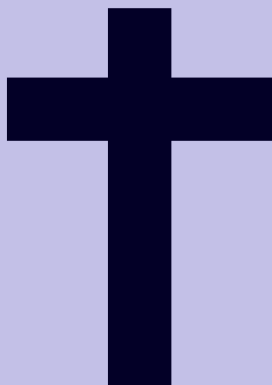


MİNİM KOMIŃ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIN

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	86
Luk	137
Jon	228
Aposil	292
Rom	377
1 Korid	418
2 Korid	457
Galesia	479
Epesas	492
Pilipai	504
Kolosi	513
1 Tesalonaika	521
2 Tesalonaika	528
1 Timoti	533
2 Timoti	544
Taitas	552
Pilimon	557
Hibru	559
Jems	591
1 Pita	601
2 Pita	612
1 Jon	619
2 Jon	629
3 Jon	631
Jud	633
Repelesin	636

Matyu

Jisas Krais Minim Tep ak Matyu ñu kil tikak

*Ebrahim tikek tik damil
dapil gel Jisas Krais nop tik
dolak*

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jisas Krais nop nised acik ne okok tikel tik amil apil gil nop tik dolak rek agnig gebin. Bi kib Ebrahim tikek tik damil, kinj Depid nop tik dolak. Depid ne tikek tik damil, Jisas Krais nop tik dolak.

² Nig gilak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop tik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop tik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop tikil, nimam kisen won ak umigan tik dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip midil, Peres eip Sera eip kirop tik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop tik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop tik dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop tik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop tik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop tik dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop tik dowak. Boas nonim ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop tik dowak.

Obed, nonim ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop tik dowak.

⁶ Jesi, kinj Depid nop tik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop tik dowak.

Solomon nonim ne ak, ned bi nak Yuraia nop dek kimek, kisen Depid nop dil me, Solomon nop tik dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop tik dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop tik dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop tik dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop tik dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop tik dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop tik dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop tik dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop tik dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop tik dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop tik dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop tik dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop tik dowak.

¹¹ Josaia, Jekonaia nop tik dapil, nimam ognap tik dowak. Nin nibak,

taun kib Babilon bin bi apil, Isrel bin bi kirop nag li dam Babilon dad amnilak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia nib okok midil, Sialtiel nop tik dowak.

Isrel bin bi kiro Babilon kirig gil karip lim Juda adik gi amnilak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop tik dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop tik dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop tik
dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop tik
dowak.

14 Eso, Sedok nop tik
dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop tik
dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop tik
dowak.

15 Elaiad, Eliesa nop tik
dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop tik
dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop tik
dowak.

16 Jekop, Josep nop tik
dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop
ñelak. Maria ne Jisas
nop tik dowak. Jisas nop
Krais apal.

17 Nib ak me, based cin
Ebrahim ne tikek tikel tik
dam dapil gil aknib wajrem
pis adan amnak ak, kisen
based kin Depid nop tik
dolak. Tik dapel, Depid ne
pen tikek tikel tik dam dapil
gil ak rek nep wajrem pis
adan amek, kisen Babilon bi
ke okok nib apil kirop nag
li dam karip lim kiri ak dad
amnolak. Dad amelak, kisen
pen kauyan tik dam dapil
gil aknib wajrem pis adan
amnak ak, kisen Krais nop
tik dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop tik dowak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Jisas Krais nop tik dolak
minim ak agnig gebin. Jisas
nonim Maria, Josep nop
ñelak, ne eip ajil mer, kiri
nñlak Maria ñi kogi midek.
Kaun Sij ne ak ke gek, ñi
kogi nibak midek.

19 Pen nigmil ne Josep bi
tep ak me, minim kib ma
agak; gos ak nep nñil agak,
“Ñi kogi mideb nibak, bin bi
okok ag ñinigin, nop nabij
ginigab. Nib ak, kapkap ag
yokin,” agak.

20 Josep nig nñak ak pen,
kislim eyan wisin nñak,
Bi Kib ejol ne alap nop
agak, “Josep, Depid ñi ne!
‘Bin nibak, tari ginig dinim?’
agil, gos ak ma nñnimin;
abramek dinim. Ñi kogi
mideb ak, Kaun Sij ak nep
gek mideb.

21 Kisen ñi ak tik dapek ne
kib gil, bin bi ne okok tap si
tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi
yoknigab ak me, yib ne Jisas
agnim.,” agak.

22 Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib
ne bi minim ne agep bi alap
nop ag ñak nñil ne pen nig
ginigab agil agak.

23 Ne agak,
“Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer,
ñi kogi midil,
ñi alap tik dapenigab,
yib ne ak Emanyuel
agnigal,” agak.

Emanyuel minim wagin ak,
God cin eip mideb.

24 Pen Josep wisin kinil
warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne minim
agak ak dil, bin Maria nop
dinim, agil gos nñak.

25 Ned Josep Maria eip ajil
mer, Maria ñi ak tik dapek,
Josep ñi nibak yib ne Jisas
agil me, Maria nop pis nep
dak.

2

Bi gos kid yik nñeb okok

apil Jisas nop niñlak

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins kiñ midoligip ñin ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik niñeb okok, pib apeb kid okok nib Jerusalem apil, bin bi okok kirop ag niñil aglak,

² “Juda bin bi, Kiñ cin, apim ak nop tik dopal! Miñi lipal mideb akal? Cin karip lim cin pib apeb kid nib okok midil nipin gap ak misen lip; niñil me, yib ne agon ar amnan agil opin,” aglak.

³ Nib agelak, kiñ Herod minim nibak niñil, bin bi siñ aul kiri ñi nibak nop gos niñil yip ma niñimel rek lip, agil, gos par niñak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep gos par niñlak.

⁴ Pen kiñ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, “God minim agep bi okok Kraiss nop tik donigal karip lim akal aglak?” agak.

⁵ Nib agek aglak, “Bi God minim agep alap, bharik nep minim ñu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik donigal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. God minim agep bi nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

⁶ “Karip lim Judia nab okok karip lim ke ke konai mideb ak me,

karip lim Betlehem niñek sikol rek linigab ak pen Bi Kib ak karip lim nibak nib apil,

bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab.

Nig ginigab rek, Betlehem yib kib midenigab,’ agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nib agelak, kiñ Herod niñil, am bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap nibak misen lak?” agak.

⁸ Agek, nop minim nibak ag ñelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agil agak, “Nibi am ñi nibak piyo niñ tep yib gil, adik gi apil yip agem, yad abe amil yib ne agen ar amnan,” agak.

⁹ Kiñ Herod nib agek, kiri pandel niñlig gi, gap kiri pib apeb kid okok nib niñlak ak ned ned gek niñlig gi, kiri kisen gilak. Gap ak amil amil, niñan ak karip midek nab siñak alan nep wos gak.

¹⁰ Nig gek kiri gap ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilak.

¹¹ Karip ñilik migang eyan amil niñlak, niñan ak nonim Maria eip miderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, niñan ak yib agel ar amek niñlig gi, wad kiri okok an lil, nop tap tep ognap ñilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñilak.

¹² Pen kiri kislim nab eyan kinil wisin niñlak, God agak, “Adik gi Herod mideb ak ma amnimib!” agak. Nib ak,

agak rek nɪŋɪl, kanɪb par alap amɪl, karɪp kɪri adɪk gɪ amnɪlak.

Josep Maria amɪl mal poŋ dɪl pɪrɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Ijip dad amnak

¹³ Pen bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok kɪri nɪg gɪl amnɪlak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Josep wɪsɪn nɪŋak, ejol alap apɪl nop agak, “Herod nɪŋaŋ ak ñag pak lɪnɪm agɪl, pɪyo nɪŋnɪg geb. Nɪb ak, nɪŋaŋ amɪl mal kɪrop kasek poŋɪd dɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Ijip amnɪmɪn. Onɪmɪn agenɪm nep, kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ onɪmɪn,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Josep kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nep warɪkɪl, nɪŋaŋ amɪl mal poŋ dɪl karɪp lɪm Ijip dad amnak.

¹⁵ Poŋ dɪl amnak nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb ne bɪ mɪnɪm ne agep alap nop ag ñak nɪŋɪl ne pen ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Ñɪ yad ak Ijip nɪb sɪk agen owɪp,” agak.

Pen Josep amɪlgon am Ijip nep mɪdel, Herod kɪmek me, kɪsen kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ olak.

¹⁶ Pen Herod ne nɪŋak, bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek agak, “Yɪp gɪpal nɪbak, nɪŋaŋ bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgab ak yad ti gɪl nop ñag pak lɪnɪm?” agɪl gos nɪŋak. Pen ne gos alap nɪŋɪl agak, “Bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok kɪrop gap ak mɪsɛŋ lak ñɪn ak, yɪp ag tep gɪl amnɪlak. Nɪb ak yad nɪpin, Betlehem ulep sɪŋak nɪŋaŋ tɪk dapel, mɪ omal yowɪp okok abe, nɪŋaŋ kɪsen tɪk dopal okok abe, ñag pak

lɪnɪgal ak, ñɪ nɪbak abe ñag pak lɪnɪgal,” agak. Nɪb agɪl me, bɪ ne ognap ag yokek amɪl, nɪŋaŋ Betlehem ulep sɪŋak okok mɪdelak magɪlsek ñag pak lɪ saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem nɪŋaŋ ñag pak lɪlak nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Jeremaia gɪnɪgab agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gɪlak. Jeremaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

¹⁸ “Rama taun sɪŋak cɪb gek, mɪnɪm sakɔl kɪb agɪl, sɪl kɪb agnɪgal.

Bin Resel tɪkek, tɪkel tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪnɪgab okok, mapɪn gek sɪl agnɪgal.

Ñɪ ne kɪm saknɪgal nɪŋɪl bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag dɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

Josep Maria amɪl mal eip kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amnɪlak

¹⁹ Pen sain bɪ kɪb Herod kɪmek, Josep Ijip okok mɪdɪl kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪŋak, Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap apɪl nop agak,

²⁰ “Bɪ nɪŋaŋ ñag pak lɪnɪg gelak okok bɪr kɪmbal ak me, bin nak amɪl mal kɪrop poŋ dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Isrel amnɪmɪn,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Josep nɪŋaŋ amɪl mal poŋ dɪl, adɪk gɪ Isrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Herod kɪmek, ñɪ ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bɪ kɪrop kod mɪdeb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mɪdeb karɪp lɪm nɪbak tari gɪnɪg amnɪm agɪl, pɪrɪkak ak pen, kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪŋak God nop agak, “Nak karɪp lɪm

Judia ma adik gi amn+m+n,
karip lim Galili amn+m+n,”
agak.

²³ Agek, Josep n+nan am+l
mal k+rop pon d+l Nasaret
taun am+l m+delig+pal.
Amn+lak n+bak, bi God
m+n+m agep okok nig
g+n+gab ag+l nu kil tiklak rek
nep gak. Kiri nu kil tik+l
aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret n+b
alap agn+gal,” aglak.

3

*Jon Bi N+ng Pak N+eb ak God
m+n+m ag n+olig+ip*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18;
Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret m+delak n+n nab
n+bak, Jon bi n+ng pak n+eb
ak ap+l, karip lim Judia nab
s+n+ak, karip lim bin bi konjai
ma m+delig+pal, m+n mab
kab nep m+dolig+ip nab okok
m+dek n+n+l+g gi, bin bi okok
apel, ne k+rop m+n+m ag
n+olig+ip.

² K+rop ag n+l agolig+ip,
“Ulep m+deb, God bin bi d+l
kod m+den+gab. N+b ak, tap
si tap t+mel g+p+m ak, tari
g+n+g nig g+p+n ag+l, k+r+g
g+n+m+b,” agolig+ip.

³ Jon k+rop m+n+m ag
n+olig+ip n+bak, bi God m+n+m
agep Aisaia b+r+r+ik nep
g+n+gab ag+l, nu kil tikak rek
nep gak. Aisaia m+n+m n+bak
nu kil tik+l agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi
konjai ma m+debal,
m+n mab kab nep m+deb
nab s+n+ak am m+d+l,
sik ag+l agn+gab, ‘Bi K+b ak
apeb!

Kan+b mak kilan k+yan
gi m+don+m+n okok,
dim gol pilis gi m+don+m+n
okok,
p+n+l pag tep gi
m+den+m+b, ‘agn+gab,”
agak.

⁴ Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj
kamel kas d+l g+lak walij
alap y+m+l, kaj kau wak s+b
nag nab s+n+ak pig lol+g+p.
Tap n+n+eb ne ak, jon golb+d
ak abe, bom n+g ak abe
n+bolig+ip.

⁵ N+n n+bak, Jerusalem bin
bi m+delak okok abe, bin
bi karip lim Judia yokop
n+b okok m+delak okok abe,
n+g Jordan ulep okok bin
bi m+delak okok abe, kiri
mag+lsek Jon m+dek s+n+ak
amn+lak.

⁶ Jon m+dek s+n+ak am+l, tap
si tap t+mel g+lak okok m+sen
ag p+wak pe gel n+n+l+g gi, Jon
k+rop n+g Jordan nab s+n+ak
n+g pak n+olig+ip.

⁷ Pen bi Perisi okok abe,
bi Sadyusi okok abe konjai
nep, Jon c+nop n+g pak n+n
ag+l apelak, Jon k+rop s+l+ik
ag g+l agak, “N+bi so+n n+l
pai s+n aul! Gos tari n+n+l
p+r+ik gi apeb+m? ‘N+g pakon,
God bin bi ke n+b okok k+rop
ag g+n+gab n+n ak, c+nop ma
ag g+n+gab,’ ag+l, p+r+ik gi
apeb+m ar?”

⁸ N+bi n+g pakn+g
g+n+gab+m ak, tap si tap
t+mel g+p+m ak, tari g+n+g nig
g+p+n, ag+l, k+r+g g+l, m+d tep
g+n+m+b. N+g g+n+gab+m ak,
bin bi n+n+gal, n+bi tap si
tap t+mel gol+g+p+m ak b+r
k+r+g g+p+m.

⁹ Pen n̄bi gos alap n̄n̄j̄l, 'C̄in based ac̄ik Ebrahim n̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in n̄n̄j̄l God c̄inop tap t̄imel alap ma ḡin̄gab,' aḡil, gos ak ma n̄n̄n̄m̄ib. Ebrahim n̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in ap̄im ak tap yokop! God kab s̄iη aul d̄il, Ebrahim n̄i pai ne okok ḡi l̄in̄ig ḡil, ḡi l̄ipkop! N̄ib ak, 'B̄i tep Ebrahim t̄ik̄il t̄ik̄ am̄il ap̄il ḡil c̄in ke t̄ik̄ dap l̄ipal,' ap̄im ak, m̄in̄im̄ ak rek ma aḡn̄im̄ib.

¹⁰ "N̄iη tep ḡin̄im̄ib! God mab ak waḡin sek t̄ib jun̄ig, tu ak mab waḡin eyaη k̄id ḡil m̄ideb. Mab alap maḡil n̄iηeb tep ognap ma p̄iln̄gab ak, t̄ib ḡi r̄ik̄ d̄i mab ȳneb eyaη yokn̄gab.

¹¹ N̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gem me, yad n̄ibep n̄ig nep pak n̄in̄igain. Pen b̄i ȳip̄ k̄isen on̄igab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib, yad b̄i s̄ikol. Yad nop n̄iηen nab̄iη ḡin̄gab. Tob wak ne dad ajen̄im rek ma l̄ip. Yad n̄ibep n̄ig nep pak n̄eb̄in, pen b̄i n̄ibak ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iη ak pak n̄il, mab m̄ilaη pak n̄il ḡin̄gab.

¹² "Ne wid maḡil pok gek, t̄ik̄ dap pakpal rek ak ḡin̄ig geb. Wid maḡil n̄iηeb okok ke l̄il, wid c̄og dai dai okok ke l̄in̄gab. N̄ig ḡil, wid maḡil n̄iηeb ne okok dam kar̄ip̄ n̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan s̄iηak l̄in̄gab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke ȳin m̄ideb ak daḡiln̄gab," agak.

*Jon Jisas nop n̄ig pak n̄ak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ N̄in n̄ibak, Jisas ne, Jon ȳip̄ n̄ig pak n̄aη, aḡil, kar̄ip̄ l̄im Galili k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄ig Jodan am̄il,

¹⁴ Jon nop agak, "Ȳip̄ n̄ig pak n̄an," agak. Agek, Jon agak, "Nak nep me ȳip̄ n̄ig pak n̄ibnap. Pen yad titi ḡil nep n̄ig pak n̄in̄im?" agak.

¹⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak ageban ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄in, yad agebin rek nep ḡil me, God aḡip̄ aḡip̄ rek nep ḡin̄gabir," agak. Agek Jon, "N̄iη̄id ageban," aḡil, Jisas nop n̄ig pak n̄ak.

¹⁶ Jon Jisas nop n̄ig pak n̄ek n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, Jisas n̄ig gol s̄iηak alaη ap̄il n̄iηak, seb kab ar alaη m̄igan pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir̄ t̄ibaglem rek ug ḡi nop owak.

¹⁷ Kaun S̄iη n̄ig ḡil apek n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, m̄in̄im̄ alap seb kab ar alaη n̄ib ap̄il agak, "N̄i tep n̄ibaul, n̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. Yad nop n̄iηen, ȳip̄ tep ȳib ḡip̄," agak.

4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos n̄en
tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iη aḡil
n̄iηak*

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ N̄in n̄ibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon̄ d̄il, kar̄ip̄ l̄im bin b̄i ma m̄idel̄iḡip̄al, miñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip̄ nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap t̄imel ognap ḡin̄im̄iη akan aḡil gak.

² Jisas miñ mab nep nab n̄ib okok tap n̄ib̄il mer, n̄in

aknib ñin juil omal (40) melik abe kislím abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek,

³ Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, timel ginimij agil, apil Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek lan,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok bred nep ñibil komij ma midenigal; God minim ageb nibak magilsek niñ dij me, komij midenigal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nib agek, kijeki Jisas nop pon dij dam taun kib tid Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip i ar alan gila ak lil agak,

⁶ “Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, prejid lim eyan yowan. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, apil nep ñinmagil kri denigal me,

kab tob nep ak ma pijil ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niñid akan bi tom agep, ma agnimib,’ aglak,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib yib alap amil, karip lim tep tep bi kib ke ke kod midelak okok Jisas nop yomil agak,

⁹ “Nak kogim yimil, yib yip agek ar alan amek,

yad karip lim nib siñaul magilsek nep ñinigain,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib yib nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wög nop nep ginimib,’ aglak,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap timel ognap ginimij agil, gi gi mer niñil, nop kriñgil amek niñlig gi, ejol ognap apil, nop ap gon lil kod midelak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil bin bi okok God minim ag ñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin nibak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak nop miñ lilak. Jisas minim nibak peyig niñil, karip lim Galili adik gi amnak.

¹³ Amil taun ne Nasaret ma am midek; am midek taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Sebyulan Naptalai nab siñak mideb Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak.

¹⁴ Jisas karip lim nibak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñi ajoligip ak me, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Karip lim Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak,

Ñig Jordan pib panid ameb pis kid,

Juda bin bî mer karip lîm
Galili sînjak mîdebal
okok
kîri melîk kîb yîb nîpal.
Kîslîm okok mîdîl kîmnîmel
rek lak ak
pen melîk kîb ak bîr
nîpal,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas ñîn nîbak wagîn
gîl, bin bî okok kîrop God
mînîm tep ak ag ñî ajlîg
gî agak, “Tap si tap tîmel
gîpîm ar ak, tari gînîg nîg
gîpîn agîl, kîrîg gînîmîb.
Mañ mîdeb, God bin bî dîl
seb kab ar alañ sînjak kod
mîdenîgab; ñîn kîsen nîbi
per kod mîdelîgîpîm ak mîñî
owîp!” agak.

*Jisas bî omal omal, “Nîbi
yad eip onîmîb,” agak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Jisas Ñîg Cöb Galili gol ar
sînjak ap yap amîl nînjak, bî
kîbsal dep mamîl mal, uben
yoklîg gî kîbsal derek. Bî
mamîl mal, nîmam alap yîb
ne ak Saimon, nîmam alap
yîb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop
yîb alap Pita agölîgîpal.

¹⁹ Jisas kîrop mal nîñîl
agak, “Yîp sain gir. Yad nîrep
gen, nîri mamîl mal, kîbsal
dep bî mer, bin bî dep bî
mîdenîgair,” agak.

²⁰ Agek, agak rek nep nîñîl,
kîbsal derek uben okok kîrîg
gîl, Jisas eip ajölîgîpir.

²¹ Pen won alap tapîn
amlîg gî nînjak, Jems eip Jon
eip nap Sebedi eip ñîg magöb
mîgan ak apîlgon mîdlîg gî,
uben luöl dîlîg gî mîdelak.
Jisas nîñîl, kîrop mal sîk
agek,

²² kîri nap Sebedi ñîg
magöb sînjak kîrîg gîl, Jisas
eip amnîrek.

*Jisas okok gî tagîl bin bî
kîrop mînîm ag ñîak
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Jisas karip lîm Galili nab
sînjak gî ajlîg gî, Juda mogîm
gep karip okok okok amîl,
God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab
mînîm tep ak, bin bî okok
kîrop ag ñî ajlîg gî, tap tari
tari bin bî okok kîrop gak
okok gek komîñ lolîgîp.

²⁴ Nîg gek, karip lîm Siria
bin bî okok magîlsek mînîm
nîbak nîñîl, bin bî kîrop tap
tari tari gak okok dad apel,
Jisas gek komîñ lolîgîp. Bin
bî nîb okok, ognap tap gak;
ognap mîb gon yur kîb gak;
ognap kîjeki abañ ñagak; og-
nap udîn mîmain apek, ap
yap pakîl jep jep dölîgîpal;
ognap ñîn tob kalau gak;
pen bin bî kîrop tap tari
tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek
magîlsek komîñ lolîgîp.

²⁵ Pen Galili bin bî
dîl, Dekapolis bin bî dîl,
Jerusalem bin bî dîl, Judia
bin bî dîl, ñîg Jodan kîd adañ
sînjak bin bî dîl, konai nep
Jisas amek nîñlîg gî, kîsen
amnîlak.

5

*Jisas dîm yîrîk alañ am
mîdîl, mînîm ag ñîak
(Luk 6:20-23)*

¹ Jisas, bin bî konai nep
nîb okok nîñîl, am dîm yîrîk
alañ bî ne aknîb umîgan
alañ dak okok eip bîsîg
mîdlîg, kîrop mînîm ag ñîak.

Bin bi miñ miñ ginigal
(Luk 6:20-23)

² Jisas ne bin bi kirop
m+n+m ag ñl+g gi agak,

³ Bin bi okok, c+n bin bi tep
mer,

God ne nep c+nop gi ñ+n+gab
agil,

God nop ag n+n+gal
okok,

God kirop d+l seb kab ar alaŋ
kod m+den+gab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁴ Bin bi sil agebal okok,

God kirop ag d+n+gab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁵ Bin bi sain kapkap m+debal
okok,

k+ri l+m dai wag+n aul
d+n+gal ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁶ Bin bi, God agak rek nep
g+n+gab+n agil, n+pal
okok,

God kirop kod m+den+gab ak
me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁷ Bin bi k+ri bin bi okok
k+rop map+n n+n+l d+
tep g+n+gal okok,

God kirop pen ak rek nep
map+n n+n+l d+ tep
g+n+gab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁸ Bin bi God nop gos nok+m
n+n+bal okok,

God nop n+n+gal ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁹ Bin bi n+n+gal, bin bi og-
nap pen pen g+n+gal
okok,

k+ri ap+l agn+gal, 'N+bi
akn+ib ma g+n+m+ib,
kapkap m+den+m+ib,'
agn+gal okok,

God kirop ñ+ pai yad agn+gab
ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

¹⁰ Bin bi k+ri God ageb rek
nep g+n+gab+n agil
m+del,

bin bi ognap kirop gi
t+mel gen+gal ak,

God kirop d+l seb kab ar alaŋ
kod m+den+gab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

¹¹ "N+ibep Jisas bin bi ne
agil gi t+mel g+l, m+n+m tom
agil ag juen+mel, n+bi miñ
miñ y+ib g+n+m+ib.

¹² Bi God m+n+m agep
b+rar+ik ped okok kirop ar
n+ibak nep g+lak. N+ib ak,
n+ibep ak rek nep gen+gal ak,
gos par ma n+n+m+ib; God
c+nop seb kab ar alaŋ d+ tep
g+n+gab ag gos n+n+l+g gi, miñ
miñ y+ib g+n+m+ib," agak.

*God bin bi ne okok k+ri dek
sol rek m+debal; k+ri mel+ik rek
m+debal*

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Jisas m+n+m n+ibak
agil agak, "Bin bi l+m
dai ar wag+n aul m+debal
okok, n+bi dek sol rek k+ri
m+debi+m. Pen dek sol
kabiam ak am sakek kauyaŋ
kabiam ma g+n+gab; p+s nep
t+mel g+p agil, tau c+ib jak+l d+
yokn+gal.

¹⁴ "Taun kib d+m alaŋ
m+d+l, we gil m+den+m+n
rek ma l+n+gab; m+iseŋ y+ib
m+den+gab. N+ib ak rek, bin
bi l+m dai wag+n aul m+debal
okok kirop s+p mel+ik rek
m+debi+m.

¹⁵ Bin bi okok s+p dag+l
tin c+g m+gan okok ma we
g+n+gal. Ar s+n+ak alaŋ t+ik lel

melik gek, bin bɪ karɪp ñɪlik mɪgan okok magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal.

¹⁶ Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep gem, bin bɪ okok nɪbep nɪŋɪl, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alañ mɪdeb yɪb nop nep agel ar amnɪgab.

Lo mɪnɪm ak

¹⁷ “Nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, Jisas owɪp ak, God Mosɪs nop lo mɪnɪm agak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap aglak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb agnɪg owɪp agnɪgabɪm ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok gɪnɪgab aglak rek magɪlsek gɪnɪm agɪl opin.

¹⁸ Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne ak mɪnɪm magɪl alap ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; magɪlsek per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak, magɪlsek agak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

¹⁹ “Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm sɪkol won alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪm agɪl, bin bɪ okok abramek ag ñek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap yonɪgab. Pen bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap rannɪgab.

²⁰ Bɪ Perisi okok abe, God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, ‘God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nep gɪpɪn,’ apal ak pen kɪri yokop mɪnɪm agɪl God

mɪnɪm ageb ar ak ma gɪpal, mer. Nɪbi ke pen, God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪb gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep dɪl seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab.

Bin bɪ kausal maual nɪbi okok eip mɪnɪm ag jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmɪb

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Bɪrarɪk nep napɪs nased yes okok God lo mɪnɪm agelɪgɪpal ar ak nɪbi nɪpɪm. Kɪri agölɪgɪpal, ‘Cɪp ñag ma paknɪmɪb. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap ñag pak lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgab,’ agölɪgɪpal.

²² Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpɪm ak pen nɪbep mɪñi ag tep gɪnɪm. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop nɪŋek mɪlik yonɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgab. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap yɪb dap yonɪgab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogɪm gɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ saköl sek,’ agnɪgab ak, karɪp lɪm mab ke yɪneb mɪgan eyañ amnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

²³ “Nɪb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gɪ ñeb dam kab bɪd ar ak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪg, nanai namam nak alap nop gɪ tɪmel gɪpan rek mɪnɪm mɪdeb ag gos nɪŋnɪgan ak,

²⁴ tap God nop sobok gɪ ñeb nɪbak kab bɪd ar sɪŋak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop eip mɪnɪm ag tep gɪl, mɪñi kapkap jɪm ñɪl mɪdor agɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl tap nɪbak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn.

25 “Tap tari gi t̄imel ḡin̄gabim ak, n̄ibep m̄in̄im kib agn̄ig, dam kan̄ib nab okok k̄isen dad amel n̄in̄lig gi, k̄irop eip m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag t̄ig as̄ik̄il, j̄im ñ̄il m̄iden̄im̄ib. Mer ak, n̄ibep dam b̄i kib ak nop ñ̄en̄gal, ne pen n̄ibep d̄i polisman kai k̄irop ñ̄ek, n̄ibep dam nag l̄in̄gal.

26 Yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id ȳib agebin, tap dai n̄ibi m̄idon̄im̄in̄ ak p̄is nep maḡilsek dai pag jūil me s̄on̄ amn̄igabim.

Bin si b̄i si ḡipal

27 “Pen m̄in̄im alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄ip̄im. M̄in̄im n̄ibak aglak, ‘Bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄ib,’ aglak.

28 Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, b̄i alap bin alap nop n̄in̄il, nop ḡipnep aḡil gos n̄in̄igab ak, God n̄in̄ek, b̄i n̄ibak gos ne nab eyān bin n̄ibak si ḡin̄gab.

29 N̄ib ak, ud̄in maḡil ȳip̄id k̄id n̄in̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek lon̄im̄in̄ ak, ud̄in p̄is n̄ibak t̄ig ju yokn̄im̄ib. Pen ud̄in n̄ibi ak ȳim̄ig n̄in̄igabim ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, mab ke ȳineb m̄igan eyān amn̄im̄ib rek l̄ip.

30 Pen ñ̄in̄maḡil ȳip̄id k̄id ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek lon̄im̄in̄ ak, t̄ib ḡi rik d̄i yokn̄im̄ib. N̄ig ḡil me, ñ̄in̄ p̄is k̄id nep m̄idek kom̄in̄ amn̄igabim. Mer ak, mab ke ȳineb m̄igan eyān amn̄igabim.

Jisas bin ag yokep m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ak

(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

31 “N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, m̄in̄im alap aglak, ‘B̄i alap b̄in ne nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig, bin aul p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im, aḡil, ñ̄u k̄il bad alap t̄ik̄il, bin n̄ibak nop ñ̄il me, p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab,’ aglak.

32 Pen yad n̄ibep agebin: b̄i alap, bin ne b̄i alap si ma d̄in̄igab mer, pen n̄igm̄il ne b̄in ne yokop nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab ak, gi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. Pen bin ak nop n̄ig ḡil k̄ir̄ig gek, am b̄i k̄isen n̄ib alap d̄in̄igab ak, b̄i n̄ibak ne bin ne k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab ak me, ne n̄ig gek, bin ne b̄i si dep bin l̄in̄igab. Pen b̄i an bin n̄ibak d̄in̄igab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep b̄i l̄in̄igab.

M̄in̄im n̄in̄id ȳib agob̄in, apal

(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

33 “B̄irar̄ik nep m̄in̄im alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄ip̄im. M̄in̄im n̄ibak aglak, ‘N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ȳib agn̄igabim ak, agn̄igabim rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib. God ne n̄in̄ m̄ideb n̄in̄il agn̄igabim rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib,’ aglak.

34 Pen yad n̄ibep agebin: m̄in̄im alap agn̄ig, ‘God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ak n̄in̄id agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄im̄ib. ‘Kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak m̄ideb rek n̄in̄id agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄im̄ib; God ne kar̄ip l̄im

nib sɨŋak sea kiŋ ar sɨŋak bisig mɨdeb.

35 'Lim dai wagɨn aul mɨdeb rek niŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agniŋmɨb; God ne sea kiŋ ar sɨŋak bisig gɨl, kariŋ lim wagɨn aul tob ar sɨŋak tau mɨdeb. 'Jerusalem mɨdeb rek niŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agniŋmɨb; ak Kiŋ Kɨb yɨb taun kɨb ne me.

36 'Nabɨc yad mɨdeb rek, niŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agniŋmɨb. Niŋi ke gem, nabɨc kas niŋi nokɨm alap kɨloi akan mosɨb ma tanniŋgab.

37 Niŋb ak, 'Gɨniŋgain' agɨl, 'Gɨniŋgain' nep agniŋmɨb; pen 'Ma gɨniŋgain' agɨl, 'Ma gɨniŋgain' nep agniŋmɨb. Mɨniŋm kauyaŋ lɨl agɨl, lɨl agniŋgabɨm ak, Seten niŋbep gos ñek, niŋb agniŋgabɨm.

Jisas pen pen gep minim agak

(Luk 6:29-30)

38 "Pen mɨniŋm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep niŋpɨm. Mɨniŋm niŋbak aglak, 'Udɨn magɨl ak piŋɨl jueniŋmel, kiŋrop pen abe piŋɨl juniŋmɨb. Meg magɨl piŋpag geniŋmel, kiŋrop pen abe piŋpag gɨniŋmɨb,' aglak.

39 Pen yad niŋbep agebin: bi alap niŋbep gɨ tɨmel geniŋmɨŋ, nop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨniŋmɨb. Bi alap niŋbep mɨkem pak sɨl geniŋmɨŋ, adɨk gem piŋs kid abe pakniŋmɨŋ.

40 Bi alap apiŋl niŋbep mɨniŋm kɨb agɨl, 'Sior nak ak yip saj gan,' ageniŋmɨŋ, sior nep ma ñiniŋmɨb, kolsior ak abe ñiniŋmɨb.

41 Bi alap niŋbep ag niŋɨl, 'Tap wad aul dam kau sɨŋak yokɨl oniŋmɨn,' ageniŋgab ak, ma yo niŋniŋmɨb; kau agniŋmel sɨŋak sɨl gɨl, dam yokop kau sɨŋak yokɨl oniŋmɨb.

42 Bin bi ognap niŋbep, 'Cɨnop tap ognap ñɨm,' ag niŋeniŋmel, abramek ñiniŋmɨb. Pen bin bi ognap niŋbep, 'Cɨnop tap ognap yokop ñem, kɨdek niŋbep pen adɨk gɨ dam ñiniŋgabɨn,' ageniŋmel, ma kiŋriŋ gɨniŋmɨb, abramek ñiniŋmɨb.

Kaua maual niŋi okok kiŋrop midmagɨl lɨniŋmɨb

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

43 "Mɨniŋm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep niŋpɨm. Mɨniŋm niŋbak aglak, 'Namɨd namam niŋi okok kiŋrop midmagɨl lɨniŋmɨb; bin bi kaua maual niŋi okok kiŋrop mɨlik dai niŋniŋmɨb,' aglak.

44 Pen yad niŋbep agebin: bin bi kaua maual niŋi okok, kiŋrop midmagɨl lɨniŋmɨb; bin bi niŋbep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, God nop sobok gɨl, 'Kiŋrop kod mɨd tep gɨniŋmɨn,' agniŋmɨb.

45 "Niŋi niŋ gɨniŋgabɨm ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ñi pai ne yɨb mɨdeniŋgabɨm. Ne gek, piŋb melik gek, bin bi gɨ tep gɨpal okok abe, bin bi gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, mɨñab pakɨl, bin bi gɨ tep gɨpal okok tap wög kiŋri okok tanɨl, bin bi gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok tap wög kiŋri okok tanɨl gɨp.

46 Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil min min gil nibep tap tep ninigab?

47 Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep ginigabim.

48 "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alanj gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

6

Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ninimib

1 "Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alanj mideb ak niñil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ninigab.

2 Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ninig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi konai midenigal migan ak akan, kanib kib bin bi konai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak ninigal. Ginigal nibak yad nibep agebin: yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; Bapi kirop tap ognap sek ma ninigab. Kiri nig gipal rek ma ginimib.

3 "Pen nibi bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop tap ninig, miseñ ma ninimib;

4 kapkap we gil rek ninimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tap tari tari ginigabim niñil, nibep pen tap tep ninigab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag ñak

(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Nibi God nop sobok ginig ginimib ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimib. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop niñel, yib kib dinigabin, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab siñak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; God ne minim kirop ak ma dinigab.

6 Nib ak, nibi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil nilik migan nibi ak amil, kijon gi nil, Bapi cin udin ma niñobin ak nop sobok ginimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tari tari ginigabim niñil, minim nibep niñil, nibep pen tap tep ninigab.

7 "Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep niñil apal, 'Minim par kib agon me niñigab,' apal.

8 Pen nı̄bi aknı̄b rek ma gı̄nı̄mı̄b. Mı̄nı̄m tari Nap nop sobok gı̄nı̄g gebı̄m ak, ne ned nı̄ı̄p.

9 Nı̄b ak, God nop sobok gı̄nı̄g, agnı̄mı̄b,
'Bapi cı̄n seb kab ar alaı̄
mı̄deban;

yı̄b nak i ar alaı̄ mı̄deb.

10 Nak cı̄nop dı̄l kod mı̄denı̄mı̄n.

Seb kab ar alaı̄ ageban rek nı̄ı̄l gı̄pal ak,
cı̄nop lım dai ar wagı̄n
aul gı̄ nı̄nı̄mı̄n, cı̄n abe
mı̄nı̄m nep nı̄ı̄l kı̄sen
gı̄n.

11 Cı̄nop tap nı̄ı̄eb ognap nonı̄m lı̄ nı̄nı̄mı̄n;
per nı̄ı̄ban rek nı̄n nokı̄m
nokı̄m nı̄nı̄mı̄n.

12 Bin bı̄ ognap cı̄nop gı̄ tı̄mel gı̄pal nı̄ı̄l kı̄rı̄g gı̄pı̄n rek,
cı̄n gı̄ tı̄mel gı̄pı̄n ak
rek nep nı̄ı̄l kı̄rı̄g
gı̄nı̄mı̄n.

13 Kı̄jeki lı̄p gek, cı̄n gı̄ tı̄mel gı̄jı̄n rek lı̄p ak,
nak cı̄nop kod mı̄dek,
cı̄n gı̄ tı̄mel ma gı̄n,
agnı̄mı̄b.

14 "Bin bı̄ ognap nı̄bep gı̄ tı̄mel gel nı̄ı̄l kı̄rı̄g gı̄nı̄gabı̄m ak, Nap nı̄bi seb kab ar alaı̄ mı̄deb ak tap si tap tı̄mel nı̄bi gı̄nı̄gabı̄m ak, ak rek nep nı̄ı̄l, kı̄rı̄g gı̄nı̄gab.

15 Pen bin bı̄ ognap nı̄bep gı̄ tı̄mel gel nı̄ı̄l ma kı̄rı̄g gı̄nı̄gabı̄m ak, Nap nı̄bi tap si tap tı̄mel nı̄bi gı̄nı̄gabı̄m ak, ak rek nep nı̄ı̄l ma kı̄rı̄g gı̄nı̄gab.

Tap nı̄ı̄eb bı̄l gı̄pal

16 "Nı̄bi tap nı̄ı̄eb kı̄rı̄g gı̄nı̄g, bin bı̄ God nop gos nı̄pı̄n, agı̄l, tom nep gı̄pal rek, ma gı̄nı̄mı̄b. Kı̄rı̄, 'Cı̄n mı̄lık agrob gı̄ yapı̄l rek mı̄don, bin bı̄ nı̄ı̄l agnı̄gal, "God nop gos nı̄ı̄l, tap nı̄ı̄eb bı̄l gı̄l me, mı̄lık agrob gı̄ yapı̄l mı̄debal," agnı̄gal,' agı̄l, tom gı̄l nı̄g gı̄pal. Yad nı̄bep nı̄ı̄d yı̄b agebin: bin bı̄ cı̄nop nı̄ı̄laı̄, agı̄l gı̄nı̄gal nı̄b okok, bin bı̄ okok nı̄ı̄l yı̄b kı̄rop agel ar amnı̄gab ak pen God kı̄rop tap tep seb kab ar alaı̄ ma nı̄nı̄gab.

17 Nı̄bi pen tap nı̄ı̄eb okok bı̄l genı̄gabı̄m ak, mı̄lık agrob gı̄ yapı̄l rek ma mı̄denı̄mı̄b. Nı̄g pak tep gı̄l, wel lı̄l, kom gı̄l mı̄denı̄mı̄b.

18 Nı̄g genı̄gabı̄m ak me, nı̄bep bin bı̄ tap magı̄l bı̄l gı̄pal okok, agı̄l, ma nı̄ı̄nı̄gal. Pen tap kapkap gı̄pı̄m ak, Nap nı̄bi, cı̄n udı̄n ma nı̄ı̄obı̄n Bı̄ ak, ne magı̄lsek kapkap we gı̄l mı̄deb ak nı̄ı̄eb rek, nı̄ı̄l nı̄bep pen nı̄l tap tep nı̄nı̄gab.

*Amı̄l God eı̄p mı̄don, agı̄l,
nı̄ı̄l gı̄ mı̄denı̄mı̄b
(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

19 "Pen lım dai ar wagı̄n aul tap tep tep okok dı̄ mogı̄m gı̄n, agı̄l gos ak ma nı̄ı̄nı̄mı̄b. Tari gı̄nı̄g: tap nı̄b okok dı̄ mogı̄m genı̄gabı̄m ak, sı̄psep nı̄bı̄l, ki gı̄l, si dı̄l gı̄nı̄gal.

20 Nı̄b ak, tap tep nı̄bi rek okok, God karı̄p lım seb kab ar alaı̄ sı̄ı̄ak dı̄ mogı̄m gem, sı̄psep ma nı̄ı̄nı̄gab, ki

ma gɪnɪgab, si ma dɪnɪgal, mɪdep nep mɪdenɪgab.

²¹ Tap tep nɪbi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, gos nɪbi mɪdenɪgab lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul; tap tep nɪbi God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, gos nɪbi ak amnɪgab nɪb alaŋ.

*Mɪb goŋ melɪk ak
(Luk 11:34-36)*

²² “Udɪn magɪl mɪb goŋ sɪp melɪk rek mɪdeb. Udɪn magɪl nɪbi ak tep mɪdek, melɪk tep gek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm.

²³ Pen udɪn magɪl nɪbi ak tɪmel gek, mɪb goŋ nɪbi ak kɪslɪm gɪnɪgab. Melɪk gɪpkop pen pɪs nep kɪslɪm gek, tap alap ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi melɪk ma nɪpɪm ak, kɪslɪm gɪp rek mɪdebɪm.

*Mani tap okok god alap
rek ma mɪdenɪmɪŋ
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

²⁴ “Bɪ nokɪm alap, bɪ kɪb omal kɪrop wög gɪ nɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Tari gɪnɪg: bɪ kɪb alap nop nɪŋek tep genɪgab, alap nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab: pen bɪ kɪb alap nop nɪŋek tep genɪgab, alap nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪbi mani tap tep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok nɪŋem tep gek, God nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

*Gos kɪb ma nɪŋnɪmɪb
(Luk 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Ar nɪbak me nɪbep agebin: tap akal nɪb nɪŋɪl mɪdojɪn, walɪj akal nɪb tol gɪl mɪdojɪn, agɪl, gos par ak ma

nɪŋnɪmɪb. Komɪŋ mɪdep ak tap kɪb; tap nɪŋeb tap sɪkol. Mɪnɪ mɪdobɪn aul, mɪb goŋ tap yɪb; mɪb goŋ walɪj tol gep tap sɪkol. Nɪg gek nɪŋɪl, God nɪbep gɪ lak ak, ne tap nɪŋeb, walɪj mɪb goŋ tol gep, tap sɪkol nɪb okok ma nɪnɪgab ag gos nɪŋebɪm ar?

²⁶ Nɪbi nɪpɪm, yakɪr okok tap yɪŋ ma yɪbal; wid tap okok tɪk dap mogɪm ma gɪpal. Pen Nap kɪri seb kab ar alaŋ ak kɪrop kod mɪdek, tap nɪbal. Nɪb ak, yakɪr okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap nɪk nɪbal rek, nɪbep ak rek nep ma nɪnɪgab ag gos nɪŋebɪm ar?

²⁷ Akan, gos par nɪŋɪl me, tapɪn mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn ag gos nɪŋebɪm ar?

²⁸ “Pen tari gɪnɪg walɪj tap okok gos par nɪŋebɪm? Tap pɪlpɪl be okok tanɪb okok, wög ma gɪl, walɪj ma gɪl, gɪpal.

²⁹ Pen kɪŋ Solomon mani konɪai mɪdek tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb golɪgɪp ak, tap pɪlpɪl nɪb okok rek tɪb kadɪg tep ma golɪgɪp.

³⁰ Tap pɪlpɪl nɪb okok tap yokop. Per mɪdɪl mer, mɪnɪ rek mɪdɪl, tol rek tɪb gɪ rɪk dagɪlpal. Pen God tap yokop nɪb okok gɪ lɪl tɪb kadɪg tep gɪ nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg cɪnop ma kod mɪdenɪgab ag gos nɪŋebɪm? Nɪbi nɪbak rek gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪ tep ma gɪpɪm.

³¹ “Nɪb ak, tap akal nɪb nɪŋɪn, nɪg akal nɪb nɪŋɪn, walɪj tari tol gɪn, agɪl, gos par

ak ma niŋni+mib.

³² Bin bi God Minim ma niƆal okok, tap niƆ okok diŋ, agil, gos par niƆak rek niƆal. Pen niƆi niƆim, Nap niƆi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, niƆi tap tari tari ma mideb ak biŋ niƆp.

³³ NiƆ ak, God bin bi ognap diƆ kod midenigab ak, ciŋop ak rek nep diŋigab, agil, gos ar nokim niŋni+mib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niŋni+mib; niƆi niƆ gem amek me, tap niŋeb, niŋ niŋeb, walij tol gep, tap niƆ okok magilsek niƆep niŋigab.

³⁴ NiƆ ak, tol meniƆ tari gil midoŋiŋ, agil, gos par ak ma niŋni+mib. Niŋ mifi ak niŋ mifi. Mifi niŋ aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niŋni+mib.

7

Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib ma ag giŋimib
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ “Ciŋ bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niŋniƆabim ak, minim niƆak adik gi niƆepe ke oniƆab.

² NiƆ ak, niŋ tep giŋimib. NiƆi bin bi ognap kirop giŋigabim rek, God niƆep pen giŋigab. NiƆi bin bi ognap niŋil minim kib ag giŋigabim rek, God niƆep ak rek nep minim kib ag giŋigab.

³ Mab bog udiŋ niƆi pak kariƆil mideb ak, tari giŋig mab bog niƆak tap yokop

agil, namam tap aciƆ udiŋ ne mideb ak niŋil agebim?

⁴⁻⁵ Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udiŋ niƆi pak kariƆil mideb ak ned di yokil, udiŋ niŋ tep gil, namam tap aciƆ udiŋ nop mideb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ agil agni+mib.

⁶ God tap siŋ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma niŋimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yokni+mib. Pen tari giŋig: di yokniƆabim, kiri tau aciƆ aciƆ gi yokil, adik gi apil niƆep sunigal.

Ciŋ titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok giŋ

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap tari ma midonimim ak, God nop ag niŋem niƆep niŋigab. Pen tap ognap piyo niŋniƆabim ak, diŋigabim. Ciŋop kiŋoŋ yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, niƆep kiŋoŋ ak yikniƆab.

⁸ Pen tari giŋig: bin bi God nop ag niŋniƆal ak, ag niŋniƆal rek nep giŋigab. Tap piyo niŋniƆal ak kirop yomniƆab. Pen, kiŋoŋ ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agniƆal rek niŋil yikniƆab.

⁹ “NiƆi bi nap siƆop, niƆi pai niƆi alap bred alap niŋ agek, niƆi kab niŋniƆabim?

¹⁰ Akan pen, kibsal alap niŋ agek, soiŋ alap niŋniƆabim? AkniƆ gil ma giŋigabim.

¹¹ NiƆi bin bi tep mer ak pen niƆi pai niƆi okok, tap tep okok nep niŋniƆabim. Nap niƆi seb kab ar alaŋ Bi tep

yib ak, esek ma agnigab; nibi ag niηnigabim ak, ne nibep tap tep niηnigab.

12 “Pen nibi ke, cinop ar ak gilaη, ar ak ma gilaη, agil gos nipim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop ginimib. Mosis God lo minim dil nu kil tikak minim ak abe, bi God minim agep nu kil tiklak minim ak abe, wagin me nibak.

Kijon sikol, kijon kib

(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Mab ke eyan kijon kib ak miseη niηil am tep gipal. Bin bi konai nep migang nibak amebal. Nib ak, nibi niη rep gil, per midep kijon sikol ak niηil amnimib. Kijon sikol nibak koslam amnigal. Bin bi nokim nokim nep, kanib sikol par nibak kilis gil piyo niηil amnigal.

Esek agnigal, niη tep ginimib

(Luk 6:43-46)

15 “Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lil onigal ak pen apil midlig gi, kain sapeb bin bi suip rek ak nibep ginigal. Nib ak, niη tep ginimib.

16 Bin bi mid tep gipal rek ulek lil onigal ak pen kiri tap si tap timel ginigal rek niηil, kirop niη tep ginigabim. Nibi nipim, nag yokop nu nu sek okok magil niηeb ak pilek ma ju niηnigabim.

17-18 Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil niηeb bid okok, mab magil ma niηeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab

magil ma niηeb bid okok, magil niηeb ma pilnigab.

19 Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyan yoknigal.

20 Nib ak, bin bi okok min niη ginigal ar ak niηil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil niηnigabim.

Jisas “Yad nibep ma niηoligipin,” agnigab

(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Bin bi yip, ‘Bi Kib cin!’ ‘Bi Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma niηnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alay mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alay siηak kod midenigab.

22 God bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak, bin bi konai nep yip agnigal, ‘Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ninok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki aban ηagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok konai nep ginok,’ agnigal.

23 Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, ‘Yad nibep ma niηoligipin; nibi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!’ agnigain.

Bi omal karip omal girek

(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Bi gos niη tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alay ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, nig ulik apil ginigab ak

pen karip ne kab ar alañ gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad nijnil, ninj dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

26-27 "Pen bi gos ninj tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, nig ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad nijnil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok," agak.

28-29 Jisas minim nibak ag juek ninjlig gi, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok ninjil aglak, "God lo minim ag neeb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim ninj tep yib gip rek agip," agil, wal yib aglak.

8

Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, kominj lak

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jisas dim yirik alañ midek ak kirig gil, mak eyañ ap yapek ninjlig gi, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gilak.

2 Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep sijnak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil agak, "Bi Kib. Nak yip cib ninjil kominj lanj agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak kominj linigab. Yip kominj lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain

ak, yip mer ma agnigal," agak.

3 Nib agek, Jisas ninmagil parsek lil bi nibak di ninjil agak, "Yad ginigain; nep kominj lanj," agek, won nibak nep nop kominj lek ninjlig gi,

4 Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Nep gen kominj lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirok ma ag ninimin mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirok nep yomil agnimin, 'Yip kominj lip ninjim!' agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ninimin. Nig genigan, bin bi okok ninjil agnigal, 'Nop kominj lip ak me nig geb,' agnigal," agak.

Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi neeb ne ak nop gek, kominj lak (Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek ninjlig gi, ami bi konjai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ninimin agil apil Jisas nop agak,

6 "Bi Kib, bi wög gi neeb yad ak nop minak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; karip sijnak kim mideb," agak.

7 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad am nop gen kominj linigab," agak.

8-9 Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, "Bi Kib, ninjid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek karip yad ak onimin. Yad nipin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirok kod midil, 'Amnim,' agen, ambal sek; 'Owim,' agen, opal sek. Bi yip wög

gip ak nop, wög okok nig ginimn nig ginimn agen, gip. Nib ak rek, nak yokop, 'Komij lan,' ageniimn, nop komij linigab," agak.

10 Nib agek Jisas wal agil, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, "Bi nibaul par okok nib ak pen, God gip rek nij tep yib gil me, nib agip. Bi cin Isrel nib alap, God nop nij di kilis gil agip nibak rek agek, yad ma nipin.

11 Nib ak, kisen bin bi par okok nib okok, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj kod midenigab nab ak amil, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig gil, tap nijeb konjai nibil, min min gilig gi midenigal.

12 Kiri nig gil am midenigal, pen bin bi cin Isrel nib okok, am nab nibak ma midenigal rek lip. God kirop ag yoknigab, am midenigal sonj kislum gip ar eyan. Kiri sil magil agil meg magil su pag pe pag gi niblig gi midenigal," agak.

13 Nib agil, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, "Nak adik gi amnonj! Nij dil apan rek nep ginigab," agak. Jisas nib agek, ne karip amil nijak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep komij lak.

Jisas Pita nibor nop gek, komij lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Pen Jisas Pita karip amil nijak, Pita nibor ak, mib gonj okok mab rek yinek, aban ar alaj kim midek.

15 Jisas nijil, am Pita nibor nijmagil kid nop di nijek nijlig gi, magil nibak nep komij lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magil di li rep gak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek, komij lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Digepon ak, bin bi kijeki aban nijagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas midek sijak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag sonj yokil, bin bi nij pai tap gak okok gek magilsek komij lak.

17 Ne gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia, birarik nep ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak,

"Cinop tap gak okok gek komij lak.

Tap tari tari cinop timel gak okok

ag yokek mid tep gipin," agak.

Bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Yad eip ajonigabir;" agak

(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas nijak, bin bi konjai nep apil nop pijil kis kis gelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nig cob juil pis adan amnin," agak.

19 Nib agek nijlig gi, God lo minim ag neb bi alap apil nop agak, "Minim ag neb bi. Nak karip lim akal akal amnigan ak, yad nak eip amnigain," agak.

20 Agek, Jisas agak, "Kain sakol okok, kiri lim migan okok kinbal. Yakir okok, kau kiri kineb ak mideb. Pen yad

Bi Ñi ne kineb migan ak ma mideb,” agak.

²¹ Pen bi Jisas nop niñ dak bi alap agak, “Bi Kib, yad nak eip amnim ak pen, yip yau agek, bapi nop kimek tigel gil, nak eip ajenigain,” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap kimenimel, bin bi yip ma nipal ognap dam tigel ginimel; pen nak apek yad eip amnir,” agak.

Jisas agek, yigen asad kib kir gak

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jisas ñig magöb dil amnig gek, bi ne okok eip pandilak.

²⁴ Ñig nab sijnak amelak niñlig gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dil, ñig pag apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin kinek rek,

²⁵ bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tig adik gek, ñig niñjin rek lip ak, nak cinop di komiñ yokan,” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, kirop agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Nibi minim yad sikol sikol ognap ma niñ dipim ar?” agak. Nib agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kir gil, ñig pag apek ak abe pigil gak.

²⁷ Nig gek, kiri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kirig gil, ñig pag aposip ak kirig gil gip?” aglak.

Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Jisas ñig juil, karip lim Gadara pis adan amjakek niñlig gi, bi saköl kijeki aban ñagak omal cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nib apjakrek. Bi nib omal kirop kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midöligipir sijnak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal.

²⁹ Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cinop yur kib niñig apeban aka? Ñin nak cinop karip lim timel ag yokep ñin ak ma owip,” agrek.

³⁰ Pen magil nibak nep, kaj konai nep amil nibelak ulep gol nib sijnak me,

³¹ kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kirop aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yoknig genimin ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kirop yem gi amil kaj okok kirop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol sijnak amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyan pakil, ñig nibil, magilsek kim saklak.

³³ Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niñil, kasek taun sijnak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin

bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek ag ñɪlak.

³⁴ Ag ñelak, bin bɪ taun midelak nɪb okok magɪlsek Jisas nop nɪɲɪn agɪl, ap nop nɪɲɪl, neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, ke okok amnonɪ,” aglak.

9

Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komɪɲ lak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jisas kauyanɪ ñɪg magöb dɪl, ñɪg cöb juɪl, karɪp lɪm ne kɪnolɪgɪp ak pɪs kɪd adanɪ amnak.

² Pen bin bɪ ognap, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komɪɲ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop yɪr ar lɪl dapɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komɪɲ lɪnɪgab, agɪl nɪɲɪlak rek, Jisas bɪ ñɪn tob kalau gak nɪbak nop agak, “Ñɪ aul! Gos sek mɪdenɪmɪn. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gebin,” agak.

³ Jisas nɪb agek, God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok ognap aglak, “Bɪ aul God nop ag julɪg gɪ me nɪb ageb,” aglak.

⁴ Pen Jisas gos kɪri nɪɲɪlak nɪbak ke nɪɲɪl agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg yɪp gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl nɪb agebɪm?”

⁵ Yad nop, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gebin,” agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab, akanɪ ‘Warɪk amnonɪ!’ agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? Akanɪ mɪnɪm tari agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab?”

⁶ Mɪñi nɪbi nɪɲnɪgabɪm, Bapi God yɪp Bɪ Ñɪ ne ag lak

nɪɲɪl, yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgain ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” agak. Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ñɪn tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɪkɪl, mɪj nak bad pɪyak wɪnɪg dɪl, karɪp nak amnonɪ!” agak.

⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak warɪkɪl mɪj bad ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl karɪp ne amnak.

⁸ Karɪp ne amek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl, God agek Jisas apɪl geb, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, bɪ alap lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn agɪl, God yɪb nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bɪ ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪgan alap amɪl nɪɲɪk, bɪ takɪs dep wög golɪgɪp bɪ alap karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Matyu. Jisas nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warɪkɪl Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bɪ ne okok eip Matyu karɪp amɪl, tap ñɪbel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gölɪgɪpal bɪ okok abe, konɪ nep apɪl Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tap ñɪbelak.

¹¹ Tap ñɪbelak, bɪ Perisi okok nɪɲɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ nɪbi ak, ne tari gɪnɪg, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, eip jɪm ñɪl tap ñɪbeb?” aglak.

12 Agelak, Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak peyig n̄ñil agak, “Bin b̄i tap ma ḡip okok, soi ñon gep b̄i okok ma ambal; bin b̄i tap ḡip okok nep soi ñon gep b̄i okok ambal.

13 Pen God m̄n̄m alap agak wagin ak n̄ñ tep ḡil m̄denim̄b. Ne agak, “Yip tap sobok ḡi ñn̄igabim̄ ak, yip tep ma ḡin̄gab; pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop yim̄ig n̄ñil, ḡi tep gen̄igabim̄ ak, yip tep ḡin̄gab,” agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin b̄i, c̄in bin b̄i tep, m̄id tep ḡipin̄ aḡil gos n̄pal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop p̄yo n̄ñ d̄in̄ig ma onek; yad bin b̄i, c̄in tap si tap timel ḡipin̄ aḡil gos n̄pal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop p̄yo n̄ñ d̄in̄m aḡil onek,” agak.

Tap maḡil b̄il gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ñ̄n̄ alap, Jon ñ̄g pak ñeb b̄i ne okok, Jisas m̄dek s̄ñak ap̄il aglak, “C̄in abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, ñ̄n̄ ognap, God nop nep gos n̄ñin̄, aḡil, tap ma ñ̄b̄in̄. Pen b̄i nak okok tari ḡin̄ig ak rek nep ma ḡipal?” aglak.

15 Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i okok, b̄i bin d̄in̄ig geb b̄i ak eip m̄denigal ñ̄n̄ ak, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡilig ḡi tap ñ̄ñn̄igal; pen b̄i ognap ap̄il b̄i n̄bak nop t̄ig jun̄igal ñ̄n̄ ak, yim̄ig gek tap b̄il ḡil ma ñ̄ñn̄igal,” agak.

16 Pen Jisas ne k̄irop m̄n̄m alap s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, “Walij k̄isen alap d̄il, walij ajil ḡi, p̄ig ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄gab tam ak ñ̄ag d̄ör ma ḡin̄gal. Pen ti

ḡin̄ig ḡil ñ̄ag d̄ör ma ḡin̄gal? N̄ig gen̄igal ak, walij wör gebin agn̄gab, m̄igan k̄ib yib pak b̄il b̄il ḡin̄gab.

17 Pen ñ̄ig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain k̄isen n̄b ḡil, d̄i kaj meme wak m̄lep m̄igan ak ma paglin̄gal. Pen tari: n̄ig gen̄igal ak, ñ̄ig wain kom̄ñ ak tan̄il, b̄ñ yib aḡil, kaj meme wak ak p̄ig ḡi r̄ik ḡil, soñ ḡil amn̄gab. N̄b ak, ñ̄ig wain kom̄ñ ak d̄il, kaj meme wak kom̄ñ n̄b m̄igan ak d̄i lel nep me, tep ḡin̄gab,” agak.

Jisas gek bin k̄ib alap, pai s̄ikol alap, kom̄ñ lak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak agek n̄ñlig ḡi, Juda b̄i k̄ib alap Jisas m̄dek s̄ñak ap̄il, koḡim̄ yim̄il agak, “Pai yad ak p̄is nep k̄im̄b ak pen nak am nop d̄i n̄ñek, war̄kn̄m̄ñ,” agak.

19 Agek, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip war̄k̄il, b̄i n̄bak eip amn̄lak.

20-21 Pen ad̄ikeyan alap, lakañ yaplig ḡi yaplig ḡi m̄dek, m̄i akn̄b um̄igan alañ yin̄ak. N̄ig gek, gos ne ak nep n̄ñil, “Jisas walij ne par k̄ib gol okok nep d̄i n̄ñen, yip kom̄ñ l̄n̄igab,” aḡil, Jisas amek n̄ñlig ḡi, k̄id ken okok am̄il, walij nop ak d̄i n̄ñak.

22 D̄i n̄ñek, Jisas ad̄ik ḡil ad̄ikeyan n̄bak nop n̄ñil agak, “Yip n̄ñ d̄ipan ak me, nep kom̄ñ lip. Gos sek m̄denim̄n̄,” agak. Agek,

tap nop goligip ak won nɪbak nep komɪŋ lek, lakañ apoligip ak mɪlep gak.

²³ Pen Jisas adiklon adikayan nɪb okok kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl amɪl, bɪ kɪb karɪp ak amjakɪl nɪŋak, akɪl magɪl pɪglɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm saköl kɪb yɪb agelak.

²⁴ Jisas nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke okok amnɪm! Pai aul ma kɪmɪb; yokop wɪsɪn kɪneb,” agak. Nɪb agek, nop sɪk aglak.

²⁵ Pen Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag sön yokɪl, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, pai kɪmak ak nop, ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪ nɪŋek, warɪkak.

²⁶ Nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪg dad karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek dɪ amnɪlak.

Jisas gek, bɪ udɪn kwoi omal udɪn ñɪl nɪŋrek

²⁷ Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ udɪn magɪl kwoi gak omal nop sain gɪlɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranlɪg gɪ agrek, “Depid Ñɪ ne! Cɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪŋan!” agrek.

²⁸ Nɪb agerek, pen Jisas ne karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amnak. Bɪ nɪb omal sain amɪl karɪp ak amjakrek, Jisas kɪrop mal agak, “Nɪri mal, yad nɪrep gen komɪŋ lɪnɪgab agɪl, yɪp apɪl agebir? Yad yau agnɪgain, nɪri gos nɪpir udɪn nɪri ñɪl nɪŋnɪgair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bɪ Kɪb, cɪr mal nɪg gos nɪpɪr,” agrek.

²⁹ Agerek, Jisas udɪn kɪrop mal dɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp

nɪŋ dɪpir ak me, apir rek gɪnɪgab,” agak.

³⁰ Agek, udɪn kɪrop mal komɪŋ lek, udɪn ñɪl nɪŋer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mal mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ag tep gɪl agak, “Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas gek cɪrop komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl ma ag ñɪnɪmir,” agak.

³¹ Nɪb agak ak pen kɪri mal amɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nab nɪb okok magɪlsek ag ñer amnak.

Jisas aleb adɪk gak bɪ alap nop gek, mɪnɪm agak

³² Pen kɪri mal amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap, bɪ kɪyob ñɪlɪk sek aleb adɪk gak bɪ alap, dap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dapelak.

³³ Jisas kɪyob ñɪlɪk bɪ nɪbak nop aban ñagak ak ag yokek, mɪnɪm ag tep gak. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok wal agɪl aglak, “Karɪp lɪm Isrel aul, bɪ alap nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

³⁴ Pen bɪ Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk nap kɪri Seten kɪlɪs ak dɪl me, kɪyob ñɪlɪk okok ag sön yokeb,” aglak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mapɪn nɪŋak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun sɪkol okok abe, taun kɪb okok abe gɪ aɪlɪg gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, Kɪŋ kɪb ke yɪb ak bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komɪŋ lak.

³⁶ Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kaj sipsip okok bɪ kod

midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par nɪŋɪl koslam midelak ak pen kɪrop bɪ gi ñeb alap ma midek. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪl,

³⁷ bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tap magɪl koŋai yɪb nep wög dai sɪŋak pɪlɪl pok gi mideb ak pen bin bɪ pag dowep koŋai ma midebal.

³⁸ Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb wög dai nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪjem, bɪ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pɪs ken dolan,” agak.

10

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alañ

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alañ kɪrop sɪk agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ tap tari tari gɪnɪgab okok ak rek nep gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak.

² Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alañ Jisas ag yokak bɪ okok, yɪb kɪri okok me, bɪ alap Saimon, yɪb ne alap Pita agölɪgɪpal; bɪ alap Edru, Pita nɪmam ne ak; bɪ alap Jems, Sebedi ñɪ ne; bɪ alap Jon, Jems nɪmam ne;

³ bɪ alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takɪs dolɪgɪp; bɪ alap Jems, Alpias ñɪ ne; bɪ alap Tadius;

⁴ bɪ alap Saimon, yɪb ne alap Selot agölɪgɪpal; bɪ alap

Judas Iskariot, ne me kɪsen Jisas nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak.

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alañ kɪrop ag ke ke yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas bɪ ne nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep wög ak gɪnɪmel agɪl, kɪrop ag ke ke yoklɪg gi agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnɪmɪb.

⁶ Pen nɪbi amɪl bin bɪ cɪn Isrel, bin bɪ kɪri God nop gos ma nɪpal okok, kɪrop ag ñɪlɪg gi agnɪmɪb,

⁷ “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, bɪr maŋ apɛb,” agnɪmɪb.

⁸ Bin bɪ tap gɪnɪmɪŋ okok gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Bin bɪ pɪs nep kɪmlak okok gem, kauyaŋ warɪknɪmel. Bin bɪ soi sapeb lɪnɪmɪŋ okok gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk abañ ñagnɪmɪŋ okok ag sön yokem amnɪmɪŋ. Bapi cɪr apɪl nɪbep per yokop wög gɪpɪr rek, nɪbi ak rek nep bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop yokop wög gi ñɪnɪmɪb.

⁹ Kab magɪl gol, kab magɪl silpa, kab magɪl lakañ ognap ma dad amnɪmɪb.

¹⁰ Wad, walɪj ognap sek, tob tɪrɪp, yɪr dai, tap okok ma dad amnɪmɪb. Pen tari: bin bɪ wög gi ñɪnɪgal okok pen tap ñel ñɪŋnɪgal.

¹¹ “Pen taun alap akan karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron alap amjakem, bin bɪ nɪbep ag wasu dɪnɪmel rek ognap nɪŋɪl, kɪrop eip nep mɪdɪl, karɪp

lîm ke alap okok amnig ginigabim ñin ak nep, kîrop kirig gîl amnimib.

12-14 Pen karip alap amil, "Ñibi mîdebim!" agem, "Yau, mîdobin; tep apebim," agenimel, karip ñilik migan nîbak amnimib. Pen kîrop minim yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nîbi cig dîl midonmîñ ak, tau lîlig gî yokil amnimib.

15 Yad nîbep niñid yib agebin: minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bî yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bî nîbep ma dinigal nîb okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

Miker konai nep onigab

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Pen niñim! Yad nîbep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bî kain saköl rek mîdebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nîb ak, gos niñ rep gîlig gî, kapkap kîrop ag ñîlig gî mîdenimib.

17 "Pen bin bî ognap nîbep dî wös gîl, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kîri okok ap minim kib agîl, nîbep paknigal. Nîb ak, niñ tep ginimib.

18 Nîbep bî yad mîdebim agîl, lîp gî dam gapman bî kib akan kin mîdenigal sîñak dad amel, nîbi minim tep yad ak, bî kib okok abe, Juda bin bî mer karip lîm par kib okok nîb okok abe, kîrop ag ñinigabim.

19-20 Nîbep minim kib agnigal nîbak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gîl

agin, agîl, pirikil, gos par ma niñnimib. Nîbi minim agem niñlig gî, Nap God Kaun ne nîbep eip mîdeb ak, gos tep ñek niñlig gî, minim gos nîbi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nîbep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

21 "Ñin nîbak, nîmam sikop okok warikil, nîmam kîri ke okok ñag paklan agîl, bî kib okok kîrop mîmig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kîri ke okok ñag paklan agîl, bî kib okok kîrop mîmig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kîri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal.

22 Yip pis ken ar mîdenigabim rek, bin bî okok magîsek nîbep niñel, mîlik kal yonigab. Pen bin bî an an kilis gîl, yad eip nep mîdenigal okok, ñin kîsen ak apek, God kîrop dinigab.

23 Pen migan alap amem, nîbep gî timel genimel ak, pirik gî migan alap amnimib. Yad nîbep niñid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bî okok kîrop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bî Ñi ne onigain.

24-25 "Ñi pai skul apal okok kib mîdel, ag ñeb bî kîri okok sikol ma mîdebal. Pen ag ñeb bî mîdeb rek midon agîl me, skul apal. Bin bî wög gî ñibal okok kib mîdel, bin bî kîrop kod mîdebal okok sikol ma mîdebal. Wög gîpal ak, bin bî kib mîdebal rek midon agîl, wög gîpal. Nîb ak rek, bin bî yad okok,

yad mīdebin rek mīdon agīl, gīpal. Pen bin bī okok yīp ag juīl, Seten yīb ne alap līl yīp Bielsebul apal rek, nībep bī wōg gī ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juīl mīnīm tīmel agnīgal.

*God nop nep pīrīkep
(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 “Bin bī okok kīrop nīñīl ma pīrīknīmīb. Mīnīm tari mīñī karīkīl mīdeb ak, kīsen mīsen mīdenīgab. Tap tari kīri kapkap gī we gīl gīpal okok, kīsen mīsen lek nīñīgal.

27 Mīnīm yad nībep we gīl agnīgain ak, nībi am kīrop mīsen ag ñīnīmīb. Mīnīm yad nībep tīmīd wagīn agnīgain ak, karīp ar alañ amīl, mīnīm kīb ag ñem nīñīmel.

28 “Nībi bin bī ñag pak līpal bī okok nīñem jel gek ma pīrīknīmīb. Kīri yokop mīb goṅ ak nep ñag pak līnīgāl; kaun ak sek gī tīmel gīnīmel rek ma līp. Pīrīk gīnīg me, Bī Kīb bin bī mīb goṅ abe kaun abe mab ke yīneb mīgan eyañ dī yoknīgab nībak nep pīrīknīmīb.

29 Yakīr sīkol okok, tap yokop. Kab magīl lakañ nokīm nep yokīl, yakīr omal dīpal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kīrop nīñ mīdeb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknīgab.

30 Kīmkas nībep ak, God magīlsek wōk pagīp.

31 Nīb ak, ma pīrīknīmīb. Yakīr okok tap sīkol yīb; nībi pen tap yīb mīdebīm.

*Yad Jisas bī ne agīl mīsen
agnīmīb*

(Luk 12:8-9)

32 “Bin bī an an yīp pīs ken ar mīdīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīsen ag ñenīgāl okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mīdeb ak nop, yīp pīs ken ar mīdebal, agīl, mīsen agnīgain.

33 Pen bin bī an an yīp cīg tep ma gīl, bin bī eip mīdenīgāl nab sīṅak agnīgāl, bī nībak yad ma nīpin, agnīgāl ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ ak nop, bin bī sīṅaul yad ma nīpin, agnīgain.

Pen pen gīnīgāl

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Yad līm dai wagīn aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne līm dai wagīn aul owak rek, kapkap mīd tep gīnīgabīn,’ agīl, gos ak ma nīñīmīb. Yad onek ak me, bin bī okok mīnīm kīb agīl, pen pen gīnīgāl.

35 Nīb gīnīgab: ñī okok warīkīl, nap bī eip pen pen gīnīgāl. Pai okok warīkīl, nonīm eip pen pen gīnīgāl. Ñīne bin okok warīkīl, nīpīs eip pen pen gīnīgāl.

36 Nīg gīnīgāl nībak, karīp kīri nokīm kīn mīdebal ak, kīri ke nep pen pen gīnīgāl.

37 “Bin bī an an nonīm nap akan ñī pai kīri okok nep mīdmagīl līl, yīp mīdmagīl ma līnīgāl ak, bin bī yad mīdenīmel rek ma līnīgab.

38 Bin bī an an yad eip mīdnīg gos nīñīgal ak pen gos alap nīñīl agnīgāl, ‘Bin bī ognap cīnop gī tīmel gīnīmel

11

rek lip, ' agil, mab kros k̄iri di ka ḡil ȳip sain ma ḡin̄gal ak, bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄mel rek ma lin̄gab.

³⁹ Bin b̄i an, yad ke ausek m̄id̄il, m̄id tep gin agn̄gab ak, mab ke ȳineb eyaᅇ amn̄gab. Bin b̄i an pen agn̄gab, yad Jisas p̄is ken m̄iden, ȳip ñag pak lin̄g, ñag pak l̄ilaᅇ, agn̄gab ak, kom̄iᅇ per per m̄idep ak d̄in̄gab.

God n̄ibep ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄gab
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ "N̄bi amem, bin b̄i og- nap n̄ibep ag wasu den̄mel ak, ȳip abe ag wasu d̄in̄gal. Pen ȳip ag wasu d̄in̄gal rek, B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu d̄in̄gal.

⁴¹ Bin b̄i an, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap n̄iᅇil agn̄gab, 'B̄i ow̄ip aul, God w̄ög ḡip ak me, nop d̄in̄gain,' aḡil d̄in̄gab ak, tep ȳib ḡin̄gab. God m̄in̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak d̄i tep ḡin̄gab rek, k̄isen God nop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄gab. Bin b̄i an, God bin b̄i kom̄iᅇ tep ne alap n̄iᅇil agn̄gab, 'B̄i ow̄ip aul, God b̄i kom̄iᅇ tep ne ak me, nop d̄in̄gain,' aḡil d̄in̄gab ak, tep ȳib ḡin̄gab. God bin b̄i kom̄iᅇ tep ne ak d̄i tep ḡin̄gab rek, k̄isen God nop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄gab.

⁴² Pen bin b̄i an, b̄i yokop yad alap n̄iᅇil, Jisas b̄i ne ak aḡil, ñig m̄il dap ñin̄gab ak, God n̄iᅇek, tep gek, pen ȳip̄in ma ḡin̄gab," agak.

Jon b̄i ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop n̄iᅇn̄ig amn̄ilak
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ okok k̄irop n̄ig ḡil n̄ig ḡil ḡin̄m̄ib aḡil ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, kar̄ip lim n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, taun yokop ulep n̄ib okok am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñak.

² Pen Jon b̄i ñig pak ñeb ak m̄iñ m̄id̄il, Krais tari tari gak m̄in̄im ak n̄iᅇil, b̄i ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas m̄idek s̄iᅇak am̄jak̄il,

³ nop ag n̄iᅇil aglak, "C̄inop ag ñan, nak b̄i 'Krais' aḡil per kod m̄idob̄in ak nep opan akaᅇ c̄in b̄i k̄isen n̄ib b̄i alap ke kod m̄idon?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, "N̄bi Jon m̄ideb s̄iᅇak am̄il agn̄m̄ib, 'C̄in am̄il ud̄in c̄in ke n̄iᅇil, t̄im̄id c̄in ke n̄ip̄in,

⁵ b̄i n̄ibak bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡip okok gos̄ip ud̄in ñ̄il n̄ipal. Bin b̄i tob̄ t̄imel ḡip okok gos̄ip kan̄ib tag tep ḡipal. Bin b̄i soi sapeb lip okok gos̄ip m̄ilep ḡip. Bin b̄i t̄im̄id m̄igan p̄il̄iᅇ ḡip okok gos̄ip gos̄ip w̄akek n̄ipal. Bin b̄i k̄imbal okok gos̄ip kauyaᅇ war̄ikpal. Bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais m̄in̄im tep ak agek n̄ipal,' agn̄m̄ib.

⁶ Pen m̄in̄im alap agn̄m̄ib, 'Bin b̄i ȳip n̄iᅇ d̄il, gos̄ alap alap ma n̄iᅇn̄gal okok, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄gal,' agn̄m̄ib," agak.

7 Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel nɛɲlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kɛrop Jon mɛnim ar ak agɛl agak, "Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep middeb nab okok ambek ñn ak, tari niɲniɲ ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adan aul gip alap niɲniɲ ambek aka?

8 Akan tari niɲniɲ ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap niɲniɲ ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agɛl nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab siɲak ma kinbal.

9 Pen tap tari niɲniɲ ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God mɛnim agep bi nibak niɲniɲ ambek. Bi God mɛnim agep onigab, agɛl kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God mɛnim agep bi alap nep mer.

10 Jon nop gos niɲil, birarik nep God ne Ñ+ ne nop mɛnim agak mɛnim nibak, God Mɛnim eyan ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi mɛnim agep yad ak,
ag yoken ned amil,
bin bi okok ag ñ+ tep gek,
kisen nak ke amnigan,
agil ñu kil tiklak.

11 Nibep niɲid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul middebal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alan siɲak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal.

12 Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi apil mɛnim tep ag ñak ñn ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alan siɲak kod midonimɛn agɛl, mɛnim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

13 "Bi God mɛnim agep mɛnim ñu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosis God lo mɛnim ñu kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kɛrop dil kod midenigab. Mɛnim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak.

14 Pen mɛnim agniɲ gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kɛrop mɛnim ag ñak ak, God Mɛnim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kil tikil aglak, bi God mɛnim agep Ilaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak.

15 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimɛn okok, mɛnim agebin aul timid li niɲ tep ginimib.

16 "Bin bi miñi ñn aul middebal okok yad nipin, kiri ñi painan ognap maker siɲak bisig gil, ñi painan ognap meg migan dap ranil kɛrop apal rek ak middebal.

17 Kiri apal,
'Cin akil pigon,
nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim?
Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,
nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?' apal.

18 Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, ñn ognap tap

magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, apal, 'Bì nìbaul nop tap tari abañ ñagek ñig gip?' apal.

19 Bì Ñì ne pen apek apal, 'Bì tap kìb ñibil, ñig wain ñibil, bì takis dipal okok eip ajil, bì tap si tap timel gipal okok eip ajil gip,' apal. Pen bin bì God Mìnìm ak nìj dël, gì tep gël, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bì okok nìjil agnigal, God Mìnìm ak mìnìm tep yìb, agnigal," agak.

Mìnìm kìb dìnigal

(Luk 10:13-15)

20-21 Jisas taun kìb ned gì ajil, tap ma gep konai nep gek, bin bì okok nìjlak ak pen kìri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel göligipal ak kìrig gël, Jisas nop ma nìj dëlak. Nig gel, Jisas kìrop ag gël agak, "Korasin taun bin bì okok! Betsaida taun bin bì okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nìpek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kìrig gël, yip ma nìj dipim. Nig gipim ak, nìbi mìnìm kìb yìb dìnigabim. Taun kìb Taia, Juda bin bì mer okok, taun kìb Saidon, Juda bin bì mer okok, tap ma gep nìb okok kìrop ak rek nep gebnep, kìri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kìrig gël, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tìn silikil lilig gì lilig gì mèdeblap.

22 Nìb ak, mìnìm kìb agep ñin ak, Taia bin bì abe, Saidon bin bì abe, mìnìm sikol rek dìnigal; pen nìbi Korasin bin bì abe, Betsaida

bin bì abe, mìnìm kìb yìb dìnigabim.

23 "Kapaneam bin bì okok. Ñin nìbak nìbi seb kab ar alañ sìnak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yìneb kau migan eyañ ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nìbep nab aul ginek ak, taun kìb Sodom gebnep, kìri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kìrig gël, mìnì komìn mèdeblap.

24 Ar nìbak yad nìbep agebin, mìnìm kìb agep ñin ak, Sodom bin bì okok mìnìm sikol rek dìnigal; nìbi Kapaneam bin bì mìnìm kìb yìb dìnigabim," agak.

Yip apil ake linimib

(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñin nìbak Jisas Nap nop agak, "Bapi, yad yìb nep agen ar alañ amnanj. Nak Bì Kìb, seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mèdeban ak, gos nak ke nìjek tep gip rek, bin bì gos kìd yik nìjil nìjobin apal okok, kìrop mìnìm yad agebin wagin ak ma ag ñìban; pen bin bì ñì painañ rek mèdebal okok kìrop gos tep ñil, mìnìm yad agebin wagin ak ag mìsej lipan ak, nep tep agebin," agak.

27 Jisas nìb agil agak, "Bapi kilis ne mèdeb rek, yip ñìb. Bin bì ognap yip nìj tep ma gipal; Bapi nep yip nìjip. Yad nep Bapi nop nìj tep gipin. Pen bin bì gos tep ñinìm ag gos nìjnìgain okok, kìrop gos tep ñen, Bapi nop nìjnigal," agak.

28 Jisas n̄b aḡil agak, “N̄bi bin b̄ tap wad t̄br̄b̄ t̄krok m̄iker per d̄i aj̄il gos par n̄īj̄l m̄ideb̄im okok, ȳip on̄im̄b̄ n̄īj̄l tap wad k̄ib m̄iker d̄i ajeb̄im okok yad ke t̄ig as̄ik den ake lin̄igab̄im.

29 Yad b̄i sain tep kapkap m̄idebin; kal ma ḡin̄igain; n̄ib ak, ȳip ap̄il, w̄ög yad ḡi ñ̄il, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adañ ake lin̄im̄b̄.

30 N̄bi ȳip ap̄il w̄ög yad gen̄igab̄im ak, d̄i m̄iker alap ma ḡin̄igab; auan am̄n̄igab.

12

God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak, wid maḡil t̄ik ñ̄īj̄lak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip wid w̄ög nab s̄īj̄ak aml̄ig ḡi, b̄i ne okok yuan gek, wid maḡil n̄ib okok ognap d̄il, wak pak yok̄il, ñ̄ib̄l̄ig ḡi ñ̄ib̄l̄ig ḡi amelak.

2 N̄ig gelak, b̄i Perisi okok n̄īj̄l, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo m̄in̄im c̄in̄ ageb, bin b̄i God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak w̄ög ma ḡin̄igal. Pen b̄i nak okok tari ḡin̄ig God nop sobok gep ñ̄in w̄ög ma gep ñ̄in aul, wid maḡil wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

3-4 Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Depid b̄irar̄ik nep b̄i ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄jak̄il, bred God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar s̄īj̄ak lel, b̄i yokop ma ñ̄ibal, b̄i God nop tap sobok ḡipal okok nep ñ̄ibal bred ak, k̄irop ag n̄ījek nop ñ̄el, b̄i ne okok eip

ñ̄īj̄lak. Pen yuan lek ḡilak kes̄im̄ n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im eyañ ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak n̄ibi ma n̄ip̄im ar?

5 “N̄bi Mos̄is God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak ak ma n̄ip̄im rek l̄ip. Ne ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok, God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak, God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan ak am m̄id̄il, w̄ög ḡipal. Pen God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab,’ agak.

6 Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄ibak tap k̄ib mer; n̄īj̄eb̄im aul me k̄ib.

7 Pen m̄in̄im alap God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak, n̄īj̄ tep ma ḡip̄im akan̄? M̄in̄im n̄ibak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘Bin b̄i ȳip tap pak sobok ḡi ñ̄in̄igal ak, ȳip tep ma ḡin̄igab; bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄īj̄n̄igal ak, ȳip tep ḡin̄igab,’ aglak. M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄īj̄l ma ḡip̄im ak me, b̄i yad okok ḡi tep gel n̄īj̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄irop d̄i sil̄ik̄il ap̄im.

8 ‘God nop sobok gep ñ̄in! God nop sobok gep ñ̄in!’ ap̄im ak pen B̄i Ñ̄i ne nep God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak kod m̄ideb ag gos ak ma n̄ip̄im.

Jisas b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil p̄ip̄ic gak ak gek, kom̄īj̄ lak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas kar̄ip l̄im̄ n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im̄ alap am̄il, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan ak amnak.

10 Pen kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan n̄ibak b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil p̄ip̄ic gak alap m̄idek. Bin b̄i ap̄ m̄idelak okok, Jisas m̄in̄im

ognap agek nop dam m+n+m k+ib ag+n, ag+il, nop m+n+m tom ag+il aglak, "God nop sobok gep n+n aul, bin b+ kom+n+η lep akaη mer?" aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas k+rop pen agak, "Kaj sipsip n+bi alap God nop sobok gep n+n aul kau m+gan amen+gab ak, d+ yokn+gab+m aka mer? D+ yokn+gab+m rek lip.

12 Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin b+ okok tap y+ib. God nop sobok gep n+n aul kom+n+η laη ag+il g+n+gab+n ak, m+n+m ma m+deb, g+n+gab+n," agak.

13 Jisas n+ib ag+il, b+ n+nmag+il p+p+c gak ak nop agak, "N+nmag+il parsek lan!" agak. N+ib agek, n+nmag+il parsek lebin agak. N+g gak n+n+il n+nmag+il p+p+c gak ak p+is nep kom+n+η l+il, n+nmag+il p+is k+id tep m+dek ak rek lak.

14 N+g gek n+n+il, b+ Perisi okok am mog+m g+il, nop n+g n+g g+il n+ag pak l+n, ag+il, m+n+m ag n+n ag n+n g+ilak.

Jisas ne God b+ wög g+ ñeb b+ ne

15 N+g gelak, Jisas n+n+il, kar+ip l+m n+bak k+r+g g+il, m+gan alap amn+g g+il amnak. Amek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ koηai nep nop k+isen g+ilak. N+g gelak, bin b+ tap gak okok, ne gek mag+ilsek kom+n+η lek n+n+l+g g+,

16 k+rop agak, "B+ ak n+g n+g g+p, ag+il, ma agn+m+ib!" agak.

17 Jisas gak n+bak, b+ God m+n+m agep Aisaia g+n+gab

agak rek nep gak. Ne n+u k+il t+ik+il agak,

18 "N+bi n+n+im! B+ yad p+is nep ag lipin aul, wög yad g+ ñeb b+ me ak.

B+ yad n+n+en, y+ip tep y+ib g+p me ak.

Yad nop m+dmag+il lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gon lek,

bin b+ k+iri titi g+il b+is+g m+id tep g+n+gal m+n+m yad ak,

bin b+ okok k+rop mag+ilsek ag n+n+gab.

19 Ne bin b+ okok n+n+ek m+il+ik yapek,

m+n+m pen pen ma agn+gab.

Bin b+ m+debal okok, y+ip nep n+n+laη ag+il,

meg m+gan dap ran+il ma agn+gab.

20 Bin b+ ma n+pal okok

k+rop kapkap ag tep g+n+gab.

Lam soη g+n+g gek, wel t+m lel y+n m+deb rek ak k+rop agn+gab.

Ne n+g g+il+g g+ dam+il me,

God ag+ip rek m+ñ ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap t+imel gep m+ñ ar ak p+is nep ap yon+gab.

21 Bin b+ kar+ip l+m okok n+ib okok n+ib ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod m+iden+gal," agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul k+ilis d+il tap ma gep rek geb, aglak (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 B+ k+ijeki aban+ ñagek, ud+n kwoi g+il, meg m+gan

piln̄ ḡil gak b̄i alap dam Jisas m̄idek s̄iŋak dapelak. Jisas k̄ijeki ak ag s̄oŋ yokek, ud̄in ȳib ñ̄il n̄iŋ̄il, m̄inim aḡil gak.

²³ Bin b̄i m̄idelak okok, Jisas gak n̄ibak n̄iŋ̄il, wal aḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul based Depid Ñ̄i ne per kod m̄idob̄in ak rek lip,” aglak.

²⁴ Pen b̄i Perisi okok m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iŋ̄il, gos k̄iri okok nep n̄iŋ̄il aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak God k̄il̄is ne d̄il ag s̄oŋ ma yok̄ip; ne k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik tap okok, nap k̄iri Bielsebul k̄il̄is d̄il ag yok̄ip,” ag gos n̄iŋ̄lak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos n̄iŋ̄lak n̄ibak, Jisas ke n̄iŋ̄il, k̄irop agak, “Seten war̄ik̄il, bin b̄i ne ognap ag yokn̄igab ak, titi ḡil b̄i k̄ib m̄idenigab? Kar̄ip lim alap, k̄iri ke pen pen ḡil asik ke ke lin̄igal ak, ap yap pakn̄igal. Kar̄ip lim k̄ib alap akan̄ bin b̄i waḡin nok̄im alap, k̄iri ke pen pen ḡil asik ke ke lin̄igal ak, ap yap pakn̄igal. N̄ibi gos akn̄ib rek n̄iŋ̄il ageb̄im ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok k̄irop ma ag yokn̄igab.

²⁷ “Ȳip ageb̄im, ‘K̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik tap okok nap k̄iri Bielsebul k̄il̄is ak d̄il ag s̄oŋ yokeban,’ ageb̄im ak pen n̄ibi ȳip agem n̄iŋ̄in. B̄i n̄ibi ke okok Bielsebul k̄il̄is ak d̄il k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik tap okok ag s̄oŋ yokebal aka tari? K̄iri ke agn̄igal, ‘Bin b̄i alap n̄ig ḡin̄imel rek ma lip,’ agn̄igal.

²⁸ “Pen God Kaun k̄il̄is ak d̄il, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik tap okok ag s̄oŋ yokebin ak, tari ḡin̄ig God ne bin b̄i d̄il kod

m̄idenigab ñ̄in ak b̄ir ow̄ip aul, aḡil, ȳip ma d̄ip̄im?

²⁹ “B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib alap m̄idek, tap nop okok d̄in̄ig, yokop ma amn̄igal. Ned nop p̄is nep nag d̄i ñ̄on ḡi l̄il am̄il me tap nop okok me si d̄in̄igal.

³⁰ “Bin b̄i yad eip m̄idebal okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳip don̄igal. Pen bin b̄i yad mer okok, bin b̄i ȳip on̄ig gebal okok k̄irop ȳik ḡi yokn̄igal.

³¹ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi n̄iŋ̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i okok tap si tap t̄imel tari tari gen̄igal ak, God n̄iŋ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. Bin b̄i God nop m̄inim t̄ib jun̄igal ak, ak rek nep God n̄iŋ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. Pen God Kaun nop m̄inim t̄ib jun̄igal ak, God n̄iŋ̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab.

³² B̄i Ñ̄i ne ak nop m̄inim t̄imel agen̄igal ak, God n̄iŋ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. Pen Kaun S̄iŋ̄ nop m̄inim t̄imel agen̄igal ak, ñ̄in aul abe, ñ̄in k̄isen ak abe, God ne gos n̄iŋ̄ nep m̄id̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab.

Minim ke ageb̄im ar ak nep, n̄ibep m̄inim k̄ib agn̄igab

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “N̄ibi ȳip tari ḡin̄ig ageb̄im, ‘Seten aban̄ ñ̄agek, w̄og tep ak geb,’ ageb̄im? Mab tep okok maḡil tep p̄iln̄igab; mab t̄imel okok maḡil t̄imel p̄iln̄igab. Mab maḡil p̄iln̄igab maḡil n̄ibak n̄iŋ̄il me, mab ak tep mab ak t̄imel agn̄igal.

³⁴ N̄ibi soin̄ ñ̄i pai t̄ik dopal okok me n̄ib ageb̄im. N̄ibi bin b̄i t̄imel n̄ibak rek, titi ḡil m̄inim tep

agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek niñigabin me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adan tari rek mideb ak niñigabin.

³⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap tep mideb niñlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap timel mideb niñlig gi, gi timel gipal.

³⁶ Niñ tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag ginigab.

³⁷ Nib ak me, nabi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God niñil agek komiñ amnigabim akan yur dinigabim,” agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek niñin, aglak

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin niñil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabin,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nabi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma niñigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, niñigabim.

⁴⁰ Bırarık nep kibsal kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyañ ñin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ñi ne, ak rek nep ñin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain.

⁴¹ Bırarık nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek niñlak; nabi pen Bi Kib mñi mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nabi minim kib dinigabim.

⁴² “Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, bırarık nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kiñ kib Solomon gos kid yik niñak bi ak minim nop niñig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib mñi mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nabi minim kib dinigabim.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimñ rek lip, agak

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi abañ ñag midil, söñ amil, bin bi ognap abañ ñagin, agil, niñ tag mer niñil,

44 adik gi apil niŋnigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab.

45 Ne niŋil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onid ak pon dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi mñi midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi midelgipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niŋlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok soŋ eyaŋ apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak.

47 Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik miŋan amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal soŋ eyaŋ,” agak.

48-49 Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ midelak okok kirop niŋ padiklig gi agak, “Niŋid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik miŋan midebal siŋ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal.

50 Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ minim ageb rek niŋil, nig aknib rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

13

Jisas, God minim ak niŋ tep gilaŋ, agil, minim sid tikil

agak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ñin nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siŋak bisigek,

2-3 bin bi koŋai yib nep apil nop piŋil kis kis gelak. Nig gelak niŋil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siŋak adaŋ mitek niŋlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siŋak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim koŋai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanaŋ agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab.

4 Yiŋ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siŋak yapek, yakir okok apil niŋnigal.

5 Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siŋak yapil, kasek marip ginigab

6 pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niŋil mlep ginigab.

7 Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak ñibek, mlep ginigab.

8 Pen ognap lim tep ar siŋak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil koŋai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaŋ (30) rek pilnigab.

9 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim

agebin aul tımıd lı nıñ tep gın+mıb,” agak.

Jisas tari gınıg mınım sıd tıkil agolıgıp

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nıb agek, bı ne okok apıl, nop ag nıñıl aglak, “Bin bı okok kırop tari gınıg mınım sıd tıkil nep apan?” aglak.

11 Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bı ne dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım we gıl mıdeb ak, nıbep gos ñek nıñıgabım; pen bin bı yokop okok ma nıñıgal.

12 Bin bı mınım yıp nıñıl nıñ dıpal okok, mınım ognap sek nıñıl, wagın ak nıñ tep gınıgal; pen bin bı mınım yıp nıñıl ma nıñ dıpal okok, mınım sıkol nıpal ak pıs nep kır gınıgab.

13 Kırop mınım sıd tıkil apın ak, kırı udın sek, gos tımıd sek ak pen, agıp ar me ak, agıl, ma nıpal.

14 “Gıpal nıbak, bı God mınım agep Aisaia ned gınıgab agıl ñu kıl tıkak rek nep gıpal. Aisaia mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkil agak,

‘Mınım nıñıgal ak pen mınım agıp nıb, agıl, mınım wagın tıg dam ma nıñıgal.

Udın nıñıgal ak pen tap alap ma nıñıgal.

15 Bin bı sıñ aul mınım yad apın ak kırı yırık gek ma nıpal.

God Mınım nıñon, cınop gek, bin bı ne mıdojin rek lıp agıl,

tımıd mıgan pılıñ gıl, udın jıkil nep mıdebal,’ agak.

16-17 “Nıb ak, kırı ma nıpal; pen God nıbep gos tep ñek nıpım ak, mıñ mıñ gınımıb. Yad nıbep nıñıd agebin, God mınım agep bı okok abe, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek nıñıl gölıgıpal bin bı okok abe, koñai nep Mesaia nop nıñın ag gos nıñölıgıpal ak pen udın nıñıl, peyıg ma nıñlak. Pen mıñı nıbi udın nıñıl, peyıg nıñebım ak, mıñ mıñ yıb gınımıb.

Bı wid magıl dı yokak kesım agak ak, Jisas mınım wagın ak ag ñak

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Pen mınım sıd tıkil agesın ak, bı ne wid magıl dam wög dai okok dı yokak ak, wagın ak agen nıñım,” agak.

19 “Wid magıl ognap kanıb ar sıñak yapek, yakır okok apıl ñıñıgal agesın ak, bin bı okok, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep ak nıñıgal ak pen wagın ak ma nıñıgal nıñıl Seten ne gek pıs nep saköl gınıgal, agıl agesın.

20-21 “Pen magıl ognap kab ar lım sıkol sıkol mıdenıgab sıñak yapıł, kasek marıp gınıgab pen kıdıl am kılıs ma gınıgab rek, pıb nıñıl mılep gınıgab agesın ak, bin bı okok kırı mınım yad kisen nıñıgal won ak, mıñ mıñ gınıgal ak pen mıñı nep bin bı ognap apıl, bin bı mınım

yad niŋniŋal okok gos t̄imel niŋiŋ, kaul maual rek miðil, kirop gi t̄imel giŋniŋal niŋiŋ bin bi miŋim yad ned niŋ diŋlak okok, miŋi miŋim yad ak saköl giŋ, gos ar ognap niŋniŋal, agiŋ agesin.

22 Magiŋ ognap yoniŋgab nag ŋu ŋu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok miŋim yad ak niŋniŋal ak pen wög wari, kariŋ, kaj, tu miŋjol, agon kilnok kiŋbap tap okok nep gos niŋiŋ, God miŋim tep ak kiŋig giŋniŋal niŋiŋ tap niŋneb ognap ma piŋniŋgab, agiŋ agesin.

23 Pen magiŋ ognap liŋm tep ar siŋjak yapil, tan tep giŋ, magiŋ koŋai piŋniŋgab agesin ak, bin bi okok miŋim yad ak niŋiŋ, di kilis yiŋ giŋ, ognap gi tep giŋniŋal, ognap gi tep yiŋ giŋniŋal, ognap gi tep ar ke yiŋ giŋniŋal, agiŋ agesin,” agak.

Bin bi gi t̄imel giŋal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim niŋ miðibal

24 Jisas kirop miŋim alap sek miŋim sið t̄ikiŋ agak, “God bin bi diŋ kod miðeniŋgab ak, kesim diŋig gebin aul rek giŋniŋgab. Bi kiŋ alap wid magiŋ okok tanaŋ agiŋ, dam wög dai ne okok yokniŋgab.

25 Pen kiŋliŋm eyaŋ kiŋ amniŋgal won ak, bi t̄imel alap tap yiŋ t̄imel ognap dapil, nab niŋ okok yokil amniŋgab.

26 Niŋ ak, wid yiŋ tep ak tanniŋgab ak pen tap yiŋ t̄imel ak abe tanniŋgab.

27 Niŋ gek, bi wög gi niŋeb okok apil bi kiŋ ak nop agniŋgal, ‘Bi kiŋ! Tap yiŋ tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yiŋ t̄imel okok akal niŋ apil sek taneb?’ agniŋgal.

28 Ne kirop pen agniŋgab, ‘Bi kaul maual yad alap dap yokip,’ agniŋgab. Pen kiŋ agniŋgal, ‘Ciŋ amil tap yiŋ t̄imel taneb niŋ okok tiŋ ju yokin akan?’ agniŋgal. Bi wög dai nap niŋ bi niŋbak pen agiŋ agniŋgab,

29 ‘Mer! Niŋ aul, tap yiŋ t̄imel niŋ okok tiŋ juŋm agen, niŋbi amil tap yiŋ tep ognap sek tiŋ juŋimib rek lip!

30 Kiŋig gem omalgil tanniŋmiŋ. Pen taniŋ magiŋ piŋlek, tiŋkep niŋ ak bi tap tiŋkep bi yad okok agniŋgain, “Tap yiŋ t̄imel niŋ okok tiŋ juŋil, dam niŋon niŋon giŋ lem, mab dagileŋ yiŋ siŋbok niŋ amniŋmiŋ; pen wid magiŋ okok nep di mogim giŋ, dam wid magiŋ lep niŋlik miŋgan yad ak yokniŋib,” agniŋgabin,’ agniŋgab,” agak.

Mab mastad magiŋ ak, miŋim sið t̄ikiŋ agak

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31-32 Jisas kirop miŋim alap sek miŋim sið t̄ikiŋ agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magiŋ siŋkol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokeniŋgab, tan kiŋ giŋ, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke kariŋ giŋniŋgal. Niŋ ak rek me, God bin bi diŋ, kariŋ liŋm tep ne seb kab ar

alaj sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ak me,” agak.

Yɨs ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisas mɨnɨm alap sek mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Bin okok tap yɨs apal ak, dɨ plaua tin kɨb eyaŋ sek dɨ adɨk madɨk gel, tap kɨb yɨb tanɨb. Nɨb ak rek me, God bin bɨ dɨl, karɨp lɨm tep seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ak me,” agak.

Jisas ti gɨnɨg bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agolɨgɨp

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ognap ag nɨnɨg gɨl mɨseŋ ma agolɨgɨp; mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl nep kɨrop ag nɨlɨgɨp.

³⁵ Gak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap ned gɨnɨgab agɨl nɨu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Ne mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak nɨn ak tɨkɨl,

mɨd damɨl mɨnɨi mɨdobɨn nɨn aul,

mɨnɨm ma nɨŋlak ak,

mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkep mɨnɨm ak nep kɨrop ag nɨnɨgain,” agak.

Jisas wid magɨl mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agak

³⁶ Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaj okok apɨl, nop aglak, “Tap yɨŋ tɨmel wɨg dai nab okok tanɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl

apan ak, cɨnop agek nɨŋn,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bɨ tap yɨŋ tep yokɨp, apin ak, yad Bɨ Nɨ ne.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wɨg dai apin ak, lɨm dai wagɨn aul magɨlsek. Tap yɨŋ tep apin ak, bin bɨ God kɨrop dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab bin bɨ okok. Bɨ tap yɨŋ tɨmel dap yokek tanɨb apin ak, bɨ yɨp nɨŋek mɨlɨk yowɨp Seten nop nep apin. Tap yɨŋ tɨmel tanɨb apin ak, Seten bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop apin. Pen wid magɨl pok gɨnɨgab nɨn apin ak, nɨn karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul kɨr gɨnɨgab nɨn nɨbak apin. Bɨ tɨk dowep apin ak, ejol okok kɨrop apin.

⁴⁰ Tap abramek tanɨb okok tɨg juɨl, dam mab ke yɨneb eyaŋ yoknɨgal apin ak, nɨn karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul kɨr gɨnɨgab nɨn nɨbak me ak.

⁴¹ Bɨ Nɨ ne ejol ne okok kɨrop ag yokek, apɨl, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ bin bɨ ognap kɨrop agel, kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, ejol kɨri apɨl kɨrop dɨl,

⁴² mab ke yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ ak yoknɨgal, yur gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, meg magɨl su rɨbɨkɨl sɨl agnɨgal, agɨl apin.

⁴³ Nɨn nɨbak, bin bɨ Nap kɨri dɨl seb kab ar alaj kod mɨdenɨgab okok, kɨri pɨb melɨk rek paklɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal. Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Mani kes we gilak ak,

mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

44 “Pen God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ alap amɪl nɪŋnɪgab, mani kes bɪrarɪk nep we gɪlak alap wɔg dai alap mɪdenɪgab. Ne nɪŋɪl, tap ognap dɪ pak rɪbɪk tep gɪl, karɪp amnɪgab. Amɪl, mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek sɪkɪm gɪl, mani dɪl, mani nɪbak damɪl, wɔg dai nɪbak tauɪl, am mani kes nɪbak dɪnɪgab.

Pɔl tep tep ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

45-46 “Pen God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ sɪkɪm gep okok magɪl sɪkol kɪbap mɪlep rek tɪd geb “pɔl” apal tap okok pɪyo nɪŋ ajɪl, pɔl magɪl mɪlep yɪb alap nɪŋɪl, karɪp amɪl, tap kɪri okok magɪlsek sɪkɪm gɪl, mani dɪl, am pɔl magɪl mɪlep nɪbak taunɪgal.

Uben ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

47 “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap uben damɪl, ŋɪg cɔb sɪŋak yokel, kɪbsal koŋai nep apɪl mɪgan nɪbak ambal.

48 Nɪg gel, uben lɪp gɪ dam gol okok amɪl, kɪbsal tep okok yɪprɪg kɪbsal lep tɪn mɪgan ak lɪl, kɪbsal tɪmel okok dɪ yokpal.

49 Karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul kɪr gɪnɪgab ŋɪn ak, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab. God ejol ne okok apɪl, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal okok dɪ bɪlok

ke lɪl, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪpal okok dɪ bɪlok ke lɪl,

50 dam mab ke yɪneb eyan ak yoknɪgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magɪl kɪri su rɪbɪkɪl sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

51 Nɪb agɪl agak, “Yad mɪnɪm agesɪn wagɪn ak nɪpɪm aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Yau, nɪpɪn,” aglak.

52 Agelak, agak, “Nɪbi ned God lo mɪnɪm ak nep ag ŋɔlɪgɪpɪm ak pen mɪŋɪ nɪbi God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep agebin ak bɪr nɪpɪm. Nɪg nɪŋɪl nɪbi mɪŋɪ bin bɪ okok ag ŋɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi God Mɪnɪm tep ned nɪb ak abe, God Mɪnɪm tep kɪsen nɪb ak abe ag ŋɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Nasaret bin bɪ kɪri Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Pen Jisas ne mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl mɪnɪm agak nɪbak ag juɪl, taun ne ke Nasaret amɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ŋek, kɪri nɪŋɪl wal yɪb aglak. Kɪri pen aglak, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul ne titi gɪl gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋɪl tap ma gep aknɪb rek geb?’ aglak. Kɪsen pen aglak,

55-56 “Bɪ nɪbaul nonɪm nap, nɪnai nɪmam ne okok, cɪn eɪp mɪdebal ak pen ne titi gɪl bɪ kɪb rek mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm ke agɪl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bɪ kapeda; nonɪm Maria; nɪmam bɪ ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak,

Judas ak. Nib ak, ne titi gil apil nig geb?" aglak.

⁵⁷ Nib agil, kiri Jisas nop gos timel niñil, minim ne agak ak ma dilak.

Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bi God minim agep okok karip lim par okok amil ag nel, niñid agebal agil niñingal; pen karip lim kiri ke ak ag nel, tom agebal rek lip agil kirig gipal ak rek gebim," agak.

⁵⁸ Minim agak ak ma niñlak ak me, karip lim nibak tap ma gep rek konai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bi Niñig Pak Neb ak nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bi kib karip lim Galili kod midoligip Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak minim ak niñil,

² am bi nop wög gi ñeb og- nap kirop agak, "Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi niñig pak ñeb bi nibak nep. Nop ñag pak linek ak pen kauyan warikil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek nib okok geb," agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Herod ne Jon nop miñ lül ñag pak lak minim wagin ak nig gil mideb. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, "Nak aknib gipan, gi timel gipan. Bi alap nimam ne komin midenigab bin nuwi ne ma

dinigab," agak. Jon nib agek, bin nibak Herodias ne Herod nop minim agak niñil Herod Jon nop dam miñ lül, ñag pak lin, ag gos niñak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God minim agep cin aglak rek, pirikil kirig gak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep ñin ak amek, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gil, tap magil dagil niñing gilak. Niñ nibak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab nib siñak kogim pagek, Herod niñek, tep yib gak.

⁷ Nig gek, ne pai nibak nop minim agil agak, "Yad minim niñid yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag niñenigan, nep abramek di niñingain," agak.

⁸ Agek, pai nibak, nonim agak rek niñil agak, "Jon bi niñig pak ñeb kimig cög ne ak, kinañ cög migan eyañ lül, dap niñimn," agak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nib agek, Herod niñek yimig gak, pen bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, pai nibak nop misen minim niñid ag lül agak, "Nak tap alap ag niñenigan, nep abramek niñingain," agak rek niñil, bi ongap ag yokek, am Jon miñ midek siñak amil, kimig cög nop ak tib gi rik gil,

¹¹ di kinañ cög migan eyañ lül, dap pai nibak nop ñilak. Ñelak, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

¹² Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, cip se dam tigel gil, am Jisas

nop ag ñilak.

Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap magil ñek ñijlak
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas minim nibak niñil, am karip lim ke migang alap midenim, agil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, pandak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb sijnak sain amnin, agil, karip lim kiri okok kirig gil, wagin ar amlig gi, Jisas amnig gek sijnak amnilak.

¹⁴ Jisas ne pen karip lim migang nibak apjakil, ñig magöb ak kirig gil, gol okok apil niñak, bin bi konjai nep midelak. Kirop niñek, yimig gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, kominj lak.

¹⁵ Pen digep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midek sijnak apil, nop aglak, "Man kislum ginig geb. Midarik nep tap magil niñeb won ak padikip. Sijn aul min mab nep nab sijn aul. Nibak nak bin bi konjai nep sijn aul agek, karip man sijn aul amil, tap magil kiri og- nap tau niñlan," aglak.

¹⁶ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Mer, kiri ma amnigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil ñinimib," agak.

¹⁷ Agek, aglak, "Cin tap magil konjai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mideb," aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Tap nib okok dil yip dowim," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok

bisig gel amek niñlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi niñil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop ñek niñlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak.

²⁰ Nig gil nonim li ñelak, niñbel, niñbel, kogi gek, niñ saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umigan alan ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

²¹ Bin bi tap niñbelak nib okok, bin okok mer, niñ pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

Jisas ñig kas ar sijnak taulig gi amnak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jisas, bi ne okok kiri ñig pis kidadan amnilan ag gos niñil agek, ñig magöb dil amelak niñil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil,

²³ ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alan midek.

²⁴ Pen bi ne okok ñig magöb dil ñig cöb nab kib sijnak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak.

²⁵ Won nibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep sijnak apek,

²⁶ kiri niñil, "Ak cip kaun alap apeb!" agil, jel gek

pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gılak.

²⁷ Jisas pen kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimin ak, yip abe agek, ñig kas ar sijnak taulig gi piyak sijnak nin,” agak.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magob ar ak kirig gil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek sijnak am am nab sijnak amil niñak, yigen kib yib apil, ñig ak pag aposip. Nig gek ne pirikil, ñig eyan panjd yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!” agak.

³¹ Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop di ribikil agak, “Niñ dep won nak ak man yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal niñesan?” agak.

³² Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magob migan ak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak.

³³ Nig gek neñil, bi ne ñig magob migan eyan bisig midelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek niñlig gi aglak, “Niñid! Nak God Ni ne yib!” aglak.

Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek, komiñ lak
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiri ñig cob juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kidadan amjaklak.

³⁵ Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligiipal okok Jisas nop niñil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin

bi karip lim ulep nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak.

³⁶ Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip siñ aul, walij nep gol siñak nep di niñel, komiñ lan,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di niñlak okok kirop magilsek komiñ lak.

15

*Nipis nised sikop
göligipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek
nep göligipal*
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen niñ nibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas nop aglak,

² “Bi nak siñ aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kirig gil, ñinmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap niñbal?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kirig gil, napis nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim?”

⁴ God agak, ‘Nanim nap kirop gi tep gil di tep ginimib,’ agak. God minim alap agil agak, ‘Bi alap nonim nap kirop minim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nibak nop ñag pak lilan,’ agak.

⁵⁻⁷ Pen nibi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag niñim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap niñrep mal

ñibnep pen mani nırep mal ñeb mani ak, mıñi yad God nop ñinıgain apin, nıñıl mani nırep mal ñeb alap ma mıdeb,' agnıgab. Nıg gel, nıbi nıñıl apım, 'Kıri nıg gıpal ak, mınım ma mıdeb,' apım. Nıb apım ak, 'God Mınım agobın,' apım ak pen nıbi mınım esek yıb agıl, nıbi ke apım rek ma gıpım. Nıbi mınım nıbak rek bin bı okok kırop ag ñıbım ak, God mınım agep bı nak Aisaia ne bı nıbep rek nep gos nıñıl, mınım nıñıd yıb alap ñu kıl tıkak. Mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkıl agak,

8-9 'Bin bı sıñ aul mınım tom agıl apal,
 "God Bı Kıb cın," apal ak pen
 yokop mınım nep apal;
 yıp mıdmagıl ma lıpal.
 Yıp sobok gıl,
 yokop mınım nep apal.
 God Mınım bin bı okok kırop
 ag ñobın apal ak pen
 bı karıp lım wagın aul
 nıb
 mınım kıri ke apal mınım ak
 nep dad ag ñı ajebal!
 agak," agak.

*Bin bı tap gac gıp okok
 (Mak 7:14-23)*

10 Jisas nıb agıl, bin bı mıdelak okok sık agek apelak agak, "Mınım agebin aul, nıñ tep gınımıb!

11 Bin bı okok tap magıl okok abramek ñıbel, cıbur nab kıri eyañ amıl kınır ma gıp; cıbur nab kıri eyañ gos tımel nıñıl agebal ak me, kınır gac sek mıdebal," agak.

12 Pen Jisas bı ne okok apıl Jisas nop aglak, "Bı Perisi okok mınım apan ak nıñel, nep mılık yowıp ak, nak nıpan?" aglak.

13 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Ak mınım ma mıdeb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mıdeb ak, tap yıñ ne ma yımıb okok magılsek wagın sek pıñıl ju dı yoknıgab.

14 Bı nıb okok kıri udın kwı. Bı udın kwı alap, bı udın kwı alap nop ponıd damıl, omalgıl kau mıgan ak ap yap paknıgair," agak.

15 Jisas nıb agek, Pita agak, "Mınım nıbak mınım sıd tıkıl apan wagın ak cınop ag ñek nıñın," agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Kıri ma nıpal rek, nıbi ak rek nep ma nıpım ar? Nıñım! Tap tari tari abramek ñıbal okok, God nıñek, mınım ma mıdeb. Ak yokop ñıbıl, cıb sek kıl yokpal.

18 Cıbur nab kıri eyañ gos tımel nıpal ak me gek, kınır sek mıdebal.

19 Gos kıri ke nıñıl, gos tımel nıñıl, bin bı ñag pak lıl, bin sı bı sı gıl, tap okok sı dıl, mınım kıb agnıgal ñın ak mınım tom agıl, bin bı ognap kırop ag juıl, gıpal.

20 Gıpal nıbak me, God nıñek gac sek mıdebal; pen tap ñıñnıg, ñınmagıl ñıg lı ma yokıl abramek ñıbal ak, God nıñek gac ma gıp," agak.

*Kenan bin alap Jisas
 mınım agak rek nıñ dak
 (Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Jisas karip lim Gene-saret nibak kirig gil, karip lim kib, taun kib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak.

22 Amil nib okok karip lim Kenan okok midek, bin karip lim nib okok nib alap, Jisas nop apil agak, "Bi Kib, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninan! Pai yad ak kijeki aban nagek, mid tep ma gip," agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop aglak, "Bin aul cinop kisen gilig gi, minim sosim aineb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God yip ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok, kiropp nep dinim, agil, onek," agak.

25 Nib agek, bin Juda mer nibak apil, Jisas midek wagin sihak kogim yimil agak, "Bi Kib, yip gi ninimn!" agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Tap magil ni pai cin nebal ak, di kain okok ma yokin," agak.

27 Agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi Kib, ninid apan ak pen, bi kib okok tap nibel, dai dai okok aban mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ninigal," agak.

28 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin aul, yip nin di wos gipan ak me, tap ag nibe ban ak ginigain," agak. Nib agek ninig gi, kijeki ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil son amek, nop komi lak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep kiropp gek, komi lak

29 Jisas adik gi Ni Cöb Galili gol pis kidadan amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alan bisigak.

30 Bisig midek ninig gi, bin bi konai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ninmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin sihak lel ninig gi, kiropp gek komi lak.

31 Ni gek, bin bi nib okok ninil, wal agil aglak, "Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi nin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komi lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek, udin nil nibe bal," agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi po tausan rek tap nek ninlak

(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan kiropp sik agek, apelak, agak, "Bin bi sin aul kiropp yimig nibe bin. Nin omal nokim yad eip midesal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kiropp yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab sihak udin mimize apek, ap yap paknime rek lip," agak.

33 Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, "Karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal nab nib sin aul, cin tap magil akal

nib piyo niñil dapil, bin bi konjai nep nib siñ aul kirop ñon ñiñnigal?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bred won nibi titi gi rek mideb?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Bred aknib ar onid kibsal sikol ognap sek mideb," aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib siñak bisiglak.

³⁶ Kiri nig gil bisigel niñlig gi, ne bred magil aknib ar onid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak.

³⁷ Nig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kiriñgilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin bi tap niñlak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen nig gil tap niñbil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne ñig magöb dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin," aglak (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimniñ nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma

gep rek alap seb kab ar alan nib gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin," aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Pib panid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agnigabim, 'Karip tik tep ginigab,' agnigabim.

³ Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agnigabim, 'Miñab pakniñ geb,' agnigabim. Nig gil niñ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi nipim pen wagin ak ma nipim.

⁴ Nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin, agebim ak, yad gen ma niñnigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niñnigabim," agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kiriñgil miñan alap amnak.

Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kidadan amil niñlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak.

⁶ Nig niñil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niñ tep ginimib," agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agak niñil, bi ne okok, ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb," aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niñil agak, "Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin,

agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip niη di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak nin ak, bred won aknib mamid ak dil, di pag gi nenek, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

10 "Pen nin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak nenek, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?"

11 Nin nibak nabi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen minni minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niηil, 'Bred tap agil ageb,' agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep dinimniη rek lip ak, agil, agebin," agak.

12 Nib agek, kiri niηlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag nibal ak ma niηnimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komiη Ni ne ak," agak

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab siηak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niηil agak, "Bin bi okok Bi Ni ne bi an apal?" agak.

14 Agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Ognap Jon bi nig pak neb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal," aglak.

15 Agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Nabi ke pen, yip an agil nipim?" agak.

16 Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komiη Ni ne ak," agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, "Jona ni ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil nipan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alaiη ak nep, nep gos nibak nek, nak yipid gil nipan.

18 "Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil nipan nibak, yad bin bi yad tigon tigon pon dapil, coc yad kab nibak ar ak linigain. Kimeb magil ak coc yad gek, yap paknimniη rek ma lip.

19 "God kariη lim seb kab ar alaiη siηak, piyam ur ak nep ninigain. Nak lim dai wagin aul midil, min ar akal niηil, yipid gil ma gip, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alaiη siηak, ak rek nep mer agnigab. Pen min ar akal niηil, yipid gil mideb, yau agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alaiη siηak, ak rek nep yau agnigab," agak.

20 Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me nibak, agil, ma agnimib," agak.

Jisas, "Yad yur dil kimil warikniηgain," agak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Nin nab nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok yip nig nig ginigal, agil, misen agil agak, "Yad kisen

Jerusalem amen, bi minim di bilokep okok lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi God lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, yip yur nil nag pak linigal. Pen nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigain,” agak.

22 Nib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sinjak amil, minim kilis rek agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nep nig ma ginimin! Minim nibak ag tep ma gipan. God nep kod midek, nig ma ginimin,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yip kirig gil amnon! Yip tari ginig mer agil ageban? God gos ninip rek ma nipan; bin bi gos nipal rek nep ninil ageban,” agak.

24 Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi an an, Jisas pis ken ar midon, agenimel ak, tap lim dai wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gon kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip sain ginimel.

25 Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma ginigab, agil, ninigab ak, kominj ma midenigab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop nin di miden yip tap tari tari genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agnigab ak, per nep kominj nep midenigab.

26 “Bin bi an, tap lim dai ar wagin aul dinim, agil, gek amnigab ak, gos kib ne ak ar nibak nep amenigab

me, kominj per middep ak ma dinigab. Akan God nop tap nib okok tauil, kominj per middep ak dinigab? Mer yib!

27 “Kisen yad Bi Ni ne, Bapi melik kilis dil, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain nin ak, minim kib ninil, bin bi okok kiri tap tari tari rek gipal okok ninil kirop pen ninigain.

28 “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, nibi bin bi midelim sinj aul, ognap kominj midenigabim ak me, Bi Ni ne bin bi dil seb kab ar alan sinjak kod midenigab nin ak, Bi Ni ne apek ninlig gi, nop ninigabim,” agak.

17

*Jisas mib gon ke yib lak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

1 Jisas minim nibak agil, nin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Pita, Jems, Jems nimam Jon kirop yakam pon dil, dim i oklan alap amil, ke midelak.

2 Nig gil midel ninlig gi, Jisas mib gon ne ak ke yib lil, milik dai ak pib rek ninil, walij ne ak melik melik yib gak.

3 Nig gek ninlig gi, kiri ninlak, bi God minim agep ned kimrek, Mosis eip Ilaija eip, apil Jisas eip minim ag midelak.

4 Kiri ninil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Cin sinjaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak yau agnimin, karip badak omal nokim gin,

nep alap, Mosi's nop alap, Ilaija nop alap," agak.

5 Pita n'ib agek n'ijig gi, seb t'id y'ib bad alap ap'il, k'rop mag'isek p'irau y'ip'il yokak. P'irau y'ip'il yokek n'ijig gi, m'inim alap seb nab n'ibak n'ib agak, "N'i m'idmag'il yad aul, y'ip tep y'ib g'ip. M'inim tari tari agn'im'ij ak, n'ij d'inim'ib," agak.

6 M'inim n'ibak n'ig g'il apek n'ij'il, Jisas bi ne okok gos par n'ij'il, p'irik'il, am lim wag'in s'ijak pak'il, m'ilik dai k'ri ak lim eyan li m'idelak.

7 Jisas ap'il, k'rop di n'ij'il agak, "Ma p'irik'n'im'ib. War'ik'im!" agak.

8 Agek, war'ik'il n'ijlak, Jisas ne ausek nep m'idek.

9 Pen k'ri mak ak k'yan gi amlig gi, Jisas k'rop agak, "M'i'ni tari tari gos'ip n'ip'im n'ibak, bin bi okok k'rop ma ag n'inim'ib. K'isen Bi N'i ne k'im'il war'ik'nigab n'in ak me, bin bi okok k'rop ag n'inigab'im," agak.

10 Agek, bi ne okok nop aglak, "Lo m'inim ag n'eb bi okok tari g'inig apal, 'Ilaija ned onigab, k'isen Mesaia lim dai wag'in aul onigab,' apal?" aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "N'ij'id apal. M'inim n'ibak m'ideb: 'Ilaija ned ap'il k'rop ag tep genigab, k'isen Mesaia onigab.'

12 Pen n'ij'im. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma n'ijlak. Gos k'ri ke n'ijlak rek, nop gi

t'imel g'ilak. Bi N'i ne ak nop ak rek nep g'inigal," agak.

13 Jisas n'ib agek, bi ne okok n'ijlak, Jisas Ilaija y'ib agak ak pen Jon bi n'ig pak n'eb ak nop nep agak.

K'ijeki aban'ij n'agak n'i alap, Jisas gek, kom'ij lak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Pen k'ri gi men'ij eyan am-jak'il n'ijlak, bin bi kon'ai nep m'idelak. Bi alap, bin bi m'idelak nab n'ib s'ijak ap'il, Jisas m'idek s'ijak kog'im y'im'il agak,

15 "Bi K'ib. N'i yad ak y'im'ig n'ijnim'in. Nop sak'ol n'agek, m'id tep ma g'ip. Per am'il, mab y'neb nab okok abe, n'ig nab okok abe gi dam pakeb.

16 Nop dam bi nak okok m'idesal s'ijak dad amen, gi mer n'ij'il k'rig g'ipal," agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, "N'ibi bin bi m'i'ni n'in aul m'ideb'im okok, God nop gos n'ij'il ma n'ij d'ip'im; God ageb rek ma g'ip'im. M'inek akal n'ibi n'ij d'il ke g'inigab'im? N'i n'ibak di yad m'idebin s'ijaul dow'im," agak.

18 Agek, n'i n'ibak dapelak, Jisas k'ijeki nop aban'ij n'agak ak ag gek, s'oj amek, won ak nep kom'ij lak.

19 N'ig gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne m'idek s'ijak ap'il, ke nep m'idlig gi, nop ag n'ij'il aglak, "Tari gek, k'ijeki aban'ij n'agak n'ibak, ag yok mer n'ij'il k'rig g'ip'in?" aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "N'ij dep won n'ibi ak ulep g'ip ak me, ag yok mer n'ij'il

kirig gipim. Pen niñim! Niñ dep won niñbi ak mab mastad yiñ magil sikol midib rek ak midenigab ak, tap tari tari ginigabim, ag gos niñnigabim ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, 'Pag okdan amnon,' agnigabim ak, amnigab.

²¹ Pen kijeki aban ñagip niñbak, yokop ag yokniñmib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim," agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, "Kimil wariknigain," agak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirop agak, "Man midib, Bi Niñ ne nop dam bin bi ognap kirop niñnigal,

²³ nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab ak pen niñ omal midil, niñ omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

Jisas niñ agek, bi ne okok nop mapin niñil, gos par yib niñlak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak ñak

²⁴ Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi niñbi ak takis niñ sek aka mer?" aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen agak, "Yau, ne takis niñ sek," agak. Pen Pita niñ agil, karip migan amek niñlig gi, Jisas

ne ned agil, Pita nop ag niñil agak, "Gos nak tari niñpan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal niñ dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok niñ dipal akan bin bi par okok niñ dipal?" agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bin bi par okok niñ dipal," agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma niñbal.

²⁷ Pen cir mal ma niñnigabir ak, kirop milik yonimniñ rek lip. Niñ ak, nak niñg cob siñak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsal ned dinigan ak, meg migan tig lakil niñnigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migan ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak niñniniñ," agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñlak, "Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alan siñak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?" aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas niñ pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop siñak warik niñil,

³ agak, "Yad niñbep niñid yib agebin, niñbi niñ pai sikol okok gos niñpal rek ma niñnigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak ma amnigabim.

⁴ Niñ ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, niñ pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak

me, God bin bî ne ke dîl, kod mîdenîgab nab sîŋak, bin bî kîb rek mîdenîgal,” agak.

⁵ Pen bin bî yîp nîŋ dîl, ñî pai sîkol aul rek dî tep gînîgal ak, kîrop nep mer, yîp abe dî tep gînîgal.

Ñî pai kîrop tap tîmel gî yombal ak

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen bin bî ognap apîl, ñî pai yîp gos nîŋ dîpal okok, kîrop tap si tap tîmel ar ak gî yomel, kîri gos yîp ak yîpîn gîl, tap si tap tîmel gînîgal. Bin bî nîg gînîg genîgal ak, ned makîd kîb alap kîŋam kîri mîñ dî lî rîbîkîl, dam ñîg solwara nab sîŋak yoknîgal ak tep. Komîŋ mîdîl, nîg gî tîmel yîb gînîgal ak, yur kîb yîb dînîgal.

⁷ “Bin bî lim dai wagîn aul mîdebal okok mîker yîb gînîgab. Mîñ tîmel ar ak gîl, bin bî ognap kîrop gos ñel, ar nîbak gîl ap yap paknîgal ak, tîmel yîb gînîgab. Mîñ ar nîbak ned gôlîgîpal, mîñî gîpal, kîsen ak rek nep gînîgal. Nîg gînîgab ak pen bin bî ar nîbak gî yomnîgal okok, yur ke yîb dînîgabal.

⁸ “Ñînmagîl tob nîbi ak nîŋîl, tap si tap tîmel gînîg genîmîŋ, ñînmagîl tob nîbak tîb gî rîk dî yoknîmîb. Nîg gîl me, tap si tap tîmel gep ar ak kîrîg gîl, God karîp lîm sîŋak amîl, per per mîdenîgabîm. Mer ak, ñînmagîl tob sek mîdîl, pen mîd tep ma gîl, tap si tap tîmel gep ar ak gî damîl,

karîp lîm mab ke per yîn mîdeb sîŋak amnîgabîm.

⁹ “Pen udîn ak nîŋîl, tap si tap tîmel gînîg genîmîŋ, udîn nîbak tîg gîlîg gî yoknîmîb. Nîg gîl me, tap si tap tîmel gep ar ak kîrîg gîl, God karîp lîm sîŋak amîl, per per mîdenîgabîm. Mer ak, udîn omal sek mîdîl, pen mîd tep ma gîl, tap si tap tîmel gep ar ak gî damîl, karîp lîm mab ke per yîn mîdeb sîŋak amnîgabîm.

¹⁰ “Nîbi nîŋ tep gînîmîb, ñî pai sîkol okok tap yokop, agîl, gos ak ma nîŋnîmîb. Yad nîbep agebin, ñî pai sîkol okok ejol kîri okok, Bîñen yad udîn yîrîk ar ne ak karîp lîm seb kab ar alan sîŋak mîdebal.

Jisas, kaj sîpsîp kîr gak ak, mînim sîd tîkîl agak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹¹ “Bî Ñî ne ak, bin bî kîr gîpal okok, kîrop dînîg owak.

¹² “Bî alap kaj sîpsîp ne ñîn juîl aknîb mamîd alan rek mîdenîgab. Pen nokîm alap kîr genîgab ak, ne tari gînîgab? Sîpsîp ne ognap kîrop kîrîg gek, tap kas kas ñîb mîdel nîŋlîg gî, ne amîl sîpsîp ne kîr gînîgab ak nop pîyo nîŋek amnîgab.

¹³ Am pîyo pîyo nîŋ dîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gînîgab. Nîbep nîŋîd agebin, kaj sîpsîp ne magîlsek mîñ mîñ gîp, pen kaj sîpsîp ne alap kîr gek, pîyo nîŋ dam dam dînîgab ak, sîpsîp nîbak nep mîñ mîñ yîb gînîgab.

14 Nib ak rek, Biñen nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimij, agil, nij nep mideb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimij

15 “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimij, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agnimin. Nib agek, nij denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab.

16 Pen nak nig gek, ne ma nijenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri nij midel nijlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir.

17 Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donimij ak, bin bi coc opal rek magilsek nij midel nijlig gi, minim nibak kirop ag ninimin. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi coc opal minim ma donimij ak, nop kirig ginimin. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma nijil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimin.

18 “Nib ak, yad nibep nijid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alañ midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

19 “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ

mideb ak nop ag nijenigair ak, ag nijenigair rek ginigab.

20 Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip nijil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib sinjak midenigain,” agak.

Bi wog gi ñeb timel ak

21 Pita Jisas midek man sinjak apil agak, “Bi kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimij ak, ñin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad nijil kirig ginim? Ñin aknib ar onid ak rek aka?” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñin aknib ar onid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak nijil kirig ginigan ak, ñin juil ñin juil aknib ar onid ak nijil kirig ginigan.

23 God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alañ sinjak kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kin alap ne bi wog gi ñeb ne ognap kirop mani ognap ñil, kisen pen ñim agnigab. Kisen ne gos nijil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai ñilanj,’ agnigab.

24 Pen mideb ak pen ninigal, agek, bi alap ne mani yr ñin juil konai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal.

25 Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen ninimij rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak nijil, bi wog gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin ñi pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, tauenimel nijlig gi, mani

nibak dap yip ñinimib,' agnigab.

²⁶ Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, 'Nak yip mapin niñil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab.

²⁷ Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin niñil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

²⁸ "Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb nibak ne pen amil niñnigab, bi ne eip wög göligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop niñil, kinam nop di cici lil agnigab, 'Nep mani yir nokim alap ñinek ak dai pagan!' agnigab.

²⁹ Agek, bi ne eip wög göligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, 'Nak yip mapin niñil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab.

³⁰ Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma niñil agnigab, 'Nep dam miñ lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, söñ amnigan,' agil, nop dam miñ linigab.

³¹ Nig gek, bi ne eip wög gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kin ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ñinigal.

³² Ag ñel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, 'Nak wög gi ñeb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig niñil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin.

³³ Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wög gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig niñil, ma kirig gipan?' agnigab.

³⁴ Bi nibak bi ne eip wög göligipir ak nop yimig ma niñnigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wög gi ñeb bi nibak nop dam miñ lep kau kodep bi okok ñil agnigab, 'Nop miñ lek, yur gek niñlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me söñ amnigab,' agnigab.

³⁵ Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alan sihak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig niñil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib," agak.

19

Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, ñig Jodan pis kidadan ken amnak.

² Amek, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gelak niñil bin bi tap gak okok gek komon lak.

³ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag niñon, minim timel ognap agnimon, agil, apil aglak, "God Mosiis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag

yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nipan?" aglak.

4 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God M+n+m ñu kíl tiklak ak n+bi ud+n lí ma n+p+m ar? Kar+p lím b+rar+ik ped okok g+ lak ñ+n ak, God ne b+ alap, bin alap, g+ lak.

5 God agak, 'Ar n+bak me, b+ okok non+m nap s+kop eip m+d+l, bin d+l, non+m nap k+r+g g+l, k+ri ber mal j+m ñ+l k+n m+d+l m+b goj nok+m y+ib l+n+gab,' agak.

6 N+ib ak me, God agek m+b goj k+ri mal mer, m+ñi j+m ñ+l nok+m l+n+gab n+bak, b+ alap ap+l, k+rop ag t+g as+k ke ke ma l+n+gab mer," agak.

7 Jisas n+ib agek, b+ Perisi okok nop aglak, "Pen tari g+n+g Mos+s m+n+m alap ñu kíl tik+l agak, 'Bin ag yokn+g, bin aul p+s nep k+r+g gebin, ag+l, m+j alap ñu kíl tik ñ+l, ag yokn+m+b,' agak?" aglak.

8 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "N+bi bin b+ m+n+m ma n+nj d+p+m ak me, Mos+s n+ib agak. Pen God bin b+ b+rar+ik okok g+ lak ñ+n ak, n+g ma göl+g+p+al.

9 Pen yad n+ibep agebin, b+ an, bine ak b+ alap eip d+ ger mer, yokop nep ag yok+l, bin k+sen n+ib d+n+gab ak, bin si d+n+gab n+nj+l God n+njek t+mel y+ib g+n+gab; ne bin si dep b+ me ak," agak.

10 Jisas n+ib agek, b+ ne okok aglak, "B+ okok bin k+ri yokop ma ag yokn+gal ak, b+ praj m+d+l bin ma d+n+gal ak tep," aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas agak, "B+ mag+lsek yokop m+d+n+mel rek ma lip. God b+ yokop m+d+n+mel, ag+l, ag lak b+ okok nep, yokop m+d+n+mel rek lip.

12 B+ ognap, k+ri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma d+p+al. B+ ognap, b+ ognap walak k+rop t+b g+ r+k g+p+al okok, bin ma d+p+al. Pen b+ ognap, God bin b+ d+l seb kab ar ala+j s+njak kod m+d+n+gab wög ak g+n, ag+l, bin ma d+p+al. N+bi, b+ praj m+d+n, ag+l, b+ praj nep m+d+n+m+b ak tep," agak.

Jisas ñ+nmag+l arak ne ak ñ+i pai s+kol nab+c cög ar ala+j lak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Bin b+ okok, "Jisas ñ+nmag+l ñ+i pai c+n nab+c cög ar ala+j l+l, God nop sobok gan," ag+l dapelak, pen b+ ne okok k+rop n+nj i sek l+l ag g+lak.

14 N+g gel, Jisas pen ñ+i pai n+ib okok s+k agek apelak n+nj+l+g g+, b+ ne okok k+rop agak, "Tari g+n+g k+rop n+ib ag g+p+m? Ñ+i pai s+kol n+ib okok k+r+g gem y+p ola+j. God bin b+ d+l, seb kab ar ala+j s+njak kod m+d+n+gab ak, ñ+i pai s+kol n+ib okok rek," agak.

15 Jisas n+ib ag+l, ñ+nmag+l arak ne ak ñ+i pai s+kol nab+c cög ar ala+j l+l, kar+p lím m+gan alap amnak.

B+ alap tap ne konjai nep m+d+ek

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Bi alap Jisas midek sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gɨl, per komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak dɨnɨm?” agak.

17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yɨp tari gɨnɨg, tap tep akal, agɨl, ag nɨŋeban? God nokɨm me Bi tep. Pen per per mɨdenɨm, agnɨmɨn ak, lo mɨnɨm agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak okok nɨŋɨl ageb rek gɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

18 Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cɨp ma ñag paknɨmɨn; bin si bi si ma gɨnɨmɨn; tap si ma dɨnɨmɨn; mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm tom ma agnɨmɨn;

19 nanɨm nap mɨnɨm agnɨmir ar ak nep nɨŋɨl kɨsen gɨnɨmɨn; nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin bi ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

20 Nɨb agek, bi praj nɨbak agak, “Lo mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek nɨŋ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak dɨnɨm?” agak.

21 Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨm, agnɨmɨn ak, tap nak okok magɨlsek sɨkim gɨl, mani dɨl, bin bi mapɨn gep rek okok kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨn. Nak nɨg genɨgan ak me, mɨd tep gep nak ak mɨdenɨgab God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak. Pen yad agebin rek gɨl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

22 Agek, bi praj nɨbak tap ne koŋai midek rek, mɨnɨm

nɨbak nɨŋɨl, gos par lɨlɨg gɨ lɨlɨg gɨ amnak.

23 Pen ne nɨg gɨl amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bi ne okok kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bi mani tap kɨri koŋai mɨdenɨgab okok, God nop koslam gos nɨŋ del, kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab.

24 Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal mɨgan ak amnɨg amnɨgal; pen bin bi tap koŋai mɨdeb okok, God nop koslam gos nɨŋ del, kɨrop dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

25 Jisas bi ne okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, gos par nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, “Pen bi tep nɨbak, God dɨ seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma dad amnɨgab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amnɨgab?” aglak.

26 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋlɨg gɨ agak, “Bin bi okok ke gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gɨnɨg, gɨnɨgab,” agak.

27 Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Nɨŋan! Cɨn tap cɨn okok magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨl, nak eip nep cɨg gɨl ajobɨn ak, cɨn pen tap tari dɨnɨgabɨn?” agak.

28 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, ñɨn kɨsen ak yad melɨk kɨlɨs sek apɨl, bin bi magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgain. Ñɨn nɨbak me, nɨbep bi yɨp kɨsen genɨgabɨm okok agen, Isrel bin bi wagɨn ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok, kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgabɨm.

29 Bin bi yɨp nɨŋ dɨl, karɨp, nɨnai nɨmam, nonɨm nap, ñɨ

pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok k̄riḡ ḡn̄ḡgal okok, God k̄rop ȳp̄n ma ḡn̄ḡgab; tap n̄b okok rek k̄rop pen koḡai ȳb ñ̄l, per m̄dep k̄rop ñ̄n̄ḡgab.

³⁰ Pen bin b̄i m̄ñ̄i ned ame-bal okok, k̄sen koḡai nep k̄d ken ȳb okok m̄den̄ḡgal. Pen bin b̄i m̄ñ̄i k̄d ken ȳb s̄ḡak m̄debal okok, k̄sen koḡai nep ned am m̄den̄ḡgal.

20

Bin b̄i nag wain wög ḡipal okok, m̄n̄m sid tik̄il agak

¹ Jisas n̄b aḡil agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄den̄ḡgab ak, kes̄m aḡn̄ḡ gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄i wain wög nap n̄b alap, yad am̄il b̄i ognap dapen, wög ȳp̄ ak ḡiḡlan, aḡil, m̄ñ̄ab k̄sen tik̄ak won ak war̄k̄il, am b̄i ognap p̄yo n̄ḡñ̄il,

² n̄bep kab maḡil silpa won nok̄m nok̄m taun̄ḡgain, aḡil, k̄rop eip m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m alap l̄l, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak.

³ Pen p̄b yokop nab s̄ḡak ap raneb won ak, am maker s̄ḡak am̄il n̄ḡak, b̄i ognap yokop m̄delak.

⁴ K̄rop n̄ḡñ̄il agak, ‘N̄bi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak gen̄ḡgab̄m, yad n̄bep kab maḡil ȳp̄d ḡil taun̄ḡgain,’ agak.

⁵ Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen p̄b nab k̄b alañ won ak abe, p̄b kim geb won ak abe, m̄n̄m n̄bak nep aḡil,

b̄i ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak.

⁶ P̄b paḡd am̄n̄ḡ geb won ak, kauyaḡ maker s̄ḡak am̄il n̄ḡak, b̄i ognap sek ap̄il m̄dep nep m̄delak. K̄rop agak, ‘N̄bi tari ḡn̄ḡ ñ̄n̄ aul wög ma ḡil, yokop nep m̄deb̄m?’ agak.

⁷ Agek, nop aglak, ‘B̄i alap c̄nop wög alap ma ñ̄b,’ aglak. Agelak, k̄rop agak, ‘N̄bi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak ḡn̄m̄b,’ agek, am wög gelak.

⁸ D̄igep won ak, wain wög b̄i nap n̄b ak, b̄i kod m̄dep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak am̄il, b̄i wög ȳp̄ gebal okok k̄rop agek, ap̄il, b̄i k̄sen agen opal okok, kab maḡil k̄rop ak ned ñ̄n̄m̄n̄; b̄i ned agen opal okok, kab maḡil k̄rop ak k̄sen ñ̄n̄m̄n̄,’ agak.

⁹ “Agek, b̄i kod m̄dep ak, b̄i n̄b okok k̄rop s̄ik agek ap̄elak, b̄i p̄b paḡd amek n̄ḡñ̄ḡ ḡi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab maḡil k̄ri ak ned d̄ilak.

¹⁰ Pen k̄ri n̄ḡ ḡil del n̄ḡñ̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i ned agek ap wög gelak b̄i okok gos n̄ḡlak, ‘C̄n kab maḡil k̄b ak d̄in̄ḡgab̄n̄,’ ag gos n̄ḡlak ak pen k̄sen d̄ilḡ ḡi n̄ḡlak, k̄ri kab maḡil ar nok̄m n̄bak nep d̄ilak.

¹¹ D̄il, dai b̄i wain wög nap n̄b ak eip pen pen aḡil aglak,

¹² ‘C̄n tari ḡn̄ḡ, b̄i k̄sen opal okok kab maḡil d̄ipal nok̄m ak rek nep d̄ip̄n̄? C̄n k̄sl̄m sek war̄k̄il, p̄b kal n̄ḡek n̄ḡñ̄ḡ ḡi, wög gon gon ȳr̄k̄ ḡip ak, pen b̄i alap aua

eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil ñïban rek nep cïnop ñïban!’ aglak.

¹³ Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak niñil, bi kiri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, niñan! Nep gi timel ma gipin. Nep kab magil ñinïgain apin rek ñïbin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip ñinïg, ñinïgain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gil mer agnïgal? Kïrop abramek ñïbin ak, nep ti ginïg mïlik yowip? Kab magil ñïbin ak dad karip nak amnonj!’ agak,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, “Bin bi kisen mïdebal okok, ned mïdenïgal; bin bi ned mïdebal okok, kisen mïdenïgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, yip ñag pak lel kimil warïknïgain, agak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab siñak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj kïrop dam gol okok amil, ke mïdelak niñlig gi kïrop agak,

¹⁸ “Nibi niñim! Cïn Jerusalem amenïgabïn, Bi Ñi ne nop mïmïg gil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo mïnim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil ar kïrop ak lenïgal, kiri nop mïnim kib agil agnïgal, ‘Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agnïgal.

¹⁹ Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kïrop ñenïgal, nop ag juil, tapïn pakil, dam

mab bak alaj ñag pak lel kimnïgab. Ñin omal mïdil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan warïknïgab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bi kib mïdor agil gos niñrek (Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebedi ñi ne omal, nonim ñi nib omal poñ dil, Jisas mïdek siñak apil, kibor kïyan gil agak, “Yad mïnim alap mïdosip apebin,” agak.

²¹ Agek agak, “Mïnim nibak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yip tep ginïgab ak, kisen nak kin mïdil, bin bi kod mïdenïgan ñin ak, ñi yad omal bak nep siñak bisïgnïgair, alap yipid kid, alap anidken kid,” agak.

²² Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kïrop pen agak, “Mïnim yip ag niñebir ak, niñ rep ma gebir. Ñig silek yad niñnïg gebin ak, niñ mal ak rek nep niñnïgair?” agak. Agek, agek, “Yau! Ñinïgabir!” agek.

²³ Agerek, agak, “Niñid agebir. Ñig silek niñnïg gebin ak niñnïgair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an anidken pis kid bisïg mïdenïgair ak, ma agnïgain. Mïnim ak mïnim yad mer; Bapi mïnim ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek mïdenïgair,” agak.

²⁴ Bi ne nib omal mïnim nibak nib agerek, bi ne aknib wajrem alaj mïnim ak niñel, mïlik yapek, madil mal kïrop mïnim ag gilak.

²⁵ Jisas pen bi ne okok kïrop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Nibi niñim, Juda

bin b̄ mer okok, kin̄ k̄ri k̄l̄s ḡl, kod m̄debal; b̄ k̄b̄ k̄ri m̄n̄m̄ tari tari agn̄gal ak n̄ñ̄l, kaun d̄l, sain ḡn̄gabal me.

26 Pen k̄ri ḡpal rek ma ḡn̄m̄b. B̄ an b̄ k̄b̄ m̄don̄m̄ñ̄ ak, b̄ s̄kol rek m̄d̄l, bin b̄ ognap k̄rop w̄g ḡ ñeb b̄ rek m̄don̄m̄ñ̄.

27 B̄ an b̄ k̄b̄ ȳb̄ m̄don̄m̄ñ̄ ak, b̄ s̄kol tam okok rek m̄d̄l, bin b̄ ognap k̄rop m̄ñ̄ w̄g gep b̄ rek m̄don̄m̄ñ̄.

28 B̄ Ñ̄ ne owak ak, bin b̄ okok k̄ri w̄g ȳp ḡlan̄, aḡl, ma owak; w̄g k̄rop ḡ ñ̄ dam̄l, k̄sen tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ar ak saj ḡ k̄men, k̄ri kom̄ñ̄ amn̄lan̄, aḡl, owak,” agak.

Jisas b̄ ud̄n̄ kwoi gak omal gek, ud̄n̄ ñ̄l n̄ñ̄rek

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Pen Jisas taun k̄b̄ Jeriko k̄r̄g ḡl amek n̄ñ̄lig ḡ, bin b̄ kon̄ai nep nop k̄sen ḡlak.

30 B̄ ud̄n̄ kwoi gak omal kan̄b̄ gol s̄ñ̄ak b̄s̄ig m̄der n̄ñ̄lig ḡ, “Jisas azeb,” agel n̄ñ̄l, meg m̄gan dap ran̄l agrek, “Depid Ñ̄ ne, c̄rop ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄an!” agrek.

31 Agerek, bin b̄ okok k̄rop mal n̄ñ̄ i sek aḡl aglak, “M̄n̄m̄ sak̄l ma agir!” aglak. N̄b̄ aglak ak pen, m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop ak ma d̄l, meg m̄gan tap̄n̄ dap ran̄l agrek, “Depid Ñ̄ ne, c̄rop ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄an!” agrek.

32 N̄b̄ agerek, Jisas w̄s̄ ḡl, k̄rop mal s̄k̄ aḡl agak, “C̄rop tari gan̄, aḡl, ȳp s̄k̄ agibir?” agak.

33 Agek, agrek, “B̄ K̄b̄, c̄rop ud̄n̄ kwoi ḡp ak gek ñ̄l n̄ñ̄r!” agrek.

34 Agerek, Jisas k̄rop mal ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄l, ud̄n̄ k̄rop ak d̄ n̄ñ̄ek, maḡl ak nep ud̄n̄ ñ̄l n̄ñ̄l, ne amek n̄ñ̄lig ḡ, k̄sen ḡrek.

21

Jisas Kin̄ rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas b̄ ne okok eip Jerusalem am man̄ man̄ ḡl, kar̄p lim̄ s̄kol Betpagi, Olip D̄m̄ ulep amjaklak. Amjak̄l, b̄ ne omal ag yok̄l agak,

2 “N̄ri mal kar̄p t̄r̄g t̄ron̄ p̄s̄ adan̄ am̄l n̄ñ̄ñ̄gair, kaj donki non̄m̄ ñ̄l̄k am̄l mal m̄ñ̄ ñ̄on ḡ lel m̄den̄gair. N̄ñ̄l, m̄ñ̄ ak w̄s̄ib̄l pon̄id don̄mir.

3 Pen bin b̄ alap ap̄l, tari ḡn̄g kaj donki c̄nop ak w̄s̄ib̄ dad amebir agen̄m̄ñ̄ ak, pen agn̄mir, ‘B̄ K̄b̄ ak w̄g m̄dek, agos̄p d̄n̄g op̄r,’ aḡl, kasek yau agen̄gab, don̄gair,” agak.

4 Pen k̄rop mal ag yokek amn̄rek n̄bak, b̄ God m̄n̄m̄ agep alap ḡn̄gal, aḡl, ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄ak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

5 “Jerusalem bin b̄ k̄rop agn̄m̄b,

'Kinj nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gil apeb,' agnimb," agak.

6 Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek,

7 kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alan lelak, Jisas ar sinqak bisigak.

8 Bin bi konai nep, Bi Kib apeb, agil, walij par kiri ar alan tol gi loligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib sinqak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib sinqak lelak.

9 Bin bi okok Jisas nop pinjil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak,

"Ninjim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul me, nop tep agobin!" aglak.

10 Jisas Jerusalem amjakek ninlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, "Bi nibak bi an?" aglak.

11 Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, "Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib," aglak.

Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok

kirop yik soñ eyañ yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyañ amil ninjak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne ninjil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, abañ bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak.

13 Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, God agak,

'Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen nibi gipim ak,

bi tap si dep karip alap rek lip,' agak," agak.

14 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik migan nibak midex ninlig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek kominj lak.

15 Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñi pai sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, "Nep tep agobin! Depid Ni ne! Use!" aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe ninjel, kirop milik yib yowak.

16 Milik yapek aglak, "Minim nep agebal ak ninjeban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak ninjebin ak pen kiri minim ognap nu kil tikil aglak, 'God, nak genigan ninjil ni pai sikol ni painañ okok yib nep agel ar

amniḡab, 'aglak. Kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipi'm ar?" aglak.

17 Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tiron Betani kinak.

Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap milep gak

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek,

19 kanib kib gol sɨnak niɨnak, mab kiyau ur alap midek. Wagin sɨnak amil niɨnak, magil niɨneb ma pilak; kas kab nep midek. Niḡ gek Jisas agak, "Nak kisen magil alap ma pilnigan!" agak. Nib agek niɨliḡ gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak.

20 Niḡ gek, bi ne okok niɨil, wal agil aglak, "Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep gip?" aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad nibep niɨd agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niɨniḡabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi ñig kib nab sɨɨ adan amnon, agenigabim ak, amniḡab.

22 "Pen nibi God nop niɨ di kilis gil, nop ag niɨniḡabim ak, agniḡabim rek nep ginigab," agak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?" aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñek niɨliḡ gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apil nop aglak, "Nep bi an, niḡ ginim+n, agip, niɨil niḡ gi ajeban?" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep minim alap ag niɨnen, yip ag ñem, yad pen bi an agek wög gipin ak, nibep ag ñinigain.

25 Jon bin bi okok kirop niḡ pak ñak ak, ne ke gos niɨil owak akan God agek apil niḡ gak?" agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag niɨ ag niɨ gil aglak, "Cin, 'God ag yokek apil gak,' agenigabim ak, cinop agniḡab, 'Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma niɨ dipim?' agniḡab.

26 Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke niɨil apil gak,' agenigabim ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak," aglak.

27 Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, "Cin ma nipi'n," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigain," agak.

Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak

28 Jisas nib agil agak, "Pen nibi tari gos niɨebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal mideniḡab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agniḡab, 'Ñi aul! Miñi wain wög ak am wög gan,' agniḡab.

²⁹ Agek, ñi ne agnigab, 'Adi am ma ginim,' agil, kisen pen gos adik niñil, am wain wög ak genigab.

³⁰ Nap pen am ñi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niñek, agnigab, 'Yau, ginim!' agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab.

³¹ Pen ñi nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?" agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, "Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab," aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi yokop midem niñlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ sijaq kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal.

³² Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niñ dipek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niñil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig niñ gipin agil, ma kirig gipek," agak.

Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisas agak, "Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niñim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan

alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niñnigal ak niñ midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirok agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,' agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab.

³⁴ Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirok agnigab, 'Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,' agnigab.

³⁵ Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal.

³⁶ Niñ gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirok ak rek nep ginigabal.

³⁷ Niñ gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, 'Ñi yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niñnigal,' agil, ag yokek amnigab.

³⁸ Ñi ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niñil, kiri ke agnigal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap nib ñi ne ak apeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siñ aul ñi ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siñ aul magilsek dinigabin,' agnigal.

³⁹ Nib agil, nop dam wög

dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

⁴⁰ “Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, aglak, “Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, nop tik dam ninigal,” aglak.

⁴² Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi, makid alap dil aglak, “Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,” aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek nijnil kab nibak nep karip ne sinqak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek, cin nijnil wal yib agobin,’ aglak.

⁴³ “Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ninigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab.

⁴⁴ Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab,” agak.

⁴⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi

okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak nijnil,

⁴⁶ nop min lin, agil, gos nijnlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos nijnlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

22

*Bi bin dil tap kib ñibal
(Luk 14:15-24)*

¹ Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak,

² “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

“Bi kinj alap ni ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib ninignig, tap magil dap mogim ginigal.

³ Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Bin bi ag linek okok am agem apel, tap kib ninin,’ agnigab. Nib agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirop agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal.

⁴ Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokil agnigab, ‘Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirop agnimib,’ “Kinj ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau nilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, ‘Owim,’ agip,” agnimib,’ agnigab.

⁵ Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kirop ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kiri okok amnigal; ognap mani wög kiri okok genigal;

⁶ pen ognap, kinj bi ne okok gi timel gil, ñag pak lel kimnigal.

7 “Nig gel, kin nibak nihek, cibur nop ak timel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne ñag pak linigal nib okok kirop magilsek ñag pak li sakil, taun kib kiri ak dagil ju yokel amnigab.

8 Pen bi nop wög gi ñeb okok kirop agnigab, “Tap magil tap okok bir mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip.

9 Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi niñnimib okok, kirop magilsek, “Apem tap kib niñin,” agil, abramek pon dıl dapem, tap kib niñin, agnigab.

10 Nib agek, bi ne okok am kanib tam tam okok amil, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kirop magilsek, “Apem tap kib niñin,” agil, abramek pon dapil, bi bin dıl tap kib niñinagal karip migan nibak amil, tibik gi yib agil midenigab.

11 “Kin nibak pen, bin bi opal okok niñin, agil, karip migan eyan amil niñinigab, bi alap, tap niñinig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep midenigab.

12 Nig gek, nop agnigab, “Bi aul! Tari ginig, bin dıl tap niñinig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep opan?” agnigab. Agek, bi nibak pen minim alap ma agnigab.

13 Pen kin ak bi ne okok kirop agnigab, “Bi aul ñin tob nop okok miñ lil, dam kislım gip nab eyan di yokem, bin bi nib okok eip meg magil su pag pe gilg gi, sil magil aglig

gi midelan, agnigab,” agak.

14 Jisas kesim nibak ag dai juil, kirop agak, “God bin bi konai nep sik agnigab, pen kirop magilsek ma dinigab. Bin bi ognap nep dinigab,” agak.

“Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñeb akan mer?” aglak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam miñ lin, agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil,

16 bi kiri ke ognap, Herod bi ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas midok siyak amil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak bi minim niñid yib nep ageban. Bi ognap niñil ma pirikpan. God minim ageb rek nep niñil, bin bi ag ñeban.

17 Nib ak, nak gos tari niñeban? Cin Isrel bin bi, Sisa bi kib taun kib Rom nib ak, nop takis ñeb akan ma ñeb?” aglak.

18 Agek, Jisas gos timel kiri ak niñil agak, “Yip tari ginig coco gilg gi apil, nig gil ag niñebim?”

19 Nibi takis ñibal kab magil alap ñem niñin!” agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap ñelak.

20 Jisas kab magil nibak niñil kirop agak, “Kab magil aul, bi kimig cög aul, bi an kimig cög mideb? Yib ak, bi an yib mideb?” agak.

21 Agek, aglak, “Ak bi kib Sisa,” aglak. Agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nib ak,

Sisa tap ne mɪdonɪmɪŋ, Sisa nop ñɪnɪmɪb. God tap ne mɪdonɪmɪŋ, God nop ñɪnɪmɪb!" agak.

²² Nɪb agek, kɪri gos par nɪŋɪl, nop kɪrɪg gɪl amɪlak.

Kɪmɪl kauyaŋ warɪknɪgal aka agɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪŋlak (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñɪn nɪbak nep, Sadyusi bɪ ognap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak olak. Sadyusi bin bɪ nɪb okok apal, bin bɪ kɪmɪl kauyaŋ ma warɪknɪgal, apal.

²⁴ Kɪri Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl aglak, "Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Mosɪs agak, 'Bɪ alap bin dɪl, ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop nep kɪmenɪgab ak, nɪmam ne ak, bin nɪbak dɪl, mam yad ñɪ pai ne okok, agɪl, tɪk donɪmɪŋ,' agak.

²⁵ Nɪb ak, bɪ wagɪn sek aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak mɪdenɪgal. Nɪmam ned ak bin dɪl, ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer womleb kɪmnɪgab. Nɪg gek, nɪmam yɪgwu nab nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak nep dɪnɪgab.

²⁶ Nɪmam yɪgwu nab nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ak rek nep ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, womleb kɪmnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪmam yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak bin nɪbak dɪl, ak rek nep ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, womleb kɪmnɪgab. Nɪbak nep gɪ dam dam, nɪmam aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak, magɪlsek ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, womleb nep kɪmnɪgal.

²⁷ Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kɪmnɪgab.

²⁸ Nɪmam okok kɪri magɪlsek bin nɪbak dɪlak.

Nɪb ak, bin bɪ kɪmbal okok warɪknɪgal ñɪn ak, bin nɪbak bɪ an dɪnɪgab?" aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, "Nɪbi God Mɪnɪm ageb ak abe, God kɪlɪs mɪdeb ak abe, ma nɪpɪm ak me, tɪtɪmel agɪl apɪm, 'Bin bɪ okok kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal,' apɪm.

³⁰ Bin bɪ warɪknɪgal ñɪn ak, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪgal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal. Ejol seb kab ar alap mɪdebal rek ak mɪdenɪgal.

³¹ Nɪbi, 'Bin bɪ kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal,' apɪm ak, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ognap ma nɪpɪm ar?

³² God agak, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri ak me mɪdebin,' agak. Bɪ okok pɪs nep kɪmblap ak, God bɪ ned kɪmlak nɪb okok kɪrop agɪl, 'Yad God kɪri mɪdebin,' ma apkop. Bɪ kɪmel, tɪgel gɪlak nɪb okok komɪŋ mɪdebal ak me, kɪrop agak, 'Yad God kɪri mɪdebin,' agak," agak.

³³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñek, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok nɪŋɪl, kɪb gaul gɪlak.

Lo kɪb yɪb ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bɪ okok mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bɪ ognap, Jisas nɪg gak ak nɪŋɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak olak.

³⁵ Bɪ kɪri lo mɪnɪm nɪŋ tep gak bɪ alap, Jisas tari rek agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl agak,

³⁶ "Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Lo mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm ar akal

m+nim kib yib mideb?"
agak.

³⁷ Agek, Jisas agak,
"Midmagil nak ak magilsek,
gos timid nak ak magilsek
dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop
midmagil l+n+m+n.

³⁸ M+nim kib ned yib me
ak.

³⁹ M+nim kib yigwu nab
nib ak pen n+bgil mideb: nak
ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi
ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep
midmagil l+n+m+n.

⁴⁰ M+nim omal agesin aul,
Mosis lo m+nim nu kil tikak
m+nim ak magilsek abe, God
m+nim agep bi okok nu kil
tiklak m+nim ak magilsek
abe, m+nim wagin kib yib
me m+nim nib omal nep,"
agak.

*Jisas ag niyak, "Mesaia
apim ak, nop bi an ni ne agil
nipim?" agak*

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-
44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap mogim gil
midel niyig gi, Jisas kirop
m+nim alap ag niyil agak,

⁴² "Nibi Mesaia ak nop tari
gos nipim? Nop bi an ni ne
agil nipim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Depid ni ne,"
aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, "God
Kaun ak Depid nop gos nek
niyig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak
nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Depid
agak,

⁴⁴ 'Bi Kib m+nim agil, Bi Kib
yad ak nop agip,
"Nak ninmagil yipid
ken kid yad bisig
midenim+n me,

yad gen, kausal maual nak
okok
kirop tau lilig gi
yoknigan," agip,
agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik
ne apim ak pen Depid nop 'Bi
Kib yad' agak. Nib ak, nibi
tari gos nipim?" agak.

⁴⁶ Jisas m+nim ne ak ag tep
gek, kiri nop pen agnimel
rek ma lek me, pirik gi
midelak niyil kisen Jisas nop
m+nim ognap sek ma ag
niylak.

23

*Lo m+nim ag neb bi okok
abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal
rek ma ginimib, agak*

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk
11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen nin alap, Jisas bi ne
okok abe, bin bi ognap abe,
kirop m+nim agil agak,

² "Lo m+nim ag neb bi
okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe,
Mosis kau ne ak dil, God lo
m+nim Mosis birarik nep nu
kil tikak rek ag nibal.

³ Nib ak, bi nib okok kiri
God lo m+nim tari agnimel
ak niy dil kisen ginimib; pen
m+nim kiri ginimel ar ak niyil,
kisen ma ginimib. God lo
m+nim ag nibal ak pen kiri
ke m+nim nibak kisen ma
gipal.

⁴ Tap okok ginimib, tap
okok ma ginimib, apal ak,
m+nim konjai yib nep agebal.
Kiri apal nibak, wad miker
kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok
kirop gom nibal ak pen kirop
mapin niyil, ognap tig asik
ma yokpal.

⁵ Bin bî okok cînop nep nîŋlaŋ, agîl, God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak mînim ognap dî aun beŋ ar alaŋ abe, ñînmagîl okok abe lî rîbîkîl ajpal. Cîn God bî ne ke me okok, aglaŋ, agîl, walîj par kîb mîñ dai sek tep okok tol gîpal.

⁶ Kîri tap kîb ñîŋeb nab sîŋak amîl akan Juda mogîm gep karîp okok amîl, bî kîb mab bog bîsigpal ar sîŋak nep bîsigpal.

⁷ Gos kîri nîpal ak, bin bî konjai mîdebal nab okok amon, 'Mînim ag ñeb bî kîb apeban e!' agel, cînop tep gînîgab, agîl, nîpal.

⁸ "Pen nîbi mam wagîn nokîm mîdebîm rek, nîbep, 'Ag ñeb bî kîb yad,' agîl ma agnîmel. Ag Ñeb Bî Kîb nîbi nokîm alap nep mîdeb.

⁹ Lîm dai wagîn aul bî alap, 'Bapi bî kîb yad,' agîl ma agnîmîb. Nap nîbi nokîm alap nep mîdeb karîp lîm seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak.

¹⁰ Nîbi ak rek nep, 'Bî nabîc bî kîb yad,' agîl ma agnîmel. Bî nabîc bî kîb nîbi nokîm alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mîdeb.

¹¹ Nîbi nab sîŋak, bin bî an ne bin bî kîb rek mîdonîmîŋ, ne bin bî wîg gî ñeb rek mîdenîgab.

¹² Bin bî yîb kîri ke agel ar amenîgab okok, yîb kîri ap yonîgab; pen bin bî yîb kîri ke agel ar ma amenîgab okok, kîsen yîb kîri kîb yîb mîdenîgab.

Lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok

abe, bî Perisi okok abe, kîri mînim tom agîl gî tîmel gep bî

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ "Nîbi God lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, kîri mînim tom agîl gî tîmel gep bî. God nîbep gî tîmel gînîgab. Nîbi ke God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak kod mîdenîgab mîgan ak ma amnîgabîm. Pen bin bî amnîg gebal okok kîrop kîjoŋ tîkebîm.

¹⁴ "Nîbi God lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, nîbi mînim tom agîl gî tîmel gep bî. God nîbep gî tîmel gînîgab. Nîbi bin kaŋîl karîp sek si dîpîm. Nîbak pen, bin bî cînop nîŋnîmel, agîl, God nop mînim par kîb esek okok nep apîm. Gîpîm nîbak me, yur kîb yîb dînîgabîm.

¹⁵ "Nîbi God lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, nîbi mînim esek agîl gî tîmel gep bî. God nîbep gî tîmel gînîgab. Bin bî okok mînim cînop ak nîŋîl sain gîlaŋ, agîl, karîp lîm par okok pîyo nîŋ ajîl, ognap nîŋîl ag ñem, kîri ke Seten bî ne mîdebîm rek mer, kîri Seten bin bî ne yîpîd gîl yîb lînîgal.

¹⁶ "Bin bî okok kîrop God kanîb ak yom tep gîpîn, apîm ak pen nîbi bî udîn kwoi ak me, nîbi ke ma nîpîm! Nîg gîpîm nîbak, mînim kîb yîb mîdeb. Bin bî okok kîrop mînim esek agîl apîm, 'Cîn, "God sobok gep karîp mîdeb rek, nîŋîd

agobin,” agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyan gilak okok yib nibak aglig gi, “Niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,’ apim.

17 Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi saköl! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

18 Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil apim, ‘Cin, “God kab bid ne mideb rek niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, minim niñid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap niñil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen, tap God kab bid ar sñak God nop pak sobok gi ñibal okok, yib nibak aglig gi, “Niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, kisen gos ke alap niñil ke gijin rek ma linigab; agnigabin rek nep ginigabin,’ apim.

19 Nibi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar sñak sobok gi ñibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar sñak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop ñeb rek linigab.

20 Pen ‘Kab bid mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagilöligipal sek agnigal.

21 Pen ‘God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niñil God yib ne ak abe agnigal.

22 ‘Seb kab ar alañ mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, God sea kin bisig mideb sñak niñil sea kin nibak abe, God sea kin nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, niñid agobin agnigal.

23 “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sñib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak niñem, tap yib rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap nibi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jñ yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimñ ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimñ ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib.

24 Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib misen mideb okok ma nipim.

25 “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi

okok abe, n̄ibi m̄in̄im esek aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. Pler kap n̄ibi okok rek, s̄on ar okok n̄ig l̄i yok tep ḡip̄im ak pen nab eyaŋ tap si tap t̄imel k̄iñ̄ir ak ap ran jak̄il m̄ideb. C̄in tap koŋai d̄in, aḡil, m̄ib goŋ c̄in ke ḡi tep ḡin, ap̄im.

26 N̄ibi Perisi b̄i okok gos t̄im̄id ma l̄ip. Pler kap n̄ibi nab eyaŋ n̄ig l̄i yok tep ḡip̄kep, s̄on ar okok ak rek nep m̄id tep ḡip̄kop.

27 “N̄ibi God lo m̄in̄im aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, n̄ibi m̄in̄im esek aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. C̄ip kab m̄igan okok t̄igel ḡil, k̄iŋoŋ p̄il̄iŋ ḡil, c̄iku t̄id lel mel̄ik tep gek, bin b̄i okok n̄iŋel, tep ḡip, pen m̄igan nab eyaŋ c̄ip t̄iŋil ki t̄imel apl̄ig ḡi m̄ideb; n̄ibi akn̄ib rek nep m̄ideb̄im.

28 N̄ibi akn̄ib rek nep, s̄on ar m̄ib goŋ n̄ip̄in ak, n̄ibi b̄i tep rek l̄ip ak pen nab n̄ibep eyaŋ, m̄in̄im esek okok abe, tap si tap t̄imel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jak̄il m̄ideb.

*God n̄ibep pen ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab, agak
(Luk 11:47-51)*

29 “N̄ibi God lo m̄in̄im aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, n̄ibi m̄in̄im esek aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. B̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄irar̄ik nep n̄ag pak lel t̄igel ḡilak kau m̄igan t̄ib ar ak t̄ib kad̄ig ḡi tep ḡi l̄il ap̄im,

30 ‘Ap̄is based s̄ikop ḡilak rek ak, c̄in God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok k̄irop ma n̄ag pakp̄nop,’ ap̄im.

31 Pen ap̄im n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok k̄irop n̄ag pak l̄ol̄iḡip̄al waŋin ak me, c̄in m̄idob̄in, aḡil, ap̄im.

32 N̄ib ak, ap̄is based s̄ikop ḡi t̄imel ḡilak ak rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep ḡin̄igab̄in, agen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibak rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib!

33 N̄ibi soŋ n̄i pai s̄iŋ aul. K̄isen God bin b̄i m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, mab ke ȳneb eyaŋ yokn̄igab n̄in ak, n̄ibi titi ḡil p̄ir̄ik ḡi ke okok am̄n̄igab̄im? Mer ȳib. Kan̄ib n̄ibi ameb alap ma m̄iden̄igab.

34 “N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, yad b̄i God m̄in̄im agep ognap, b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iŋeb ognap, b̄i m̄in̄im aḡ n̄eb ognap ag yoken, n̄ibep apen̄igal, ognap n̄ag pak l̄in̄igab̄im, ognap mab bak alaŋ n̄ag pak l̄in̄igab̄im, ognap Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibi ak pakn̄igab̄im, ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi amel n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ ȳik ḡi dam yokn̄igab̄im.

35 N̄ib ak me, God bin b̄i kom̄iŋ tep ne okok, b̄irar̄ik nep n̄agel ow̄ip aul rek, m̄in̄im m̄iker ak d̄in̄igab̄im. Adam n̄i ne, ḡi tep nep gol̄iḡip b̄i ak Ebol, nop ned waŋin ḡil n̄ag pak l̄il, n̄ag dap̄il, n̄ag dap̄il, k̄isen Berekaia n̄i ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep kar̄ip s̄iŋ adaŋ, kab d̄i ḡilak b̄id s̄iŋ adaŋ m̄idek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, nop

nab nɪb sɪŋak ñag pak lilak.

³⁶Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin: tap gɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep mɪñi mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul adɪk gɪ onɪgab.

*Jisas Jerusalem nɪŋek,
mapɪn gek, sɪl agak
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷“Jerusalem bin bɪ, bin bɪ mapɪn gep rek yad sɪŋ aul. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep God kɪrop ag yokak bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm nɪbep ak apel, kab juɪl per nep ñag pak lɪpɪm. Yad nɪbep kɪlokɪl nonɪm ñɪlɪk okok gɪpal rek, dam auan mok yad ak dɪ lin agɪl dɪ lɪpin ak pen yɪp nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪm.

³⁸God ne God sobok gep karɪp nɪbi ak kɪrɪg amnak; sɔŋ nep mɪdeb.

³⁹Mɪñi yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; kɪsen, ‘God bɪ cɪnop nen ag yokak bɪ aul tep yɪb apeb,’ agenɪmɪb, ñɪn nɪbak nep yɪp kauyan nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

24

*God sobok gep karɪp ak tɪg
wal gɪnɪgal, agak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, sɔŋ amek nɪŋɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karɪp tep sɪŋ aul nɪŋan!” aglak.

²Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi tap nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪl agebɪm ak pen yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, kɪsen karɪp aul tɪg wal gɪnɪgal ak, makɪd alap makɪd alap ar ak rek ma mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

*Kɪsen mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgal
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

³Jisas am Olip Dɪm alan bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪŋɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep apɪl, Jisas nop kapkap ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “God sobok gep karɪp dɪ wal gɪnɪgal apan ak, mɪnek akal rek nɪg gɪnɪgabal? Cɪn tap tari ak gek nɪŋɪn, nak maŋ onɪgan nɪŋɪl karɪp lɪm dai wagɪn aul kɪr gɪnɪgab, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪn?” aglak.

⁴Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep esek agnɪgal.

⁵Bɪ koŋai nep apɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek agɪl, yɪb yad ak dɪl agnɪgal, ‘Yad nep Kraɪs ak,’ agnɪgal. Bin bɪ koŋai nep mɪnɪm tom kɪri ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal.

⁶Ulep sɪŋak pen pen gel, gu agek nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen par yɪb okok pen pen gɪnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm ak nep apek nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪg gek nɪŋɪl, ñɪn kɪsen ak onɪg geb agɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnɪgal. Ñɪn kɪsen ak kɪsen onɪgab.

⁷Bin bɪ mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, bin bɪ mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Kɪŋ mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, kɪŋ mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek monmon dɪl, yuan kɪb yɪb apɪl gɪnɪgab.

⁸Nɪg genɪgab, nɪbep bin ñɪ pai ñɪŋeb rek ak gek, ulep mɪdeb agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

⁹“Nɪbi bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪgabɪm rek, bin bɪ

karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik ninqil, dam minñ lil, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

10 Ñin nibak, bin bi God nop nin dipal okok konai nep nin dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid niamam kiri ke okok ninel milik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal.

11 Pen bin bi konai nep apil, "Cin God minim agep bi," agil, minim esek agel, bin bi konai nep minim esek kiri ak nin dinigal.

12 Bin bi okok minñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak ninqil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal.

13 Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak nin di wos gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di kominj yoknigab.

14 Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am sakng geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 "Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, 'Nibi ninigabim, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,' agak.

(Nibi bin bi minim aul minñ nep udin li ninjebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak nin tep ginimb!)

16 Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimb okok, tap timel nibak ninqil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib.

17 Bin bi karip ar alan midenimb okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib.

18 Bin bi wog dai okok ajenimb okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib.

19 Pen ñin nibak bin ñi kogi sek midenimb okok abe, bin ñi painan ci ñenimb okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

20 "Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gip ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nibi ak ma ginimn, agnimib.

21 Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil minñ midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknib rek ma ginigab.

22 Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos ninqil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

23 "Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, 'Ninim! Krais middeb aul! Krais middeb adan!' agnigal ak pen ninid agebal agil, ma ninnimib.

24 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olan, agil, esek agil agnigal, 'Yad nep Kraiss; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,' agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer.

25 Nib ak, ninj tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, ninj tep gilig gi midenimib.

26 "Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, 'Krais apil mideb miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,' agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, 'Krais apil we gil mideb sinj aul,' agenigal ak, ninjid agebal agil ma ninjimib.

27 Yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ñin ak, añim añim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onjid amib rek ak gek ninjlig gi, onigain.

28 Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 "Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek ninjlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alanj nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alanj okok, eim nib onjid nib ginigab.

30 Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek ninjlig gi, seb kab ar alanj ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek ninjil, sil

agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar sinjak apek ninjlig gi, ninjigal.

31 Akil magil kib agek ninjlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigonj tigonj magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

Mab tauan ak ninjimib

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 "Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, manj kilis ginig geb ninjlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim.

33 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek ninjlig gi, "Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigab ñin ak miñi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eñap midil, apjaknigab," agil, ninjigabim.

34 Yad nibep ninjid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal okok ma kimnigal, kominj midel ninjlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab.

35 Seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

Ñin akal yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma ninjip, agak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 "Yad won akal rek, ñin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ñi ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep ninjip.

37 “Yad Bî Ñî ne adik gi onigain ñin ak, Noa midek ñin ak gi mideligipal rek nep gi midenigal.

38 Bîrarik nep Noa midek ñin nîbak, ñig ak bin bî okok kîrop dî yîpîl ma yokak won ak, kîri tap ñîblig gi, ñig ñîblig gi, bin bî dîlig gi, gi midel nînglig gi, Noa ñig magöb kib mîgan ak amek, ñig apîl kîrop magîlsek dî yîpîl yokak.

39 Pen kîri tap alap cînop ginigab agîl ma nînglak; ñig ak apîl kîrop magîlsek dî yîpîl yokek nînglig gi nep nînglak. Kîsen yad Bî Ñî ne onigain mînek, nig aknîb rek nep ginigab.

40 Ñin nîbak, bî omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, bî alap dîl, alap kîrig ginigain.

41 Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magîl pak jîsipîk masîpîk ligolig genigair ak, alap dîl, alap kîrig ginigain.

42 “Yad Bî Kîb onigain ñin ak ma nîpîm ak me, nîng tep gîlig gi midenîmîb.

43 Bî karîp nap nîb ak, bî tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nîpkop, nîng tep gîpkop; karîp ne pak ju lîl mîgan adan amîl tap ne okok si ma dîpkop.

44 Nîb ak rek, nîbi gi jîng gîl midenîmîb. Mer ak, Bî Ñî ne ma apeb agîl, saköl padek gi midenigabîm ñin ak nep onigain.

Bî wög gi ñeb ognap wög gi tep gîpal, ognap wög gi tep

ma gîpal, agak
(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bî kib alap kanîb amnig gîl, bî an wög gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lîl agnigab, ‘Bî wög yîp gi ñebal okok kîrop kod midlig gi, tap magîl kîrop nonîm lî tep gi ñîlig gi midenîmîn,’ agîl, amnigab.

46 Kîsen adik gi apîl nîngnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig nîngîl nop dî tep yîb gek nînglig gi, bî wög gi ñeb ne mîñ mîñ ginigab.

47 Yad nîbep nîngîd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magîlsek kod midenigab.

48 “Pen bî ne ag lîngab nîbak mid damîl, bî kib mîñî ma onigab, agîl,

49 bin bî wög gi ñeb ognap kîrop tapîng magîl pakîl, amîl bî ñig ñîbîl saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakîl, tap ñîbîl, ñig ñîbîl gi midenigab.

50 Bî wög gep nîbak, bî kib kasek ma onigab, agîl, saköl padek agîl midenigab ñin ak nep, bî kib onigab.

51 Apîl, nop gi tîmel yîb gîl, bin bî esek agîl, “Cîng Bî Kîb bin bî ne midobîng,” agîl esek apal okok eip ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, kîri am meg magîl su rîbîkîl, sîl aglig gi nep midenigal.

25

Bin praj aknîb wajrem alan, mîngîm sîd tîkîl agak

1 “God bin bî dîl kod midenigab ñin nîbak, kesîm agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bî alap bin dîng

geb. Bin praj aknib wajrem alañ tap kib ñinñig amnigal. Bin praj nib okok, bi nibak nop am kanib nab sñak niñil poñid di dad karip onigabin, agil, lam ke ke dil amnigal.

2 Pen bin praj nib okok, aknib mamid alañ gos niñ tep ginigal; aknib mamid alañ gos niñ tep ma ginigal.

3 Bin praj gos niñ tep ma ginigal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal.

4 Pen bin praj gos niñ tep ginigal nib okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol migan ak lil, sek sek dad amnigal.

5 Pen bin praj nib okok kiri magilsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisin apek wisin kin amnigal.

6 “Pen kislim nab kib eyañ, bin bi ognap sik agil agnigal, ‘Bi bin dinig geb ak azeb. Nop am kanib nab sñak niñil, poñid dowim,’ agnigal.

7 Nib agenigal, bin ñon aknib wajrem alañ nibak magilsek warikil, lam wik kiri okok gi tep ginigal.

8 Nig gil, bin gos niñ tep ma ginigal ñon ak, bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak kirop agnigal, ‘Lam cin okok soñ ginig geb ak, wel ognap nibi kam cinop ognap ñim,’ agnigal.

9 Nib agenigal ak pen bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak

agnigal, ‘Mer! Cin wel cin nibepe ognap ñinñigabin ak, wel cin ulep ginigab. Nibi wel tauep karip alap okok amil, nibi ke tauim,’ agnigal.

10 Nib agenigal, wel tauep karip ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak, bi nibak eip karip ñilik migan amel niñlig gi, ne kijoñ gi ñinñigab.

11 Kisen pen bin praj gos niñ tep ma niñnigal ñon ak apjakil agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Bi kib! Cinop kijoñ ak yikan,’ agnigal.

12 Agenigal, agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

13 Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak ñin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niñ tep gil midenimib,” agak.

Bi kib alap bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop mani ñak, minim sid tikil agak
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap karip lim par kib okok amnig, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelañ, agil, kirop ñinñigab.

15-16 Bi ne nib okok, wög ginigal ginigal rek niñil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ñinñigab, alap nop tu tausan ñinñigab, alap nop wan tausan ñinñigab. Ñil, ne am okok middek niñlig

gî, bî paip tausan dîningab ak, mani nîbak dîl, sîkim gî dad amîl apîl gîl, mani sinîŋ paip tausan dîningab.

17 Bî tu tausan dîningab ak, ak rek nep, mani nîbak dîl, sîkim gî dad amîl apîl gîl, mani sinîŋ tu tausan dîningab.

18 Pen bî mani wan tausan dîningab ak, damîl, kau dîl, lîm ñîningab.

19 “Kîsen mîd damîl, bî wög gî ñeb nîb okok bî kîb kîri ak adîk gî apîl, mani ñîbin nîbak tari tari gîpal, agîl, kîrop ag nîŋningab.

20 Ag nîjek, bî paip tausan dîningab ak, mani ne ak dap ñîl agningab, ‘Bî kîb, nîŋan! Yîp mani paip tausan nep ñînak pen yad mani nîbak dîl, sîkim gî adîk madîk gî damîl, paip tausan mani sinîŋ dîpin me aul,’ agningab.

21 Agek, bî kîb ak nop pen agningab, ‘Tep gîp. Nak wög gî ñeb bî tep. Nak yîp wög gî tep gî ñîban ak me, nîg gîpan. Nak tap sîkol ak nîg gî tep gîpan ak, nep agen, tap kîb okok kod mîdenîgan. Nak apîl, karîp yad ak mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gî mîdenîmîñ,’ agningab.

22 “Bî mani tu tausan dîningab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñîl agningab, ‘Bî kîb. Yîp tu tausan nep ñînak pen yad mani nîbak dîl, sîkim gî adîk madîk gî damîl, tu tausan mani sinîŋ dîpin me aul,’ agningab.

23 Agek, bî kîb ak agningab, ‘Tep gîp. Nak wög gî ñeb bî tep. Nak yîp wög gî

tep gî ñîban ak me, nîg gîpan. Nak tap sîkol ak nîg gî tep gîpan ak, nep agen, tap kîb okok kod mîdenîgan. Nak apîl, karîp yad ak mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gî mîdenîmîñ,’ agningab.

24 “Pen bî mani wan tausan dîningab ak, mani ne ak dap ñîl agningab, ‘Bî kîb. Yad nep nîpin; nak bî kal yîb. Bin bî nak ognap wög wari kîri gîpal okok, nak yokop yîg dap ñîban.

25 Nak nîg gîpan rek, yad pîrîkîl, mani ñînak ak damîl, kau dîl, lîm ñînek mîdolîgîp ak, mîñi mani nak dap ñebin me aul,’ agningab.

26 “Agek, bî kîb ak agningab, ‘Nak bî tîmel wög ma gep bî alap. Bin bî yîp wög wari gîpal okok, tap yokop yîg dap ñîbin, apan ar?’

27 Nîb ak, nak mani yîp aul dam beg pasbuk lîpnap, mîñi yad apîl mani sinîŋ ognap sek yokop dîpnep,’ agningab.

28 Nîb agîl, bî ne ognap kîrop agningab, ‘Nîg gîp ak, mani wan tausan nîbak ju dîl, bî ten tausan mîdeb ak nop ñînimîb.

29 Bin bî gep okok, kîrop ognap sek ñel, dîl mîd tep gîningal; pen bin bî gep mer okok, tap sîkol kîri mîdeb ak pîlî gî del, yokop mîdenîgal.

30 Nîb ak, bî wög ma gîp nîbak nop dam kîslîm kîb owîp sön ar sîŋ eyan yokem, bin bî meg magîl su rîbîkîl, sîl aglîg gî mîdebal okok eip mîden,’ agningab,” agak.

Minîm kîb agep ñîn ak

31 “Bì Ñì ne Kìṅ kīb mīdìl, melìk tep aknìb ke sek onìgab ñìn ak, ejol okok magìsek eip apìl, sea Kìṅ ne bisìg mīdep ar ak bisìg gek,

32 bin bì lìm dai ke tìgoṅ tìgoṅ mīdebal rek magìsek apìl, udìn yìrìk nop sìnak mogìm gel nìnḡìg gì, kìrop nonìm lì pìs ak ke lìl, pìs ak ke lìl gìnìgab. Bì kaj sipsip kaj meme mīkep bì okok, kaj sipsip okok mīgan alap ke yokìl, kaj meme okok mīgan alap ke yokìl gìpal rek ak gìnìgab.

33 Bin bì kaj sipsip rek mīdebal okok nìnḡìl, ñìnmagìl yìpìd pìs kìd lìnìgab; bin bì kaj meme rek mīdebal okok nìnḡìl, ñìnmagìl anìdken pìs kìd lìnìgab.

34 Ne Kìṅ kīb ak me, bin bì ñìnmagìl yìpìd pìs kìd ne mīdenìgal okok, kìrop agnìgab, ‘Bapi nìbep dī tep gìp ak me, mīñ mīñ gìnìmìb. Ne karìp lìm bìrarìk ped okok gì lak ñìn ak, kau nìbep ak gì lak. Apìl, kau tep nìbak dìm.

35 Pen tari: yìp yuan gek, tap magìl ñìbìm. Yìp ñìg nen gek, ñìg ñìbìm. Yad karìp lìm par okok nìb apen, yìp ag dīl dam karìp nìbì ak lìpìm.

36 Yad walìj ma mīdek, yìp walìj ak ñìbìm. Yad tap gek, yìp gì tep gìpìm. Mīñ mīdenek, yìp am nìpìm,’ agnìgab.

37 “Nìb agenìgab, bin bì tep okok nop pen agnìgal, ‘Bì Kìb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magìl ñìbìn? Won

akal nep ñìg nen gek, nep ñìg ñìbìn?

38 Won akal nak bì par okok nìb rek apek, nep ag dīl dam karìp cìn ak lìpìn? Won akal nak walìj ma mīdek, nep walìj ñìbìn?

39 Won akal nep tap gak aka nak mīñ mīdenak, nep am nìpìn?’ agnìgal.

40 “Agenìgal, Kìṅ ak agnìgab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gì tep gìpìm ak me, yìp gì tep gìpìm,’ agnìgab.

41 Kìrop nìb agìl, bin bì ñìnmagìl anìdken pìs kìd ne mīdenìgal okok, kìrop agnìgab, ‘God nìbep nìnḡìl gos tìmel nìnḡeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kìrop yur gek nìnḡìg gì mīdelan, agìl, kau mab ke yìneb alap gì lak. Nìbi bin bì tìmel, yur kìb dìnìgabìm okok, yìp kìrìg gìl, mab ke yìneb kau nìbak amnìm.

42 Tari gìnìg: yìp yuan gek, tap magìl ma ñìbek. Yìp ñìg nen gek, ñìg ma ñìbek.

43 Yad par okok nìb apen, yìp ag dīl dam karìp nìbi ak ma lìpek. Yad walìj ma mīdek, yìp walìj ma ñìbek. Yad tap gak ñìn ak aka mīñ mīdenek ñìn ak, yìp ap nìnḡìl gì tep ma gìpek,’ agnìgab.

44 “Agenìgab, kìri nop pen agnìgal, ‘Bì Kìb. Ñìn akal nak yuan mīdenak, tap magìl ma ñìnok? Ñìn akal nep ñìg nen gek, ñìg ma ñìnok? Ñìn akal nak par okok nìb apek, nep ma ag dìnok? Ñìn akal nak walìj ma mīdek, nep ma ñìnok?

Ñin akal nep tap gak aka miñ mīdenak, nep am niñil gi tep ma giñok?’ agniñgal.

⁴⁵ “Niñ agenñgal, Kiñ ak kirop pen agniñgab, ‘Yad niñbep niñid agebin, niñbi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma giñim ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma giñim,’ agniñgab.

⁴⁶ Niñ agil, kirop ag yokek amil, per nep yur gek niñlig gi mīdenñgabal kau ak amniñgabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kiri amil, per nep per nep komiñ mīdep kariñ lim siñak amniñgabal,” agak.

26

Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, kapkap ag niñlak
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jisas mīnim niñbak agil, bi ne akniñ umiñgan alañ okok kirop agak,

² “Niñ niñim, ñin omal mīdīl, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, ap mogim gil yokop mīdenñgal. Pen kariñ niñgil ap mogim gil, yip Bi Ñi ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirop ñil agniñgal, ‘Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim,’ agniñgal,” agak.

³ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi mīnim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas kariñ kib ne ak ap mogim gil,

⁴ Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linñgabin, agil, mīnim ag li mīdelak.

⁵ Pen kariñ aglak, “Pasopa tap niñeb yokop mīdep ñin aul, cin niñgon, bin bi konjai nep mīdebal siñ aul pen pen giñimel rek lip. Niñ ak, miñi kariñgil, ñin alap nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas kariñ tiriñ tiron Betani am mīdīl, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak kariñ ne ak am bisig gil tap niñbelak. Tap niñbel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alañ songak.

⁸⁻⁹ Songak, Jisas bi ne okok niñel, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel niñbak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mīdeb okok kirop ñeb rek ak, pen tari giñig niñgil yokop son giñ?” aglak.

¹⁰ Mīnim niñbak agelak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, “Bin niñbaul ne yip gi tep yib giñ ak, tari giñig niñ agebim?”

¹¹ Bin bi tap ma mīdeb okok eip per mīdenñgabim, pen yad eip per ma mīdonñgabin.

¹² Bin bi kīmel, cip tiñgel giñig, wel li ñil dam tiñgel giñal. Yip tiñgel giñig gebal ak me, ne wel niñbak mīb gon yip li ñib.

¹³ Pen yad niñbep niñid agebin, kisen kariñ lim wagiñ aul ke tiñgon tiñgon magilsek, mīnim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin niñbaul niñ gosip

ak kesim dilig gi, gak nɪbak saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop mɪmɪg niɲak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Ñin nɪbak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam ñen, ñag pak lɪlan, agɪl, God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb okok kɪrop agnig amnak. Amɪl agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapɪl nɪbep ñinɪgain ak, yɪp pen tap tari ñinɪgabɪm?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magɪl ñin juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gi dam aknɪb wajrem alañ (30) ñɪlak.

16 Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gɪl Jisas nop mɪmɪg gen, nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl dad amnɪlan,” agɪl, gos ak niɲ mɪdek.

Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñɪɲlak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Kɪsen tap ñɪɲeb kɪb Bred Yɪs Ma Mɪdeb agölɪgɪpal ñin ak wagɪn gek, ñin sabdan ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak apɪl aglak, “Pasopa sipsip ñɪɪk pak ñinɪgabɪn ñin ak ulep mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, cɪn karɪp akal amɪl tap ñinɪgabɪn okok gi lɪ tep gin?” aglak.

18 Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi taun kɪb ak amɪl, bi alap mɪdeb sɪɲak karɪp ne amɪl nop agnɪmɪb, ‘Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bi agɪp, “Ñin yad ak ulep mɪdeb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñɪɪk pak

dagɪl ñinɪgabɪn karɪp nak ak,” agɪp, ‘agnɪmɪb,” agak.

19 Jisas nɪb agek, bi ne okok agak rek niɲɪl, amɪl kaj sip-sip nɪbak karɪp nɪbak pak dagɪl, gi lɪ tep gelak.

20 Dɪgep won ak, bi ne aknɪb umɪgan alañ okok eip bisig gɪl,

21 tap ñɪblig gi agak, “Yad nɪbep niɲɪd agebin, nɪbi bi alap yɪp kain gi dam amnɪgab,” agak.

22 Agek, bi ne okok gos par lɪl, nokɪm nokɪm nop ag niɲɪg gi aglak, “Bi Kɪb! Yɪp ageban aka?” aglak.

23 Agelak, agak, “Bi yad eip kɪnan mɪgan nokɪm tap ñɪbobɪr aul, yɪp kain gi dam amnɪgab.

24 God Mɪnɪm ak bɪrarɪk nep ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek, yɪp kain gi damɪl, ñag pak lel kɪmnɪgain ak, pen bi yɪp kain gi dam amnɪgab ak, God bi nɪbak nop gi tɪmel ginɪgab. Nonɪm nop ma tɪk dopkop ak tep. Pen tɪk dapek, mɪdlig gi nig ginɪgab ak, kɪsen yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgab,” agak.

25 Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginɪg gak bi nɪbak agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bi. Yɪp ma ageban añ?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kɪrop bred ñɪg wain ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Tap ñɪb mɪdlig gi, Jisas bred dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ panɪl, bi ne okok kɪrop ñɪɪg

gi agak, "Nibi di ñiñim. Ak mib gon yad," agak.

27 Nib agil, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, "Nibi magilsek ñiñim.

28 Ak lakañ yad son gi yonigab ak. Son gi yapek, God birarik okok agak minim ak kilis gek amnigab. Son gi yapek, bin bi konai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niñil kirig ginigab," agak.

29 Nib agil agak, "Yad nibep agebin, ñig wain aul miñi ognap sek ma ñiñigain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan sijnak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, yad nibep eip ñig wain kisen ñiñigain," agak.

30 Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alap aglig gi, Olip Dim amnilak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak,
"Jisas nop ma nipin,
agnigaban," agak*

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak
nop pak len,

kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek
pirik gi amnigal,
aglak.

Aglak nibak me, midek kislim nab eyan nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim.

32 Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lim Galili ned

amenigain, nibi sain ninigabim," agak.

33 Agek, Pita agak, "Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid ñinimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain," agak.

34 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nep minim niñid agebin, kislim nab eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim agnigan," agak.

35 Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, "Yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linigal ak pen, 'Jisas bi yad mer,' agil ma agnigain," agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi
midek*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wog dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nibi sijnaul bisig midenimib. Yad sijn adan amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain," agak.

37 Nib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ñi ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop pon dil amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi,

38 kirop yakam agak, "Midmagil yip ak piñil ñil nep lip ak, kimmim rek lip. Nibi sijnaul midil, yip kod midenimib," agak.

39 Nib agil, kirop nib sijnak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped sijnak amil, kibor kiyan gil, mlik dai ak di lim eyan lil, God nop sobok gil agak, "Bapi, tap yip ginig

geb n̄ibak, mer agn̄ig, mer agn̄im̄in. Pen yad gos n̄ipin ar ak ma ḡin̄im̄in; gos nak ke n̄ipan ar ak rek ḡin̄im̄in,” agak.

40 N̄ib aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il n̄iṅak, b̄i ne okok w̄is̄in k̄inelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “N̄ibi aua nok̄im̄ alap nep ȳip ma kod m̄ideb̄im̄ ar?”

41 Tap t̄imel ḡij̄in rek lip, aḡil, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Gos n̄ibi ak ḡin̄im̄ib rek lip ak pen m̄ib goṅ ak nep masos ḡip,” agak.

42 Jisas n̄ib aḡil, kauyaṅ am Nap nop sobok ḡil agak, “Tap ȳip ḡin̄ig geb yur d̄in̄ig gebin ak, k̄ir̄ig gep rek ma m̄ideb ak, abramek gaṅ; gos nak ke n̄ipan ar ak rek ḡin̄im̄in,” agak.

43 N̄ib aḡil, kauyaṅ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il n̄iṅak, b̄i ne okok ud̄in̄ ma n̄iṅ m̄idelak; w̄is̄in k̄inelak.

44 Pen ne ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyaṅ sobok ḡil,

45 ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi masos gek, k̄in̄ m̄ideb̄im̄ ar? B̄i ogn̄il, n̄iṅim̄! B̄i ȳip kain̄ ḡil, B̄i Ñ̄i ne b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄ig geb.

46 War̄ikem am̄n̄in! N̄iṅim̄! B̄i kain̄ ḡip b̄i apeb aul,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain̄ ḡi dad am̄nak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas m̄in̄im̄ agek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaṅ alap, Judas, b̄i God nop tap

sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, b̄i k̄iri koṅai nep d̄il apjakak. K̄iri tu par k̄id ognap, ȳir pakep ognap d̄il, olak.

48 Judas ned k̄irop ag l̄il agak, “Yad b̄i alap nop am ag wasu d̄il, d̄i bom s̄l̄ok̄il, m̄il̄ik ñ̄iben̄im̄ ak, b̄i me ak, aḡil, nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄in̄im̄ib,” agak.

49 Pen Judas ne Jisas m̄idek s̄iṅak kasek nep apjak̄il, “M̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i, nak m̄ideban?” aḡil, nop m̄il̄ik ñ̄iṅak.

50 N̄ig gek, Jisas agak, “B̄i aul. Tap ḡin̄ig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, b̄i Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄ilak.

51 Jisas d̄i c̄ic̄i lel n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne alap tu par k̄id ne ak lip ḡi d̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak w̄ög nop gol̄iḡip b̄i ak, nop t̄im̄id p̄is̄ k̄id ak p̄is̄ nep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik yokak.

52 N̄ig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par k̄id d̄ipan ak ad̄ik ḡi l̄igek m̄igan eyaṅ yokek yowaṅ. Bin b̄i tu par k̄id d̄il pen pen ḡin̄igal okok, ar n̄ibak nep k̄im̄n̄igal.

53 Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ ageb-nep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke akn̄ib um̄igan alaṅ rek ag yokek, ap̄il ȳip kod m̄ideblap.

54 Pen b̄irar̄ik nep God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, ȳip n̄ib n̄ib ḡil k̄im̄n̄igab aglak ak me, n̄ig ḡin̄im̄iṅ. Yad ar

alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Miñi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim.

⁵⁶ Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne sñak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip sñar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, niñ middek.

⁵⁹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag niñon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil middek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

⁶⁰ Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop

ñag pak lep wagin alap ma middek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek,

⁶¹ “Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pan yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek.

⁶² Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak.

⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miñi minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per komiñ middeb ak, ak rek nep niñ middeb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñi ne aka mer?” agak.

⁶⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek niñim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar sñak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak niñnigabim,” agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag niñnigabin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak.

⁶⁶ Aka nibi gos tari niñebim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Me agip me ak;

ne kimanj nokim," aglak.

⁶⁷ Nib agil, mlirik jo mlirik nop ak kinkik ñag ñilig gi, paklig gi, gilaq. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne piraui karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi,

⁶⁸ aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cunop agek nijnin," aglak.

Pita, "Jisas nop ma nipin," aglak

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyanj bisig middek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midesir," agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek nin midel ninlig gi, agak, "Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak.

⁷¹ Nib agil, warikil, am kijonj wagin sijnak middek ninlig gi, bin karip nibak wög goligip alap apil, Pita nop ninil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin," agak.

⁷² Agek, Pita we ñil agak, "Yad ninid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin," agak.

⁷³ Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, "Ninid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban," aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, "Yad nibep ninid

yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñinininj tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma nipin!" agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gaul.

⁷⁵ Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos ninil, gos par ninjak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim agnigan," agak. Gos nibak ninil me, gos par ninil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñilak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Karip kisen tikak ninil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag nin ag nin gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak.

² Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

Judas miñ ñijnak
(Apo 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak ninil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop mimig nipin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop ju dam ñininim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak.

⁴ Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop ñilig gi agak, "Jisas

gi timel ma giþ ak pen yad nop m+mig nþin ak, m+dak k+m+n+gab. Nþb ak, yad tap si tap timel giþin,” agak. Agek, kþri aglak, “Ak tap cin mer. Nak ke nep nig giþan,” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Judas kab magil ñ+lak nþbak God sobok gep karþp mþgan ak di yokil, amil miñ ñiþak.

⁶ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kþb okok, kab magil nþbak d+l aglak, “Kab magil nþbaul, bi ñag pak l+n, agil, m+mig ginok ak me, God nop ñiþin rek ma lip,” aglak.

⁷ Nþb agil, m+n+m ag nþ ag nþ giþ aglak, “Bi par okok nþb apil k+mel, dam tigel giþin ak, lim dai mþgan alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak d+l tin cög goligip lim dai mþgan nþbak taulak.

⁸ Lim dai mþgan nþbak, m+mig pþil ñ+lak kab magil ak d+l taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai mþgan nþbak, yþb “Lim Mþgan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lim dai mþgan nþbak, yþb “Lim Mþgan Lakañ Sek” apal.

⁹ Pen kþri lim dai taulak nþbak, bi God m+n+m agep Jeremaia ned agil ñu k+l tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God M+n+m ak dai alap ñu k+l tikil agak, “Kþri kab magil silpa ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknþb wajrem alan (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magil ak yig damil,

¹⁰ bi makjak d+l tin cög goligip lim dai mþgan nþbak taulak. Bi Kþb yþp agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag niþak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kþb Pailot m+dak siþak amel niþlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kþb kþri mþdeban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak.

¹² Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kþb okok abe, bi m+n+m tig bilokep okok abe, nop m+n+m ognap agelak, ne pen m+n+m alap ma agak.

¹³ Nig gek, gapman bi kþb Pailot nop agak, “M+n+m pen pen agil, m+n+m ke ke agebal ak, nak ma niþan ar?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas m+n+m pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yþb niþak.

Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim, aglak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailot ne bi kþb m+n+m tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig m+dak niþlig gi, bine m+n+m alap agek, apek agak, “Yad mþdarik nep kisl+m eyan wisin niþin, bi m+n+m kþb ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop m+n+m kilis ma agn+m+n. Yad wisin niþin nþbak, gos par yþb niþebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niþak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kþb okok nep nop niþel ml+k yowþp dopal. Nþb ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak niþak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa nin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag ninöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Nin nibak, bi timel yib alap min midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, "Nibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?" agak.

²⁰ Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konai midelak okok kirop aglak, "Nibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop nag pak linimn," aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, "Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Barabas nop wisib yokan," aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?" agak.

Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, "Nop mab bak alan nag pak lilan!" aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?" agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma ninil, minim dap ranil aglak, "Nop mab bak alan nag pak lilan!" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos ninjak, minim yad ma dinagal; pen minim ognap sek kirop ag

nen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos ninjak. Nig gos ninil, bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri sinjak, nig dil ninmagil kid ne nig li yoklig gi, kirop agak, "Bi nibaul nop nag pak linig gebim ak, minim nibak yip ma onigab; nibepe ke adik gi ninigab," agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin bi okok magilsek aglak, "Ak cip kimig cini ke! Lakan ne cinop apil, ni cin okok amnigab! Minim nibak, cin abe, ni pai cin okok abe onigab!" aglak.

²⁶ Nib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok nak ninil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Nig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lilan, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop nak.

Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam karip kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel,

²⁸ ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim nilak.

²⁹ Yim nil, nag nu nu sek okok dapil, kin kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi nil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ninmagil yipid kid ne ak nil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, "Bi

kib nak apeban? Juda kai kin kiri nak apeban?" aglak.

³⁰ Nib agil, nop kifnik nangil, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabic cög ar alanj paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop nig gil ag juil, walij sapaí nop yim nilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke yim nil, nop mab bak alanj nang pak linig, ponid di dad amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alanj nang pak lilak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kanib nab okok amlig gi niñlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabih pakil, kilis gil aglak, "Jisas nop nang pak linigabih mab kros aul dad nonj," aglak.

³³ Agel, ne dilig gi, karip lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agöligipal ak minim wagin ak, "Cip Nabic Cög Tinil."

³⁴ Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok nig wain dil, nig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop nelak, pen ne nib niñil kirig gak.

³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alanj nang pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak.

³⁶ Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alanj nang pak lilak wagin sinjak bisig gil, kod niñ midelak.

³⁷ Jisas nop nang pak lil, mab bak alanj nu kil tiklak:

BI AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop nang pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap

pis kid, alap pis kid, nang pak lilak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cög gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, "Nak God Ni ne rek! God sobok gep karip ak tig wal gi yokil, niñ omal nokim kauyan gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alanj kirig gil yapek cin niñin!" aglak.

⁴¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak,

⁴² "Bin bi ognap kirop gosip komih ambal, pen ne ke nig ginimih rek ma lip. Isrel Kin kib cin ak, mab kros bak alanj kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, niñid agip, agil, nop niñ din.

⁴³ Ne God nop niñ dil agip, 'Yad God Ni ne,' agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos niñenigab ak, miñi apil, nop di komih yokan," aglak.

⁴⁴ Bi tap si dep Jisas eip nang pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kimak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Niñ nibak pib nab epel won ak, kislim apil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak.

⁴⁶ Pib kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani," agak. Agak nibak, "God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?" agak.

47 Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib sɨŋak midelak okok niŋil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak.

48 Nib agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, ŋig wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis ŋagil, ŋen ŋiŋaŋ agil, ŋak.

49 Nig gil ŋek, bi ognap aglak, “Kirigan! Kapkap niŋ midon. Ilaija apil, nop di komiŋ yoknigab aka?” aglak.

50 Pen Jisas kauyaŋ sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ŋak.

51 Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep kariŋ ŋilik miŋan eyaŋ, kijoŋ pak pilij gilak ak, nab eyaŋ pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek niŋlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil,

52 cip kab miŋan tigel gil pak pilij gilak okok, miŋan yikil, God bin bi sɨŋ ne ned kimlak tigel gilak okok, koŋai nep gek, kauyaŋ wariklak.

53 Warikil, kab miŋan okok kirig gi sɨŋ amil, Jisas warikak ŋin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi koŋai nep kiroŋ misenj lel misenj niŋlak.

54 Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak niŋil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pirikil, midmagil kiri amek niŋlig gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ni ne niŋid yib!” aglak.

55 Pen bin koŋai nep apil, ke ke sɨŋak midil, niŋ midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ŋinig Galili nib olak.

56 Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ŋi ne omal nonim ak.

Josep ne Jisas miŋ gon dam kab miŋan alap tigel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap midok. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib niŋil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas miŋ gon ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kiroŋ agek, Josep nop ŋilak.

59 Jisas miŋ gon ne ak Josep nop nel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil,

60 dam kab miŋan kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, piŋil jirik lilak miŋan ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijoŋ pilij gil amnak.

61 Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil niŋ miderek niŋlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

Ami bi okok cip se tigel gilak kab miŋan ak kod midelak

62 Jisas kimek tigel gilak ŋin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ŋin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen

minek, God nop sobok ginig ñin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot midek sɨnak amnilak.

⁶³ Amil aglak, “Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, ‘Yad kimil, ñin omal nokim ak wariknigain,’ agak.

⁶⁴ Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirok esek agil agnigal, ‘Ne kauyan warikp,’ agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab,” aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot kirok agak, “Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel gilak okok amil, gos nibi ke niy tep gil, cip tigel kab li wos gem, ami bi kod niy midenimel,” agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon pilin gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirok agel, kiri nib sɨnak kod niy midelak.

28

Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek karip tik dam lek ninlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel gilak sɨnak ninig amnerek.

² Won nibak monmon kib yib dek ninlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alan nib apil, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai pilin

gilak ak, tig ju bak sɨnak yokil, ar nibak bisigak.

³ Ejol nibak, milik dai ne melik melik gilig gi midek. Waliy ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak.

⁴ Pen ami bi niy midelak okok, nop ninil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal kirok agak, “Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lilak ak nop niy ajebir.

⁶ Ne sɨnaul ma mideb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyan warikil amib. Pen niri apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak ninil,

⁷ kasek amil, bi ne okok kirok agnimir, ‘Jisas kauyan warikil Galili ameb. Nibi bi ne amil nop nib okok ninigabim,’ agnimir. Minim nibak nep nirep ag ñinig opin,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek ninil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen min min gilig gi, cip tigel nibak kasek kirig gil, bi ne okok kirok agnig kasek amnerek.

⁹ Kanib nab okok amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kirok mal nabiy pakil agak, “Niri midebir?” agak. Agek, kiri mal ap kogim yimil, tob ne di wos gil, yib ne ak ager ar amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas kirok mal agak, “Ma piriknimir! Niri amil mam sikop yad okok kirok agnimir, ‘Galili amil Jisas nop ninigabim,’ agnimir,” agak.

Ami bi okok am Jisas

tikjakip minim ak aglak

11 Bin omal, kanib nab okok amer niŋlig gi, ami bi niŋ midelak okok ognap, taun kib wari migang eyan amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop, tari tari gak nibak magilsek ag nilak.

12 Ag nelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amil, bi minim tig bilokep eip minim ag ar nokim lil, ami bi nib okok kirop mani kib nil aglak,

13 “Nibi minim aul nep agnimib, ‘Kislim nab eyan wisin kinosin won ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnimib.

14 Nib agem, gapna Pailot minim nibak niŋnigab ak, cin nop eip agon, nibep miker ognap ma niŋnigab,” aglak.

15 Nib agel, ami bi okok mani nibak dil, amil Juda bi kib nib okok aglak rek nep gilak. Kiri esek agil, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak minim ak, miŋi Juda bin bi okok minim esek nibak nep aglig gi nep midabal.

*Bi ne okok Jisas nop niŋlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

16 Jisas bi ne aknib agip alar okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dim ak amnilak.

17 Kiri amil, Jisas nop niŋil, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap niŋil sidol gil aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bi aknib ke?” aglak.

18 Pen Jisas man sijak apil, kirop agak, “Bapi yip agek, karip lim seb kab ar alar sijak abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, yad magilsek kod midabin.

19 Nib ak, nibi karip lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amil, bin bi ke ke okok magilsek minim tep yad ag nem, kiri yip niŋ dil bin bi yad midil yip kisen ginimel. Nibi nig gil, Bapi ak, Ni ak, Kaun Sij ak yib agil, kirop nig pak niŋnimib.

20 Nig gil, yad nibep ginimib, agil, minim tari tari ag nilbin ak, nibi ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep gem, magilsek kisen ginimel. Pen yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep eip midil, mid damil, miden niŋlig gi, lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab,” agak.

Mak Jisas Krais M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu k̄l tikak

*Jon B̄ Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God
m̄n̄im ag ñ̄oliḡip*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18;
Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Jisas Krais, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄im tep ak agn̄ig gebin.

2 God b̄irar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Krais nop m̄n̄im agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im n̄ibak God M̄n̄im ñu k̄l tik̄l agak,

“N̄iñan! B̄i m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄l,

kanib nep ak liḡ gi tep ḡn̄igab.

3 B̄i n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄m bin b̄i koñai ma m̄debal, miñ mab kab nep m̄debal nab s̄iñak am m̄d̄il, s̄ik aḡl agn̄igab,

‘B̄i K̄ib ak apeb! Kanib mak k̄lan k̄iyan ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, d̄im gol p̄lis ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, p̄iñil pag tep ḡn̄im̄ib,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

4 God m̄n̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak ned n̄ib agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄l, kar̄ip l̄m bin b̄i koñai ma m̄deliḡipal, miñ mab kab nep m̄doliḡip nab s̄iñak m̄dek n̄iñliḡ gi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il agoliḡip, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok, tari ḡn̄ig n̄ig

ḡip̄in, aḡl, k̄ir̄ig gem, yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok n̄iñil k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄igab,” agoliḡip.

5 Ne n̄ib agek n̄iñliḡ gi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m Judia yokop n̄ib okok m̄delak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄delak okok abe, k̄iri maḡlsek m̄n̄im nop ak n̄iñig am̄n̄ilak. Am̄l, tap si tap t̄imel ḡoliḡipal okok, ag m̄senj lel, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

6 Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳim̄il, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄iñak pog loliḡip. Tap ñ̄iñeb ne ak, joñ golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄iboliḡip.

7 Ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop agoliḡip, “B̄i ȳip sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib, yad b̄i s̄ikol. Yad nop n̄iñen nab̄iñ ḡn̄igab. Yad am̄l ulep s̄iñak koḡim ȳim̄il tob t̄ir̄ip ne ak nag wis̄ibn̄im rek ma l̄ip.

8 Yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

9 Pen ñ̄in̄ alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄m Galili Propins m̄doliḡip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄dek s̄iñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

10 Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄iñak alañ am̄l n̄iñak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir

tibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug gi owak.

¹¹ Nīg gīl ug gī apek nīŋlīg gī, mīnīm alap seb kab ar alañ sīŋak nīb apīl agak, “Nak Nī mīdmagīl yad yīb. Nep nīŋen, yīp tep yīb gīp,” agak.

Seten apīl Jisas nop neb neb gak

(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Pen won nībak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, mīñ mab kab nep mīdolīgīp nab okok amīl,

¹³ nīn aknīb nīn juīl omal (40) sīŋak mīdek. Nīb okok mīdek nīŋlīg gī, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, mīnīm yīp ak kīsen gīl, tīmel gaŋ,” agīl, apīl agolīgīp. Karīp līm mīdolīgīp mīgan nībak ke kain tap okok nep mīdolīgīp. Pen ejol okok apīl, Jisas nop kod mīdelīgīpal.

Jisas God mīnīm tep ak ag nī mīdek

¹⁴ Pen kīsen gapman bī kīb Herod Jon nop mīñ lak nīŋīl Jisas ne karīp līm Galili Propins amīl, God mīnīm tep ak bin bī okok kīrop ag nīlīg gī agak,

¹⁵ “God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab nīn per kod mīdelīgīpīm ak, mīñi owīp! Tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ak, tari gīnīg nīg gīpīn agīl kīrīg gīnīmīb, God mīnīm tep ak nīŋīd ageb, agīl, nīŋ dīnīmīb,” agak.

Jisas bī ne omal omal dak (Mat 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Jisas Nīg Cōb Galili gol sīŋak padīklīg gī nīŋak, bī

kībsal dep mamīl mal, kībsal dīr, agīl, uben alap dī nīg nab eyaŋ yokīl mīderek. Bī mamīl nīb mal yīb kīri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip.

¹⁷ Jisas kīrop mal nīŋīl agak, “Aper, yad eip ajīl, yad nīrep mal ag nī tep gen, bin bī dep bī omal mīdenīgair,” agak.

¹⁸ Jisas agek, nīŋīd ageb agīl, dai uben okok kīrīg gīl, Jisas eip amnīrek.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas yokop sīkol won alap amīl nīŋak, Sebedi nī ne Jems eip, Jon eip nīg magōb mīgan ak mīdlīg gī, uben pīg gī rīkak tam ak, nīg dōr gīlīg gī mīderek.

²⁰ Jisas kīrop mal nīŋīl agak, “Nīri mal owīr e!” agak. Jisas nīb agek, kīri mamīl mal nīŋīl, nap nop wōg gī nīb bī ognap eip kīrop nīg magōb ar sīŋak kīrīg gīl, Jisas eip amnīrek.

Kījeki bī alap nop abañ nīagak ak, Jisas ag sōŋ yokak (Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kīri taun sīkol Kapaneam amīl, Juda God nop sobok gep nīn ak, Jisas Juda mogīm gep karīp nīlīk mīgan eyaŋ amīl, God Mīnīm ak ag nīek,

²² bin bī okok nīŋīl, pak ju dīl aglak, “God lo mīnīm ag nīb bī okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bī kīb yīb nīŋ tep gīl agebal rek ageb,” aglak.

²³ Pen magīl nībak, bī kījeki abañ nīagak bī alap, mogīm gep karīp nīlīk mīgan nībak apjakīl bleble gīl agak,

24 “Jisas bi Nasaret nib! Nak cinop tari ginig opan? Cinop kijeki okok nag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nipin, nak God Ni Siŋ ne ak,” agak.

25 Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak aban nagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gil, mis amnon!” agak.

26 Jisas nib agek, kijeki nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gil, soŋ amnak.

27 Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag neb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob nilik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal,” aglak.

28 Bin bi okok nib aglig gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag soŋ yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag nel amnak.

Jisas gek, Saimon nibor nop komiŋ lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, soŋ amil, Saimon eip nimam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnilak.

30 Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nibor ne mib goŋ ak mab rek yinek, kin mideb,” aglak.

31 Agel, Jisas amil ninmagil kid ne ak dil di warik nek ninlig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komiŋ lak niŋil dai tap magil kiroppak.

Jisas gek, bin bi konai nep komiŋ lak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Pen pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki aban nagak okok abe, Jisas gek komiŋ lan, agil, Jisas midek siŋak dolak.

33 Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijoŋ wagin soŋ kid eyan ar niŋ midel ninlig gi,

34 bin bi konai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak. Kijeki kiyob nilik aban nagak okok konai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob nilik nib okok, Jisas nop bi an, niŋ tep gilak rek, Jisas kiroppak, “Minim ma gim,” agil, ag mis yokak.

Jisas migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Minek, Jisas kislim sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gil, taun nibak abe kirig gil, am migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek.

36 Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo niŋnig amnilak.

37 Jisas nop piyo niŋ dam niŋil aglak, “Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal,” aglak.

38 Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Cin karip tirig tiron ognap sek ulep siŋaul amin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim migan tigoŋ tigoŋ kiroppak minim ag ninim, agil, opin,” aglak.

³⁹ Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip migan okok amil, God Minim ag nilig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi kirop aban nagak okok ag sön yokak.

Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek sijnak apil, kogim yimil, agak, "Nak soi yip ak komiη lan, agenigan ak, komiη linimim," agak.

⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niηil, ninmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niηil, agak, "Yau, ginigain. Komiη lan," agak.

⁴² Nop di niηek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiη lak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, "Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niηil, Jisas yip gek komiη lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yipid gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mib goη nak ak yomil, agnimin, 'Soi sapeb yad ak komiη lip,' agnimin. Nib agil, Mosi ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak nenimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi ñek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miñi komiη lip, agil, niηnigal," agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak.

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Niη gek, Jisas taun

okok misen ajonimim rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niηlig gi, bin bi karip lim tigoη tigoη magilsek nop niηnig apeligipal.

2

Jisas gek, nin tob kalau gak bi alap komiη lak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Nin omal nep padikek niηlig gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, karip migan minim ag ñek migan ak tibik gil, kijon wagin sön ar siη eyan ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ni midek.

³ Jisas kirop ag ni midek niηlig gi, bi aknib tigaup par alan ak bi ognap eip, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek sijnak dolak.

⁴ Apil niηlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niηil bi ninmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alan amil, karip nab sijnak tig migan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyan yowak.

⁵ Pen kiri Jisas gek komiη linigab, agil, gos niη dilak ak niηil, Jisas agak, "Ni yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niηil, kirig gebin," agak.

⁶ Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niηil aglak,

7 “Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknamin rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab,” aglak.

8 Pen gos nirlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niril agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek nrebim.

9 Bi ninmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niril kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnon, agen, nibep tep ginigab?

10 Pen yad gen, nibi nirinigabim, Bi Ni ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niril ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niril kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak.

11 Nib agil, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip amnon,” agak.

12 Jisas nib agek, bin bi nirin midel nirilig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil pandak. Nig gek nirilig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek nirilig gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niriligipin,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sik agak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

13 Jisas kauyan amil, Nig Cöb Galili gol sijnak tagek nirilig gi, bin bi konjai nep

niril, midex sijnak ap mogim gelak nirilig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak.

14 Jisas minim ag ni dai juil, kanib nab sijnak amlig gi nirjak, Alpias ni ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goligip karip nilik migan ak bisig midex. Jisas nop niril agak, “Apek, yad eip amnr,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

15 Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap nibel nirilig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel ghlak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip nibak amil jim nil tap nibelak.

16 Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel göligipal okok eip midil tap nibek ak niril, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis debal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap nibeb?” aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas minim nibak niril agak, “Bin bi komin midexal okok, soi non gep bi nirinig ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi non gep bi nirinig ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig opin,” agak.

*Jisas minim sid tikil agak,
minim yad ak minim kisen
nib, agak*

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon bî ñig pak ñeb bî ne okok abe, Perisi kai bî kîri okok abe, ñin ognap God nop sobok gîlig gî nep mîdojin, agîl, tap ma ñibeligîpal. Ñin alap kîri ñig gelak ak nîjîl bin bî ognap apîl Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bî ne okok abe, Perisi kai bî kîri okok abe, ñin nokim nokim tap bîl gîpal. Pen bî nak okok, tari ginig ñig ma gîpal?” aglak.

19 Agelak, Jisas mînim sid tikîl agak, “Bî bin dinig ginigab bî alap, nimîd nimam ne okok eip mîdîl, tep gek nîjîlig gî mîdenigal ak me, tap magîl ma kîrig ginigal.

20 Pen kîsen, bin bî ognap apîl, bî kîri nîbak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, ñin nîbak tap ma ñîjîngal.

21 Pen walij kîsen nîb bad alap dîl, walij ajîl gîl pîg gî rik ginigab tam ak ñag del, walij kîsen ak kîlis mîdlig gî, walij ajîl ginigab ak pîg gî rikîl, walij nîbak tapin nep pîg gî rik dek amnigab.

22 “Ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain komîj ak dîl, kaj meme wak ned nîb mîgan ak ma sonj gî lîpal. Pen tari: sonj gî lîl sîmjên ñel, kaj meme wak ak bîj agîl, pîg gî rikîl sonj gî am saknigab. Nîb ak me, ñig wain komîj ak, kaj meme wak komîj mîgan ak nep sonj gî lep,” agak.

Bî Ñî ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak Bî Kîb mîdeb

23 Kîsen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kîri alap, Jisas bî ne okok eip wid wîg nab

sîjak padîklîg gî, bî ne okok wid magîl ognap tikîlig gî amelak.

24 Nîg gel, Perisi bî okok nîjîl, Jisas nop aglak, “Mîñî God nop sobok gep ñin cîn wîg ma gep ak, tari ginig bî nak okok ñig gîl wîg gîl lo cîn tîb juebal?” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid bîrarîk nep yuan lek gak kesîm ñu kîl tiklak ak, nîbi ma nîpîm ar?”

26 Bîrarîk nep bî nak Abi-ata God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb mîdolîgîp ñin ak, Depid bî ne okok eip kîrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karîp ak amîl, bred bin bî yokop okok ma ñibelîgîpal, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî okok nep ñibelîgîpal ak dîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñek, ñîjîlak.

27 “God ne ñin yokop mîdep mînim ak ned agîl, kîsen bin bî ma gî lak; bin bî ned gî lîl, kîri ake lîl mîd tep genîmel, agîl, ñin alap yokop mîdenîmel, agak.

28 Nîb ak, cîn nîpin, Bî Ñî ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak abe Bî Kîb mîdeb,” agak.

3

Jisas bî ñînmagîl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek, komîj lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Ñî alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogîm gep karîp ak amîl nîjak, bî ñînmagîl kalau gak alap karîp ñîlîk mîgan nîbak ap mîdek.

² Bî Perisi mîdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mînim kîb agî, agîl, bî nîbak God nop sobok gep ñî n aul gek komîñ lî nîgab aka mer agîl, kapkap nîñ i sek lî mîdelak.

³ Jisas pen bî ñînmagîl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warîkîl, sîñaul owan,” agak.

⁴ Agek, ne mîdek sîñak alañ apek, Jisas bin bî nîb okok kîrop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñî n ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tîmel gep? Bin bî okok kîrop yîmîg nîñîl gon, komîñ amnîmel, aka gos tîmel nîñîl kîrîg gon, kîmnîmel?” agak. Agek, kîri nop pen mînim alap ma aglak.

⁵ Jisas mînim ma dijî ag gos nîñlak bî nîb okok, Jisas kîrop nîñek, mîlik yowak. Kîri bî ñînmagîl kîlau gak nîbak nop mîdmagîl ma lîlak ak nîñîl, Jisas kîrop nîñ padîklîg gî sîlikak. Nîg gîl, bî ñînmagîl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ñînmagîl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ñînmagîl parsek lek nîñîg gî, komîñ lak.

⁶ Nîg gak nîñîl, bî Perisi Juda mogîm gep karîp ak kîrîg gîl, Herod bî ne okok mîdelak sîñak amîl, mînim ag nîñ ag nîñ gîl, “Jisas nop titi gîl dam ñîag pak lî n?” aglak.

Bin bî konjai nep Jisas kîsen gîlak

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas pen bî ne okok eip amîl, Nîg Cîb Galili gol

sîñak am mîdelak. Pen bin bî Galili nîb konjai nep nop kîsen gîl olak. Ne tap tari tari golîgîp ar ak magîlsek agel okok amek nîñîg gî, Judia bin bî ognap, Jerusalem bin bî ognap, karîp lîm Idumia bin bî ognap, ñîg Jodan pîs kîd adañ bin bî ognap, taun kîb omal Taia Saidon karîp lîm ulep sîñak nîb bin bî ognap, bin bî konjai yîb Jisas nop nîñîg olak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jisas bin bî konjai nep gek, komîñ lak ak me, nop dî nîñon komîñ lî nîmîñ, agîl, bin bî konjai yîb nep apîl, nop cîrok cîrok ñîlîg gî apel, yîp pîñîl kîs gî nîgal, agîl, bî ne okok kîrop agek, ñîg magîb alap dî lîlak.

¹¹ Pen bin bî kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap tari abañ ñîagak okok, Jisas nop nîñîl, tob wagî ne sîñak lîm eyañ yap pakîl, mînim kîb agîl, “Nak God Nî ne!” agîlîgîpal.

¹² Jisas pen kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk okok kîrop mînim kîlis agîl agîlîgîp, “Yad Bî an mîdebin ak mîsen ma agnîmîb mer,” agîlîgîp.

Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ dak

(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jisas karîp lîm dîm alap amîl, bî ne dînîg gak okok agek apelak.

¹⁴ Bî aknîb umîgan alañ ag lîl agak, “Nîbi yad eip ajîl, bî mînim yad dad ameb okok mîdîl, nîbep ag yoken, amîl bin bî okok kîrop God Mînim tep ak ag ñînîgabîm.

15 Yad nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknɪgabɪm,” agak.

16 Jisas bɪ ne dak nɪb okok yɪb kɪri me, alap Saimon, kɪsen Jisas yɪb ne alap Pita agak.

17 Alap Jems, nɪmam alap Jon, nap kɪri mal yɪb ak Sebedi. Jisas kɪrop mal Boanerges agak. Yɪb nɪbak wagɪn ak “Tɪmɪk Bɪ”.

18 Bɪ ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias nɪ ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agölɪgɪpal.

19 Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kɪsen Jisas nop mɪmɪgagak.

*Jisas nop kɪjeki aban
nɪagɪp, aglak*

20 Pen Jisas karɪp alap amek, kauyan bin bɪ konɪai nep ap mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak nɪnɪl, bɪ ne okok eip tap nɪnɪnɪmel rek ma lak.

21 Nɪg gek, bin bɪ ognap Jisas saköl nɪagɪp agel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop nop pon dɪnɪg olak.

22 Pen lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ Jerusalem nɪb olak okok aglak, “Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok nap kɪri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban nɪagɪp rek, kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agelak,

23 Jisas ne nɪnɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek apelak, mɪnɪm ar nɪbak mɪnɪm sɪd

tɪkɪl agak, “Seten ne titi gɪl Seten nop ag yoknɪgab?”

24 Bin bɪ karɪp lim kin nokɪm alap nep kod mɪdenɪgab bin bɪ okok, kɪri bin bɪ kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, tɪgon nɪbak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab.

25 Pen amɪlgon apɪlgon okok ak rek nep, kɪri bin bɪ kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, kɪnɪn nɪbak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab.

26 Nɪb ak rek, Seten ne ke kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap ne okok ag yokenɪgab ak, asɪk ke ke lɪl pɪs nep yap paknɪgab.

27 “Bɪ kal yɪb alap karɪp ne sɪnɪk mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap apɪl, tap nop okok ma dad amnɪgab; ned bɪ kal nɪbak nop nag nɪon gɪ lɪl me, amɪl tap karɪp ne okok mɪdeb ak dad amnɪgab.

28 “Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪnɪgal ak, God nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. God nop ag juenɪgal ak, ne nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

29 Pen Kaun Sɪn ak nop ag juenɪgal ak, God nɪnɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgab nɪbak per nep mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

30 Jisas nop, “Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok nop aban nɪagɪp,” agelak ak me, nɪb agak.

*Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop
okok*

31 Pen Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop apɪl, sön eyan mɪdɪl, bɪ alap nop, “Nak amɪl Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak.

³² Nib ak, bin bi karip ñilik miḡan eyaḡ Jisas nop piḡil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop okok soḡ eyaḡ am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak.

³³ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak.

³⁴ Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok niḡ padiklig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim.

³⁵ Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

4

Jisas, bi tap yin yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol siḡak amil, bin bi okok kirop kauyaḡ minim ag ñi mitek niḡlig gi, bin bi koḡai yib nep ap mogim gilaḡ. Niḡ gelak, Jisas ñig magöb alap ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab ulep siḡak midlig gi, bin bi ñig gol okok warik midelak okok kirop minim ag ñak.

² Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke koḡai nep ag ñak.

³ Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, “Minim agniḡ gebin aul niḡim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yin tanan, agil, di yokek amek niḡlig gi,

⁴ yin ognap kanib ameb ar siḡak yapek, yakir okok apil ñinḡal.

⁵ Yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab siḡak yapil tannigab ak pen

⁶ kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib niḡil, miplep ginigab.

⁷ Yin ognap kilikasik midenigab nab siḡak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak ñibek, magil ma pilnigab.

⁸ Pen yin ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap ñin juil aknib mamid alañ (100) rek pilnigab,” agak.

⁹ Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniḡ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niḡ tep ginimib,” agak.

Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas minim agek niḡlig gi, bin bi niḡ midelak nib okok ke ke amnilak niḡlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirop sid tikil nep ag ñebin.

¹² Niḡ gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ñu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak,

'Udın nıñnıgal ak pen tap og-
nap ma nıñnıgal.

Minim nıñnıgal ak pen
minim wagın ageb
nıb gıl rek agıl ma
nıñnıgal.

Nıñ rep gıplap, God nop ag
nıñeblap,

tap si tap tımel gıpal
okok nıñıl kırıg
gıpkop, 'aglak,' agak.

*Jisas bı tap yıñ yımıb
minim sıd tıkil agak ak,
minim wagın ak ag ñak*

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-
15)

13 Jisas nıb agıl kirop
agak, "Minim sıd tıkil
agesin nıbak ma nepım ak,
kisen minim oğnap sek sıd
tıkil agenıgain ak, titi gıl
nıñnıgabım?" agak.

14 Wid yıñ bı dı yoknıgab,
agesin ak, God Minim ne ak,
agıl, agesin.

15 Yıñ oğnap kanıb ameb
ar sıñak yonıgab, agesin
ak, bin bı okok God Minim
nıñnıgal ak pen magıl nıbak
nep Seten apıl minim nıbak
ju dad amnıgab, agıl, agesin.

16-17 Pen yıñ oğnap kab
ar lım sikol sikol lınıgab
sıñak yapıl, tannıgab ak pen
kídıl yıpıl amıl kılıs ma
gek, pıb nıñıl mılep gınıgab,
agesin ak, bin bı okok God
Minim ak kisen won ak
nıñel, tep gek nıñlıg gı, mıñ
mıñ gılıg gı kasek dınıgal
ak pen yokop ulep magıl
ak mıdel nıñlıg gı, mıker
oğnap apenıgab aka bı okok
kirop gı tımel genıgal nıñıl

minim nıbak kasek nep
kırıg gınıgal, agıl, agesin.

18 Yıñ oğnap kılıkasık
nab sıñak yapıl tannıgab,
agesin ak, bin bı God Minim
nıñnıgal ak pen

19 wög wari, karıp mıj
kineb, kaj tap okok gos par
nıñıl, tu kıbab, kılınok mani
tap okok gos par nıñıl, tap
okok okok nep gos nıñnıgal
ak me, God Minim ak sau
gı pak ñıbek, magıl ma
pılınıgab, agıl, agesin.

20 Wid yıñ lim tep ar
sıñak yonıgab, agesin ak,
bin bı God Minim nıñıl,
nıñ denıgal nıñıl magıl ñın
juıl nokım alap adık gı dam
wajrem alañ (30), aka ñın
juıl omal nokım (60), aka ñın
juıl aknıb mamıd alañ (100)
rek pılınıgab; gos nıbak nıñıl
agesin me ak," agak.

*Jisas minim sıd tıkil agak,
bin bı yad kırı sıp melık rek
mıdebal, agak*

(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jisas pen kauyañ minim
alap sıd tıkil agak, "Bin
bı okok sıp dagıl tin cög
mıgan okok aka abañ ar
kinebal mok okpi okok ma
we gınıgal; ar epel dı lel
melık gınıgab.

22 Nıb aknıb rek, tari tari
mıñi we gıl mıdeb ak, kisen
mıseñ lek nıñnıgal.

23 Nıbi bin bı gos tımıd
mıdonımıñ okok, minim
agebin aul tımıd lı nıñ tep
gınımıb," agak.

24 Kirop minim alap agak,
"Minim nıñebım ak, tık dam
nıñ tep gınımıb. Nıbi bin bı

okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl, pen titi rek ñ̄m agn̄gab̄m ak, God ne n̄ñ̄l n̄bep ke ak rek nep m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl, pen ak rek nep akn̄b rek ñ̄m, agn̄gab. Pen ne n̄bep pen ognap sek ar alañ abe ñ̄m, agn̄gab.

²⁵ Bin b̄ tap ognap m̄deb okok ognap sek d̄n̄gal; pen bin b̄ tap ognap ma m̄deb okok, tap ognap s̄kol s̄kol m̄deb ak sek dad amn̄gal.

Krais m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄el amek, bin b̄ koñai nep n̄ñ̄ d̄n̄gal

²⁶ Jisas m̄n̄m alap m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak, “God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄ w̄g nap alap wid ȳñ̄ tanañ, aḡl, dam w̄g dai ne okok yokn̄gab.

²⁷ Wid ȳñ̄ w̄g dai s̄ñak yok̄l, k̄n̄ tagek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡ, mar̄p ḡl, tann̄gab. Titi ḡl tan̄b, aḡl, ma n̄ñ̄n̄gab.

²⁸ Lim ak ke gek, s̄l̄p ap ran jak̄l, tan̄l, maḡl p̄l̄l, pok ḡn̄gab.

²⁹ Pen w̄g dai nap n̄b ak pok gek n̄ñ̄l, t̄k̄ dam lep ñ̄n̄ ak ow̄p, aḡl, tu gomej ak dam̄l, t̄k̄ don̄gab,” agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisas n̄b aḡl agak, “God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m tari rek d̄l agen n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄m?

³¹⁻³² Me, mab mastad ȳñ̄ rek ak agn̄gain. Tap ȳñ̄ ognap k̄b ȳmel okok s̄kol

taneb, pen mab mastad ȳñ̄ ak s̄kol ȳb ȳmel, tan k̄b ḡl, tam k̄b ñ̄agek, yak̄r okok ap̄l sisi n̄b okok l̄ m̄debal,” agak.

Jisas bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il nep ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp (Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jisas bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m s̄d t̄kep n̄b okok rek koñai nep ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp; n̄g ḡl, m̄n̄m tep ak k̄rop ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp. K̄ri m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄gal m̄n̄m ak nep k̄rop ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp; m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄ tep ma ḡn̄gal m̄n̄m ak ma ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp.

³⁴ Ne k̄rop m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il nep ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp. K̄sen b̄ ne okok eip ke m̄dl̄ḡ ḡ, m̄n̄m waḡn maḡlsek ag ñ̄i tep gol̄ḡp.

Jisas agek, asad k̄r gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep kar̄p b̄r d̄ḡp won ak, Jisas b̄ ne okok k̄rop agak, “Ñ̄g c̄b p̄s kid adañ amn̄n̄,” agak.

³⁶ N̄b agek, b̄ ne okok bin b̄ koñai nep ap m̄delak okok k̄rop k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, ñ̄g maḡb Jisas m̄dek m̄gan ak tan̄l, pañ̄dlak. Ñ̄g maḡb ognap sek eip amn̄lak.

³⁷ Nab amel n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ, dai p̄nem asad ap̄l, ñ̄g si pag ñ̄g maḡb m̄gan ak am̄l p̄ge ap yon̄g rek gak.

³⁸ Jisas ne pen ñ̄g maḡb m̄gan dai on̄d ar, nab̄c ȳr l̄l k̄nek n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ, b̄ ne okok nop am kaun ḡl aglak, “M̄n̄m ag ñ̄eb b̄, c̄n̄ maḡlsek k̄mn̄g gob̄n̄ ak

nak niñesan tap yokop rek lip ar?" aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, ñig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, ñig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

⁴⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Niñbi tari ginig pirikebim? Niñ dep magil niñbi sikol yib mideb niñil pirikebim aka?" agak.

⁴¹ Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, "Bi niñbaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, ñig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niñil, agosip rek gip?" aglak.

5

Kijeki bi alap nop aban ñag midek ak, Jisas ag sön yokak

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adan ar amjakil,

² ñig magöb ak kirig gil, preñid yapek niñlig gi, won niñbak nep, kijeki aban ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok niñ apil, Jisas midek sñak owak.

³⁻⁴ Bi niñbak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, ñin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me,

nop gel gos niñnimin rek malak.

⁵ Pib nab, kislím eyañ, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil mib gon ne ke tiboligip.

⁶ Pen ñin niñbak, ne Jisas nop yipid niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek sñak kogim yimak.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi niñbak nop aban ñag midek ak nop agak, "Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik, bi aul nop kirig gil sön amnon!" agak.

Jisas niñbak agek, ne pen agak, "Jisas, God kilis akniñ ke yib Niñ ne. Yip tari ginig apeban? Minim niñid agnimin, 'God niñ mideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñinigain,' agnimin!" agak.

⁹ Niñbak agek, Jisas bi niñbak nop agak, "Yib nak tari?" agak.

Jisas niñbak agek, ne pen agak, "Yip kijeki konai nep aban ñagip rek, yib yad 'Konai Nep,' " agak.

¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok miñ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknimin, agil, ag niñlig gi nep midek.

¹¹ Pen magil niñbak, kaj konai yib amil niñbelak pibak niñbak okok.

¹² Niñbak ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Cinop agek, amil kaj oklan kirop mijem sikin," aglak.

¹³ Niñbak agek, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi niñbak nop kirig gil, amil kaj okok kirop

mijem sikel, magilsek tu tau-
san rek pig juil midin eyan
amil, gi dam nig cob eyan
pakil, magilsek nig nibil kim
saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kaj mikelak okok,
gak nibak ninil, kasek amil
taun nibak abe, karip lim
okok abe, minim nibak ag
nel ninlig gi, bin bi okok amil
ninin, agil, Jisas midek sijnak
olak.

¹⁵ Apil ninlak, bi ned kijeki
konai nep aban nagak nibak,
walij yimil, mid tep gil,
bisig midek. Ninel, jel gek
piriklak.

¹⁶ Bin bi ned midelak okok,
bin bi kisen olak okok kirop,
bi kijeki aban nag midek bi
ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak
ag nilak. Pen kaj okok kirop
tari tari gak ak abe ag nilak.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok,
minim aglak nibak ninil,
Jisas nop minim neb neb
gil aglak, "Karip lim cin aul
kiring gil amnon!" aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas nig magob
dil amnig gek, bi kijeki aban
nagak Jisas gek kominj lak bi
ak nop neb neb gil agak, "Yad
eip amnir aka?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer
agil, agak, "Karip nak amil,
bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib
nep yimig yib ninil, tari tari
gip minim ak magilsek ag
nininin," agak.

²⁰ Agek, bi nibak karip lim
Dekapolis nab sijnak, taun
okok gi taglig gi, Jisas nop
tari tari gak minim nibak
magilsek bin bi okok kirop
ag nek, kiri magilsek wal yib
aglak.

*Jisas gek, bin alap kominj
lak, pai kimak alap warikak
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Jisas pen nig magob dil,
kauyan adik gi amil, Nig Cob
Galili pis kid adan gol sijnak
midek ninlig gi, bin bi konai
nep apil ne midek sijnak bim
kib gilak.

²² Bi alap yib ne Jairas. Ne
Juda mogim gep karip alap
kod midoligip. Jairas Jisas
nop ninil, apil midek sijnak
kogim yimil,

²³ nop neb neb gilig gi
agak, "Pai sikol midmagil
yad ak kimmig geb. Nak yad
eip apil nop di ninjek, warik
kominj amnan," agak.

²⁴ Agek, Jisas Jairas eip
amer ninlig gi, bin bi konai
nep amil, Jisas nop cirok
cirok nilig gi nab nab lilig gi
dad amelak.

²⁵ Pen bin alap, ne bin
kanib ajoligip mi aknib
umigan alan midek.

²⁶ Bin nibak soi non gep
bi okok kirop, yip gel kominj
lan, agil, mani ne magilsek
bir tauak ak pen nop gel
kominj ma lil, tapin kib yib
gak.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen ne Jisas goligip
minim ak agel ninjak rek,
amil walij bad nop ak di
ninen kominj linigab, agil,
bin bi konai midelak nab
sijnak kid ken apil, walij nop
ak di ninjek,

²⁹ magil nibak nep lakan
yapoligip ak milep gek, nab
ne sijn eyan ninjak, nop tap
gak ak kominj lak.

³⁰ Pen Jisas dai ke nīṅak, kīlīs ne ognap amnak nīṅīl, adīk gīl, bin bī koṅai mīdelak okok kīrop agak, “Walīj yīp ak bī an dī nīṅīp?” agak.

³¹ Agek, bī ne okok aglak, “Bin bī koṅai sīkerek nep cīrok marok ṅēbal ak, tari gīnīg yīp bī an dī nīṅīp, agīl, ageban?” aglak.

³² Pen Jisas mīnīm kīri aglak ak ma dīl, yīp bī an dī nīṅīp, agīl, pīyo nīṅlīg gī mīdek.

³³ Pen bin nībak, nop tari tari gak ak nīṅīl, pīrīkīl jep jep dīlīg gī apīl, Jisas mīdek tob wagīn ne sīṅak kogīm yīmīl, nop komīṅ lak mīnīm ak magīlsek mīseṅ ag ṅak.

³⁴ Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yīp gek komīṅ līnīgab, agīl, nīṅ dīpan rek, nep gen komīṅ līp me ak. Nak amīl kapkap mīd rep gīnīmīn,” agak.

³⁵ Jisas mīnīm nībak agek nīṅlīg gī, Jairas bī ne ognap, karīp ne sīṅak nīb apīl aglak, “Pai nak ak bīr kīmīb; ag ṅēb bī aul agek, tob yur ma onīmīṅ, adīk gī amnīmīṅ,” aglak.

³⁶ Nīb aglak ak pen Jisas mīnīm kīrop ak ma dīl, Jairas nop agak, “Ma pīrīknīmīn; gos kīlīs gī nīṅnīmīn,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nīb agīl, bin bī okok eip ma amnīgabīn, agīl, kīrop nīb okok ag līl, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nīmam Jon ak, kīrop yakam nep poṅ dīl amnak.

³⁸ Kīri Jairas karīp ak amjakīl Jisas nīṅak, bin bī

mīnīm pīg agīl, sīl magīl kīb yīb aglīg gī mīdelak.

³⁹ Karīp ṅīlīk mīgan eyan amīl agak, “Tari gīnīg mīnīm sakōl agīl, sīl agebīm? Pai ak ma kīmīb; yokop wīsīn kīneb,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nīb agek, nop sīk agel, kīrop ag mīs yokīl, pai nonīm nap ber ak dīl, bī ne ṅon ak dīl, poṅ dīl pai ak kīm mīdek karīp ṅīlīk mīgan eyan amnak.

⁴¹ Amīl, pai nībak ṅīnmagīl kīd nop ak dīl, Arameik mīnīm līl agak, “Talita komī!” agak. Mīnīm agak nībak wagīn me, “Pai sīkol! Nep agebin, warīkan!”

⁴² Jisas pai nībak nop mīnīm agek, magīl nībak nep warīkīl, ap ran ap yap gek nīṅlīg gī, bin bī okok nīṅīl wal yīb aglak. Pai nībak mī ne aknīb umīgan alaṅ amnak.

⁴³ Bin bī mīdelak okok wal agel nīṅlīg gī, Jisas mīnīm kīlīs agīl agak, “Gīpin nībak bin bī okok kīrop mīseṅ ma ag ṅīnīmīb,” agak. Nīb agīl kīrop agak, “Pai ak nop tap magīl ognap ṅēm ṅīṅaṅ,” agak.

6

Nasaret bin bī Jisas nop ma nīṅ dīlak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisas bī ne okok poṅ dīl karīp līm nībak kīrīg gīl, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak.

²⁻³ Am mīdīl, Juda God nop sobok gep ṅīn ak, mogīm gep karīp ak amīl, bin bī

konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop minim ag nek ninjlig gi, wal agil aglak, "Bi nibaul kapeda karip lim aul nib bi ak, Maria ni ne alap. Nimam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Ninai sikop ne okok eip midobin aul. Pen minim tep nibak akal nib ninjil ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gil geb?" aglak. Nib agil, nop gos timel ninjil kid nilak.

4 Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bi God minim agep okok, karip lim migan ognap gi tagel, bi kib cin, agil, dinigal ak pen karip lim kiri ke sihak gi tagel, bin bi yakam kiri ke okok minim kirop ma dinigal," agak.

5 Nop ma ninjil dilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ginimij rek ma lak; bin bi tap gak okok omal nep dinjek, kominj lak.

6 Pen Nasaret bin bi nop ma ninjil dilak ak ninjil Jisas ne wal yib agak.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj, wög yip ginimib, agil, ag yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen karip tirig tiron karip lim nib okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag nak.

7 Nin alap bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok sik agek apelak agak, "Bi omal ke, bi omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke amil, minim tep yad ak ag ninimib. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ni ajlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag

yoknig, ag soñ yoknigabim," agak.

8 Minim alap pen agak, "Amnig gil ak, tap ninjeb, wad, mani dad ma amnimib; yir dai ak nep dad amnimib.

9 Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amnimib; sior ognap sek dad ma amnimib.

10 Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wög gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimib nin ak nep amnimib.

11 Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma ninjenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimib nin ak, ninjlan, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amnimib," agak.

12 Jisas nib agek, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok kiri karip lim tigon tigon amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nilig gi aglak, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimib," aglak.

13 Nib agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abaj nag midek okok konjai nep ag soñ yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konjai nep wel li nel, kominj lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb nabic cögne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigon tigon okok amek, kinj Herod ak rek nep ninjak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil

gılıg gi, ognap aglak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimek tigel gılak ak, kauyan warıkil me, apıl tap ma gep rek nıb okok geb,” aglak.

15 Ognap aglak, “Bi nıbak bi nak İlaija,” aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, “Bi God mınım agep bırarık nep mıdelıgıpal rek bi alap apıl mıdeb,” aglak.

16 Pen kiñ Herod ne niñıl agak, “Ak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ned kiñam tıb gi rık gınek ak nep warıkil, apıl niğ geb,” agak.

17-19 Pen tari: ned Herod, nımam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gıpan nıbak, gi tımel gıpan. Bi nuwi ne ma dıngab,” agak. Pen Jon nıb agek, Herodias Jon nop niñek mılık yapek agek, Herod bi ne okok ognap ag yokek, amıl Jon nop mıñ lılak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gıl ñag pak lınım, agıl, gos ak nep niñolıgıp ak pen

20 Jon tap tımel alap ma golıgıp. Ne mınım tari tari agak ak, Herod niñıl mınım tep yıpıd gıl nep ageb, agıl, mıñ mıñ gıl, Jon ne bi tep alap bi sıñ alap mıdeb, agıl, pırıkıl, Herodias nop gi tımel gıngab, agıl, nop kod mıd tep golıgıp.

21 Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agıl niñ mıd mıd, mınek alap, Herod nonım nop tık dowak kos tıkep ñın ak nep, tap kıb niñıg, gapman bi kıb okok, ami bi kıb okok, karıp lım

Galili bi kıb okok sik agek, tap kıb niñıg olak.

22 Apıl tap niñbel niñlıg gi, Herodias pai ne ak karıp mıgan nıbak apıl kogım pagek, Herod abe, bi kıb ne eip tap niñ mıdelak okok abe niñel, kırop tep gek, kiñ Herod pai nıbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag niñenıgan, nep niñıgain,” agak.

23 Pen mınım kılıs, mınım niñıd yıb nep agıl agak, “Yad nep mınım niñıd yıb agebin, nak tap tari ag niñenıgan ak nep niñıgain. Karıp lım kıb kod mıdebin aul ag niñenıgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mıdenıgan,” agak.

24 Nıb agek, pai ak amıl nonım Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag niñnım, ag niñek, nonım pen agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kımıg cög magıl ne ak agnımın,” agak.

25 Nonım nıb agek, dai pai ne kasek kiñ Herod mıdek sıñak amıl agak, “Mıñi won aul nep, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kımıg cög magıl ne ak dı kınan cög mıgan alap lıl, yıp dap ñan,” agak.

26 Nıb agek, kiñ Herod Jon nop gos niñek, mapın yıb gak. Pen ne bi kıb okok niñ mıdel niñlıg gi, mınım kılıs mınım niñıd yıb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos niñıl,

27 magıl nıbak nep ami bi ne alap, “Amıl Jon nabıc cög magıl ak dowan,” agıl ag yokek, amıl Jon nop nabıc cög magıl ne ak tıb gi rık gıl,

28 dı kınan cög mıgan alap lıl, dapıl pai nıbak nop ñek,

ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

²⁹ Pen Jon bi ne okok, Jon nop kɨŋam tɨb gi rik gɨlak mɨnim ak nɨŋɨl, kɨri am cip se damil, kab mɨgan sɨŋak tigel gɨlak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep tap magil ñek ñɨŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jisas mɨnim dad ameb bi okok, kɨri tigon tigon wog gi taglig gi, adik gi apɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop mɨnim tari tari ag ñɨl, tap tari tari gɨlak okok, magɨsek Jisas nop ag ñɨlak.

³¹ Pen bin bi konai yɨb nep amɨl apɨl gelak ak me, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ñɨŋɨmel rek ma lek, ne kɨrop agak, “Cɨn, bin bi ma mɨdebal nab sɨŋak amɨl, yokop mɨdojɨn, nɨbi magɨl alap ake lɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

³² Nɨb agɨl, bi ne okok eip ñɨg magob dɨl, karɨp lɨm bin bi ma mɨdelɨgɨpal sɨŋak amɨlak.

³³ Pen kɨri ñɨg magob dad amel nɨŋlig gi, bin bi konai nep, Jisas bi ne okok eip tigon ke alap amebal, agɨl, taun okok nɨb okok nɨb kasek pig gi rikid ag amɨl, ñɨg gol ar kanɨb par ak ned amɨl, Jisas bi ne okok eip amɨg gelak sɨŋak ned am mɨdelak.

³⁴ Jisas bi ne okok eip ñɨg gol sɨŋak amjakɨl wos gɨl, ñɨg magob kɨrig gɨl, bin bi konai mɨdelak okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl, gos ne ke gos nɨŋɨl nɨŋak, kɨri kaj sipsip bi kod mɨdep alap ma mɨdeb rek ak mɨdelak.

Nɨbak nɨŋek, mapɨn gek, ne wagɨn gɨl kɨrop mɨnim og-nap tapɨn ag ñɨ mɨdek.

³⁵ Pɨb bɨr paɨd amek nɨŋlig gi, bi ne okok apɨl nop aglak, “Pɨb bɨr paɨd amɨb. Sɨŋaul mɨñ mab nep nab sɨŋaul.

³⁶ Nɨb ak, bin bi sɨŋ aul ag yokek, kɨri amɨl karɨp tɨrig tɨron karɨp lɨm yokop ulep sɨŋ aul amɨl, tap magɨl kɨri ke ognap tau ñɨŋlan,” agak.

³⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi ke kɨrop tap magɨl ognap ñɨnimɨb,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nɨb ageban ak, bi takɨn aknɨb jɨl onɨd wog gɨl mani dɨpal rek dɨl, tap magɨl tau dapɨl kɨrop ñɨn aka?” agak.

³⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magɨl nɨbi titi gi rek mɨdeb? Am nɨŋɨm!” agak. Agek, am nɨŋɨl aglak, “Cɨn bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd alan, kɨbsal omal sek mɨdeb,” agak.

³⁹ Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bi sɨŋ aul agem, asɨk bɨlok ke ke lɨl, tap kas kɨkomɨŋ ar sɨŋ aul bɨsɨg mɨdel amnan,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, bin bi okok kɨrop agel, ognap ñɨn juɨl omal adik gi dam wajrem alan (50) rek mogɨm bɨlok lɨl, ognap ñon bin bi ñɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alan (100) rek bɨlok lɨlak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas ne bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd alan abe, kɨbsal omal abe dɨl, seb kab ar alan sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, God nop, tep agɨl, bred ak dɨ tɨ paɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop ñek, kɨri pen bin bi okok kɨrop nonim

li ñilak. Kĩbsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok ñek, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak.

42 Ñelak, ñibel ñibel, kirop kogi gak.

43 Bred kĩbsal dai dai ñib tirauñ gĩlak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad dıl yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alan ap ran jakak.

44 Tap ñinlak ñin nibak, bi okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi amnak

45 Pen magil nibak nep Jisas bi ne okok kirop agek, ñig magöb dıl, Betsaida taun kíd adan amel ninlig gi, Jisas sijnak midıl bin bi okok kirop ag yokek amnilak.

46 Ag yokil, dim gol mak alap kilan gil amil, God nop sobok gi midek.

47-48 Kĩslim ginig gek magil ak, Jisas nep midıl ninak, bi ne okok kiri ñig magöb dıl, ñig nab sijnak adan amel ninlig gi, yigen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam ñig kas ar alan parik yoklig gi amelak. Karip jin parikek won ak, Jisas ñig kas ar alan bi ne midelak sijnak amil, kirop tausak lil, amnig gek ninlig gi,

49-50 nop ñig kas ar alan sijnak amek ak ninil, ak cip kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pirikil sik gaul gĩlak. Dai Jisas kirop agak, "Gos par ma ninnimib! Yad nep apebin! Ma piriknimib!" agak.

51 Agil, ñig magöb migan eyan amek, yigen dek ak kir

gak. Nig gek, Jisas ne titi gil nig gip, agil, gos par yib ninlak.

52 Ne bred dıl bin bi konai nep nonim li ñak ak ninlak ak pen ñin nibak Jisas nop nin di tep ma gĩlak.

53 Pen ñig nab sijnak amil amil karip lim Genesaret amjakil, ñig magöb ak nag di ñon gi lilak.

54 Ñig magöb sijnak kirig amel ninlig gi, bin bi nib okok Jisas owip, agel ninlig gi,

55 kasek karip lim tigon tigon kíd kíd amil, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dam Jisas amidek sijnak dapelak.

56 Ñin nib okok, Jisas karip tirig tiron okok aka taun okok aka karip lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dap maker nab sijnak lil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nak midek, bin bi tap gip okok, walij dai nep ak di ninel, kirop kominj lan," aglak. Jisas yau agek ninlig gi, bin bi nop di ninlak okok kirop magilsek kominj lak.

7

Tap cibur midmagil nab adan nib sön onigab ak nep me acir midenigab

1 Bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nib apil, Jisas midek sijnak nin midıl,

2 kiri ninlak Jisas bi ne ognap, nipis nised sikop asik mosik gi rep gil, ñinmagil nig li yokil nep tap ñibeligipal rek, ma gelak.

³ (Perisi bi okok abe, Juda bin bi okok magilsek abe, nipi's nised sikop ageligipal rek niŋil, ŋinmagil ŋig li yokil nep, tap ŋibal.)

⁴ Maker nab siŋak am midil, kariŋ adik gi apil, ak rek nep ŋig li yokil nep, tap ŋibal. Pen kap, tin cög, kapa, mij par kineb tap okok ak rek nep ŋig li yokil nep, tap ŋibal. Tap nibak rek magilsek kil tep gipal.)

⁵ Nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok tap yokop niŋlak ak niŋil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ŋeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, "Bi nak okok tari ginig, apis based sikop aglak rek, ŋinmagil kiri ak ŋig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ŋibebal?" aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi minim tom agebim ak, Aisaia minim niŋid yib agil, God Minim ak ŋu kil tikil agak, 'Bin bi siŋ aul, God yib agon ar ameb apal ak pen yokop minim nep apal; yip midmagil ma lipal.

⁷ God lo minim ak ag ŋobin, apal ak pen bin bi minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep ag ŋebal.

Nib ak, yip sobok gil yib yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop minim nep agebal,' agak.

⁸ Ar nibak rek, nibi God minim ag lak ak kirig gil, bin bi minim kiri ke apal ak dil, nap nased sikop ageligipal ar ak kisen gipim," agak.

⁹ Jisas kiroŋ kauyan agil agak, "Nibi gos kid yik niŋil, God minim ag lak ak di ke okok yokil, gos magil nibi ke ak nep niŋ dil kisen gipim.

¹⁰ Mosi's God Minim dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, 'Nanim nap agnimir rek niŋ dil, kiroŋ di tep ginimib; pen ŋi pai ognap nonim nap kiroŋ minim milik kal yapek agenigal ak, nibi kiroŋ ŋag pak lem kimlan,' agak.

¹¹ Pen nibi minim ar nibak yipid gil ma ag ŋibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain, agnigab ak, kiroŋ agnigab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirepe mal ŋibnep ak pen mani nirep mal ŋeb mani ak, miŋi yad God nop ŋinigain, apin ak me, mani nirep mal ŋeb alap ma mideb,' agnigab.

¹² Nig gel, nibi niŋil agnigabim, 'Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,' agnigabim. Nib agem, kiri God Minim ak kirig gil, tap tep ognap nonim nap kiroŋ ma ŋinigal.

¹³ Nib ak, gos magil nibi ke ak nep niŋil, kisen gil, bi kisen nib ognap sek ag ŋem, kiri pen ak rek nep bi kisen nib ognap ag ŋel, ag ŋi dam dapil gel niŋlig gi, God Minim tap yokop rek di ke okok yokpal. Pen nonim nap minim agesin ak nep mer; nibi tap konai nep nig aknib rek nep gipim," agak.

¹⁴ Jisas nib agil, bin bi konai nep midelak okok kiroŋ agek, ne midek wagin siŋak apelak agak,

“M+n+m agnig gebin aul n+bi magilsek n+n+l, m+n+m wagin tik n+n tep g+n+m+ib.

15 N+bi tap n+ibem nab eyan amnigab ak gac ma m+idenigab; tap c+bur m+dmagil nab n+bi adan n+ib s+n onigab ak nep gek, n+bi ac+r sek m+idenigab+m.

16 N+bi bin b+ gos t+mid m+don+m+n okok, t+mid li n+n tep g+n+m+ib,” agak.

17 Jisas n+ib agil, bin b+ okok k+rop k+r+g gil, kar+p n+l+ik m+gan eyan amek, b+ ne okok nop ag n+n+lak, “M+n+m s+id tikil apan n+bak, wagin ak tari?” aglak.

18 Agelak, agak, “Bin b+ okok k+ri ma n+pal rek, n+bi ak rek nep ma n+p+m ar? Tap as+ik mos+ik g+pal okok, abramek n+ibel, c+bur nab eyan amnigab, God n+n+p gac ma m+ideb.

19 Pen tari: tap n+ibal n+ib okok, m+dmagil nab eyan ma amnigab; c+bur nab eyan nep amek, c+ib sek k+l yoknigal,” agak. Jisas m+n+m agak n+bak, tap okok magilsek n+n+eb ak nep m+ideb, as+ik mos+ik gep tap alap ma m+ideb, agak.

20 Pen Jisas n+ib agil agak, “Gos t+mel nab k+ri eyan n+ib onigab ak me, bin b+ ac+r sek m+idenigal.

21 Bin b+ okok nab k+rop eyan gos t+mel apek n+n+l+g g+, k+ri g+ t+mel gil, tap si d+l, c+p n+ag+l, bin si b+ si gil,

22 tap okok c+n rek lan, agil, bin b+ ognap gos t+mel n+n+l, m+n+m esek agil,

m+n+m t+mel agil, tap okok c+n rek ma l+p, agek, m+l+ik yapek, bin b+ ag ju+l, y+ib k+ri ke dap ran+l, abramek gil, t+mel gep gos nok+m n+n+l g+pal.

23 Tap t+mel g+pal n+ib okok gos ke okok n+ib ma ow+p. Gos t+mel nab k+ri eyan n+ib onigab ak me gek, bin b+ God ud+n y+r+ik ar ne s+n+ak gac sek m+idebal.

Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad kom+n l+n+gab, agil, n+n dak

(Mat 15:21-28)

24 Jisas kar+p l+m n+bak k+r+g gil, am+l kar+p l+m taun k+ib Taia ulep n+ib s+n+ak am-nak. Am+l, bin b+ okok y+p m+n+i ma n+n+n+mel, agil, kar+p n+l+ik m+gan alap am+l we gil m+dek ak pen we gil m+don+m+n rek ma lak.

25 Bin alap, pai ne nop k+jeki aban n+agak ak me, Jisas ow+p, agel, ne am+l Jisas m+dek s+n+ak tob wagin nop s+n+ak kog+m y+m+l,

26 Jisas nop neb neb g+l+g g+ agak, “Pai yad k+jeki aban n+ag+p ak, ag s+n yokek am-nan,” agak. Bin n+bak ne Juda bin mer. Ne t+ik dolak kar+p l+m P+nisia, b+ kar+p l+m Siria n+ib kod m+del+g+pal ak.

27 Pen n+ib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned n+i pai tap n+ibel, kogi g+n+gab ak tep. Tap magil n+i pai n+eb ak d+l, kain yokn+gab+n ak tep ma g+n+gab,” agak.

28 Agek, bin ak pen agak, “B+ K+ib! Ak tep ageban ak

pen ñi pai okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñinñigal,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas minim nibak ninil agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kijeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnon,” agak.

³⁰ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amil ninjak, kijeki kirig mis amek, pai ne mij ar sñak kapkap kin midek.

Timid migan pilin gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak

³¹ Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sñak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib sñak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Ñig Cöb Galili amnak.

³² Amjakek ninlig gi, bin bi okok bi timid pilin gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di ninjek, komin lan,” aglak.

³³ Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop pon dil ke ke sñak amil, ñinmagil par ne ak timid migan nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kñik ñagil, aleb nop ak di ninil,

³⁴ seb kab alan ninil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak.

³⁵ Nib agek ninlig gi, bi nibak timid migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek ninlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak.

³⁶ Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi konai nep ag ñilak.

³⁷ Minim nibak ag nelak bin bi ninil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timid pilin gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

8

Jisas bin bi konai yib nep tap magil ñek ñinlak (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin nab nib sñak nep, bin bi konai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak,

² “Yad bin bi sñ aul kirop yimig ninbebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midabal.

³ Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin minmain dek, yap paknigal,” agak.

⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñ mab nep nab nib sñ aul, tap magil akal nib dil ñin?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek midab?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onid ak,” aglak.

⁶ Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel ninlig gi, bred magil aknib ar onid

nibak dıl, God nop tep agıl, tı pañıl, bı ne okok kırop ñek, kırı pen dıl, bin bı okok kırop nonım lı ñılak.

⁷ Kıbsal sıkol bad alap dı mıdelak ak, ak rek nep dıl, God nop tep agıl, bı ne okok kırop ñek, dıl nonım lı ñılak.

⁸ Ñel, ñıbel ñıbel kırop kogi gek, dai dai yepıl yepıl gılak okok, Jisas bı ne okok wad aknıb ar oñıd ak yıgel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bı tap ñınelak nıb okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bı nıb okok kırop ag yokıl,

¹⁰ bı ne okok eip ñıg magöb dıl, karıp lım Dalmanuta amnılak.

Perisi bı ognap, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nıñın," aglak (Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bı Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnımıñ, agıl, apıl nop eip mınım ag amıl apıl gıl aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ sıñak gek, cın nıñıl, God nep ag yokek opan, agıl nıñnıgabın," aglak.

¹² Nıb agel, Jisas ake lılig gı agak, "Bin bı mıñi mıdebal ñın aul, tari gınıg apal, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nıñın," apal? Yad nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin, nıbep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nıñnıgabım," agak.

¹³ Nıb agıl, kırop kırıg gıl, bı ne okok eip ñıg magöb dıl, ñıg cöb pıs kıd adañ amnılak.

Jisas, bı ne okok bin bı Perisi mınım esek kırop ma

dınımel, agıl, mınım sıd tıkil agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bı ne okok saköl gıl, bred koñai mer, magıl nokım alap nep dı ñıg magöb ar ak lıl, dad amnılak.

¹⁵ Nab okok amlıg gı, Jisas kırop agak, "Perisi yıs kırı ak abe, Herod yıs ne ak abe, nıñ tep gınımıb," agak.

¹⁶ Nıb agek, bı ne okok kırı ke ag nıñ ag nıñ gıl aglak, "Bred magıl ognap sek ma dopın rek ageb," aglak.

¹⁷ Jisas pen kırı aglak nıbak ke nıñıl agak, "Tari gınıg bred magıl ma dopın, agıl, agebım? Nıbi mınım nıñıl, wagın ak ma nıpım ar?"

¹⁸ Udın lak ak ma nıpım? Tımıd lak ak ma nıpım? Aka nıñıl saköl gıpım?

¹⁹ Bı paip tausan mıdelak ñın ak, bred magıl aknıb mamıd alañ tı pañ gı ñen, ñıbıl dai dai yepıl yepıl gılak okok, wad titi gı rek yıpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknıb umıgan alañ yıgnok," aglak.

²⁰ Nıb agelak agak, "Pen bı po tausan mıdelak ñın ak, bred magıl aknıb ar oñıd ak tı pañ gı ñen, ñıbıl dai dai yepıl yepıl gılak okok, wad titi gı rek yıpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknıb ar oñıd ak yıgnok," aglak.

²¹ Agelak agak, "Nıbi mınım nıñıl, wagın ak ma nıpım ar?" agak.

Udın kwoi gak bı alap Jisas gek, udın ñıl nıñak

22 Pen k̄iri Betsaida taun amjakel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ognap b̄i ud̄in kwoi gak alap dap̄il, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “Nop d̄i n̄n̄an,” aglak.

23 Agelak, Jisas b̄i ud̄in kwoi n̄bak nop n̄n̄magil k̄id ak d̄il, pon̄ d̄il kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ gol s̄in̄ak am̄il, ud̄in nop ak k̄n̄ik n̄aḡil, nop d̄i n̄n̄il, agak, “Ud̄in nak tap ognap n̄n̄eban aka?” agak.

24 Agek agak, “Yau. Bin b̄i okok n̄n̄ebin ak, pen mab b̄id rek okok ḡi tagebal,” agak.

25 Agek, Jisas kauyan̄ ud̄in magil nop d̄i n̄n̄ek, dai kom̄in̄ lek tap okok maḡilsek n̄n̄ tep ȳib gak.

26 Pen Jisas b̄i n̄bak nop agak, “Kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ bin b̄i m̄idebal k̄idadañ ma am̄n̄m̄n̄; kar̄ip nak ȳip̄id ḡil amnon̄,” agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisas b̄i ne okok eip kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ taun k̄ib Sisaria Pilipai mañ s̄in̄ak am̄n̄lak. Kan̄b nab s̄in̄ak am̄l̄ig ḡi k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i okok, ȳip b̄i an aḡil n̄n̄ebal?” agak.

28 Agek aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nep Jon b̄i n̄n̄g pak n̄eb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap b̄i God m̄n̄m̄n̄ agep ke n̄b alap, agebal,” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄bi ke pen ȳip b̄i an, aḡil, n̄p̄m̄?” agak. Agek, Pita

agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄bi bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄n̄m̄n̄ n̄bak ma ag n̄n̄m̄b,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad k̄im̄il kauyan̄ war̄ikn̄igain,” agak

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jisas pen waḡin ḡil b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄n̄m̄n̄ ag n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi agak, “B̄i N̄i ne yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab. B̄i k̄ib m̄n̄m̄n̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄n̄m̄n̄ ag n̄eb okok abe, nop n̄n̄el, m̄l̄ik yapek, n̄ag pak lel, ne k̄im̄il, n̄n̄ omal m̄id̄il, n̄n̄ omal nok̄im̄ ak kauyan̄ war̄ikn̄igab,” agak.

32 Jisas m̄n̄m̄n̄ n̄bak m̄isen̄ agek, Pita n̄n̄ek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol s̄in̄ak am̄il, nop ag ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “M̄n̄m̄n̄ n̄bak rek ma agan,” agak.

33 Pen Jisas ad̄ik ḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄n̄il, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak k̄id yad okok amnon̄! God gos n̄eb rek ma ageban; bin b̄i okok gos n̄pal rek nep n̄n̄il ageban,” agak.

34 N̄b aḡil, b̄i ne okok abe, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄idelak okok abe, s̄ik agek, waḡin s̄in̄ak apelak agak, “Bin b̄i an an yad eip m̄iden̄mel okok, tap tari l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin aul gos k̄ib n̄pal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ke gos k̄ib n̄pal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, mab kros d̄i ka ḡil ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄mel.

35 Bin bi, Jisas nop niŋ di midon, tep ma giŋgab agil niŋniŋgal bin bi okok, piŋ nep ap yap pakniŋgal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop niŋ di, miŋniŋ tep ne niŋ di midon, ciŋop gi timel geniŋgal ak, miŋniŋ ma mideb agil gel amniŋgab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komiŋ mideniŋgal.

36 “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagiŋ aul konai nep diŋ, ag gos niŋpal bin bi okok, kariŋ lim wagiŋ aul mideb tap okok magiŋsek diŋniŋgal ak pen komiŋ per midep won ak ma diŋniŋgal.

37 Tap tep okok magiŋsek dam siŋkim giŋ, komiŋ per midep won ak tauniŋmel rek ma lip.

38 “Miŋni niŋ niŋbaul bin bi kariŋ bin si bi si giŋ, tap si tap timel giŋlig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yiŋ abe miŋniŋ yad abe nabiŋ giŋgab, kisen Bi Niŋ ne Nap melik tep akniŋ ke diŋ, ejol siŋ okok sek apeniŋgab niŋ ak, ne bi niŋbak nop ak rek nep nabiŋ gek, ‘Nop ma niŋpin,’ agniŋgab,” agak.

9

1 Pen Jisas niŋ agil, miŋniŋ alap agak, “Yad niŋbep miŋniŋ niŋdiŋ agebin, niŋbi bin bi midebim siŋ aul ognap komiŋ midem niŋlig gi, God bin bi diŋ kod mideniŋgab niŋ ak, kilis kib sek apek niŋniŋgabim,” agak.

Jisas miŋ gonj ne ak ke yiŋ lak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Pen kisen niŋ akniŋbak agol oŋdiŋ ak midil, Jisas ne

Pita Jems Jon kiŋrop yakam poŋ diŋ, kariŋ lim bin bi ma midelak diŋm yiŋrik alaŋ alap kilan gi amniŋlak. Amil, Jisas nop niŋel niŋlig gi, miŋ gonj ne ak ke yiŋ lak.

3 Waliŋ ne ak tid tep ke yiŋ lil, miŋmelik yiŋ gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagiŋ aul alap waliŋ ognap niŋgil lil ulik malik gel, tid niŋbak rek linimniŋ rek ma lip.

4 Pen magil niŋbak niŋlak, Ilaija eip Mosiŋ eip apil Jisas eip miŋniŋ ag miderek.

5 Kiri niŋil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Miŋniŋ ag niŋb bi, ciŋ tep yiŋ apil siŋaul midobin! Niŋ ak, ciŋ kariŋ badak bad omal nokim giŋ; nep alap, Mosiŋ nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

6 Kiri piŋrikelak rek me, Pita gos niŋ tep giŋ mer, abramek niŋ agak.

7 Pen kimi bad alap apil, kiŋrop diŋ yiŋpil yokek niŋlig gi, miŋniŋ alap kimi nab niŋ siŋok agak, “Alek Niŋ midmagil yad yiŋ. Miŋniŋ agniŋgab rek niŋim,” agak.

8 Niŋ agek niŋlig gi, kariŋ niŋ padiklig gi niŋlak, bi niŋ omal ma miderek; Jisas nep midek.

9 Pen kariŋ diŋm alaŋ kariŋ giŋ, mak eyaŋ ap yaplig gi, Jisas agak, “Diŋm aul aposin tap gosip niŋesim ak, miŋniŋ bin bi ognap kiŋrop ma ag niŋniŋmib. Kisen Bi Niŋ ne kimil warikniŋgab niŋ ak nep miŋsenj ag niŋniŋmib,” agak.

10 Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kiŋrop ma ag niŋlak;

kiri ke nep ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain, agɨp ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak tari?” aglak.

11 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ɨneb bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg apal, ‘Ilaija ned onɨgab,’ apal?” aglak.

12 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨŋɨd apal. God Mɨnɨm ak ɨnu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apɨl tap okok gɨ jɨn gɨnɨgab,’ aglak. Pen God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm alap ɨnu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Bin bɨ okok Bɨ Nɨ ne nop kɨd ɨɨl, nop yur kɨb ɨɨnɨgal,’ aglak mɨnɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg aglak, agɨl nɨpɨm?”

13 Pen Ilaija aglak nɨbak, kɨsen onɨgab, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ne bɨr owak nɨŋɨl gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl nop abramek gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨlak. Nɨb ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ɨnu kɨl tɨkɨl, nop gɨnɨgal, aglak rek nep gɨlak,” agak.

Kɨjeki ɨɨ sɨkol alap aban ɨnagak ak, Jisas ag mɨs yokak (Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Pen kɨri ban eyan amɨl nɨŋlak, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ɨneb bɨ ognap, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb ajɨp okok eip pen pen ag mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ konɨai nep apɨl, kɨrop pɨŋɨl kos kos gɨ mɨdelak.

15 Nɨg gɨ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas apjakek, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok nop nɨŋɨl, wal agɨl, amɨl nop ag wasu dɨlak.

16 Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Tari gɨnɨg pen agek pen agek gesɨm?” agak.

17 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ alap bin bɨ mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ɨneb bɨ. Nɨ yad ak, kɨjeki aban ɨnagak, mɨnɨm ma geb.

18 Nɨn ognap nop tapɨn gek, ap yap pakɨl, kɨŋɨk kobkob kosɨb masɨb apɨl, meg sɨp yɨmɨl, ɨnɨnmagɨl tob mɨb gon yɨɨ gɨl gɨp. Per nɨg gek gek me, dopɨn ak pen bɨ nak okok kɨrop agen, kɨjeki ak ag yok mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal,” agak.

19 Nɨb agek, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨɨnɨ mɨdebɨm aul God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨpɨm. Mɨnek akal nop nɨŋ dɨl, tap nɨb okok ke gɨnɨgabɨm? Mɨnɨm per agen nɨpɨm ak, titi gɨl mɨnɨm kɨl sek alap agen nɨŋnɨgabɨm? Nɨ nɨbak dad mɨdebin aul dowɨm!” agak.

20 Agek, dam Jisas mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak dapel, kɨjeki ɨɨ nɨbak nop aban ɨnagak ak, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, ɨɨ ak nop gek, ap yap pakɨl, adɨk madɨk gɨlɨg gɨ, kɨŋɨk kobkob kosɨb masɨb apɨl yowak.

21 Nɨg gek, Jisas ɨɨ nɨbak nap nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Tap nɨbak ɨɨn akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Bɨrɨrɨk nep ɨɨ sɨkol won ak nep gak.

22 Kɨjeki nɨbak, nop per ɨnag pak lin, agɨl, mab yɨneb nab okok abe, ɨnɨg nab okok abe dɨ yokeb. Nɨb ak, cɨrop apɨl yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, tap nɨbak ag yokep rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, ag yokan,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɨp tari gɨnɨg, ‘Ag yokep rek

lonimn̄ ak, ag yokan, agil ageban? Ag n̄n̄ngain rek ḡn̄gab, ag gos n̄n̄ngan ak, ag n̄n̄ngan ak rek ḡn̄gab,” agak.

24 Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep n̄n̄ debin; n̄g ḡn̄ngan, agil, gos ak n̄n̄ebin ak pen gos omal n̄n̄nim rek l̄p ak, ȳp gos tep ñek n̄n̄l̄ yad p̄s nep n̄n̄ dn̄im,” agak.

25 Pen bin b̄i kon̄ai nep, ap̄l mal Jisas eip midelak s̄n̄ak, p̄g ḡi rik̄d ag apelak n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin b̄i gek t̄mid sak̄l ñagek m̄nim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi p̄yak nop k̄r̄g ḡil, p̄s nep am̄l, k̄isen kauyan̄ ma ad̄k ḡi on̄im̄n!” agak.

26 Agek, kijeki n̄bak gaul k̄ib ḡil, s̄n̄ am̄n̄g ḡil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pak̄il, jep jep d̄i w̄s gek, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep aglak, “B̄r k̄im̄b,” aglak.

27 N̄b aglak ak pen Jisas ñ̄n̄maḡil k̄id ne ak d̄il, nop d̄i war̄k ñek, war̄k kom̄n̄ mid̄ek.

28 K̄isen Jisas kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan eyan̄ am̄l, b̄i ne okok eip k̄ri nep mid̄l̄g ḡi, nop aglak, “Tari ḡn̄g c̄n̄ kijeki n̄bak nop ag yok mer n̄p̄n̄?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas agak, “K̄jeki n̄bak rek yokop ma ag yokn̄gal; God nop sobok gel me, m̄s am̄n̄gal. Mer ak, m̄s ma am̄n̄gal,” agak.

war̄kn̄gain,” agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 Jisas b̄i ne okok pon̄ d̄il, kar̄p l̄m n̄bak k̄r̄g ḡil, kar̄p l̄m Galili nab s̄n̄ak aml̄g ḡi, b̄i yad okok k̄rop m̄nim ag ñi tep ḡn̄im, agil, kapkap we ḡil mid̄l̄g ḡi, k̄rop ag ñol̄ḡp. K̄rop ag ñ̄l̄ agak, “B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop m̄m̄g ḡil b̄i ognap k̄rop ñek, nop ñag pak̄ lel, k̄im̄l, ñ̄n̄ omal mid̄il, ñ̄n̄ omal nok̄im ak kauyan̄ war̄kn̄gab,” agak.

32 Ne n̄b agek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, m̄nim waḡn n̄bak tari, agil, nop ag n̄plap ak pen p̄rik̄il, ma ag n̄n̄lak.

Yad nep b̄i k̄ib mid̄ebin, agil, m̄nim pen pen aglak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33-34 Pen kan̄b nab s̄n̄ak aml̄g ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok, “Yad nep b̄i k̄ib, nak b̄i k̄ib mer,” agl̄g ḡi, pen pen agel am̄nak. Am̄l Kapaneam am̄jak̄il, kar̄p m̄gan eyan̄ ak am̄l, Jisas k̄rop ag n̄n̄l̄, agak, “Kan̄b nab s̄n̄ak apl̄g ḡi, m̄nim tari agem apos̄p?” agak. Agek, b̄i ne okok m̄nim n̄bak ag n̄n̄l̄g ḡi apelak ak n̄n̄l̄, nab̄n̄ gek, pen ma ag ñ̄lak.

35 Ma ag ñ̄elak, Jisas am bis̄ig ḡil, b̄i ne akn̄b um̄gan alan̄ okok k̄rop agek apelak agak, “Bin b̄i pob̄n̄ mid̄en̄mel okok, bin b̄i yokop w̄g ḡi ñ̄bal rek mid̄il, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop maḡl̄sek w̄g ḡi ñ̄n̄im̄el,” agak.

Jisas kauyan̄, “K̄im̄l

³⁶ Nib agil, ñi pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab sɨjak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak,

³⁷ “Bin bi yip niɨ dɨl, ñi pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep ginigal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yip abe dinigal. Pen yip dinigal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe dinigal,” agak.

Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niɨeb cin

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sɨɨ ag yokek, cin niɨil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cin eip jim ñil ma tageban ak, nig ma ginimn,’ agnok,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari ginig mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niɨil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agnigal.

⁴⁰ Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niɨeb cin.

⁴¹ Pen niɨim! Bin bi an an, nibep Jisas bi ne, agil, ñig mɨl ñel niɨnigabim ak, God kirop di tep ginigab,” agak.

Gi timel gijn rek lip, agil, niɨ tep ginimib

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip niɨ debal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak sakol gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned kab kib alap kɨɨam ak

nag di li tibikil, dam ñig solwara nab sɨjak yokplap ak tep. Pen komiɨ midil, nig gi timel ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nib agil agak, “Ñinmagil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, ñinmagil pis kid nib ak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimɨ. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komiɨ amnigabim. Pen ñinmagil omalgil midek, gi timel gil, karip lim Hel, mab per nep yin mideb sɨɨak amnigabim.

⁴⁴ Karip lim nibak, ‘kirop kiso per nep li midlig gi,

mab yin nep midenigab.’

⁴⁵ “Tob kid ak, ak rek nep. Tob kid alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, tob kid pis nibak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimɨ. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komiɨ amnigabim. Pen tob omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib dinigabim.

⁴⁶ Karip lim nibak, ‘kirop kiso per nep li midlig gi,

mab yin nep midenigab.’

⁴⁷ Udin magil ak, ak rek nep. Udin magil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, udin magil pis nib kid ak tig gilig gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimɨ. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, God karip

līm ne sɨŋək amnɨgabɨm. Pen udɨn magɨl omalgɨl mɨdek, gɨ tɨmel gem, nɨbep karɨp lɨm Hel, mab ke yɨneb ak yokek, yur kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

⁴⁸ Karɨp lɨm nɨbak, 'kɨrop kɨsoi per nep lɨ mɨdliḡ gɨ,

mab yɨn nep mɨdenɨgab.'

⁴⁹ "Gam wak nawōj mab dagɨlel yɨn dek tep lɨnɨgab ak rek, God ne bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab.

⁵⁰ "Dek sol tap dek kal tep yɨb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gɨl gem, kauyaŋ dek kal gɨnɨgab? Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin bɨ dek kal rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap mɨdmagɨl lɨl eip kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb," agak.

10

"Bin ag yokep aka mer?"

aglak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas Kapaneam kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia nab okok amɨl, am nɨg Jodan juɨl, pɨs kɨd adaŋ amnak. Bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, ap mogɨm gelak nɨŋɨl ne per golɨgɨp rek kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨak.

² Bɨ Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnɨgab, agɨl, apɨl, nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Lo mɨnɨm tari rek mɨdeb? Bɨ okok bin dɨl, ag yoknɨg, ag yoknɨgal aka?" aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm tari agak?" agak.

⁴ Agek aglak, "Mosɨs agak, 'Bin ag yoknɨg, "Nep ag yokebin," agɨl, mɨj bad alap nɨu kɨl

tɨkɨl nop nɨl, ag yoknɨmɨŋ,' agak," aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nɨŋɨd agebɨm ak pen wōs rek God ne bɨ nɨg gɨnɨgal agɨl ma gos nɨŋək. Mosɨs nɨbep God mɨnɨm ag nɨek, nɨbi kasek ma dɨpɨm ak me, ne lo mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨkak.

⁶ Pen God karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak nɨn ak, bɨ gɨ lɨl, bin gɨ lɨl, gak.

⁷ Ar nɨbak me, bɨ okok nonɨm nap sɨkop eip mɨdɨl, amɨl bin dɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl,

⁸ kɨri ber mal jɨm nɨl kɨner nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨb goŋ nokɨm lɨnɨgab. Kɨsen ke ke mer, jɨm nɨl nep mɨdenɨgair.

⁹ God agek, bɨ bin dɨl mɨb goŋ par nokɨm lɨnɨgab nɨbak, bɨ ognap amɨl kɨrop ag pak asɨk ke ke ma lɨnɨmel," agak.

¹⁰ Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok eip kauyaŋ karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, Jisas nop mɨnɨm ar nɨbak kauyaŋ ag nɨjelak.

¹¹ Jisas agak, "Bɨ alap bin dɨl, ag yokɨl, amɨl bin kɨsen nɨb alap dɨnɨgab ak, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨŋək ne bin si dep bɨ.

¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, bɨ dɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl bɨ kɨsen nɨb dɨnɨgab ak, ne bɨ si dep bin," agak.

Jisas nɨi pai sɨkol okok kɨrop dɨ kaig gɨl, nɨnmagɨl ne nabɨc kɨrop ar alap lak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bɨ ognap, Jisas nɨi pai cɨn okok dɨ nɨŋaŋ, agɨl,

dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak.

14 Nib agelak, Jisas nihek, milik yapek, agak, "Ni pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olaŋ. God karip lim ak ni pai sikol nib okok rek midebal.

15 Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ni pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alaŋ minim ak niŋ dipal rek ma niŋ dinigal ak, God karip lim ne siŋak ma amnigal," agak.

16 Nib agil, ni pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaŋ lil agak, "God nibep kod midoniminŋ," agak.

Bi tap koŋai midek alap

(*Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23*)

17 Pen Jisas amek niŋlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin siŋak kogim yimil, agak, "Minim ag nebi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dinigain?" agak.

18 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yip tari ginig, 'Bi tep,' ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb.

19 Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: 'Cip ma nagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirop okok ma pilig di dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) niŋil, kisen ginimib,' " agak.

20 Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, "Minim ag nebi bi. Yad kapaŋ apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok

magilsek niŋlig gi midebin," agak.

21 Agek, Jisas nop niŋil, midmagil lil, agak, "Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ninimin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor," agak.

22 Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne koŋai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak.

23 Jisas bi ne okok kirop niŋ padiklig gi agak, "Bin bi tap koŋai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne siŋak kod midenigab," agak.

24 Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak niŋil, gos par nep niŋel niŋlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyaŋ agak, "Ni pai yad siŋ aul, minim agebin aul niŋim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb!

25 Kaj kamel okok nu mauol nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok koŋai mideb okok, God karip lim ne siŋak koslam yib amnigal," agak.

26 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag nihek pen ag nihek gil aglak, "Nib ak, bi an rek komiŋ per midep won ak diniminŋ?" aglak.

27 Agelak, Jisas kirop niŋlig gi agak, "Bin bi okok kiri ke

gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp; God nep me tari tari gɪnɪg, gɪnɪmɪn rek nep mɪdeb,” agak.

²⁸ Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nɪŋan! Cɪn nak eip taglɪg gɪ, tap cɪn okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪpɪn,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yɪp gos nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm tep yad wɔg ak gɪnɪg, karɪp lɪm kɪri kɪrɪg gɪl aka, nɪnai nɪmam kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, nonɪm kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, nɪ pai kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, wɔg dai kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wɔg yɪp genɪgal ak,

³⁰ God kɪrop dɪ rep gɪnɪgab. Kɪrop kod mɪdek, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgal nɪn ak, karɪp, nɪnai nɪmam, nonɪm, nɪ pai, wɔg dai kɪri koŋɪ yɪb mɪdenɪgab. Pen nɪn ognap bin bɪ ognap okok, kɪri bin bɪ yad eip mɪdebal ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Kɪsen pen God kɪrop dam karɪp lɪm ne sɪŋak dad amek, ne eip per nep mɪdenɪgal.

³¹ Pen bin bɪ mɪŋɪ ned amebal okok, kɪsen koŋɪ nep kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪŋɪ kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdebal okok, kɪsen koŋɪ nep ned am mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyaŋ, “Kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain,” agak

(*Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

³² Pen kɪri Jerusalem amlɪg gɪ, Jisas ned gak; bɪ ne okok kɪsen gɪl, gos par par nɪŋlɪg gɪ amelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

bin bɪ kɪsen apelak okok nɪŋɪl pɪrɪklak. Jisas pen bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok kɪrop nep poŋ dɪl, gol sɪŋak amɪl, tap tari nop gɪnɪg gak ak kauyaŋ kɪrop ag nɪak.

³³ Jisas agak, “Cɪn Jerusalem amon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap Bɪ Nɪ ne nop kain gɪ dam, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ okok abe, nɪnmagɪl kɪrop nɪek, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul nop nɪag pak lep,’ agɪl, dɪ bɪ Juda mer okok kɪrop nɪnɪgal.

³⁴ Nɪel, nop ag juɪl, kɪŋɪk nɪagɪl, nag dɪ pakɪl, dam pɪs nep nɪag pak lel kɪmnɪgab. Pen nɪn omal mɪdɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bɪ kɪb mɪdor, ag gos ak nɪŋrek
(*Mat 20:20-28*)

³⁵ Sebedi nɪ ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apɪl Jisas nop agrek, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ, cɪr mal nep mɪnɪm alap ag nɪŋor, nak yau agɪl gɪnɪgan ak tep,” agrek.

³⁶ Nɪb agerek, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪri yɪp ag nɪŋnɪg gebir nɪbak, yad nɪrep tari gɪnɪm?” agak.

³⁷ Agek agrek, “Kɪsen nak melɪk tep ke sek mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm magɪlsek kɪŋ rek kod mɪdenɪgan nɪn ak, cɪrop mal, bɪ alap dɪ nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd nak ar lɪl, bɪ alap dɪ nɪnmagɪl aŋɪdken pɪs kɪd nak ar lek, bɪsɪg mɪdojɪr,” agrek.

38 Nib ager, Jisas agak, "Niri mal niŋ rep gił ma agebir. Niŋ silek yad niŋniŋgain ak niri mal ak rek nep niŋniŋgair? Yad niŋ pakniŋgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep pakniŋgair?" agak.

39 Agek, "Yau, niŋ giŋniŋgabiŋ," agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, "Niŋid agebir. Niŋ yad niŋniŋgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep niŋniŋgair; niŋ pakniŋgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep pakniŋgair ak pen

40 niŋmagil yipiđ ken piŋ kiđ yad bi an miđeniŋgab, niŋmagil aŋiđken piŋ kiđ yad bi an miđeniŋgab ak yad ma agniŋgain; ak Biŋen tap ne; ne ke niŋiŋp rek giŋniŋgab," agak.

41 Pen Jisas bi ne akniŋ wajrem alaŋ miŋniŋ niŋbak niŋel, kirop miłik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag giłak.

42 Niŋ gel, Jisas kirop magiłsek agek apelak agak, "Niŋbi niŋpiŋ, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiŋ kiri kilis gił kod miđebal; bi kib kiri miŋniŋ tari tari agniŋgal ak niŋił kaunan dił kiŋen giŋniŋgal me.

43 Pen kiri gebal rek ma giŋniŋmiŋ. Bi an bi kib miđoniŋmiŋ ak, bi sikol rek miđił, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ŋeb bi rek miđoniŋmiŋ.

44 Bi an bi kib yib miđoniŋmiŋ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek miđił, bin bi ognap kirop magiłsek miŋ wög gep bi alap rek miđoniŋmiŋ.

45 Bi Niŋ ne ak, bin bi okok

kiri wög yip giłan, agił, ma owiŋp; wög kirop gi niŋ damił, kiŋen tap si tap timel giłpal ar ak saj gi kiŋen, bin bi koŋai nep komiŋ amniłan, agił, owiŋp," agak.

*Jisas uđin kwoi gak bi alap
gek, uđin nił niŋak*

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kiriŋ amniŋ, bin bi koŋai yib nep eip amniłak. Bi Timeas niŋ ne Batimeas uđin kwoi gak ak, mani niŋ, agił, asiŋ agliŋ gi, kanib gol siŋak biŋig miđek.

47 Biŋig miđek niŋliŋ gi, "Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apeb," agel niŋił, ne sik agił agak, "Jisas, Depid Niŋ ne, yip yimiŋ niŋan!" agak.

48 Agek, bin bi okok nop siliłkil aglak, "Miŋniŋ ma agan! Kapkap miđei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap miđił mer, meg miŋan dap ranil sik kib agił agak, "Depid Niŋ ne, yip yimiŋ niŋan!" agak.

49 Agek, Jisas maŋ nib siŋak wös gił agak, "Nop sik agem, siŋaul owan," agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi uđin kwoi ak nop aglak, "Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan," aglak.

50 Agelak, waliŋ parsek ne ak tiŋ ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas miđek siŋak amnak.

51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, "Yip tari gaŋ, agił, apeban?" agak. Agek bi uđin kwoi

gak ak agak, “M+n+m ag ñeb bi. Ud+n ak kauyan ñil n+njin, agil, apebin,” agak.

⁵² Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek kom+nj ln+gab, agil, n+nj dipan ak rek, me nep kom+nj lip, bir nak amnonj,” agak. N+ib agek n+njlig gi, won n+ibak nep ud+n ñil n+njil Jisas eip amnak.

11

Jisas Jerusalem kinj rek amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip am+il am+il Jerusalem ulep ulep gil+ig gi, Olip D+m, kar+ip t+ri+g t+ronj Betpagi Betani amjak+il, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak,

² “Kar+ip l+m m+gan k+idadanj am+il n+nj+n+gair, kaj donki mar+ip bin bi dad ma tapal alap ñon gi lel m+iden+gab. N+nj+il, wis+ib don+imir.

³ Bin bi ognap n+rep tari g+n+ig n+ig gebir, agen+imel, agn+imir, ‘B+ K+ib w+og alap gil, kauyan yokek, on+igab,’ agn+imir,” agak.

⁴ N+ib agek, am+il n+njrek, kaj donki mar+ip alap kan+ib s+njak kar+ip k+njon wag+n gol s+njak nag ñon gi lel m+idek. Miñ wis+iber n+njlig gi,

⁵ bin bi yokop ulep n+ib s+njak m+idelak okok aglak, “Tari g+n+ig kaj donki mar+ip n+ibak miñ wis+ibebir?” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel,

⁷ kaj donki mar+ip n+ibak dam Jisas m+idek s+njak ap+il,

wal+j par k+ib k+iri t+ig ju+il, kaj donki ar alanj l+irek, Jisas ar n+ibak b+is+ig+il amnak.

⁸ Bin bi okok konjai nep, wal+j parsek k+iri okok t+ig ju+il, kan+ib k+ib ar s+njak l+lak; ognap mab kas okok t+ib r+ik dap l+lak.

⁹ N+ig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop k+isen gilak okok abe, s+ik agl+ig gi aglak,

“God y+ib ne agon ar amnanj!

B+ K+ib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul;

God nop kod m+id tep g+n+m+nj.

¹⁰ Based Depid kinj m+id+il, bin bi kod m+idol+ig+ip rek, ne c+nop ak rek nep kod m+iden+gab!

God y+ib ne agon ar amnanj!” aglak.

¹¹ Jisas n+ig gil, Jerusalem am+il, God sobok gep kar+ip m+gan ak am+il, tap okok n+nj tagek n+njlig gi, p+ib pan+id amek n+njlig gi, bi ne akn+ib um+gan alanj okok eip kar+ip t+ri+g t+ronj Betani amn+lak.

Mab ñ+njeb alap mag+il ma p+lak

(*Mat 21:18-19*)

¹² M+inek pen, Betani n+ib ad+ik gil kan+ib nab s+njak apl+ig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak.

¹³ Yuan lek, par y+ip+id n+njak mab u+tem alap m+idek. Mag+il ognap p+l+l m+ideb aka agil, am+il n+njak, mag+il ma p+lak; mab kas nep m+idek. Pen tari: mag+il p+llep ñ+n ak ma owak.

¹⁴ N+ig gek, Jisas mab n+ibak agak, “K+isen bin bi

ognap mab magil nak ak ma ñiññigal,” agak. Bi ne okok mìnim agak nìbak nìñlak.

God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik söñ yokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil nìñak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak abañ bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nìbak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak.

¹⁶ Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib,” agak.

¹⁷ Nib agil agak, “God Mìnim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, “Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,” agip,’ aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

¹⁸ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo mìnim ag ñeb bi okok abe, mìnim nìbak nìñil, nop ñag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek mìnim nop ak nìñil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo nìñ midelak.

¹⁹ Kislim gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

God nop gos nokim nìñil ag nìñem, ag nìñnigabim rek ginigab

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mìnek kislim sek kanib nab sijnak kauyan amlig gi nìñlak, mab utem Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek.

²¹ Nig gek nìñlig gi Pita agak, “Mìnim ag ñeb bi, nìñan! Mab utem tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop nìñ dìnimib.

²³ Yad nìbep nìñid agebin, cìn agon God ak rek nep ginimij, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nìñil, dìm gol nìbaul ‘Ñig solwara nab sijnak adan gi dam pakan,’ agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab.

²⁴ Nib ak me, God nop ag nìñnigabim rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim nìñil ag nìñem, ag nìñnigabim rek ginigab.

²⁵ Pen God nop sobok ginigabim ak, bin bi ognap nìbep gi timel gipal okok nìñil kirig ginimib, nìñil Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok nìñil kirig ginigab.

²⁶ Pen bin bi ognap nìbep gi timel gipal okok nìñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep nìñil ma kirig ginigab.

“Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, Jisas midek sɨnak apil aglak,

28 “Nep bi an, nig ginimn, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niŋen, yip ag nenigabim ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajebin ak, nibep ag ninigain.

30 Jon bin bi okok kɨrop nig pak nak ak, God agek nig pak nak aka gos ne ke niŋil nig pak nak? Yip agem niŋin!” aglak.

31 Nib agek, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Cin agnigabin, ‘God agek, Jon bin bi okok kɨrop nig pak nak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, tari ginig Jon minim nop ak ma niŋ dipim?’ agnigab.

32 Pen cin agnigabin, ‘Jon gos ne ke niŋil kɨrop nig pak nak,’ agnigabin ak, cinop tari ginigab?” aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wög ne goligip ag gos niŋoligipal ak me, Juda bi kib nib okok pirikil minim ke alap ma aglak.

33 Gos nibak niŋil aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak,

“Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad bi an agek gi ajebin ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag ninigain,” agak.

12

Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok kɨrop gi timel gilak, agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Jisas pen kɨrop minim ar alap sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, migan alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin bi apil nag magil si dinigal ak niŋ midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kɨrop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par okok amnigab.

2 Wain magil pok ginigab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, ‘Wain magil yip ognap nel donimn!’ agnigab.

3 Agek, amjakek, bi wög ginigal okok, nop di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal.

4 Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nabic alaj pakil, gi timel yib ginigal.

5 Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep nag pak linigal. Bi ognap konai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil

paknigal, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal.

6 Nig gel gel me, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; ñi midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, minim ne ak dinigal, agil, ag yokek amnigab.

7 Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok niñil agnigal, 'Ñi apeb aul, bi wain wög nap nib ak ñi ne apeb. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lil me, tap ne dinimni rek okok cin dinigabin,' agnigal.

8 Nib agil, ñi nibak nop pis nep ñag pak lil, dam wain wög mis okok di yoknigal.

9 Nig genigal, bi wain wög nap nib ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wög genigal nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wög nibak kod midenigal," agak.

10 Nib agil kirop agak, "Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Minim dai nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi karip gep okok kab par
kirig gilak ak,
kab nibak nep miñi
karip sap nab eyan
sajak pinil ñil mideb.

11 Bi Kib nig gak ak,
cin niñil tep agobin,
aglak," agak.

12 Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nop cici din, ag

niñlak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, kirig gilak.

*"Takis ñeb aka ma ñeb?"
aglak*

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip, Herod bi ne ognap eip kirop aglak, "Nibi Jisas mideb sajak amil, nop minim ognap ag niñem, ne tari ninöl minim agenigab, nop dam miñ linigabin," aglak.

14 Nib agelak, Jisas midek sajak amil, aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin nak bi niñid yib nep ageban. Bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, kirop niñil ma pirikpan. God ageb rek nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag ñeban. Nib ak, cinop ag ñan! Cin Juda bin bi lo okok titi gil mideb? Gapan bi kib Sisa nop takis niñin aka ma niñin?" aglak.

15 Nib agelak, Jisas minim tom agelak ak niñil agak, "Tari ginig, ninöl minim agan, agil, yip minim esek nibak agebim? Kab magil alap dapem, yad niñin," agak.

16 Agek, kab magil alap dap ñel niñil agak, "Kab magil bak ak, bi an mlirik dai ak midil, an yib ak mideb?" agak. Agek aglak, "Bi kib Sisa ak nep," aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Sisa tap ne midonimni ak Sisa nop niñimib; God tap ne midonimni ak God nop niñimib," agak. Nib agil,

m+nim tom kiri ak talak gi tep gak n+bak n+njil, wal y+ib aglak.

Bin bi kimil war+knigal

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi kimil, ma war+knigal, agil, n+njiligipal rek, ognap Jisas m+dek s+njak apil aglak,

19 "M+nim ag ñeb bi. Bi God m+nim agep Mos+is, m+nim alap c+nop ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bi alap bin d+il, ñ+ pai tikil mer, yokop k+men+gab ak, n+mam ne alap pen bin kanjil n+bak d+il, mam k+mak ak ñ+ pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,' agak.

20 N+ib ak, bi wag+n sek akn+ib ar onj+d ak m+denigal. N+mam ned bin d+il, ñ+ pai tikil mer, yokop k+mn+gab.

21 K+mek, n+mam y+gwu nab n+ib ak pen bin n+bak nop d+il, ak rek nep ñ+ pai tikil mer, yokop k+mn+gab. N+g gek, n+mam y+gwu nok+m n+ib ak pen bin n+bak nop d+il, ak rek nep ñ+ pai tikil mer, yokop k+mn+gab.

22 N+g gi dam dam, n+mam akn+ib ar onj+d okok ñ+ pai tikil mer, mag+lsek yokop k+mn+gal. K+sen bin ak, ak rek nep k+mn+gab. Pen bin bi k+imil war+knigal, apan ak,

23 bin nok+m alap bi ne akn+ib ar onj+d l+nigab n+bak, k+sen n+mam akal bin ne m+denigab?" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "N+bi God M+nim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kil+is ne ak abe ma n+p+m rek, gos n+nj+d ma n+p+m.

25 Bin bi k+mbal okok war+knigal ñ+n ak, God ejol ne okok m+debal rek m+id+il, bi okok bin ma d+nigal; bin okok bi ma d+nigal.

26 Pen bin bi kauyan ma war+knigal, ap+m ak, Mos+is mab sikol y+n nep m+dek kes+m ñu kil tikak ak ma n+p+m rek lip. God, mab y+nek nab s+njak m+id+il, Mos+is nop agak, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad m+debin,' agak. N+ib ak, based sikop ned k+mlak okok k+rop agil, 'God kiri m+debin,' agak. Pen n+bi ap+m rek, bin bi okok k+imil, p+is nep k+imblap ak, God ne, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri m+debin,' ma apkop.

27 N+bi gos n+nj tep ma gil, bin bi k+mbal okok n+njil, b+ir p+is nep k+mbal ap+m ak pen God n+nj+p kiri kom+nj m+debal. Bin bi kom+nj m+debal n+ib okok ne God kiri m+deb," agak.

God lo m+nim kib y+ib ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok k+rop ag tep gak ak n+njil, apil nop ag n+njil agak, "Lo ar akal kib y+ib?" agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, "Lo kib y+ib ak, God M+nim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Isrel bin bi n+nj+m! Bi K+ib c+n God, ne nok+m nep Bi K+ib m+deb.

30 M+dmag+il nak ak mag+lsek, gos t+im+d nak ak mag+lsek, kil+is nak ak mag+lsek d+il, God Bi K+ib nak

ak nop midmagil linimn,'
aglak.

³¹ Minim kib yib alap,
God Minim ak nu kil tikil
aglak, 'Nak ke midmagil
lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok
krop ak rek nep midmagil
linimn,' aglak. Lo minim
okok magilsek, lo nib omal
me lo kib yib mideb," agak.

³² Agek, bi lo minim ag neb
bi ak pen agak, "Minim ag
neb bi. Nak ninjd yib age-
ban, God nokim me Bi Kib
yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma
midebal.

³³ Cin God nop tap pak
sobok gi ninigabin aka tap
pak sobok gi ni pis nep
dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer.
Tap kib yib me, midmagil
cin ak magilsek, gos timid
cin ak magilsek, kilis cin
ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib
ak nop midmagil lijn; cin
ke midmagil lipin rek, bin
bi okok krop ak rek nep
midmagil lijn," agak.

³⁴ Nib agek, Jisas bi ak,
ne gos ninj tep yib gil ageb,
agil, nop agak, "Nak God
bi ne alap midenimn rek
lip," agak. Jisas pen minim
ninjd yib okok nep agek ak
ninjl, bin bi ninj midelak
okok pirikil, kisen minim
esek okok nib nop neb
gil agelipal rek, ognap sek
nop ma ag ninjlak.

Krais ne bi an?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisas God sobok gep
karip sinjak bin bi okok krop
minim ag ni midlig gi, bin
bi okok krop agak, "Bi lo

minim ag neb bi okok tari
ginig apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid
ni ne nep,' apal?

³⁶ Kaun Sinj ak, Depid nop
gos nek, Depid ne ke nu kil
tikil agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop
agak,

"Nak ninmagil yipid
ken kid yad bisig
midenimn me,

yad bin bi kausal maual nak
okok

krop tob mok nep okok
linigain," agak,' agak.

³⁷ Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais
nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Pen
Krais Depid ni ne midobkop,
nop 'Bi Kib yad' ma apkop,"
agak. Jisas minim wagin
nibgil ninjl ag tep gek rek,
bin bi konjai yib midelak
okok minim nop ak min min
gilig gi ninjlak.

*Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok
gipal rek ma ginimib, agak*

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Jisas bin bi okok krop
minim ag nilig gi agak, "Bi lo
minim ag neb bi okok krop
ninj tep ginimib. Kiri gipal
ar ak, walij par kib okok
lil, maker okok amon, bin bi
okok, apebim e, agel, yib cin
i ar alan miden, agil, gos ak
nipal.

³⁹ Pen Juda mogim gep
karip ak amon, cinop kau ar
tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak
bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak
nipal. Bin bi tap kib nibal
nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi
udin yirik ar sinjak bisigon,
cinop ninjl, cin bi gep bi yib

mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal.

40 Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lan, agil, pili gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi ninimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib ñinigab,” agak.

*Bin kanil yim gep rek eñap
God nop tap kib ñak
(Luk 21:1-4)*

41 Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap ñoligipal migang ulep sinjak bisig midil ninjak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konai nep dap yoklak.

42 Pen bin kanil mani ma middek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak.

43 Nig gek ninil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kanil aul mani kib yib ñib.

44 Tari ginig: bin bi mani konai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konai nep middek ninlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap ñibal; pen bin kanil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap ñib. Ne tap tau ñineb mani alap ma mideb. Nig gip ak, God ninjek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol ñibal ak pen bin kanil aul ne tap kib yib ñib,” agak.

13

*God sobok gep karip wal
ginigab, agak*

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil son amek ninlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul ninan!” agak.

2 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak ninil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sinjak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab,” agak.

*Miker dil koslam
midenigal, agak*

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adan mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim sinjak bisig middek ninlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak,

4 “Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek ninil agnigabin, ‘Tap nib okok mini ginig geb,’ agnigabin?” aglak.

5 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nin tep gil, minim esek agel ma dinimib!

6 Bin bi konai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apen,’ agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi konai nep, ninid agebal agil, kirop kisen ginigal.

7 ‘Karip lim sinj aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen

pen gebal,' agenimel, gos par ma niŋniŋmb. Tap niŋ okok giŋigab ak pen miŋi kariŋ lɪm wagiŋ aul tap okok magiŋsek kiŋ giŋigab, agiŋ, gos ak ma niŋniŋmb.

8 Bin bi miŋan ognap warikil, bin bi miŋan ognap eip pen pen giŋigal. Kiŋ miŋan ognap warikil, kiŋ miŋan ognap eip pen pen giŋigal. Kariŋ lɪm okok magiŋsek monmon diŋ, yuan kib yib apiŋ giŋigab. Tap giŋigab niŋ okok, bin okok kiŋrop ned niŋ pai niŋbosip, kisen niŋ pai tikpal rek ak giŋigab.

9 Pen niŋbi niŋ rep giŋig giŋ mideniŋmb. Niŋn ognap niŋbep dam Juda kansol bi okok kiŋrop nel, miŋniŋ kib agniŋgal. Niŋn ognap, Juda mogim gep kariŋ miŋan okok, yir diŋ, niŋbep pakniŋgal. Niŋn ognap, Jisas bi ne, agiŋ, niŋbep dam gapman bi kib abe kiŋ abe mideniŋgal siŋjak amiŋ, miŋniŋ kib agniŋgal. Pen niŋ dad amenimel ak, miŋniŋ tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kiŋ okok abe kiŋrop ag niŋniŋgabiŋ.

10 Ned miŋniŋ tep yad ak, bin bi kariŋ lɪm ke tigon tigon magiŋsek ag nel amniŋgab.

11 "Pen yad piŋ ken mideniŋgabiŋ ak niŋiŋ, niŋbep miŋniŋ kib agniŋ dad amenimel ak, miŋniŋ pen titi giŋ agjiŋ, agiŋ, gos par ma niŋniŋmb. Agniŋ gem niŋiŋgiŋ giŋ, Kaun Siŋ niŋbep gos tep neiŋ, agniŋgabiŋ. Miŋniŋ

niŋbak niŋbi ke ma agniŋgabiŋ; Kaun Siŋ ne ke agniŋgab.

12 Niŋn niŋbak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kiŋrop niŋag pak lilaŋ, agiŋ, kain giŋ dam bi miŋniŋ niŋep bi okok niŋnmagiŋ ar kiŋrop nel, niŋag pak linaŋgal. Nap bi okok warikil, niŋ pai kiŋri ke okok kiŋrop niŋag pak lilaŋ, agiŋ, kain giŋ dam bi miŋniŋ niŋep bi okok niŋnmagiŋ ar kiŋrop nel, niŋag pak linaŋgal. Niŋ pai okok warikil, nonim nap siŋkop kiŋrop niŋel, miŋlik yapek, kiŋrop niŋag pak lilaŋ, agiŋ, kain giŋ dam bi miŋniŋ niŋep bi okok niŋnmagiŋ ar kiŋrop nel, niŋag pak linaŋgal.

13 Yad piŋ ken mideniŋgabiŋ ak niŋiŋ, niŋbep miŋlik kal niŋniŋgal ak pen, niŋbi bin bi an an, kilis giŋig giŋ, yip ma kiŋig giŋ, cig giŋig giŋ nep mideniŋgabiŋ okok, niŋn kisen agebin ak apeniŋgab ak, God niŋbep diŋ komiŋ yokniŋgab," agak.

Kisen tap timel yib misen linaŋgab, agak

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 "Pen tap bil asiŋ mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb siŋjak amiŋ warikil mideniŋgab, niŋniŋgabiŋ ak, niŋbi bin bi kariŋ lɪm Judia mideniŋmb okok, kasek piŋrik giŋ diŋm gol okok amniŋmb. (Niŋbi bin bi miŋniŋ aul miŋiŋ nep udiŋ li niŋebim okok, miŋniŋ wagiŋ ak tik niŋ tep giŋniŋmb.)

15 Bin bi karip ar alan midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi sijnak eyan ma amnimib; karip migang eyan ma amnimib.

16 Bin bi wog dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib.

17 Pen nin nibak, bin ni pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ni painan ci nenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal.

18 Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb nin ak ma ginimij, agnimib.

19 Tari ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak nin ak tikil, mid damil mni midobin nin aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab.

20 Tap timel nibak per gipkop, bin bi magilsek kim saklap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos nijil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

21 "Nin nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, 'Nijim! Krai mideb aul! Krai mideb adan!' agenimel ak, nijid agebal agil, gos ma nijnimib.

22 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, 'Yad me Krai; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,' agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer.

23 Nib ak, nij tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, nij tep gilig gi midenimib.

Jisas kisen adik gi onigab
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek nijlig gi, pib ak kislum gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab.

25 Gap okok seb kab ar alan nib pig ju yap apek nijlig gi, tap seb kab ar alan mideb okok, okdan nib okol nib ginigab.

26 Nin nibak, Bi Ni ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep aknib ke sek kimi bad nab sijnak apek nijlig gi, bin bi nop nijnigal.

27 Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip lim ke yimnak yimnak magilsek tigon tigon okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok pon dil nop donigal.

Mab silip linigab
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Jisas agak, "Nibi mab tauan okok nijnigabim ak, minim agebin aul nij tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wos gek nijlig gi, mni pib linig geb, agil nipim.

29 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek nijlig gi, 'Mni man mideb, Jisas agak rek ginig geb,' agil nijnigabim.

30 Yad nibep nijid yib agebin. Bin bi mni midebal okok ognap midel nijlig gi,

tap nɪb okok gɪ sakek, kɪsen kɪmnɪgal.

³¹ Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɪm dai waɣɪn aul abe kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen mɪnɪm maɣɪl yad okok ma kɪr gɪnɪgab; per per nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

Ñɪn akal onɪgain ak bɪ alap ma nɪŋɪp, aɣak

(*Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

³² “Ñɪn akal aka maɣɪl akal onɪgain ak, bin bɪ ognap ma nɪpal, ejol okok ma nɪpal, yad Ñɪ ak, ak rek nep ma nɪpin; Bapi nep nɪŋɪp.

³³ Nɪb ak me, ñɪn akal onɪgain ak ma nɪpɪm rek, per per nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

³⁴ “Onɪgain ñɪn nɪbak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek. Bɪ kɪb alap karɪp ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl mɪgan alap amnɪg gɪ, bɪ wög gep ne okok kɪrop wög ar ke ke ag lɪl, ‘Wög nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb,’ aɣɪl, bɪ ne kɪjoŋ waɣɪn kod mɪdenɪgab ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl mɪdenɪmɪn,’ aɣɪl, amnɪgab.

³⁵ Nɪbi ak rek nep, maɣɪl akal bɪ karɪp nap nɪb ak onɪgab ak ma nɪpɪm rek, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Dɪgep won ak onɪgab aka, kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ onɪgab aka, kɪlokɪl gaul gɪnɪgab won ak onɪgab aka, kɪslɪm sek onɪgab, aɣɪl, ma nɪpɪm.

³⁶ Nɪbi kɪnem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kasek onɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak me, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb.

³⁷ Pen nɪbep nep ma agebin; bin bɪ okok maɣɪlsek ak

rek nep agebin, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb!” aɣak.

14

Jisas nop titi gɪl ñag pak lɪn, aɣɪl, gos ak nɪŋlak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɪn kɪb ak abe, Bred Yɪs Sek Ma Ñɪŋeb ñɪn kɪb ak abe yokop ñɪn omal nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop titi gɪl, kapkap dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, dam ñag pak lɪn, aɣɪl, nɪg gɪl gos nɪŋlak.

² Pen gos alap nɪŋɪl aɣlak, “Pasopa ñɪn aul nɪg gon, bin bɪ koŋai nep sɪŋ aul warɪkɪl, pen pen gɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal,” aɣɪl, kɪrɪg gɪlak.

³ Jisas karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ Betani amɪl, Saimon karɪp ak am bɪsɪg gɪl, tap ñɪbelak. Bɪ Saimon nɪbak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak. Pen tap ñɪbel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kɪb taupal ak, barol sek dapɪl, nab sɪŋak tɪ paŋɪl, Jisas nop nabɪc ar alaŋ soŋ gak.

⁴⁻⁵ Soŋ gek, bɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok, ognap nɪŋel, cɪbur kɪrop alɪksekk lek, kɪri ke aɣlak, “Wel nɪbak sɪkim gɪl, mɪ nokɪm alap bɪ alap wög gɪl mani dɪnɪgab rek ak dɪl me, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ñeb ak pen tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪl yokop soŋ gɪp?” aɣlak. Nɪb aɣɪl, bin nɪbak nop ag julak.

6 Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Tari ginig nib agebim? Nop kirig gim! Yip gip nibak, gi rep yib gip.

7 Bin bi tap ma mideb okok, nibep eip per nep midenigal rek, nin ognap kirop tap ninig, ninigabim. Pen yad eip per ma midenigabin.

8 Bin nibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gip. Kimen, wel ki tep owep ak li nil tigel ginigal rek, yip ned li nib.

9 Nib ak, yad nibep ninid agebin, kisen minim tep yad ak karip lim yimnak yimnak magilsek ag nel amek ninlig gi, ne gip nibak sek agel, kiri bin nibaul nop gos sakol ma ginigal," agak.

Judas, Jisas nop nag pak lilaŋ, agil, mimig gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mimig ginim agil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amnak.

11 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, mimig gak nibak ninil, tep gek, aglak, "Nep mani ognap ninigabin," aglak. Agelak me, Judas, "Titi gil agen, kiri apil Jisas nop dad amnimel," agil, gos ak piyo nin midek.

Pasopa nin ak mni, agil, tap ninlak

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Bred Yis Sek Ma Nneb nin kib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip nilik pak sobok gi nneb nin ak, Jisas bi ne okok

nop ag ninil aglak, "Pasopa tap cin ninigabin ak, migan akal gi jin gin?" aglak.

13 Agelak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, "Niri taun kib ak amil ninigair, bi alap nig mil dap padikenigab; nop nabih pakil eip amnimir.

14 Bi nibak amil karip migan amonimih, niri mal bi karip nibak nap nib ak nop ag ninil agnimir, 'Minim ag nebi bi agip, "Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ninigabin karip migan akal?" agip,' agnimir.

15 Niri ag niner, ne nirep dam karip ar alah, tap okok magilsek mideb nilik migan kib ak yomnigab. Yomek, tap ninigabin ak nilik migan nibak gi jin genimir," agak.

16 Jisas kirop mal nib ag yokek, taun kib ak amil ninrek, Jisas agak rek nep midek. Ninil, Pasopa tap ninig gilak ak, gi jin girek.

17 Digep won ak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alah okok eip amjakil,

18 bisig gil tap niblig gi agak, "Yad nibep ninid agebin, bi yad eip tap jim nil nibobin sihaul nep, bi alap, yip nag pak lilaŋ, agil, yip mimig ginigab," agak.

19 Nib agek, bi ne okok yimig gek, gos miker ninlig gi, nop nokim nokim ag ninlig gi aglak, "Nak yip ageban aka?" aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alah midebim okok, bi alap nig ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad

eip tap kinaŋ nokim jim ñil ñibobir aul.

²¹ Yad Bi Ñi ne, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimnigain ak pen bi yip ñag pak lilaŋ, agil, mimiŋ ginigab ak, nop yimiŋ niŋebin. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep,” agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirob bred wain ñak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

²² Tap ñiblig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti paŋil, bi ne okok kirob ñilig gi agak, “Di ñiŋim! Ak mib goŋ yad,” agak.

²³ Pen ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirob ñek, magilsek ñibel niŋlig gi, agak,

²⁴ “Ñig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad soŋ gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis niŋid ag lak rek, bin bi koŋai nep nop eip di jim ñinigab,” agak.

²⁵ Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep niŋid agebin, yad ñig wain kauyaŋ ma ñiŋnigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, ñig wain kisen nib ñiŋnigain,” agak.

²⁶ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,”

agak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok kirob agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal,” agak,’ aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim.

²⁸ Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer,” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep niŋid agebin, mñi ñin aul nep, kislim nab eyaŋ kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak.

³¹ Agek, Pita minim kilis yib agil agak, “Yip nak eip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midex

(*Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirob agak, “Nibi siŋaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak.

33 Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop pon di damil, gos par lilig gi agak,

34 "Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, nin midenimib," agak.

35 Nib agil, kirop sihak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib sihak amil, lim dai eyan yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnimin aka mer ma agnimin, agil, sobok gilig gi midek.

36 Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, "Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mideb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib mideb. Nak yau agnimin, yip aknib ma ginimn. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimin ak, gos yad ninim ar ak ma ginimn, gos nak ke niniban ar ak nep yip ginimn," agak.

37 Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak sihak apil ninjak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnilak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, "Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kaneban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep nin midenimin rek ma lip ar?" agak.

38 Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Cin tap timel gijn rek lip, agil, nin rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gon nibi yirik marik gip," agak.

39 Nib agil, kauyan adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak.

40 Pen kauyan adik gi apil

ninjak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnilak. Ninil, kirop agak, "Nibi wisin kinebim ar?" agak. Agek, nabin dil, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

41 Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyan wisin kinelak ak ninil agak, "Nibi yokop kin midebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi ninim! Bi alap apil, Bi Ni ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ninig geb.

42 Warikem amnin! Ninim! Bi yip kain gip azeb aul," agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jisas kirop minim nibak agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep, bi ne aknib umigan alan bi alap, Judas, bi konai nep pon dil apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kiri tu par kid ognap dil, yir pakep ognap dil, olak.

44 Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, "Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu dil, tig bom silokil, milik nibenigain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, di wos gil dad amnimib," agak.

45 Judas Jisas midek sihak amjakil, "Minim ag neb bi," agil, nop di bom silokek ninlig gi,

46 bi ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

47 Jisas tīg cici lel nīnīg gi, Jisas bī ne alap warīkīl, tu par kīd ne ak dī līp gi dīl, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb ak wōg nop gi nōlīgīp bī ak, nop tīmīd pīs kīd ak pīs nep tīb ajañ ñag yokak.

48 Pen Jisas bī nop tīg cici līlak okok kīrop agak, “Nībi tu par kīd dīl, yīr pakep dīl, yīp tap si pīlī gi dep bī alap, agīl, apebīm ar?”

49 Yad per per God sobok gep karīp ak amīl, nībep eip mīdīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm ag nōlīgīpin ak pen yīp tīg cici ma līpek. Pen mīñī kīri God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak rek nep gebīm,” agak.

50 Pen won nībak nep, Jisas bī ne okok magīlsek nop kīrīg gīl pīrīk gi am saklak.

51 Bī praj alap, walīj parsek alap nep yīmīl, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kīsen amek, nop abe tīg cici līn, agel,

52 pīrīk amek, walīj par nop ak tīg ju del, ne magīl nep pīrīk amnak.

*Jisas nop mīnīm kīb aglak
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

53 Jisas nop dam, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb karīp ak amnīlak. Dad amelak, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok līl, bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep okok līl, bī lo mīnīm ag ñeb bī okok līl, apīl karīp nībak mogīm gīlak.

54 Pita pen līsīm līsīm nīñ damīl, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb karīp ne ak amjakīl, bī karīp nībak wōg

gelak okok eip bīsīg gīl, mab mañīl mīdelak.

55 Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, Juda Kansol kīb bī okok magīlsek abe, Jisas gi tagolīgīp mīnīm wagīn alap dīl, nop ñag pak līn, ag pīyo nīñ mer nīñlak.

56 Bin bī koñai nep dapel, Jisas nop mīnīm esek ar og- nap aglak ak pen mīnīm aglak ak adīp adīp ma aglak. Ke ke agel, mīnīm wagīn og- nap ma nīñlak.

57 Pen ognap warīkīl, tom agīl, aglak,

58 “Cīn nīñ mīdon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karīp, ñīnmagīl dīl gīlak aul, yad tīb wal gi yokīl, ñīn omal nokīm ak, kauyañ gi līnīgain. Kīri ñīnmagīl dīl gīpal rek ma gīnīgain; yad ke karīp kīsen nīb gīnīgain,’ agak,” aglak.

59 Mīnīm aglak nībak ak rek nep adīp adīp ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

60 Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb ak warīkīl, Jisas nop agak, “Mīnīm nep agebal ak, nak mīnīm pen alap ma ageban añ?” agak.

61 Agek, Jisas mīnīm alap pen ma agek, kauyañ ag nīñīl agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bī Kīb tep ak Ñī ne ak akañ?” agak.

62 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bī Ñī ne, Bī Kīb kīlīs ke yīb ñīnmagīl yīpīd pīs ar ne bīsīg mīd kīrīg gīl, seb kab ar alañ sīñak nīb, kīmi bad nab nab līl apenīgain,

ninngabim,” agak.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag ninjin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos ninkebim?” agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, “Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop nag pak lep,” aglak.

⁶⁵ Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kinik nagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik nil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak ke ninil, cinop agek ninin, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita amil bisigak sinjak nep midek ninlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog gi noligip alap apjakil,

⁶⁷ Pita mab tin kab midek sinjak ninil, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak,” agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. Nib agil, mis eyan amek ninlig gi, kilokil sik agak.

⁶⁹ Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyan ninil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul bi ne alap,” agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, “Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap,” aglak.

⁷¹ Agelak, Pita agak, “Bi Kib nin mideb; tom agen, yip nag pak linigab. Pen ninid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!” agak.

⁷² Nib agek ninlig gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ninigan,” agak minim ak ninjek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

15

Jisas nop dam Pailot midek dad amnilak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kislum sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sinjak dad amnilak.

² Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin bi kin kiri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib

agil m+n+m ke ke konjai nep aglak.

⁴ Nig gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nep m+n+m konjai agebal ak, nak pen m+n+m ognap ma ageban an?" agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas pen m+n+m ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep niŋak.

Juda bin bi okok aglak, "Jisas nop mab bak alanj ñag pak lan!" aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag niŋel, kirop bi nagiman kiri ag niŋöligipal bi ak nep yokop ag söj yokoligip.

⁷ Pen minek nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip ñag pak lilak rek, kirop miñ lel midelak.

⁸ Bin bi okok ap mogim gil, Pailot nop bi nagiman per ag niŋöligipal rek ag niŋel,

⁹ Pailot kirop agak, "Juda kin kib nibi ak, nibep wisib yoknim aka?" agak.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: Pailot ne ke niŋak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nop yokop milik yapek, nop dap ñilak.

¹¹ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kirop aglak, "Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wisib yoknimin," aglak. Nig gel, bin bi okok Pailot nop aglak, "Barabas nop cinop wisib yokan," aglak.

¹² Nib agelak, Pailot agak, "Nib apim ak, pen bi nibaul nibi Juda kin cin apim ak, nop tari ginim?" agak.

¹³ Agek, kiri m+n+m bleble gil aglak, "Nop mab bak alanj ñag pak lan!" aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Ne tari gi timel gek, nop nig ginim?" agak. Nib agek pen kiri bleble yib gil aglak, "Mab bak alanj ñag pak lan!" aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Pailot, m+n+m kilis aglak nibak dil, bin bi okok kirop tep gan, agil, Barabas nop yokop ag yokil, bi ne ognap kirop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tapin magil paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel niŋlig gi, Pailot agak, "Nop dam mab bak alanj ñag pak lim," agak.

Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karip ne migam eyan dad amil, bi yakam kiri magilsek kirop sik agel apelak,

¹⁷ walij lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol gi mideligipal rek Jisas nop tim ñil, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tik dapil, kin tol gipal usajil bad rek alap gil, nop nab+c alanj tol gi ñilak.

¹⁸ Tol gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñilig gi aglak, "Nak Juda kin kib per nep midenim+n!" aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, yir dil, nab+c nop pakil, nop kinik ñag ñilak. Midek ulep siŋak kogim yimil, kiri kin nop

göligipal rek, nop kibor
kiyan gïlak.

²⁰ Nop nig gïl ag juil, walij
lakañ parsek nop tim ñïlak
ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke
ak yim ñil, mab bak alañ ñag
pak linig dad amnilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ
ñag pak lïlak*

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-
43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiri nab sïjak amlig gi,
Aleksada Rupas mamil mal
nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun
nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil
Jerusalem amnig amek ak,
nop nabij pakil, kilis gïl,
aglak, "Jisas mab kros ak di
ka gïl dad non!" agel, dil
kïrop eip amnak.

²² Nig gïl amil, Jisas nop
damil karip lim sïjak minim
yib yib Golgota agöligipal
kau sïjak amjaklak. Golgota
minim wagin ak "Cip Nabic
Cög Tiñil."

²³ Amjakil, kiri ñig wain
alap dil, marasin mö apal
ognap di pinil adik madik
gïl, Jisas nop ñïlak pen ma
ñijak.

²⁴ Jisas nop mab bak alañ
ñag pak lil, walij nop okok
dil, nonim li ke ke dinig,
sadu rek gilig gi dilak.

²⁵ Pib kislim sek lim gi
yokil yokop sïneped alañ
owak won ak, Jisas nop mab
bak alañ cipil pak lïlak.

²⁶ Cipil pak lil, tari ginig
ñag pak lïlak minim ak, mab
kros bak ar alañ ñu kil tiklak:
JUDA KAI KIÑ KIRI ME AUL.

²⁷ Mïnek nibak, bi tap si dep
omal ak rek nep ñag pak

lïlak, alap ñin yipid gïl pis
kid, alap ñin anidken pis
kid.

²⁸ Gïlak nibak, God Minim
ak ñu kil tikil, ginigal aglak
rek nep gïlak. Minim nibak
ñu kil tikil aglak, "Nop niñel,
bi tap timel gep alap rek
linigab," aglak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok ap ran ap
yaplig gi, Jisas nop niñil,
nabic gor mar gïl, nop ag
julig gi aglak, "Nak, 'God
sobok gep karip ak tib wal
gïl, ñin omal nokim kauyan
gi linigain,' agnak ak,

³⁰ miñi nak ke gïl, mab
kros bak alañ kirig gïl, lim
wagin eyañ yapil komij am-
nonj," aglak.

³¹ Bi God nop tap sobok
gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo
minim ag ñeb bi okok abe,
Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig
gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen
agek gïl aglak, "Bin bi ognap
kïrop gek komij amnilak ak
pen miñi nod ke gek komij
amnimij rek ma lip.

³² Ne per agip, 'Isrel bin
bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kiñ
midebin,' agip rek, miñi nop
mab kros bak sïj alañ cipil
pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep
warikil wagin eyañ yapil
sïñaul apek, niñil niñid agip,
agil, nop niñ dinigabin,"
aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip ñag
pak lïlak omal Jisas nop ak
rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kïmak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-
49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pib nab sïnepel owak
won ak, kislim gïl, mid

damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak.

³⁴ Melik gek ninlig gi, Jisas meg migan dap ranil, sik agil agak, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" agak. Hibru minim agak nibak minim wagin ak, "God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?"

³⁵ Agek, bin bi ulep nib sijnak midelak okok ninil aglak, "Ninim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb," aglak.

³⁶ Pen bi alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dil, nig wain mani sikol taupal migan eyan tauil, Jisas nop nen ninon, agil, gamil par alap di kabis nagil, midek ar alan nilig gi, agak, "Cin nin midon, Ilaija apil, nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyan linigab aka?" agak.

³⁷ Nib agil, nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak.

³⁸ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil nilik migan eyan kijon pilin gilak ak, nab sijnak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil migan yik midek.

³⁹ Bi ami okok kod midek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab sijnaul ar sijn alan midek ak, Jisas nib agil kimak ak ninil, agak, "Ninid! Bi nibaul God Ni ne yib!" agak.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Bin konai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apil gol sijnak midelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gil wog ognap gi niligipal karip lim Galili. Bin Maria omal miderek; bin

yib alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamil mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yib ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magilsek nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas kimak.

Josep ne Jisas mib gon kab migan sijnak tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak kod midoligip. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep nin ak, mni tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak ninil, karip man dignig geb, agil, mni cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag ninjak.

⁴⁴ Ag ninjek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak ninil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag ninjak.

⁴⁵ Ag ninjek agak, "Midarik kimib," agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, "Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak pilin gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, nin midel ninlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

16

Jisas warikak

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ñijn, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

² Minek Sade kislím sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lím gi yokek, cip tigel gílak sñak amelak.

³ Kanib nab sñak amlig gi aglak, “Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gílak ak, bi an tig kilili gi gol okok yoknigab?” aglak.

⁴ Nib agil, amjakil ninlak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gílak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol sñak midek.

⁵ Ninil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil ninlak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimák alap, ñinmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop ninil piriklak.

⁶ Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak nop ninig apebim. Pen ninim! Ne sñaul ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap ninim.

⁷ Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, ‘Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop ninigabim nib okok,’ agnimir,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, ñin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel sñon amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak ninil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñilak.

Maria Magdala Jisas nop ninjak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Jisas kimil, ñin sabdan eyañ ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek sñak misen lek, nop ninjak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid ak abañ ñag midek ninil Jisas ag mis yokak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne Jisas nop ninil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab sñak amil, Jisas komin mideb nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma nin dñlak.

Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab sñak amil nop ninrek

(*Luk 24:13-15*)

¹² Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal karip lím migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab sñak misen lek, nop ninil,

¹³ amil bi ne ognap kirop ag ñerek ak pen, ninid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma nin dñlak.

Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninimib, agak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ tap ñib midel ninlig gi, Jisas nab kiri sñak misen lek, nop

udin kiri ke niñel, kirop ag gıl agak, “Yad wariken, bin bî ognap yîp mîsen niñîl, apîl niñep ag ñel, tari gîniğ tom agebal, ma warikîp, agîl gos niþîm?” agak.

¹⁵ Nîb agîl, kirop agak, “Nîbi mînim tep yad ak damîl karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîsek amîl, bin bî okok magîsek ag ñînimîb.

¹⁶ Bin bî an an, mînim tep yad ak niñ dîl, ñîg pakniğal okok, komîñ amniğal. Pen bin bî an an, mînim tep yad ak ma niñ dîniğal okok, God kirop mînim kib agek yur dîniğal.

¹⁷ “Bin bî mînim yad niñîl, ‘Niñîd ageb,’ agîl, niñ dîniğal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap gîniğal. Kijeki kiyob ñîlik tap okok bin bî kirop aban lîniğab okok, yîb yad ak agîl, ag mîs yokniğal. Mînim yîb kiri ke ak kirîg gîl, mînim kîsen niñ ar alap ke agniğal.

¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin bî suîp okok dî niñel, tap alap kirop gek ma kîmniğal. Tap timel bin bî ñîbîl kîmbal okok ognap ñîbel, tap alap gek ma kîmniğal. Pen bin bî tap gîniğab okok, kirop ñînmagîl lel, komîñ lîniğab,” agak.

God Jisas nop dîl karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alan sîñak dad amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Bî Kîb Jisas mînim niñak kirop ag mîbîl juek niñîg gî, God nop dîl, karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alan sîñak

dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ar nop ar bisîgak.

²⁰ Pen bî ne okok amîl, Jisas mînim tep ak karîp lîm yîmñak yîmñak magîsek ag ñel amek niñîg gî, Bî Kîb, mînim tep yad niñîd nep lînimîñ, agîl, kirop eip mîdîl, kîlîs ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gîlak.

Luk Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Luk ñu kil tikak

Minim ned

¹⁻² Jisas Kraiss nab cınop aul tik dapel kib gıl gak gak rek, bi ognap udın magıl kırı ke nıñıl, minim tep nıbak ag ñi ajıl, yıp abe, bin bi okok ognap sek kiropp abe, ag ñılak. Ag ñelak bi konjai rek minim nıbak nıñ tep gıl ñu kil tiklak. ³ Pen bi kib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep minim yıp ag ñılak nıbak wagın ak magılsek piyo nıñ tep gıpin ak me, yad ak rek nep minim nıbak magılsek gos nıñ tep gıl, nep ñu kil tiknıg gebin.

⁴ Nıg gen me, minim nep aglak nıpan ak, nıñıd aglak agıl nıñnıgan.

Ejol, ber mal Jon Bi Nıg Pak Nıeb tik donıgair, agak

⁵ Ned Kın Herod Judia Propins kod midolıgıp ñın ak, bi nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap midolıgıp. Bi yakam ne eip wög jım ñıl gölıgıpal okok kiropp Abaija Yakam agölıgıpal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep bi Eron wagın ak tik damıl dapıl gıl tiklak.

⁶ Kırı ber mal God lo minim ar ak magılsek sain gılıg gı midel, God nıñek, minim alap ma middek.

⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñi pai womleb ak me, ñi pai alap tik dapıl mer, pis nep bin mılep bi mılep lırek.

⁸ Nın alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wög jım ñıl gölıgıpal bi okok apıl, God nop sobok gep wög ak gelak.

⁹ Pen wög kırı ak gılıg gı, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per gölıgıpal rek, bi cın an rek God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan eyañ amıl tap ki tep owep ak dagılınıgab, agıl, yıp bopıs tıg gılıg gı dılak. Del, Sekaraia ne yıp bopıs ke tıg gılıg gı dıl, God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan eyañ amnak.

¹⁰ Bin bi konjai nep God sobok gep karıp sönı adek sıñak God nop sobok gılıg gı midelak nıñlıg gı, Sekaraia ne ñılık mıgan eyañ amıl tap ki tep owep nıbak dagılek.

¹¹ Pen Bi Kib ejol ne alap apıl, tap ki tep owep dagılelıgıpal kab kınan ak ñınmagıl yıpid adek kıd mısenı warık middek.

¹² Sekaraia ejol nıbak nıñıl pak ju dak.

¹³ Pen ejol nıbak nop agak, "Nak ma pırıknımın. God nop sobok gıpan ak, ne nıñıp. Bin nak Ilisabet ñi nak alap tik donıgab. Tik dapek, yıb ne Jon agnımın.

¹⁴ Nonım ñi ak tik donıgab ak, nak mıñ mıñ gınıgan; bin bi konjai nep okok ak rek nep mıñ mıñ gınıgal.

¹⁵ Bi Kib udın yırik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek midenıgab. Ne ñıg wain aka ñıg kılıs ognap ma ñıñnımıñ. Nonım

ñi kogi midenigab ñin nibak nep, Kaun Siñ ne ñi nibak nop nab adañ amil ap ran jaknigab.

16 Kisen ne Isrel bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok konai nep minim tep ag ñek, God nop, Bi Kib cin, agil, niñ dinigal.

17 Pen ñi nak nibak ne bi God minim agep Ilaija birarik nep God kilis dil goligip rek ginigab. Nap sikop kirop dil, ñi pai kiri okok dil, kirop di jim ñil linigab. Bin bi God nop aleb aleb ñibal okok, kirop minim tep ag ñek, bin bi komiñ tep ne gos nipal rek niñil, gi tep gil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, kod midenigal,” agak.

18 Ejol ak nib agek, Sekaraia agak, “Cir ber mal milep yib lipir. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nak niñid apan, agil niñnigain?” agak.

19 Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God udin yirik adek ak midil, yip ag yokek apil minim tep nibaul nep ag ñinigin opin.

20 Nak minim yad agesin ak, niñid ageb agil ma nipan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, minim aglig gi ma midenigan. Yokop nep mid mid, ñi ak tik donigair minek ak nep kauyan minim agnigaban,” agak.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab ñilik eyañ milek par middek niñil, bin bi sön eyañ midelak okok gos par niñlak.

22 Kisen ne sön apil, minim ognap agnimiñ rek ma lak. Nib ak, yip nig nig gip, agil, ñinmagil nep yomek. Kiri niñil aglak, ne karip ñilik miñgan eyañ am midil, nigrikep alap ke niñil owip, agil, niñlak.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip wög ak gi middek, ñin ne ak padikek, bi ognap apil kau ne ak del niñlig gi, ne adik gi karip ne amnak.

24-25 Kisen mid damil, bin ne Ilisabet ñi pabag midil agak, “Ned yad bin ñi pai womleb midöligipin ak me, yip nabiñ gak, pen mñi Bi Kib yip yimig niñil kod mid tep gek, ñi pabag midebin ak yip nabiñ ma ginigab, mer,” agak. Nib agil, takin aknib mamid kapkap karip ñilik miñgan okok nep we gil midoligip.

Ejol apil Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik donigan,” agak

26 Ilisabet takin aknib kagol onid ñi kogi middek niñlig gi, God ejol Gabriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili siñak.

27 Nasaret siñak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep dinigab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kiñ Depid bi kigin nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me.

28 God ejol Gabriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria middek siñak amjakil agak, “Bin praj, nak midaban? Bi Kib

nep di tep gip. Ne eip m+debir," agak.

29 Nib agek, Maria m+nim nibak n+n+l, y+p ti g+n+g nib ageb, ag+l, gos par n+n+ak.

30 Ne gos par n+n+ek n+n+l+g gi, ejol nop agak, "Maria, nak ma p+r+kn+m+n. God nep di tep y+b gip.

31 Kisen nak n+i pabag m+d+l, n+i alap tik don+gan. Tik don+m+n, y+b ne Jisas, ag+n+m+n.

32 Pen ne b+i kib y+b m+den+gab. Bin b+i nop agn+gal, B+i Kib y+b adek i ala+n m+deb N+i ne, agn+gal. God B+i Kib gen+gab n+n+l ne n+sed acik Depid ki+n kib m+dol+g+p rek, m+den+gab.

33 Jekop t+kek tik am+l ap+l gel m+den+gal okok k+rop mag+lsek per nep per nep ki+n k+ri m+d+l kod m+den+gab," agak.

34 Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, "Yad b+i alap eip ma m+dob+r ak, titi g+l n+i nibak tik don+m?" agak.

35 Agek, ejol nop pen agak, "Kaun S+n ak nep ap+l, B+i Kib y+b adek i ala+n m+deb k+l+s ne nep kob n+i+n+gab. N+g gek, n+i s+n tik don+gan ak, bin b+i n+n+l agn+gal, ne God N+i ne, agn+gal.

36 N+n+an! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin m+l+ep l+p. K+ri nop bin n+i pai womleb ag+l+g+p+al ak pen m+i+n+e ne n+i pabag m+deb, tak+n ak+n+b kagol o+n+d b+r amnak.

37 God tap ma g+n+m+n rek alap ma m+deb; tap okok

mag+lsek g+n+m+n rek nep m+deb," agak.

38 Nib agek, Maria agak, "Yad God nop w+g gi n+eb pai. Ageban rek nep y+p g+n+m+n," agak. Nib agek n+n+l+g gi, ejol nop k+r+g g+l amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop n+n+ak

39-40 Pen Maria kasek am+n+m, ag+l, kar+p l+m nibak k+r+g g+l kar+p l+m Judia d+m y+r+k okok kan+b par ak am+l am+l, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal m+d+l+g+p+ir taun ak amnak. Kar+p k+ri am+j+k+l, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, "Nak m+deban?" agak.

41 "Nak m+deban?" agek, nuwal Ilisabet m+n+m nibak n+n+ek, n+i pabag m+dek ak pre+n+d lak. Pen mag+l nibak nep Kaun S+n ak ne Ilisabet nab adan am+l nop ap ran jakak.

42 God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg m+gan dap ran+l Maria nop agak, "God bin ognap k+rop kod m+deb ak pen nep di tep y+b gip. N+i kogi nak m+deban p+yak n+i ak abe di tep y+b gip.

43 Yad bin tep mer pen nak B+i Kib yad non+m ne ak, y+p n+n+n+g opan ak, yad wal ag+l, God nop tep agebin.

44 Nak ap+l y+p, 'M+deban?' agesan mag+l ak, n+i kogi m+debin aul m+i+n m+i+n y+b l+l pre+n+d l+p.

45 Nak, 'Y+p God ag+p rek g+n+gab,' ag+l n+n m+deban ak me, nak m+i+n m+i+n g+n+m+n," agak.

Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak

46 Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, miñ miñ yib gɨlɨg gɨ agak,

“Yad Bi Kib nop gos nɨŋɨl, yib ne agen, i ar alañ amnɨgab.

47-48 Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek, God yip cib nɨŋɨl di komɨŋ yokak ak, nop gos nɨŋɨl miñ miñ yib gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wög gɨ ñeb midebin ak pen yip saköl ma gɨp.

Nig gɨp ak, miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linɨgal okok,

bin bi magɨlsek yip gos nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, ‘God bin nibak di tep yib gak,’ agnɨgal.

49 Ne kilis magɨlsek mideb ak, ne tap kilis yib yip gɨp.

Yad nɨpin ne nokim nep Bi Siŋ mideb.

50 Bin bi minim ne nɨŋɨl, kaun dil, sain ginɨgal okok, kɨrop cib nɨŋɨl di tep ginɨgab.

Kiri ñi pai tikil, tik damil, tik linɨgal okok, kɨrop ak rek nep cib nɨŋɨl di tep ginɨgab.

51 Ne Bi ñinmagɨl par kib yib; ne tap kilis kilis konjai nep gɨp.

Bin bi, cɨn ke bin kib bi kib midobɨn, apal okok, God kɨrop yik gɨ yokip.

52 Nib ak, kin bi kib karip lim kib kod midel yib kib midoligip okok,

God gek ke ke amel, bin bi yib ma midoligip okok, God kɨrop dil di piŋɨl ar ar gɨp.

53 Bin bi yuan lip okok, God kɨrop tap nonim lek ñibel kogi gɨp. Pen bin bi tap konjai mideb okok kɨrop yokop ag yokek ambal.

54 God ne apis based acik cɨn okok kɨrop minim agak ak saköl ma gɨl, cɨnop Isrel bin bi per cib nɨŋɨl kod mid tep gɨp.

55 Based Ebrahim abe, based cɨn ognap abe, ñi pai kiri tikil tikel amnɨgab okok, God kɨrop kod midenɨgain, agɨl, agak rek nep cɨnop gɨp,” agak.

56 Maria minim nibak agɨl, nuwal Ilisabet eip takɨn omal nokim midil, kisen adik gɨ karip ne amnak.

Ilisabet ñi ne Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nop tik dowak

57 Mid damil, Ilisabet ñi alap tik dowak.

58 God nop cib nɨŋɨl kod midek, ne bin milep yib lil ñi tik dowak nibak, bin bi ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok nɨŋɨl, ne eip miñ miñ yib gɨlak.

59 Ñi ak tik dapɨl, ñin aknib ar onɨd midil, jil onɨd

ñin ak ñinjan nɪbak waŋ wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪg gɪ, ap mogim gɪlak. Ap mogim gɪl, kiri ñi ak nop yɪb ñinɪg gɪ aglak, “Ñi nɪbaul, nap Sekaraia yɪb ak lak yɪpɪd gep,” aglak.

⁶⁰ Agelak, nonim agak, “Mer, yɪb ne Jon agnɪgabit,” agak.

⁶¹ Nɪb agek, bin bɪ ne okok aglak, “Cɪn nɪg ma gɪpɪn. Based baid buwo nak okok yɪb alap Jon ma mɪdeb,” aglak.

⁶² Nɪb agɪl, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagɪl ak nep yomɪl ag nɪnlak, “Ñi yɪb tari ñinɪgan?” aglak.

⁶³ Ag nɪnel, nap ñinmagɪl ak nep yomɪl agak, “Yɪp mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkep alap dowim,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nɪbak mɪnim ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, “Yɪb ne Jon,” agak. Nɪg gɪl yɪb ñu kɪl tɪkek, kiri nɪnɪl magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak.

⁶⁴ Pen magɪl nɪbak nep Sekaraia aleb mɪker gak ak auan amek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, ned mɪnim agolɪgɪp rek aglɪg gɪ, God yɪb ne agek ar amnak.

⁶⁵ Bin bɪ ulep sɪjak kɪn mɪdelak okok, gak nɪbak nɪnɪl pɪrɪkɪl, mɪnim nɪbak yɪg dam karɪp lɪm Judia yɪrɪk okok magɪlsek yɪb, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak.

⁶⁶ Ag ñelak, bin bɪ mɪnim nɪbak nɪnlak okok, kiri magɪlsek gos par nɪnɪl aglak, “God gek, ñi nɪbak nɪg gɪl tɪk dowɪp ak me, kɪsen bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdenɪgab?” aglak. God kɪlɪs ñi nɪbak eɪp mɪdek

ak nɪnlak ak me, nɪb aglak.

Sekaraia God yɪb ne agek ar amnak

⁶⁷ Kaun Sɪŋ ne ñinjan nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apɪl ap ran jakak nɪnɪl God yɪb ne ak dap ranɪg gɪ agak,

⁶⁸ “Cɪn Isrel bin bɪ, God Bɪ Kɪb cɪn yɪb ne dap ranɪl agon ar amnanɪ.

Ne ke karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul apɪl,

bin bɪ ne tau adɪk dɪp.

⁶⁹ God Bɪ Kɪb ne gek, Depɪd tɪkek, tɪkel, tɪk amɪl apɪl gel,

ñinjan alap tɪk dapek cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

⁷⁰ Bɪrarɪk nep, mɪnim yad bin bɪ okok agnɪgain, agɪl,

God ne bɪ ognap wög nɪbak ag lak.

God mɪnim agep bɪ sɪŋ ne okok kiri God mɪnim agak ak nɪnɪl,

bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak.

⁷¹ Bɪ ñag ñɪneb cɪn okok apɪl, cɪnop ñag pak lɪnɪg gebal

pen ne apɪl cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab;

bɪ cɪnop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal okok cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg gebal ak

pen ne cɪnop kod mɪdek komɪŋ amnɪgabɪn.

⁷²⁻⁷³ God bɪrarɪk nep based acɪk cɪn yɪmɪg nɪnɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgain, agɪl, mɪnim kɪlɪs nɪnɪd ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin
Ebrahim nop aglak ak
saköl ma gip;

minim sin nibak agak
rek nep gip.

74-75 Bi Kib cinop kod midek,
kaual maual okok cinop
gi timel ginimel rek
ma linigab.

Nib ak, cin bi nag ninjeb okok
ma pirikil, kominj
midenigabin rek,
per per nep Bi Kib nep
gos ninjil, tap si tap
timel okok kirig gil,

Bi Kib bin bi sin ne midil,
wög nop gilig gi, gi
midonigabin.

76 Pen ni yad, nak God Bi Kib
nop wög gek,
bin bi okok kiri ninjil
agnigal,

'God Bi Kib yib ar i oklan
mideb ak,
bi minim ne agep me
ak,' agnigal.

Tari ginig: nak ned amil, bin
bi okok kiropp ag ni tep
gek,

kiri ninjil Bi Kib ak nop
kod midel ninjilig gi, ne
onigab.

77 Nak bin bi ne okok kiropp
minim tep ne ak ag ni
tep gek,

Bi Kib kiri ak apil,
tap si tap timel gipal gac
ak lig gi yokil kiropp
dinigab,
minim tep ak ninjigal.

78 God Bi sain kapkap tikil,
ne bin bi cib ninjil,
melik tep ne pib melik rek

seb kab ar alanj nib apil,
cinop melik pak
ninigab.

79 Cin bin bi an an kislim
okok midil

kimmig ginigabin okok,
ne gek melik magil nibak
cinop midmagil nab
adan melik pak
ninigab ninjil,

cin cibur sain sain midep
kanib tep ak piyo
ninjil,
ar nibak nep ajonigabin,"
agak.

80 Pen ninjan nibak Jon, kib
gek ninjilig gi, kaun ne sek
sek kilis gak. Ne karip lim
bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ
mab kab nep midoligip nab
sinjak mid mid, pis nep kib
gil apek, Isrel bin bi nop
ninjilak.

2

*Maria Jisas tik dowak
(Mat 1:18-25)*

1 Pen nin nab nibak, gap-
man bi kib Sisa Ogastas ne
lo lil agak, "Bin bi yad kod
midebin okok, kiri magilsek
yib kiri dinimel," agak.

2 Nin nibak gapman bi kib
Kwairinias Siria Propins*
bin bi kiropp kod midoligip.
Ne gapna midek minnek ak
kiri ned yib kiri ma dilak.

3 Nib ak, bin bi karip lim
par kib ke okok nib apil
midelak bin bi okok, adik gil
karip lim kiri ke yib dinig
amnilak.

* 2:2: Nin nibak Rom kai kiri karip lim Isrel kod midelak. Karip lim Isrel Siria Propins nab sinjak midek. Rom kai kin kiri Sisa agoligipal.

⁴ Josep ne kinj Depid kigin tik damil tiklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amnig gak. Bin praj Maria nop ponjd dil, Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili sijnak kirig gil, amil amil karip lim Judia amil, kinj Depid nop tikel midoligip taun ne Betlehem amnerek.

⁵ Pen bin praj Maria, Josep dinigab aglak ak me, ni kogi sek midek ninlig gi, Josep Maria nop ponjd dil yib dinig amnerek.

⁶ Kiri Betlehem amel, Maria ninjan tik dowep nin ak ulep gak.

⁷ Pen Betlehem okok amjakil ninrek, kab magil tauil kineligipal karip ak pis nep tibik dak. Nib ak me, kaj kau mikeligipal karip alap am midil, Maria ninjan ned nokim ak tik dowak. Tik dapil ninjan laplap kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kisad kas ak tik dap lel nibeligipal mab kinan migan ak lak.

God ejol alap kaj sipsip mikep bi okok kirok agak

⁸ Maria Jisas nop tik dowak nin nibak, kaj sipsip mikep bi okok ognap kislum eyan kaj sipsip kod midelak karip lim ulep nib sijnak.

⁹ Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bi Kib melik tep magil ne apil kirok pak ninjek, jel gek piriklak.

¹⁰ Kiri pirikel ninlig gi, ejol ak kirok agak, "Nibi ma piriknimib. Yad nibep abe

bin bi okok magilsek kirok abe, minim tep min min gep alap dapebin.

¹¹ Mini nep bin alap ni aknib ke alap tik dowip Depid taun ne sijnak. Ni nibak nibep di kominj yoknigab. Ne Kraist Bi Kib ak me.

¹² Nop am piyo ninil ninigabim, nonim nop walij kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kisad kas ak tik dap lel nibeligipal mab kinan migan ak lek midenigab. Nibi am ninil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ninjd agip, agnigabim," agak.

¹³ Ejol nibak nib agek ninlig gi, dai ejol seb kab ar alan sijnak nib konai yib nep apil ejol ned nib ak eip midil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi aglak,

¹⁴ "God yib ne i ar oklan mideb;
ne bin bi an an cib ninil di tep ginigab okok, cibur sain sain gos midmagil ar nokim lep magil ak kiri eip midenigab," aglak.

Kaj sipsip mikep bi okok am Jisas nop ninjak

¹⁵ Ejol okok adik gi seb kab ar alan amel ninlig gi, bi kaj sipsip mikep okok minim ag nin ag nin gil aglak, "Bi Kib cinop minim agosp ak, mini Betlehem am ninin," aglak.

¹⁶ Nib agil kasek amil ninjak, Josep eip Maria eip ninjan aglak nibak, walij kom kam gil, kaj sipsip

† 2:11: Grik minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

tap bep kiasad kas ak dap
lel ñibeligipal mab kīnan
mīgan ak lel mīdek.

17 Kiri ñīnan nībak nīñil,
amīl, ejol kīrop tari tari
aglak mīnim ak, bin bī okok
okok kīrop ag ñīlak.

18 Bī kaj sipsip mīkep okok
bin bī okok mīnim nībak ag
ñel, kīri nīñil magīsek wal
yīb aglak.

19 Pen Maria nop tap ke yīb
nībak gak rek, tep gek, gos
tep nep nīñ mīdoligip.

20 Bī kaj sipsip mīkep okok,
God ejol ne okok aglak rek
nep gek udīn kīri ke nīñlak
ak me, God yīb ne ak dap
ranlig gī, olak okok adīk gī
amīlak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas
nop dam God sobok gep karip
ak dad amīrek*

21 Maria ñīnan ak tīk dapīl
ñīn aknīb ar onīd mīdīl,
mīnek jīl ñīn ak wañ wak
ne tīb gī rik gīlak. Ned ejol
ak nonīm Maria nop, ñī tīk
donīmīn yīb ne ak nīg gīl
līnīmīn agak rek, yīb ne ak
Jisas, aglak.

*Bī Simion eip bin Ana eip
Jisas nop nīñil mīñ mīñ yīb
gīrek*

22-23 Pen ned Mosīs ne lo
mīnim ñū kīl tīkīl, ñī ned
tīk donīgal okok God nop
ñīnīgal agak. Nīb ak me,
Maria ñīnan ak tīk dapīl,
Juda bin bī göligipal rek,
God sobok gep karip ak asīk
mosīk gīl, karip ne ke okok
nep mīdek, komīñ lek nīñlig
gī, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam
Bī Kīb nop ñīnīg, God sobok

gep karip Jerusalem sīñak
amīrek.

24 Pen Bī Kīb lo mīnim
alap sek ageb, “Bin ñī pai
tīk donīgal okok komīñ
lek, yakīr malīg aka yakīr
tībagem omal dam God
sobok gep karip sōñ eyañ
amīl, pak God nop sobok gī
ñīl me, pīs nep komīñ līp,
agīl, God sobok gep karip
ñīlīk mīgan ak amīgal.”
Gos nībak ak rek nep nīñil
me, yakīr omal sek dad
amīrek.

25 Pen Jerusalem sīñak bī
tep yīb alap mīdek, yīb ne
Simion. Bī nībak ne God
Mīnim ak nīñil, agīp rek nep
golīgip. Kaun Sīñ ne Simion
eip mīdek; ne Krais ak Isrel
bin bī dī komīñ yoknīgab,
agīl, kod mīdolīgip.

26 Kaun Sīñ ne Simion nop
ned agak, “Bī Kīb ne Krais
nop ag yokek onīgab ak,
nak udīn magīl nīñil kīsen
kīmīgan,” agak nīñil ne
nīñlig gī mīdolīgip.

27 Pen ñīn nībak, Kaun
ne Simion nop gos ñēk, God
sobok gep karip ak amīl
nīñak, Josep ber mal Jisas
nop damīl, lo mīnim agak
rek gījīr, agīl, ap mīderek.

28 Simion kīrop mal nīñil,
Jisas nop dī kainīd dīl, God
yīb nop ak dap ranlig gī
agak,

29-30 “Nak nokīm nep Bī Kīb.

Ñīnan aul kīb gīl,
cīnop bin bī dī komīñ
yoknīgab ak,
ned yīp agnak rek, mīñī
udīn magīl yad ke bīr
nīñebīn.

Nib ak, miñi yip kirig
gek, tep gek niñlig gi
kimnim.

31 Ñiñan nibaul, bin bi
karip lim okok okok
magilsek
di nep eip jim ñil
linigab.

32 Ne melik tep rek apil,
Juda bin bi mer okok
krop pak ñek,
God bi tigep bi rek
mideb ak niñngal.

Ne melik tep aknib ke nak
dapil,
Isrel bin bi nak okok
krop pak ñinigab,"
agak.

33 Simion Jisas nop minim
nibak agek ak niñil, Josep
ber mal wal yib agrek.

34 Pen Simion ne Josep
Maria Jisas amilgon krop,
"God nibep kod mideñ," agil,
Jisas nonim Maria nop agak,
"Ñi nibaul midek niñlig gi,
Isrel bin bi konai nep nab
ak tig asik ke ke lil, kanib
timel dil amnigal okok, ap
yap paknigal; pen kanib tep
dil amnigal okok, God kid
adek amnigal. God Isrel bin
bi niñlan, agil, ñi aul ag
yokak ak pen bin bi ognap
nop ma dil ag junigal.

35 Niñgil me, bin bi konai
nep tari tari gos niñil niñ
midebal rek, bin bi okok
misen niñngal. Pen tu par
kid alap midmagil nab nep
ke adan piñil ginigab," agak.

36 Pen ñin nibak nep, God
minim agep bin alap ap
midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap
yib ak Panuel. Panuel ak,
Asa tikek tik dapil tiklak. Ne

bin milep yib. Ned bin praj
bi dil, niñmil eip miderek mi
aknib ar onid yinak.

37 Niñmil kimak pen Ana
mi ne ñinjuil omal omal
aknib yigwu par alan (84)
yinak. Ne God nop nep gos
niñil ñin ognap tap magil
ñibil mer, God sobok gep
karip ak am midil, pib nab
kislim eyan God nop sobok
gilig gi midoligip.

38 Pen bin Ana ak, magil
nibak nep Jisas nop di
midelak ulep siñak apil, God
nop tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi
Kib apil Jerusalem bin bi
nag midelak ak wisibnimin,
agil, kod midelipal bin
bi okok krop agil, niñan
nibak tari tari rek ginigab
ak, minim ag ñak.

*Ber mal Jisas di adik gi
Nasaret amnerek*

39 Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo
minim agak rek magilsek gi
sakil, kiri adik gi karip lim
Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret
amnerek.

40 Am midil Jisas kib gil,
God nop kod mid tep gek
niñlig gi, gos tep yib niñil,
mid tep gak.

*Jisas ne God sobok gep
karip ak amnak*

41 Pasopa ñin kib ak ulep
apek, Jisas nonim nap mi
nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin
kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem
ameligipir.

42 Niñgil me, Jisas mi ne
yin migan alan lek, Juda kai
gipal rek, nonim nap nop
ponid dil Pasopa tap niñnig
Jerusalem am midelak.

43 Ñin kib nibak ap padikek niñlig gi, karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab siñak amil niñrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma niñil,

44 ne bin bi ognap eip azeb, agil gos niñrek. Pen kanib nab siñak kinnig gil, am nimid nimam bin bi ognap eip mideb, agil, nop piyo niñrek.

45 Piyo niñ dam mer niñil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo niñnig amnerek.

46 Amil ñin omal nokim minek niñrek, ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok eip bisig midil, minim agelak ak niñil, minim ognap ag niñ midek.

47 Bin bi niñ midelak okok, Jisas agak rek niñil, ñi nibak gos niñ kid yikil minim tep ageb ak, agil, kib gaul gilak.

48 Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop niñil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, "Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek niñlig gi nep piyo niñ ajosir," agak.

49 Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, "Niri tari ginig yip piyo niñ ajesir? Bapi yad karip am midebin ak niri ma nampir ar?" agak.

50 Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik niñrek.

51 Jisas nop ponid dil karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amnilak. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap ageligipir rek

nep niñil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari tari gak ak gos niñlig gi nep midoligip.

52 Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos niñ tep yib gek niñlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop niñel tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb minim ag ñak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak aknib ajip pis adan (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mideligipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod nimam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenias karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip.

2 Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligipir.

Pen ñin nab nibak, Sekaraia ñi ne Jon, bin bi konjai ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek niñlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos ñek,

³ karip lim ñig Jordan gol okok okok ajoligip nñlig bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok nñil kirig ginigab,” agoligip.

⁴ Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal, min mab kab nep mideb nab sñak am midil, sik agil agnigab,
‘Bi Kib ak aheb, agil,
nop kod midenimib!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyan ginimñ okok, dim gol pilis ginimñ okok, pñil pag tep gi midenimib.

⁵ Nib ak, lim ban gip okok pñil pag tep ginimib, dim okok pñil pag tep ginimib,

kanib yik mayik ginimñ okok, yipid gil ginimib,
kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

⁶ Nig gil me, bin bi okok magilsek nññigal, God ne titi gil kirop di komñ yoknigab, agnigab,” agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia minim ñu kil tikak nibak rek ag ñek nñlig gi, bin bi konai nep

ne midek sñak apil aglak, “Cinop ñig pak ñinimñ,” aglak. Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soñ ñi pai sñ aul! Gos tari nñil pirik gi opim? ‘Ñig pakon, God bin bi ognap kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,’ agil, pirik gi opim ar?”

⁸ Nibi ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi nññigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen nibi gos alap nñil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin,’ agil, gos ak ma nññimib. Cin Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab sñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab!

⁹ Nñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gi mideb. Mab alap, magil ññeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib pañil di mab yineb eyañ yoknigab,” agak.

¹⁰ Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen ag nñil aglak, “Cin tari gin, agil, nib ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon kirop agak,

¹¹ “Bin bi sior omal midonimñ ak, sior alap di bin bi sior ma midonimñ okok kirop ñinimel. Pen bin bi tap magil midonimñ ak, bin bi tap magil ma midonimñ okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel,” agak.

12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, apil nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tari gin?” aglak.

13 Agelak, Jon kiropp agak, “Takis ak dinig ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokop ognap ma dinimib,” agak.

14 Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag niñil aglak, “Cin tari gin?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon kiropp agak, “Nibi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kiropp si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimib. Wög saj dinigabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib,” agak.

15 Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap niñil aglak, “Bi nibaul Kraiss per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak.

16 Agelak, ne minim nibak niñil kiropp pen agak, “Mer! Yad nibep yokop ñig nep pak ñebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabij ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wsisbnim rek ma lip,” agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sij ak nep pak ñil, mab milan pak ñil ginigab.

17 “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñineb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñineb okok dam karip

ñilik migang ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin middeb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

Herod Jon nop min lak

18 Jon, bin bi okok kiropp God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen nij tep gilanj, agil, kiropp minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip.

19 Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak.

20 Jon minim nib agek, Herod niñil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nop min ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kiropp ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi middek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alan sijak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Sij ne yakir tibaglem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan sijak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

*Jisas nised sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)*

23 Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (30) amek niñlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kiropp God Minim

ag ñak. Bin bî okok Jisas nop,
nap ne ak bî nak Josep, ag gos
niñlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

²⁴ Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

²⁸ Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

²⁹ Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

³⁰ Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

³² Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

³³ Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.

Admin nap ne ak Arni.

Arni nap ne ak Hesron.

Hesron nap ne ak Peres.

Peres nap ne ak Juda.

³⁴ Juda nap ne ak Jekop.

Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.

Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.

Tera nap ne ak Nahor.

Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

³⁵ Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.

Pelek nap ne ak Eber.

Eber nap ne ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.

Sem nap ne ak Noa.

Noa nap ne ak Lemek.

³⁷ Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.

Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.

Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.

Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.

³⁸ Kenan nap ne ak Inos.

Inos nap ne ak Set.

Set nap ne ak Adam.

Adam nap ne ak God.

4

*Seten Jisas nop minim tom
agak*

1-2 Kaun Siŋ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponid dil nŋg Jodan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginminŋ aka mer gi niŋlig gi, gi gi gek, nin aknib nin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil nibil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

3 Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, "Nak 'God Ni ne midebin,' apan ak, kab siŋ aul agek, bred rek lan," agak.

4 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi okok, bred nep nibil komiŋ ma midenigal,' aglak," agak.

5 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alaŋ amil, karip lim tep tep kiŋ ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak,

6-7 "Karip lim tep tep siŋ aul niŋan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agniŋ, agniŋain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok geniŋan ak, karip lim nib siŋ aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod midenigan," agak.

8 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnan,' aglak," agak.

9 Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponid dil Jerusalem

amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alaŋ gi lilak ar ak amil agak, "Nak, 'God Ni ne midebin,' apan ak, preniŋd lim wagiŋ eyaŋ yowan.

10-11 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

'God ejol ne okok agek, nep kod midenigal.

Ap yap pakniŋ geniŋan ak, nep ninmagil kiri dinigal niŋlig kab tob nep ak piŋil ma ginigab,' aglak," agak.

12 Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak minim ognap sek nu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niŋid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,' aglak," agak.

13 Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer niŋil, kiriŋ amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep niŋak, "Miñi mer pen kisen nin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim," agil, kiriŋ amnak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagiŋ gil minim ag nak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

14 Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis nek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak niŋil, dam karip lim Galili nab siŋak magilsek di amnilak.

15 Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ni tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, miñ miñ yib gilaŋ.

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niŋ dilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li ninjil agnig gek.

17 Bi God minim agep Aisaia nu kil tikak mij ak nop dap nel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li ninjil kirop agak,

18 “Bi Kib ak yip, wög yad ginimin, agil,
Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.

Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñen, ninj tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok kirop wisib yoken, kominj amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok kirop gen, udin ñil ninjigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

19 Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab ñin tep ak miñi owip, agil,
bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigain,” agak.

20 Jisas minim kil nibak udin li ninj ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik ñil bisigek ninjig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop ninj i sek lilak.

21 Nig ninjelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God Minim dai nibak di udin li ninj nibep agen ninjesim nibak, miñi nig aknib rek nep gip.

22 Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak ninjil, bin bi nop miñ miñ gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap ninjil, “Bi nibaul Josep ñi ne nep aka?” agil, kib gaul gilak.

23 Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, ‘Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak kominj linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, miñi karip lim nak ke sinjaul abe gek yid acmal tagek ninjin,’ agnigabim.

24 Pen nibep ninjid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, ninjid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal.

25 Pen ninjim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek ñin ak, bin kanjil konai nep Isrel sinjak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onjid ak, miñab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak.

26 Isrel bin kanjil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak sinjak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sinjak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanjil

alap tap magil ne konjai nep midek.

²⁷ Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konjai yib nep midelak sinjak, pen kiropp ognap gek kominj ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, kominj lak,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok ninjel milik kal yib yapek,

²⁹⁻³⁰ nop yik gi dam midinj yokon kimanj, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sinjak amil amnak.

Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag soj yokak

³¹ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sinjak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kiropp minim ag nak.

³² God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri ninil wal yib aglak.

³³ Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sinjak, bi kijeki abanj nagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migang dap ranil sik par agil agak,

³⁴ “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cnop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sinj ne ak nep opan,” agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki abanj nag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agninin! Bi ak nop kirig gil soj amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob

nilik soj amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sinjak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; kominj amnak.

³⁶ Nig gek, bin bi ninj midelak okok kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok soj ambal?” aglak.

³⁷ Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek kominj lak

(*Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31*)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gonj ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnanj,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sinjak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek ninjlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop kominj lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kiropp tap magil bilok nak.

⁴⁰ Bin bi nib sinjak midelak okok, minim nibak ninjil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri minak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sinjak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kiropp nokim nokim di ninjek kominj lak.

⁴¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok abanj nag

midek okok ag yokek, sön amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ni ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraisa ak niñil nib agelak niñil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “M+n+m alap ma agn+m+b,” agek, agak rek niñlak.

Jisas kariþ lim migan ognap amil kirop m+n+m ag ñak (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek kislim sek, Jisas kariþ lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, m+n mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo niñil aglak, “Okok ma amn+m+n; c+n eip midon,” aglak.

⁴³ Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke migan ognap sek kirop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab m+n+m tep ak ag niñigain,” agak.

⁴⁴ Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi kariþ lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep kariþ okok amil, m+n+m tep nibak kirop ag ñoligip.

5

Jisas agek kibsal konai nep dilak

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jisas nin alap am Nig Cöb Genesaret gol siñak midil, God M+n+m ak ag ñek niñlig gi, bin bi konai yib, m+n+m tep nibak niñin, agil, cirok cirok niñlig gi olak.

² Nig gil apel niñlig gi, Jisas niñak, bi kibsal dep okok

niñ magöb omal dap niñ cöb gol nib siñak lil, kibsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak.

³ Jisas ne Saimon niñ magöb adek ak preñd lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, niñ cöb nab ulep siñ adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon niñ magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas niñ cöb nab ulep siñak amil niñ magöb ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirop m+n+m ag ñak.

⁴ M+n+m ag m+b+l juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Niñ magöb aul niñ kas pirik gi dam niñ cöb nab kib siñ adan amil, uben yokil kibsal dim,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, m+n+i kislim eyan nep c+n kibsal niñ tag tag tag, kariþ sek tik dam lip pen c+n kibsal ognap ma dip+n. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok niñin,” agak.

⁶ Nib agil kiri uben di yokel niñlig gi, kibsal konai nep ap uben migan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig rikniþ rek gak.

⁷ Nig gak niñlig gi, n+mam sikop niñ magöb ar alap midelak okok kirop nin owan gel, kiri apil kibsal nib okok dil, niñ magöb nib omal lel, p+s nep ap ran jakil, niñ magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Nig gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip niñ magöb ar midelak okok, kibsal konai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi ni ne

Jems eip Jon eip, ñig magöb alap dël Saimon eip wög jım ñıl gölögipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amıl Jisas mıdek ulep sıñak kogım yımıl agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap tımel gıpin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma pırıknımın. Mıñi ñın aul tıkıl, bi kıbsal dep ak kırıg gıl, bin bi dıl God nop dowep bi mıdenıgan,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nıb agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol sıñak lıl, kıbsal tap okok kırıg gıl, Jisas eip amnılak.

Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, komıñ lak

¹² Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap mıdek, bi mıb gonj ne okok magısek soi sapeb bırbır gak bi alap apıl, Jisas mıdek ulep sıñak kogım yımıl nabıc kıyan gıl, agak, “Nak yıp gek komıñ lınıg, gek komıñ lınımıñ,” agak.

¹³ Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komıñ lınımıñ,” agak. Nıb agıl, Jisas ñınmagıl ne parsek lıl bi nıbak dı niñek, magıl nıbak nep soi sapeb okok pıs nep kırıg gak.

¹⁴ Soi sapeb okok kır gek, Jisas bi nıbak nop agak, “Yad nep dı niñen komıñ lip ak bin bi okok ma agnımın. Pen bi Mosis bırarık nep ñu kıl tıkıl agak rek, soi sapeb yıp ak komıñ lip, agıl, ne amıl bi God nop tap sobok gıpal okok kırop yomıl, tap sobok gep ak kırop ñıl agnımın, ‘Yıp komıñ lip

rek, tap aul God nop sobok gım,’ agnımın. Nak niğ genıgan, bin bi niñıl agnıgal, ‘Ne komıñ lip rek niğ gıp,’ agnıgal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas mınım ne ak, karıp lım okok magısek tıgonj tıgonj amek, bin bi konjai nep, nop niñın, agıl, cırok marok ñılıg gı apelıgıpal. Bin bi nıb okok, ognap mınım tep ne ak niñniğ apelıgıpal; ognap cınop gek komıñ lanj agıl apelıgıpal.

¹⁶ Pen ñın ognap Jisas am ke mıgan alap mıdıl, Nap nop sobok golıgıp.

Jisas, bi ñınmagıl tob kalau gak alap gek, komıñ lak

¹⁷ Ñın alap Jisas bin bi okok kırop mınım ag ñı mıdek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo mınım ag ñeb bi ognap abe, karıp lım Galili nab sıñak karıp tırig tıronj magısek okok nıb abe, karıp lım Judia nab sıñak karıp tırig tıronj magısek okok nıb abe, Jerusalem nıb abe apıl, Jisas mınım ag ñı mıdek sıñak bısig mıdelak. Pen Bi Kib kılıs ne eip mıdek ak me, Jisas bin bi tap gak okok kırop gek komıñ lak.

¹⁸ Pen bi ognap, bi ñınmagıl tob kalau gak alap yıp lı dapıl, Jisas nop gek komıñ lanj, agıl, nop Jisas mıdeb karıp ñılık mıgan ak dad amnın, ag gos niñlak.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas mıdek karıp ak niñlak, bin bi okok karıp ñılık mıgan nıbak pıs nep tıbık dak. Niğ gek, cıp yıp

li dolak nɪbak dam karɪp ar alaŋ amɪl, karɪp ak tɪg mɪgan juɪl, nag lɪl, Jisas mɪdek nab sɪŋak kɪyan yoklak.

²⁰ Kɪri gos nɪŋlak, Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, aɟɪl nɪŋelak rek, Jisas gos kɪri ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bɪ nɪŋeb yad, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,” agak.

²¹ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm aɟ ñeb bɪ okok abe, gos nab kɪri okok nep ke nɪŋɪl aɟlak, “Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ an? Ne God nop aɟ juɪg gɪ ageb. God ne nokɪm nep me tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp,” aɟɪl, gos kɪri ak nep nɪŋlak.

²² Pen gos nɪŋelak nɪbak, Jisas ke tɪk nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg yɪp gos tɪmel nɪŋebɪm?”

²³ Bɪ alap bɪ alap nop aɟnɪgab, ‘Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,’ aɟnɪgab ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb? Pen bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp alap mɪdenɪgab, bɪ alap nop aɟnɪgab, ‘Nak mɪñi nep warɪk amnoŋ,’ aɟnɪgab ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb?”

²⁴ Bɪ Ñɪ ne bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd aɟɪl nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb, aɟɪl, yad mɪnɪm nɪg gɪl aɟnɪg gebin,”

agak. Nɪb aɟɪl, Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak mɪñi nep warɪkɪl, nep yɪr li dopal abañ bad ak dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp nak amnoŋ,” agak.

²⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak magɪl nɪbak nep warɪkɪl, nop yɪr li dolak abañ bad nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep aɟɪlɪg gɪ, karɪp ne amnak.

²⁶ Nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ, God yɪb ak dap ranɪlɪg gɪ aɟlak, “Mɪñi tap ke nɪb yɪb alap gosɪp nɪpɪn,” aɟɪl, kɪb gaul gɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Pen kɪsen Jisas amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ takɪs dep alap takɪs ñeb karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnɪr,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Lipai warɪkɪl, wög golɪgɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

²⁹ Pen Lipai mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, Jisas nop tap magɪl kɪb karɪp ne ak dagɪl lɪl, bɪ takɪs dep ognap, bin bɪ ognap koŋai nep sɪk agek, apɪl Jisas eip bɪsɪg gɪl tap magɪl ñɪbelak.

³⁰ Pen Jisas kɪri eip tap magɪl ñɪbek ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm aɟ ñeb bɪ kɪri ognap abe apɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop aɟlak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, bɪ takɪs dep okok

abe eip bisigil tap ñibebim?" aglak.

³¹ Nib agel, Jisas minim nibak niñil kirop pen agil agak, "Bin bi kominj midobin apal bin bi okok, soi ñon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap gip okok nep, cinop gek kominj lan, agil, soi ñon gep bi sik apal.

³² Nib aknib rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agnig ma opin; bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agnig opin. Yad kirop minim tep ag ñen, kiri minim yad ak niñ dñl, tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel," agil opin.

God nop sobok gep gos ak nep niñil tap magil ma niñlak (Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, "Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe ñin ognap, God nop nep gos nokim niñin, agil, tap magil ma ñibil yuan nep midil, God nop sobok gipal. Pen bi nak okok tap magil ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi nep mdebal," aglak.

³⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Bi alap bin dñl, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib niñnigal ak, bi ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnigal.

³⁵ Pen kisen bi ognap apil bi nibak dad amel, ñin nibak

bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma niñnigal," agak.

³⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, "Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap ñag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab.

³⁷ Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain kominj ak dñl, kaj meme wak mlep migan eyan soñ ma lipal. Tari ginig: soñ lil simjen ñel, tan ap ranil, biñ timel yib agil pig gi rikil soñ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab.

³⁸ Gos nibak niñil me, ñig wain kominj dñl, kaj meme wak kominj migan ak nep soñ lep.

³⁹ Pen bin bi ñig wain ned nib bir ñibal okok, kisen ñig wain kominj kisen nib ak ñibel kirop tep ma ginigab; 'Ñig wain ned nib ak tep,' agnigal," agak.

6

"Yokop midep ñin aul tari ginig nig gebim?" aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sñak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri sñak lil, wak pak yokil ñiblig gi amelak.

² Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap niñil aglak, "Nibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil

wak pak yokil wög gebim?"
aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak ninil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, "Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma nibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep nibal bred ak, Depid ag ninjek, nop nel, bi ne okok eip ninlak. Kirop yuan gek gilak kesim ar nibak God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?" agak.

⁵ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, "Bi Ni ne Bi Kib midil, nin yokop midep nin ak, tari ginim, ag gos ninngab ak, ginngab," agak.

*Jisas, bi ninmagil pipic
gak alap gek, kominj lak*

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag nilig gi midek. Karip nilik migan nibak, bi ninmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop ninlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep nin aul nop gek kominj linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop nin i sek li midelak.

⁸ Pen gos ninlak nibak, Jisas ke ninil, bi ninmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, "Nak warikil nab sinjaul owan," agak.

⁹ Agek, warik apek ninlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe kirop agak, "Yokop midep nin aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep ginigabin aka, yokop midep nin mihi, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimnimel?" agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil, kirop nin kis kis gil, bi ninmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ninmagil nak ak parsek yokan!" agak. Agek, ninmagil ne parsek lek ninlig gi, dai kominj lak.

¹¹ Jisas bi nibak nop gek kominj lak ak ninil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, milik kal yib ninil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag nin ag nin gi midelak.

*Jisas bi ne aknib umigan
alaj dak*

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen nin nab nib sinjak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginigain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi midek midek, miñab tikak.

¹³ Pen minek pib owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop tig asik ke lil, nibi bi minim yad dad ameb okok midenigabim, agil ag lak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nimam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias nin

ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog
Saimon Selot agöligipal ak;

¹⁶ alap Judas, Jems ñi ne
ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne
nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak
lilan, agil, nop mimig niñak.

*Bin bi konai nep Jisas
midek siñak olak*

¹⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok
eip dim gol alan kirig gil,
mak siñak eyañ kiyan gi
am gimeñ tep eyañ midel
niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep,
nop niñin, agil, ap mogim
gilak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap
Jerusalem nib, ognap karip
lim Judia okok nib okok nib,
ognap karip lim nabis taun
kib omal Taia Saidon nib,

¹⁸ Jisas minim ne niñil,
cinop tap gip gek komiñ
linimñ, agil apelak. Bin bi
kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok
aban ñagek mid tep ma gelak
okok, Jisas gek komiñ lak.

¹⁹ Kilis ne nib apil, kirop
tap tari tari gak okok gek,
magilsek komiñ losip ak
niñil, bin bi nib okok
magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas
nop di niñin, agil, nop cirok
marok ñilig gi olak.

*Bin bi yim gep rek okok
kisen miñ miñ ginigal
(Mat 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Jisas bi ne okok kirop
udin niñlig gi agak,
“Nibi bin bi yim gep rek
midebim okok,
God nibep di tep gil kod
midenigab.

Gos nibak niñil
miñ miñ ginimib.

²¹ Nibep miñi yuan kib leb
okok,

kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak niñil
miñ miñ ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil
agebim okok,
kisen tep gek niñlig gi,
sik agnigabim.

Gos nibak niñil
miñ miñ ginimib.

²² Bi Ñi ne nop cig midem,
bin bi okok
nibep milik kal niñil, yo
niñil,

bin bi timel nib siñ aul, bi an
eip midenigal, agil,
nibep yib gos timel niñil
minim dil ag juenimel ak,
nibi miñ miñ ginimib.

²³ Ginigal nibak, nised acik
kiri okok,
bi God minim agep okok
kirop göligipal rek
nep nibep ginigal.

Nibi gos ar nibak niñil,
God cinop di tep yib
ginigab

karip lim ne ar alan
siñak, agil,

tep gek niñlig gi, ñin tob ju
ar ar gi wariklig gi,
miñ miñ gilig gi
midenimib.

Nibi niñ rep ginimib

²⁴ “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap
konai mideb okok
niñ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,
lim dai ar wagin aul bir
dipim.

²⁵ Pen nibi miñi tap magil
rek ñib gem kogi
gip okok,
kisen yuan ginigab ak
niñ tep ginimib.

Pen n̄bi m̄ñi m̄n̄m s̄k gaul
ḡi m̄deb̄m okok,
k̄isen map̄n gek s̄l
maḡil ag m̄den̄gab̄m.

26 Pen n̄bep ȳb dap ran̄lg ḡi
nep m̄den̄gal ak,
n̄bi n̄ñ rep ȳb ḡin̄m̄b.

N̄ised ac̄k s̄kop k̄iri okok,
b̄i God M̄n̄m esek
agel̄iḡipal okok,
k̄irop akn̄b rek
ḡöl̄iḡipal.

*Kausal maual n̄bi okok
k̄irop m̄dmaḡil lin̄m̄b
(Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen bin b̄i m̄n̄m yad
n̄ñeb̄m s̄ñ aul. Kausal
maual n̄bi okok k̄irop
m̄dmaḡil lin̄m̄b. Bin b̄i
n̄bep m̄lik yapek n̄pal
okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄m̄b.

28 Bin b̄i n̄bep ag
juen̄mel, God k̄irop kod
m̄den̄, aḡil, nop sobok
ḡin̄m̄b. Bin b̄i n̄bep ḡi
t̄imel gen̄mel, k̄irop God
nop sobok ḡin̄m̄b.

29 Pen bin b̄i ognap n̄bep
m̄kem p̄s k̄id paken̄mel,
ad̄k gem, p̄s k̄id abe
pakn̄mel. Pen bin b̄i ognap
kolsior n̄bep ak den̄mel,
sior ak rek abe d̄m, aḡil,
abramek n̄ñm̄b.

30 Bin b̄i ognap tap ma
m̄don̄m̄ñ as̄b agen̄mel,
k̄irop n̄ñm̄b. Pen tap n̄bi
alap n̄ññ den̄mel, c̄nop
ad̄k n̄ñm, aḡil, ma agn̄m̄b.

31 C̄nop ḡilañ aḡil gos
n̄ñeb̄m rek ak, n̄bi ke bin
b̄i ognap okok k̄irop ak rek
nep ḡin̄m̄b.

32 “Bin b̄i n̄bep m̄dmaḡil
l̄ipal okok nep m̄dmaḡil

lin̄gab̄m ak, God n̄bep titi
ḡil n̄ñek, tep ḡin̄gab̄? Bin
b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok,
bin b̄i k̄iri ke okok ak rek nep
pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal.

33 Pen bin b̄i n̄bep d̄i
tep ḡipal okok nep k̄irop d̄i
tep ḡin̄gab̄m ak, God n̄bep
titi ḡil n̄ñek, tep ḡin̄gab̄?
Ḡin̄gab̄m n̄bak, bin b̄i tap
si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok ḡipal
rek nep ḡin̄gab̄m.

34 Tap ñon pen ñin̄gal,
aḡil, gos ak nep n̄ññl tap
ñin̄gab̄m ak, God n̄bep
titi ḡil n̄ñek, tep ḡin̄gab̄?
Ḡin̄gab̄m n̄bak, bin b̄i tap
si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok ḡipal
rek nep ḡin̄gab̄m.

35 N̄b ak, kausal maual
n̄bi okok m̄dmaḡil l̄il, k̄irop
ḡi tep ḡil, tap abramek
ñin̄m̄b. C̄nop pen ñin̄gal,
aḡil, gos ar ak ma n̄ññm̄b.
N̄g gen̄gab̄m ak, God k̄il̄is
ȳb ar i alañ m̄deb̄ ak, ññ
pai ne m̄den̄gab̄m. Ne geb
rek ḡin̄gab̄m ak me, n̄bep
sak̄ol ma ḡil, pen tep ñin̄gab̄.
God ne bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel
ḡipal okok abe, bin b̄i nop,
tep ḡip, ma apal okok abe,
k̄irop ak rek nep ḡi tep ḡip.

36 Nap n̄bi bin b̄i ȳm̄g
n̄ññl d̄i tep ḡip rek, n̄bi ak
rek nep bin b̄i ȳm̄g n̄ññl d̄i
tep ḡin̄m̄b.

*Bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m
k̄ib ma agn̄m̄b*

37 “N̄bi bin b̄i ognap,
‘N̄g n̄g ḡip̄m rek, n̄bi
bin b̄i t̄imel m̄deb̄m,’ ma
agen̄gab̄m ak, God n̄bep
pen ak rek nep, ‘N̄g n̄g
ḡip̄m rek, n̄bi bin b̄i t̄imel

midebim,' agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, 'Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,' ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, 'Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,' agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak niñil yem genigabim ak, God tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep niñil yem ginigab.

³⁸ Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab," agak.

³⁹ Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, "Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migan eyan ap yap paknigair.

⁴⁰ Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alan ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

⁴¹ "Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak niñ agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep niñ agebim?

⁴² Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib

lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib," agak.

Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb

⁴³ "Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab.

⁴⁴ Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep niñil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, niñnigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab.

⁴⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tigep bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, niñnigabin.

Bi omal karip omal girek (Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim?

⁴⁷ Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal.

⁴⁸ Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sinjak di piñil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik

masipik gi dad amnim ag mer nini, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab.

⁴⁹ Pen bin bi minim yad ak nini, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma pini, yokop karip lim ar ar sarak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, nig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cog nep midenigab.

7

Jisas bi wog gi neb alap gek komiη lak
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ni dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak.

²⁻³ Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop konai nep kod midoligip bi alap mitek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak nini, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, "Bi min wog gi neb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimmig geb nini nibi am Jisas nop ag nini pon dil dapem, nop gek komiη lan," agak.

⁴⁻⁵ Agek, kiri Jisas mitek sarak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, "Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per

kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cinop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi min wog gi neb ne ak gek komiη linimin," aglak.

⁶ Kiri agelak nini Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip sarak ulep sarak amlig gel nini gi, ami bi kod midep nibak bi nneb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nini pakil aglak, "Bi ami kod midep bi cin ak nep ageb, 'Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip yad ak tob yur ma onimin.

⁷ Yad bi tep rek nep nini, pen yad nini, God nak eip mideb rek, "Komiη lan," minim ak nep agenimin, bi yad tap gip nibak komiη linimin.

⁸ Bi kib yib alap yip kod mideb; yad ke pen ami bi okok kirop kod midil, "Amnim!" agen ambal; "Owim!" agen opal; "Wog nibak gim!" agen gipal, ageb," aglak.

⁹ Nib agel, Jisas, bi nibak gos ne ke nini nib agip, agil, wal agil, bin bi nop kisen gil apelak okok kirop agak, "Ami bi Rom nib ak, yip nini di kilis gip. Ne gip nibak, Isrel bi alap aknib rek gip yad ma nini yib," agak.

¹⁰ Pen ami bi kod midep bi ak, bi ne okok adik gi amil nini, bi tap gak nibak bir komiη lak.

Jisas bin kanil ni ne kimak ak nop gek, komiη amnak

¹¹ Nin nab nibak nep, Jisas eip bi ne okok eip Nen taun

amn+lak. Bin b+ okok konjai y+ib nep eip amn+lak.

12 Taun kijon wagin ulep s+injak amjakel n+njlig gi, bin kanjil alap n+ nokim ne tik dowak kimak ak, cip se yir ar lil dapelak. Bin b+ konjai nep taun n+bak n+ib apil bin n+bak eip apelak.

13 Jisas bin kanjil n+bak nop n+nek, yimig gek agak, "Sil ma agan," agak.

14 N+ib agil, ne amil cip se yir ar li dapelak mab ak d+ n+nek n+njlig gi, b+ yir ar dapelak okok wos gilak. Jisas b+ praj kimak ak nop agak, "N+ aul, nep agebin, warikan!" agak.

15 N+ib agek, n+ warikil bisig gil minim agek n+njlig gi, Jisas nonim nop, n+ nak ak, agil, d+ nak.

16 Pen bin b+ n+nj midelak okok magilsek pak ju dil, God y+ib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak, "God minim agep b+ k+ib y+ib cinop owip. God cinop gi n+njig owip," aglak.

17 Jisas gak n+bak n+njil, kesim del, minim n+bak Juda bin b+ karip lim kiri tigon tigon amil, karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek amnak.

Jon B+ N+ig Pak N+eb b+ ne omal Jisas n+njig amn+rek

18 Jon b+ ne okok, Jisas gak rek magilsek n+njil, am Jon nop ag nel, b+ ne omal agek aperek agak,

19 "N+ri mal amil B+ K+ib nop ag n+mir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka b+ ke n+ib alap

sek kod midojin?' agn+mir," agak.

20 Agek, b+ omal Jisas m+dek s+injak amil agrek, "Jon b+ n+ig pak n+eb ak c+rop b+ mal agip, 'N+ri mal amil B+ K+ib ag n+mir, "Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka b+ ke n+ib alap sek kod midojin," agn+mir,' agil, c+rop mal ag yokek, nep ag n+njig apobir me aul," agrek.

21 Pen kiri mal n+ib agil n+nj m+der n+njlig gi, Jisas bin b+ konjai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek kominj lak; bin b+ konjai nep m+nak gak okok gek kominj lak; bin b+ konjai nep kijeki kiyob n+lik aban n+ag m+dek okok gek kominj lak; bin b+ konjai nep udin kwoi gak okok gek udin n+il n+njlak.

22 N+ig gil, Jisas b+ n+ib omal k+rop agak, "N+ri mal adik gi amil Jon nop agn+mir, 'C+ir am n+pir, b+ n+bak bin b+ udin kwoi g+ip okok gek udin n+il n+njebal; bin b+ tob pis nep t+mel g+ip okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin b+ m+ib gon soi sapeb lip okok gek m+lep g+ip; bin b+ t+mid m+gan p+lij g+ip okok gek minim peyig n+njebal; bin b+ k+imbal okok gek kominj m+debal; bin b+ yim gep rek okok minim tep ak ageb n+njebal.

23 Bin b+ y+ip gos n+njil cig gilig gi nep m+denigal okok, m+n m+n y+ib g+nigal,' agn+mir," agak.

24 N+ib agek, b+ Jon minim

dad orek bi omal adik gi amer nɨŋlig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop mɨnɨm ar ak kesɨm dɨl bin bi mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ned mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨŋak ambek ñɨn ak, tari nɨŋnɨg ambek? Nɨbi sɨd par nokɨm alap yɨgen dɨ kaun gi adan aul gɨp alap nɨŋnɨg ambek?"

²⁵ Nɨbi tari nɨŋnɨg ambek? Bi walɨj tep yɨb yɨmɨb alap nɨŋnɨg ambek? Nɨbak mer. Bi walɨj tep yɨb dɨl, tap tep tep dɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal okok, bi kɨb karɨp okok nep kɨnbal.

²⁶ Pen nɨbi tari nɨŋnɨg ambek? God mɨnɨm agep bi alap nop nɨŋnɨg ambek aka? Nɨŋɨd me, God mɨnɨm agep bi alap nop nɨŋnɨg ambek, pen bi Jon nɨpek ak ne wög ar ke nɨb gɨnɨg owak.

²⁷ Bi Jon nɨbak me, bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

'Bi mɨnɨm agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amɨl,
bin bi okok kɨrop ag ñɨ
tep gɨnɨgab;

kɨsen nak ke ag yoken
nɨnɨgan,' agɨl ñu kɨl
tɨklak.

²⁸ Nɨbep agebin, bin bi ned mɨdelɨgɨpal okok abe, bin bi mɨñi mɨdebal okok abe, magɨlsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi kɨb. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dɨl, karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alan sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab bin bi okok, kɨri Jon rek ma mɨdenɨgal; kɨri bin bi kɨb mɨdenɨgal," agak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok, bi takɨs dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kɨrop magɨlsek ñɨg pak ñak.

Nɨg gek, Jisas mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl aglak, "God kanɨb ne nep yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb," aglak.

³⁰ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bi kɨb okok abe, kɨri tari tari gɨlan, God agak mɨnɨm ak gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl yo sɨj rɨmel nɨŋɨl, Jon cɨnop ñɨg pak ñan, agɨl, ma olak.

³¹⁻³² Pen Jisas bin bi nɨb okok kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, "Bin bi mɨñi ñɨn aul mɨdebɨm okok yad nɨpin, kɨri ñɨ pai sɨkol okok, bin bi mogɨm gep kau sɨŋak bɨsɨg gɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol ognap meg mɨgan dap ranɨl ag amɨl apɨl gɨl apal, 'Cɨn akɨl pɨgon, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg kogɨm ma papɨm? Pen kɨmep sɨl agep rek alap agon, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg sɨl ma apɨm?' apal rek ak, nɨbi gɨpɨm.

³³ Tari gɨnɨg: Jon bi ñɨg pak ñeb ak apɨl, tap magɨl ma ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ma ñɨbɨl gek, nɨbi nop ag juɨl apɨm, 'Bi kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk aban ñagɨp mɨdeb ak,' apɨm.

³⁴ Pen mɨñi yad Bi Ñɨ ne apɨl, tap ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ñɨbɨl gen, yɨp ag juɨl agebɨm, "Tap koŋai ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ñɨbɨl geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gɨpal bi okok, bi takɨs dep bi okok, bi kɨri alap mɨdeb ak,' agɨl agebɨm.

³⁵ Pen bin bi God Mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨl, kɨsen gɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, mɨd tep genɨgal ak, bin bi okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb, agnɨgal," agak.

Bi si dolɨgɨp bin alap

36 Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, "Nak onimn karip yad ak tap magil ninar," agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil nibel nngig gi,

37 bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel nngak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap niberek. Nib ak nngil, nng ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil,

38 Jisas midek kid ken okok apil, tob wagin sngak sil ag midek. Nng gil sil agek nngig gi, udin nng ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyan yapek, kinkas ne ak di llig gi yoklig gi, tob kid ne ak bom silokil, mlilik nibil, nng ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar sngak son gi li ngak.

39 Nng gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil nab ne ak nep gos nngil ne ke agak, "Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yipid gil midobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gip bin timel alap apil nop di nneb ak tik dam nnpkop," agak.

40 Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos nngak nibak nngil, nop agak, "Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mideb nep ag nngig gebin," agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, "Minim ag neb bi yad, minim nibak agan," agak.

41 Agek, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap warikil, bi omal kirob bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai nil, alap pipti denariai (50) nngigab.

42 Pen kisen bi nib omal pen neb rek ma lek, bi mani nngigab nibak kirob mal agnigab, 'Yem gir. Mani nrep mal nibin ak, pen nar, agil gos ak ma nngnimir,' agnigab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib linigab, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol midenigab ak?" agak.

43 Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad nnebin ak, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Nngid yib ageban," agak.

44 Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop nngil, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop nngan. Yad karip nilik migan nep aul apesin, nak nng alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma niban, pen bin nibaul, udin nng ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad nng lek, kinkas ne dil llig gi yokip.

45 Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip nilik migan nep apakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb.

46 Yip wel nabic cog alan ma li niban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad nng ki tep owep ak son gi li nib.

47 Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel konai nep gip ak nngil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok nngil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal," agak.

48 Pen Jisas n̄ib aḡil bin n̄ibak nop agak, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan okok n̄iη̄il k̄ir̄ig gebin,” agak.

49 N̄ib agek, b̄i ne eip tap n̄ibelak okok, k̄iri ke ag n̄iη̄ ag n̄iη̄ ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul tari ḡin̄ig, ‘Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan okok n̄iη̄il k̄ir̄ig gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

50 N̄ib agelak ak pen Jisas bin n̄ibak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep n̄iη̄ d̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin okok Jisas n̄iη̄il k̄ir̄ig gan̄, aḡil opan rek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan okok n̄iη̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡipin. Nak am̄il, God n̄inmaḡil arak ar ne ak m̄iden̄im̄in,” agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip am̄n̄ilak

1 Pen k̄isen n̄in nab n̄ib s̄iη̄ak, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaη̄ eip taun okok abe, kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ okok abe am̄il, God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄in̄im tep ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ak.

2 Pen n̄in n̄ibak, bin ognap k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik sek m̄idelak okok Jisas gek kom̄iη̄ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek kom̄iη̄ lak, n̄iη̄il bin n̄ib okok ognap Jisas eip aj̄ol̄iḡipal. Bin n̄ib okok ȳib k̄iri me, alap Maria Magdala aḡol̄iḡipal. K̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik akn̄ib ar oη̄id bin n̄ibak nab adan̄ m̄id̄il s̄oη̄ am̄n̄ilak.

3 Bin alap Joana. N̄igm̄il ne ȳib ak Kuja. Ne kiη̄ Herod kar̄ip tap ne okok kod m̄idol̄iḡip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek koη̄ai nep

eip aj̄ol̄iḡipal. Bin n̄ib okok k̄iri maḡilsek mani k̄iri ke d̄il, tap maḡil tau dap̄il, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip tap maḡil j̄im n̄il n̄ib aj̄ol̄iḡipal.

Goñb̄il maḡil rek ak, m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Bin b̄i taun ke ke, yakam n̄on k̄ib ȳib okok n̄ib okok n̄ib Jisas nop n̄iη̄n̄ig apel n̄iη̄l̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i ned olak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im alap s̄id t̄ik̄il agak,

5 “B̄i alap, goñb̄il maḡil tanaη̄, aḡil, goñb̄il maḡil ak dam w̄og dai okok yokn̄igab. Ognap w̄og dai ameb maj̄il okok yapek, bin b̄i talak ḡi am̄il ap̄il gel, yak̄ir okok pen ap n̄iη̄il n̄iη̄n̄igal.

6 Pen ȳiη̄ ognap kab ar l̄im s̄ikol s̄ikol m̄iden̄igab okok yap̄il, mar̄ip ḡin̄igab ak pen kab l̄im s̄iη̄ak n̄ig n̄ig sek ma m̄iden̄igab ak me, p̄is nep m̄ilep ḡin̄igab.

7 Pen ȳiη̄ ognap nag kil̄ikas̄ik nab okok yapek, nag n̄ibak sau ḡi pak n̄ibek, tan tep ma ḡin̄igab.

8 Pen ȳiη̄ ognap l̄im tep s̄iη̄ak yap̄il, tan tep ḡil, maḡil koη̄ai ȳib nep p̄iln̄igab. Nok̄im nok̄im maḡil n̄in jūil akn̄ib mam̄id alaη̄ p̄iln̄igab,” agak.

Jisas k̄irop n̄ib aḡil agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iη̄ okok, m̄in̄im agebin aul t̄im̄id l̄i n̄iη̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak.

Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

⁹ Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag nñjil aglak, "Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?" aglak.

¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek nñebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kirop minim sid tikil nep agen, 'kiri nñjil ma nñjimele,

minim magil peyig nñjil
minim wagin ma nñjil
dinimele.'

¹¹ Pen minim sid tikil tap yñj rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin.

¹² Yñj ognap yonigab wög dai ameb majil ar sñjak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nñjigal ak pen Seten gos timel nñjil, kiri God Minim ak nñj del, God kirop di komñj yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kirop nab adañ mideb ak tig ju dek, saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

¹³ Pen yñj ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nñjil, miñ miñ gilig gi, minim nibak nñj dinigal ak pen nñj di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek saköl gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin.

¹⁴ Pen yñj ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God

Minim ak nñjigal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka miñ miñ gep ar ak nep gos nñjil, God Minim nñj di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin.

¹⁵ Pen yñj ognap lim tep ar sñjak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai yib nep pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nñjil, nñj di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pilnigab, agil agesin," agak.

Sip dagil we ma gep

¹⁶ Jisas nib agil agak, "Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migal aka abañ ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar sñjak alan tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migal nibak apil melik nibak nñjigal.

¹⁷ "Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen linigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb sñjak linigab.

¹⁸ "Nib ak, minim agebin ak nñj tep ginimib. Bin bi minim nñjil, nñj dinigal okok, minim tep ognap sek nñjigal; pen bin bi minim nñjil ma nñj dinigal okok, sikol sikol nñjin agil nipal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

(*Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Pen ñin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop nñjigal olak. Apil nñjlak, karip ñilik

migan n̄ib eyañ Jisas bin b̄i t̄ib̄k d̄il m̄idelak n̄iñ̄il m̄is okeyañ m̄idelak.

²⁰ N̄ig gel, bin b̄i kar̄ip ñ̄ilik migan ap m̄idelak okok n̄iñ̄il, b̄i alap Jisas nop agak, “Nan̄im namam nak okok nep n̄iñ̄ig ap m̄idebal s̄on eyañ,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ak n̄iñ̄il k̄isen ḡipal bin b̄i okok me, ami yad, mam yad m̄idebal,” agak.

Jisas agek, ȳigen k̄ib dek ak k̄ir gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñ̄in alap, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop aḡil agak, “Ñ̄ig C̄ob Galili jūil p̄is k̄idadañ amn̄in,” aḡil, ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il amn̄ilak.

²³ Pen nab okok amel n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, Jisas ne wis̄in k̄in amnak. Wis̄in k̄inek won ak, ȳigen asad k̄ib ȳib ap̄il ñ̄ig nab n̄ibak d̄il, ñ̄ig pag ñ̄ig maḡob migan ak apek, k̄imn̄imel rek nep lak.

²⁴ N̄ig gek, b̄i ne okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kaun gel war̄ikek aglak, “B̄i K̄ib! C̄in maḡilsek k̄imn̄ig gob̄in!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas ȳigen dek ak abe, ñ̄ig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won n̄ibak nep ȳigen ak k̄ir ḡil, ñ̄ig ak ulek̄il, ned m̄idek rek m̄idek.

²⁵ Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ti ḡin̄ig ȳip ma n̄iñ̄ dip̄im?” agak.

Agek, k̄iri p̄ir̄ik̄il k̄ib gaul ḡil, k̄iri ke ag n̄iñ̄ ag n̄iñ̄ ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul b̄i an? Ne agek, ȳigen abe, ñ̄ig k̄ib abe

m̄in̄im ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

B̄i kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik sek ak, Jisas gek, kom̄iñ̄ lak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, am̄il Ñ̄ig C̄ob Galili nab s̄iñ̄ak am̄il am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Gerasa bin b̄i m̄ideliḡipal p̄is k̄idadañ amn̄ilak.

²⁷ Pen Jisas ñ̄ig maḡob ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ñ̄ig c̄ob gol s̄iñ̄ak kab k̄il̄ip ar s̄iñ̄ak tob tau gek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep, kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik abañ ñ̄ag m̄idelak b̄i alap, taun n̄ibak n̄ib ap̄il, Jisas nop nab̄iñ̄ pakak. B̄i n̄ibak ne maḡil nep m̄id̄il, kar̄ip ȳib ñ̄ilik migan ak ma k̄inol̄iḡip; c̄ip t̄igel göl̄iḡipal kab migan okok nep k̄in ajol̄iḡip.

²⁸⁻²⁹ B̄i ne kod m̄idep okok, sen d̄il ñ̄inmaḡil tob ne okok ñ̄on ḡi k̄il̄is göl̄iḡipal ak pen kijeki tap okok ap̄il k̄il̄is gel, sen löl̄iḡipal n̄ib okok p̄ig ḡi r̄ikek, m̄in̄ mab nep nab okok per per amol̄iḡip. Pen b̄i n̄ibak, Jisas nop n̄iñ̄il wal aḡil, ap̄il tob waḡin s̄iñ̄ak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik nop abañ ñ̄aglak n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄on amn̄im!” agak. Jisas n̄ib agek, kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik nop abañ ñ̄aglak b̄i ak, coco ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil agak, “Nak Jisas, God B̄i K̄ib ar i oklañ m̄ideb Ñ̄i ne ak, ȳip tari ḡin̄ig geban? Ȳip yur k̄ib ma ñ̄in̄im̄in!” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Ȳib

yad ak Konjai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konjai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak.

³¹ Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Cinop agenim+n, mab ke eyañ kau migan kirin ma juip ak ma ag yoknim+n!” aglak.

³² Nib agil, kaj konjai yib nep amil ñibelak yokop pirbak nib okok ninil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak cinop agek, am kaj midabal okdan kirop yipil sikin,” agel, Jisas yau agak.

³³ Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyañ amil, gi dam ñig cob nab eyañ pakil, ñig ñibil magilsek kim saklak.

³⁴ Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag ñil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sinak midelak okok kirop ag ñilak.

³⁵ Ag ñel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil ninlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, kominj lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sinak bisig midek. Kiri nibak ninil jel gek piriklak.

³⁶ Pen bin bi ninj midel ninlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag son yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag ñilak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas

nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, ñig magob dil pandak.

³⁸ Jisas kirig amnig gek ninil, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik son amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gil agak, “Yad nak eip amnr,” agak.

³⁹ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ñinim+n,” agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag ñak.

Bin alap Jisas nop di ninjek kominj lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas apeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas ñig magob dil amjakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alañ ak kimmig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep sinak kogim yimil agak, “Karip yad amnr. Pai yad nokim ak kimmig geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas ninjig amek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok ñilig gi amnilak.

⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alañ lak. Bin nibak, soi non gep bi okok yip gel, yip kominj lan, agil, kirop mani ñoligip ak pen nop gel milep giniminj rek ma lak.

44 Ne Jisas amek k'id ken p'is ap'il, wal'ij par k'ib lak ak d'i n'jek n'ij'lig gi, mag'il n'ibak nep nop m'ilep gak.

45 Pen Jisas k'irop agak, "Y'ip b'i an d'i n'ij'ip?" agak.

Agek, bin b'i okok aglak, "C'in ma d'i n'ip'n," aglak. Pen Pita agak, "B'i K'ib, bin b'i kon'ai nep s'ij aul ap'il, nep c'irok c'irok n'ebal," agak.

46 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin b'i alap y'ip d'i n'ijos'ip. K'il'is yad ak am'ib n'ij'il agebin," agak.

47 Pen bin Jisas d'i n'jak n'ibak, ne we g'inim'ij rek ma lak ak n'ij'il, jep jep d'il'ig gi, Jisas m'idek ulep s'ij'ak ap kog'm y'mak. Bin b'i n'ib okok n'ij m'idelak nab okok Jisas nop ag'il, ne tap gak ak, Jisas d'i n'jek, mag'il n'ibak nep kom'ij lak kes'm ak mag'ilsek misen'ij agak.

48 Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Pai yad. Nak y'ip d'i n'jen kom'ij lan' ag'il n'ij d'ipan ak, y'ip d'i n'jek kom'ij lip me ak. M'in'm ma m'ideb. Nak am'il, God n'inmag'il arak ar ne ak m'iden'm'in," agak.

49 Jisas n'ib agek n'ij'lig gi, b'i Jairas nop w'og gol'ig'ip b'i alap ap'il, Jairas nop agak, "Pai nak p'is nep k'im'ib; ag n'eb b'i nop agek tob yur ma on'im'ij; ad'ik gi am'n'm'ij," agak.

50 Agek, Jisas m'in'm n'ibak n'ij'il, Jairas nop agak, "Pai yad ak b'ir k'im'ib, ag'il, gos ak ma n'ij'n'm'in. N'ij den'igan ak, nop kom'ij lin'igab," agak.

51 Jisas n'ib ag'il, Jairas kar'ip ne ak am'jak'il, bin b'i okok k'irop mag'ilsek ag s'oj eyan'ij lil, pai non'im nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak k'irop pon'ij d'il, pai ak nop n'ij'ig kar'ip n'ilik m'igan eyan'ij am'n'lak.

52 Pen bin b'i, pai n'ibak k'im'ib, ag'il, s'il ag m'idelak okok, Jisas k'irop agak, "N'ibi s'il ma ag'im. Pai ak ma k'im'ib; yokop wis'in k'ineb," agak.

53 Jisas n'ib agek, bin b'i okok, pai n'ibak p'is nep k'im'ib ak n'ij'il, nop s'ik aglak.

54 Pen Jisas pai ak n'inmag'il k'id ne ak d'il agak, "Pai yad, war'ikan!" agak.

55 N'ib agek, kaun ne ak ap'il kauyan'ij kauper gek war'ikak. War'ikek, Jisas agak, "Tap ognap n'em n'ij'ij'ij," agak.

56 Pai non'im nap k'iri k'ib gaul g'irek. Pen Jisas k'irop ber mal agak, "Bin b'i ognap k'irop m'in'm n'ibak ma ag n'in'mir, mer!" agak.

9

Jisas b'i ne akn'ib um'igan alan'ij okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1-2 Jisas b'i ne akn'ib um'igan alan'ij k'irop agek apelak agak, "Yad n'ibep b'i yad, k'il'is yad ke n'ij'il, ag yokn'igain. N'ib ak, n'ibi okok am'il, k'ijeki k'iyob n'ilik bin b'i y'ip'il s'ik'il m'idebal okok agem s'oj am'n'mel; bin b'i tap g'ip okok gem kom'ij lin'm'ij; bin b'i

miñak gip okok gem sɪn lɪnɪmɪŋ; God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñem nɪŋnɪmel.

³ Pen amnɪg gɪl, kɪsal dai, wad, tap ñɪŋeb, mani, walɪj, tap okok sek ma dad amnɪmɪb; yokop amnɪmɪb.

⁴ Taun alap amɪl karɪp alap amjakem, nɪbep ag denɪmel, kɪrop eip kɪn mɪdɪl, taun nɪbak kɪrɪg amnɪn agnɪgabɪm ak, magɪl ak nep kɪrɪg amnɪmɪb.

⁵ Pen karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap amem, nɪbep ma ag denɪmel, taun nɪbak kɪrɪg amnɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, kɪrop agnɪmɪb, 'Mɪnɪm tep ak daposɪn ma dɪpɪm rek, lɪm dai nɪbep aul aposɪn, tap acɪp acɪp tob cɪnop dɪp ak lɪg gɪ yokɪl amobɪn,' agɪl, lɪg gɪ yokɪl amnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm, kɪri gɪ tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋnɪgal," agak.

⁶ Nɪb agek, kɪri karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronj magɪlsek tɪgonj tɪgonj amɪl amɪl mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ miñak gak okok gel komɪŋ lak.

*Herod gos par nɪŋak
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

⁷ Pen bin bɪ okok, Jisas tari tari gak mɪnɪm ak ag amɪl apɪl gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, gapman bɪ kɪb Herod nɪŋɪl, gos par yɪb nɪŋak. Bin bɪ ognap aglak, "Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb kɪŋam tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak kɪmak ak, kauyan warɪkɪp," aglak.

⁸ Ognap aglak, "Bɪ ned nɪb God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ak Ilaija ne owɪp," aglak. Ognap aglak, "Bɪ bɪrarɪk ped okok

God mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp bɪ alap kauyan komɪŋ lɪl owɪp," aglak.

⁹ Nɪb agel, bɪ kɪb Herod agak, "Jon nop kɪŋam tɪb gɪ rɪk gen bɪr kɪmak rek, bɪ nɪbak bɪ an ap mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ agebal ak am nɪŋnɪm," agɪl, gos ak nɪŋak.

Jisas bin bɪ konjai nep tap ñɪŋeb ñek ñɪŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alanj adɪk gɪ apɪl, karɪp lɪm okok ajɪl tap tari tari gɪlak mɪnɪm ak, Jisas nop ag ñɪlak. Ag ñel, am karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap ke am mɪdojɪn, agɪl, Jisas kɪrop ponj dɪl Betsaida taun sɪŋak amnɪlak.

¹¹ Pen majɪl nab okok amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap aglak, "Jisas bɪ ne okok eip apɪl padɪkebal," aglak. Nɪb agel, bin bɪ konjai nep nop nɪŋnɪg kɪsen gɪlak. Apelak, ne tep apebɪm e, agɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ tap gak okok gek komɪŋ lak.

¹² Pen digep pɪb panɪd amnɪg gek magɪl ak, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alanj apɪl, Jisas nop aglak, "Karɪp lɪm sɪŋ aul, bin bɪ ma mɪdebal, miñ mab nep nab sɪŋaul mɪdobɪn rek ak, bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop ag yokek, karɪp bin bɪ mɪdebal okok ke ke amɪl, tap ñɪŋeb kɪri okok ke pɪyo nɪŋɪl, kɪneb mɪgan okok pɪyo nɪŋlanj," aglak.

13 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi ke tap magil kirop ñim," agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, "Cin tap ñneb konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid alañ midil, kïbsal omal mideb. Nak tari gos nneban? Bin bi sñ aul konai nep midebal ak, cin am tap ñneb kirop ognap tau dowin aka?" aglak.

14 Ñin nibak, bin bi apil mogim gilak okok, bin ñi pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wök pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi konai nep ap midebal sñ aul agem, bin bi aknib ñnjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñon ke ke bisiglan," agak.

15 Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek sñak bisiglak.

16 Ne bred magil aknib mamid alañ dil, kïbsal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alañ sñak nñil, God nop tep agil, tap ñneb nibak tñ panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak.

17 Ñelak, kiri magilsek ñib damil, ñib saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, bi ne okok di wad aknib umigan alañ yigel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Kraiss ak," agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Pen ñin alap, Jisas amil ke sñak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kirop ag nñil agak, "Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nipal?" agak.

19 Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyan komiñ lñ owip ag gos nipal," aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag nñak, "Pen nibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos nnebim?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Nak God Kraiss ne ak," agak.

21 Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib, mer yib!" agak.

Jisas agak, "Kimil kauyan wariknigain," agak

22 Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, "Bi Ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñinigal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nop nñel mlik yapek ñag pak lel, kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil minik ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

23 Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, "Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos nñenigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gon kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig

gıl, ñın nokım nokım mab kros kırı dı ka gıl yıp kisen gınımel.

24 Bin bı an an, mıb goŋ cın ke, komıŋ mıdep magıl cın ke, gos nıŋıl mıd tep gınıgabın, agıl gos nıŋıgal bin bı okok, pıs nep ap yap paknıgal. Pen bin bı an an, Jisas nop nıŋ dıl, mıb goŋ cın, komıŋ mıdep magıl cın, tari tari gınıgab ak mınım ma mıdeb, agıl gos nıŋıgal bin bı okok, komıŋ mıdep magıl ak dınıgal.

25 Bin bı tap lım dai ar wagın aul dın, agıl gel amnıgab bin bı okok, tap tep okok dıl, lım dai ar wagın aul mıd tep gınıgal, pen kisen kımıl lım dai ar wagın aul kırıg gıl, God eip per per mıdenımel rek ma lınıgab.

26 Bin bı an yıp nabıŋ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nıpin, agıl, mınım yıp ma nıŋ dınıgab ak, yad kisen Bapı cır apıl melık tep ke ak dıl, ejol sıŋ melık tep sek okok eip onıgain ñın ak, bı nıbak nop nabıŋ gek, ma nıpin agnıgain.

27 Pen nıbep nıŋıd yıb agebin, bin bı mını mıdebım sıŋ aul ognap ma kımınıgabım; komıŋ nep mıdıl, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ñın ak nıŋıgabım,” agak.

Jisas mıb goŋ ne ak ke yıb lak

28 Jisas nıb agıl, ñın aknıb jıl onıd rek mıdıl, Jon, Jems, Pita kırop poŋ dıl, God nop

sobok gınıg gı yokop dım nıb sıŋak amnak.

29 Amıl, God sobok gı mıdek nıŋlıg gı, mılık dai ne ke yıb lıl, walıŋ ne tıd yıb lıl, melık aknıb ke yıb gek nıŋlak.

30-31 Nıg gek nıŋlıg gı, bı bırarık nep kımrek, Mosıs eip, İlajı eip, God melık tep aknıb ke magıl ak dıl apıl, Jisas Jerusalem amıl kımıl, wög ne gı saknıg gek mınım ak ag mıdelak.

32 Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kırop yakam wısın apek, udın jık jık gılıg gı mıdelak, pen mıdarık kırı udın ñıl nıŋıl, Jisas melık tep ne ak abe, bı nıb omal Jisas eip warık mıderekek okok abe, nıŋlak.

33 Bı nıb omal amnıg ger nıŋlıg gı, Pita gos nıŋ tep gıl mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb, cın sıŋaul mıdobın ak, tep yıb mıdobın. Nak cınop yau agek, karıp badak yokop omal nokım, nep alap, Mosıs nop alap, İlajı nop alap gın,” agak.

34 Nıb agek nıŋlıg gı, magıl nıbak nep, kımı tıd kıb alap apıl kırop magılsek kob ñek pırıkklak.

35 Pen mınım alap kımı nab sıŋak nıb apıl agak, “Bı aul Ñı yad; yad nop ag lınek. Nıbi mınım ne agnımıŋ rek nıŋnımıb,” agak.

36 Mınım ag dai juek, magıl nıbak nep nıŋlak, bı nıb omal kırı ma mıderekek; Jisas nep mıdek. Pen dım yırık alaŋ mıdıl, tap gak ak nıŋelak ak, ñın nab nıb sıŋak

bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak.

Ñi sikol kijeki aban ñagak alap Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek, dim gol alan midelak nibak kirig gil, majil sñak kiyang gi ap yapel niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil kirop nabiñ paklak.

³⁸ Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niñnimin, agil, dapebin.

³⁹ Kijeki kiyob ñilik per nop aban ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi apeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb.

⁴⁰ Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niñil kirig gipal," agak.

⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi mñi midebim lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim niñ dñigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?" agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, "Ñi nak nibak ulep sñaul dowan," agak.

⁴² Jisas nib agek, ñi nibak dad apek niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik ñi ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan pañab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niñlig

gi, ñi nibak komiñ lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak.

⁴³ Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niñil, ñaul dilak.

Jisas, "Yip mimiñ giniñgal," agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bin bi niñ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niñil, ñaul dil niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak,

⁴⁴ "Minim agniñ gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niñ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop mimiñ niñil, bi ognap kirop ñiniñgal," agak.

⁴⁵ Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niñnimel rek ma lak. Pen pñikil Jisas nop ma ag niñlak.

Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, "Yad bi kib miden," agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, "Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden," agak.

⁴⁷ Jisas bi ne okok gos niñlak nibak ke niñil, ñi sikol alap dap ne midek bak sñak lil agak,

⁴⁸ "Bin bi an yip gos niñil, ñi pai sikol aul nib rek dñigab ak, yip abe dñigab. Pen bin bi an yip dñigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dñigab. Pen bi an nab nibi sñak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib," agak.

49 Jisas nɪb agek, Jon agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ alap yɪb nak agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlk tap okok ag yokak. Pen bɪ nɪbak cɪn eip ma ajobɪn rek, ‘Nak nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪn,’ ag-nok,” agak.

50 Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari gɪnɪg nop nɪb ag gɪpek? Bin bɪ nɪbep nɪjel mɪlk ma yonɪgab okok, bɪ nɪjeb cɪn, agɪl nɪjɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dɪlak

51 Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaɲ dad ameb ñɪn ak ulep gak nɪjɪl Jisas, Jerusalem amnɪm, agɪl, gos kɪlɪs gɪ nɪjɪl me amnak.

52 Ne bɪ ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kɪri amɪl tap nop gɪ jɪn gɪnɪg, karɪp lɪm Sameria nab sɪɲak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ alap amnɪlak.

53 Pen Sameria bin bɪ karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ nɪbak kɪnelɪgɪpal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnɪg gek mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl, nop ag wasu ma dɪlak.

54 Nɪg gelak, Jisas bɪ ne Jems eip Jon eip nɪjɪl, Jisas nop agrek, “Bɪ Kɪb, seb kab ar alaɲ nɪb mab mɪlan agor, apɪl bin bɪ nɪg gɪpal okok kɪrop yɪnnɪmɪɲ akan?” agrek.

55 Nɪb agerek, Jisas adɪk gɪl kɪrop mal nɪjɪl, nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, kɪrop mal ag gak.

56 Bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri Jisas nop ma dɪnɪgal ak nɪjɪl, kɪri karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ nɪbak kɪrɪg

gɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ ke nɪb alap amnɪlak.

Bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonɪgabɪr,” agak

(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Pen majɪl nab okok amel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap apɪl, Jisas nop agak, “Karɪp lɪm akal akal amnɪgan okok, yad eip ajonɪgabɪr,” agak.

58 Nɪb agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenɪgan. Kain sapeb okok karɪp kɪneb kɪri lɪm mɪgan okok mɪdeb; yakɪr okok tin kɪri ak ke mɪdeb; pen Bɪ Ñɪ ne, kau kɪneb ne alap ma mɪdeb,” agak.

59 Pen Jisas bɪ alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak pen agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yɪp yau agek, yad am bapi yad tɪgel gɪl onɪm,” agak.

60 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪjɪ dɪpal ognap kɪmel, bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪjɪ dɪpal ognap dam tɪgel gɪnɪmel. Nak pen amɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak ag ñek amnaɲ,” agak.

61 Pen bɪ alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonɪgabɪr ak pen yɪp yau agek, yad amɪl ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep gɪl, ñɪnmagɪl pakɪl, onɪm,” agak.

62 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɪ an wög dai wagɪn gɪl, gos par nɪjɪl, nab sɪɲak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak

ag ñeb bi wög ak ginimij rek ma lip," agak.

10

Jisas bi ne konjai nep ag yokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak

1 Kisen Jisas bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaj (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, "Ñibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen ninigain," agak.

2 Pen kirop minim alap agak, "Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok konjai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag ninjem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolaj.

3 Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab sijnak ag yokebin.

4 Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab sijnak minim ag parsek ma midenimib.

5 Pen karip alap amjakil, karip ñilik migan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag ñil agnimib, 'God nibep kod miden,' agnimib.

6 Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agenigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab.

7 Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ñinigal ak ñiblig gi midenimib. Bi wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag ñenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ñinigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib.

8 Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil ñenimel ak, di ñinimib.

9 Karip lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimij okok kirop gem, komij linimij. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, 'God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,' agnimib.

10 Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab sijnak amil agnimib,

11 'Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen ninj tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,' agnimib.

12 Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib ninigal ñin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok ñib amnak ak, minim kib ninil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib ninil yur kib yib dinigal.

Pen yur kib dinigal

13 "Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, ninil kirig gipim rek, yur

kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap tichel goligipal nibak kirig giplap.

¹⁴ Minim kib ninigal nin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim.

¹⁵ Pen nin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alaj sinqak ma amnigabim; pis nep kau migan kib eyaj amnigabim,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal,” agak.

Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

¹⁷ Pen kisen bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaj (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abaj napal okok, yib nak agil, ‘Jisas mideb rek amnim!’ agon, apin rek ninil ambal,” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nin miden ninlig gi,

kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten, anim anim rek dil seb kab ar alaj nib ap yap pakak.

¹⁹ Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soinj sarau, gaiwadö, kodan, tap sapeb nib okok abe, Bi Kaul Maua kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi tichel ginimel rek ma lip.

²⁰ Pen kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok apin rek ninil soinj ambal, agil, min min ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alaj sinqak nu kil tikip, agil, min min ginimib,” agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Magil nibak, Kaun Sinq ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil midek ninlig gi, ne min min gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bi Kib seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke ninjek tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos nin kid yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kirop minim tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen ni pai sikol okok, nak kirop gos tep nek, minim tep wagin ak nipal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²² Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ma nipal; Bapi ne nep yip ninip. Pen Bapi ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek nib rek, bin bi kirop yomnim agnigain bin

bɪ okok nep, Bapi kɪrop yomen nop nɪŋnɪgal. Bin bɪ ognap sek Bapi nop ma nɪŋnɪgal,” agak.

23 Jisas nɪb agɪl, adɪk gɪl, bɪ ne okok nep kɪrop agɪl agak, “Tap nɪbaul nɪŋebɪm ak, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb. God nɪbep nep me dɪ tep yɪb gek nɪŋebɪm.

24 God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok konjai nep abe, kɪŋ okok konjai nep abe, tap nɪbi udɪn nɪŋebɪm nɪbaul, nɪŋɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpal ak pen kɪri ma nɪŋlak; mɪnɪm nɪbi peyɪg nɪŋebɪm nɪbaul, nɪŋɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpal ak pen kɪri ma nɪŋlak.

Jisas, bɪ tep Sameria nɪb ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

25 Ñɪn alap nab sɪŋak, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ alap, Jisas yɪp tari mɪnɪm agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, yad tari tari gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, tari aglak?” agak.

27 Agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ nɪbak agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak nɪpin, Mosɪs ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb nak ak nop mɪñ mɪñ gɪl,
gos tɪmɪd nak ak nop ñɪl,
kɪlɪs nak ak magɪlsek nop ñɪl,
nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪmɪn.

Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,’ agak,” agak.

28 Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Nak yɪpɪd gɪl apan; ar nɪbak nep kɪsen gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgan,” agak.

29 Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ nɪbak, yɪb yad ak sɪkol gɪnɪgab, agɪl, Jisas nop kauyan ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ak, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ akal kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkak?” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ nɪbak nop, mɪnɪm pen aglɪg gɪ, kesɪm dɪl agak, “Bɪ alap Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Jeriko amnɪm, agɪl, majɪl nab sɪŋak amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ tap si dep ognap apɪl, nop tapɪn magɪl pakɪl, walɪj tap ne okok pɪlɪ gɪ dad amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne majɪl nab sɪŋak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek.

31 Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ alap, majɪl ar nɪbak amɪl bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, pɪs kɪd nep ajep lɪl amnak.

32 Pen bɪ Lipai wagɪn bɪ alap, majɪl ar nɪbak nep amɪl, bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, ne ak rek nep pɪs kɪd nep ajep lɪl amnak.

33 Pen bɪ Juda mer, karɪp lɪm Sameria nɪb bɪ alap, majɪl par nokɪm nɪbak nep amɪl, bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, nop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋak.

34 Nop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪdek maŋ sɪŋak amɪl, soi

nop okok wel ognap lîl, ñig wain ognap lîl, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gîl, dî donki ar ne ak lîl, karîp mani tauîl kîneligîpal ak dam lîl, kod mîd tep yîb gak.

³⁵ Mînek amnîg gîl, bî karîp kod mîdolîgîp nîbak nop silpa kîd omal ñîl agak, 'Nak bî nîbaul nop kod mîd tep gînimîn. Pen mani titi agnîgan ak, adîk gî apîl nep ñînîgain,' agak," agak.

³⁶ Jisas kesîm nîbak dîl, ne bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî nîbak nop ag nîjak, "Bî majîl nab sîjak pak lîlak ak, bî omal nokîm padîklîg gî amnîlak okok, bî an ne ke mîdmagîl lak rek, nop mîdmagîl lak?" agak.

³⁷ Agek, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî ak agak, "Bî nop yîmîg nîjîl gî tep gak bî nîbak," agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Nîjîd nep ageban. Me nak amîl, ar nîbak rek nep gînimîn," agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karîp kîrop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bî ne okok eip karîp lîm alap amjakelak, bin karîp lîm nîbak mîdek alap apîl, kîrop pon dîl dam karîp ne ak amnak. Bin nîbak yîb ne Mata.

³⁹ Karîp ne ak nînai alap mîdek. Yîb ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas mîdek ulep sîjak ap bîsîg gîl, Jisas mînim agek ak nîj mîdek.

⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magîl dagîl, gos par nîjîl, ap Jisas nop agak, "Bî Kîb, Maria yîp

kîrîg gek, yad ke nep tap magîl cîn dagîlebin ak tep ma gîp. Nop agek apîl yad eip tap magîl dagîlîr," agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Mata, Mata, nak tap konai nep gos par nîjeban ak tep mer.

⁴² Maria mînim tep yad nînim, agîl, gos nokîm ak nep nîjîl, ap mînim yad nîj mîdeb. Bin bî alap tap tep dîp nîbak pîlî gî dînimîj rek ma lîp," agak.

11

God nop sobok gînîg, nîg gîl rek agnîmîb, agak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñîn alap, Jisas karîp lîm ke mîgan alap mîdîl, Nap God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdek. Sobok gî juek nîjîg gî, bî ne alap apîl nop agak, "Bî Kîb, God nop titi gîl sobok gîn? Jon bî ne okok kîrop ag ñek nîpal rek, nak cînop ak rek nep ag ñek nîjîn," agak.

² Agek, Jisas kîrop pen agak, "God nop sobok gînîg gîl, nîbgîl agnîmîb,

'Bapi, bin bî okok yîb nak agek ar amnaî.

Nak bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgan ñîn ak kasek onîmîj.

³ Tap magîl cînop ñîn nokîm nokîm per per ñîban rek ñînimîn.

⁴ Bin bî ognap cînop gî tîmel gel,

kîrop pen gî tîmel ma gîpîn rek,

cin tap si tap timel
gipin okok niñil kirig
ginimn.

Cinop kod midenimn,
gos alap piwakonmij,
gi timel ma gijn,
agnimib," agak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil,
bi ne okok kirop minim sid
tikil agak, "Nibi bi alap,
kislim nab kib eyan, bi
niñeb ne karip amil agnigab,
'Ñibemmam, bi niñeb yad
alap par okok nib apil karip
yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap
nop nen niñmij ak ma
mideb ak me, nep apebin.
Yip bred magil omal nokim
ñan,' agnigab. Agenigab, bi
niñeb ne nibak minim pen
agnigab,

⁷ 'Kislim nab kib aul apil
yip aknib ma agnimn! Yad
ni pai yad okok eip kijon
giniñil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi
gil warikil, nep tap ageban
nib okok di niñim?' agnigab.

⁸ Pen nibep agebin, bi
karip nap nib ak, bi niñeb
yad, agil, kasek di ma
niñigab, pen nop ñan agil
kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek
midek, agnigab rek niñigab.

⁹ Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap
tari ma midonmij, God nop
ag niñem, nibep niñigab.
Tap tari piyo niñnigabim ak,
dinigabim. Cinop kijon ak
yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem,
yiknigab.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi
God nop ag niñnigal okok,
dinigal. Bin bi tap piyo
niñnigal okok, dinigal. Bin
bi cinop kijon yikan, agil,

pak gu gu gel, kirop kijon
yiknigab.

¹¹ Nibi ni pai nap okok,
ni nibi alap kibsalsal nen
agenigab, toi alap niñigan
aka?

¹² Aka pen, yakir magil
nen agenigab, kodal alap
niñigan aka? Ak rek nep nig
ma ginigan.

¹³ Nibi bin bi tep mer ak
pen ni pai nibi okok tap tep
okok nep niñnigabim. Bapi
seb kab ar alan sijak mideb
ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel
alap ma niñnigab. Kaun Sij
ak cinop ñan, agenigabim
ak, Bapi nibep niñnigab,"
agak.

*Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma
gep rek geb, aglak*

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-
27)

¹⁴ Pen bi alap nop kijeki
aban ñagek, minim agil mer,
yokop nep midek. Jisas
kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi
aban ñag midek ak minim
agek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ
midelak okok kib gaul gilak.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi nib okok og-
nap aglak, "Ne kijeki kiyob
ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis
ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik
okok ag yokeb," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi nib okok og-
nap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil,
aglak, "Tap ma niñep alap ke
seb kab ar epel gek niñil me,
God nep ag yokek onak ak,
niñnigabin," aglak.

¹⁷ Pen Jisas gos tom kiri
ke niñlak ak ke niñil agak,
"Karip lim kib nokim alap,
tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri

ke eip pen pen genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen nagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab.

18 Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimih? Pen nibi yip agebim, 'Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob nilik ag yokek soj ambal,' agebim.

19 Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob nilik okok titi gil ag soj yok-pal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip.

20 Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag soj yokebin rek, nibi nihihigabim, God bin bi dil kod middep nin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil nihihigabim.

21 "Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak nihihigab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap pilig gi dinimel rek ma linigab.

22 Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip sijak li tep gak ak sek pilig gi dil, tap si dinigab okok dam nonim li ninigab.

23 "Bin bi an an yad eip ma midabal okok, wog yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok

kauyan adik gi onimih rek lip, agak

24 "Kijeki kiyob nilik alap, bin bi aban nag midak, ag soj yokek amnigab ak, am min mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo nihihigab, agil, am nab nib okok piyo nihi tag tag mer nihihigab, 'Karip nilik migan ned midil opin ak amnin,' agnigab.

25 Agil, amil nihihigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab.

26 Ne nihihigab okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob nilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek pon di dapil, migan nibak am midenigal. Nig gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; mini ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab," agak.

27 Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi konai midelak nab nib sijak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, "Nanim nep tik dap ci nak ak, min min yib ginimih," agak.

28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak nihihigab rek ginigal okok, kiri min min ginigal," agak.

Tap alap ke gek nihihigab, aglak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Pen bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gel nihihigab gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi mini midabim nab sihau, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, 'Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan gek nihihigab,'

agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niŋnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niŋnigabim.

³⁰ Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niŋil God nop niŋ dilak rek, bin bi miŋi midebim okok, yad Bi Ņi ne ginigain rek niŋil, niŋnigabim.

³¹ Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kin Solomon minim tep ageb ak niŋin, agil, owak. Pen nabi bin bi miŋi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siŋaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag űen ma niŋ dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep űin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miŋi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

³² Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap tımel göligipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil, God nop niŋ dilak. Jona ne agek niŋ dilak ak pen miŋi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siŋaul midil, minim tep yib ag űen, tap si tap tımel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep űin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miŋi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

Kislım nab okok rek ma midenimib

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miŋan okok ma we ginigal; ar siŋak alar tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip űilik miŋan nibak apil miŋen niŋnigal.

³⁴ Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib goŋ nab adar melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib goŋ nab adar kislım gip ak rek midenigab.

³⁵ Nibi niŋ rep ginimib, nab nabi adar melik mideb aka kislım mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adar melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislım onimniŋ rek lip rek, nabi ke niŋ rep ginimib.

³⁶ Mib goŋ nabi nab adar magilsek melik gi midlig gi, miŋan sikol eűap kislım ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak űinigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak

³⁷ Pen Jisas minim ag juek niŋlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap niŋir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip miŋan eyar tap niŋnig bisigak.

³⁸ Bisigil, tap űibek niŋlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep niŋil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, űinmagil ne ak űig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap űibeb, agil, gos ak niŋak.

³⁹ Jisas gos niŋak nibak ke niŋil nop agak, “Nabi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok sön

ken okok ñig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyan tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirop okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim.

40 Nibi sakol sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adan abe gi lak.

41 Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyan mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

42 “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai tanib okok niñem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag niñ damil, wajrem alan amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak niñil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

43 “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim.

44 Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niñil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niñil ar alan ajpal rek midebim,” agak.

45 Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag ñeb bi alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

46 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibim ak pen kirop yimig niñil ag tausak ma dipim.

47 Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirop gi lipim.

48 Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kirop gi lipim.

49 Nib ak, God gos tep ke niñip ak agak, ‘Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain, pen kirop yo niñil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal,’ agak.

50 Pen b̄irar̄ik nep, God l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄in̄ig gak n̄in ak t̄ik̄il, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok k̄irop per pakel ow̄ip rek, bin b̄i m̄in̄i m̄ideb̄im s̄iη aul, tap dai n̄ibak pen d̄in̄igab̄im.

51 M̄iker n̄ibak me, b̄i Ebol nop ned waḡin ḡil n̄ag pak̄il, n̄ag pak dap̄il, n̄ag pak dap̄il, k̄isen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok ḡi n̄eb kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ak k̄idadaη, kab kol̄im d̄i ḡilak b̄id ar s̄iη aul, nab s̄iηak n̄ag pak l̄ilak. N̄ibep n̄iη̄id ȳib agebin, m̄in̄im m̄iker n̄ibak maḡilsek, bin b̄i m̄in̄i m̄ideb̄im okok d̄in̄igab̄im.

52 Pen n̄ibi lo m̄in̄im ag n̄eb b̄i okok, n̄iη tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab̄im. M̄in̄im tep ak, gos tep n̄iηeb kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan k̄iηoη ki ak n̄ibi d̄il, okok we ḡip̄im. Okok we ḡip̄im ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan am n̄iη̄in, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok, k̄irop per maj̄il magrem ag r̄ikp̄im,” agak.

53-54 Jisas k̄irop n̄ib aḡil s̄oη amek n̄iη̄lig ḡi, lo m̄in̄im ag n̄eb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe nop yo n̄iη̄lig ḡi aglak, “M̄in̄im tari ak agon, pen agek n̄iη̄il, nop dam m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡin,” aḡil, Jisas nop m̄in̄im esek esek ar og-nap agel amnak.

12

Tap we ḡil ḡipal okok m̄isen̄ n̄iη̄n̄igal
(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Pen n̄in alap, bin b̄i koηai ȳib nep ap moḡim ḡil, pen pen c̄irop c̄irop n̄il bin b̄i ognap tob tau pag j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡil̄ig ḡi amel n̄iη̄lig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Perisi kai per ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak we ḡil, m̄id tep ḡip̄in, ag gos n̄ipal. N̄ibi n̄ib akn̄ib rek ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip ak, n̄ibi ȳis k̄iri ak n̄iη tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄ib.

2 Tap we ḡil ḡip̄im okok, k̄isen m̄isen̄ lek n̄iη̄n̄igal. M̄in̄im kapkap ag we ḡip̄im okok, ak rek nep m̄isen̄ lek n̄iη̄n̄igal.

3 Pen m̄in̄im k̄isl̄im eyaη ap̄im ak, mel̄ik sek agel n̄iη̄n̄igal. M̄in̄im kapkap kar̄ip m̄igan eyaη ap̄im ak, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il kar̄ip ar alaη agel, ȳig dad kar̄ip l̄im okok dad amn̄igal,” agak.

God nop nep p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib
(Mat 10:31)

4 “Bin b̄i yad s̄iη aul, n̄ibep agebin, God nop c̄ig gon, c̄inop n̄ag pakn̄igal, aḡil, ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. Ak yokop m̄ib goη ar ak nep ḡi t̄imel gel, ki ḡin̄igab. K̄isen k̄iri tap alap n̄ibep ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab.

5 N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, n̄ibi p̄ir̄ik ḡin̄ig, B̄i n̄ibep m̄ib goη n̄ag pak l̄il, k̄isen n̄ibep mab ke ȳineb m̄igan eyaη d̄i yokn̄im̄iη rek l̄ip, B̄i n̄ibak nep p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. Ne nep B̄i p̄ir̄ikep me; nop nep p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib.

6 “N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i yak̄ir s̄ikol akn̄ib mam̄id alaη s̄ikim ḡil, mani lakañ

sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niñnimñ rek ma lip; magilsek niñeb ak nep mideb.

⁷ Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cög kimkas nibep ak magilsek wök pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib,” agak.

Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misen agnimib

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab sñak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi sñ aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab sñak misen ag yiknigain.

⁹ Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab sñak misen agenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi sñ aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab sñak misen agnigain.

¹⁰ “Bi Ni ne nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Sñ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne niñil ma kirig ginigab.

¹¹ “Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karip sñak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab sñak, aka kin midebal nab sñak, dapenigal ak, pen minim

tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niñnimib.

¹² Warik agem niñlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Sñ ne nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, niñil agnigabim,” agak.

Tap konjai din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib

¹³ Bin bi konjai midelak nab nib sñak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke ñañ,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yip bi an agil, ‘Bi tap tig bilok ñeb ak midenimin,’ agek niñil tap nibep okok di nonim li ñinim?” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Tap konjai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Tap konjai din, agil, gos niñnigabim ak, mid tep ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas minim alap kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi mani konjai midenigab alap, wög dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok konjai yib nep midenigab.

¹⁷ Gos ne okok nep ke niñ damil, ‘Tap niñeb yad konjai nep mideb okok, karip ñilik migan akal dap lil, ñib midenim?’ agnigab.

¹⁸ Pen gos alap niñil, ‘Karip sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, karip kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di

karip ñilik miġan nīb okok dam linġain.

¹⁹ Yad niġ ġil, adi ke agniġain, “Bī aul. Nak tap tep koŋai yīb mīdeb ak mī koŋai yīb nep mīdīl ma kir ġinġab. Nīb ak, wōg nak ak kirġ ġil, tap nak nīb okok nep ñībliġ ġī, ñiġ ñībliġ ġī, mīñ mīñ ġilġ ġī, ġī mīdenim+n,” agniġain, agniġab.

²⁰ Nīb aġil gos niġniġab, pen God nop agniġab, ‘Nak bī sakōl sek yīb! Mīñi kiślim nab eyaŋ nep kīmnġan. Tap nak koŋai nep ġī jīn ġī lek mīdeb nīb okok, an rek dī ñīb mīdeniġab?’ agniġab.

²¹ “Nīb bak rek me, bin bī tap tep okok koŋai nep dī mogim ġipal ak pen God uđin yirik ne siŋak kiri bin bī yim ġep rek mīdebal,” agak.

God ċinop kod mīdeniġab, aġil, gos par ma niġniġab

²² Jisas nīb aġil, bī ne okok kīrop agak, “Nīb ak, ‘Tap maġil akal nīb dīl ñīb mīdojīn, walij akal nīb dīl yim mīdojīn,’ aġil, gos par ak ma niġniġab.

²³ Tap ñiġeb ak tap kīb mer. Komīġ mīdep won ak tap yīb. Walij tap okok tap kīb mer. Mīb goŋ ak tap yīb.

²⁴ Yakir mīdebal okok niġim. Yakir okok, bin bī ġipal rek, wid wōg ġī yimel, pok ġek ma tik dopal. Wid maġil tik dap mogim ġep karip kiri alap ma mīdeb. God nep me tap ñiġeb kīrop ñīb. Ne tap sīkol okok gos

niġil niġ ġip ak, nīb tari ġinġ ċinop bin bī ma kod mīdeniġab, aġil, gos par niġim? Yakir okok tap sīkol; nīb tap sīkol mer.

²⁵ Pen nīb gos par niġeniġabim ak, kīmnġ ġinġabim ñin ak kirġ ġil, maġil alap sek mīdeniġabim aka?

²⁶ Ak tap sīkol, pen nīb ke tap sīkol nīb bak ġinimīb rek ma lip. Nīb ak, nīb tari ġinġ tap yokop ar ognap gos par niġim?

²⁷ Tap be okok tanīl, maġil pīlīl sīm yokip ak pen ke walij ġil tīb kadig ġinimīġ rek ma lip. God nep ġek, tīb kadig tep yīb ġī mīdeb. Pen Kiŋ Solomon tīb kadig tep yīb ġoligip ak, kausil okok tīb kadig tep ġī mīdeb ak rek ma ġoligip.

²⁸ Tap be okok tanīb nīb okok tap yokop; per ma mīdeniġab. Mīñi rek mīdīl, tol menik tīb ġī rik dī mab daġilel yinnġab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niġil nīb ġip ak, nīb tari ġinġ ċinop walij ma ñinġab, aġil, gos par niġim? Niġ dep maġil nīb ak par ma mīdeb.

²⁹ ċin tap maġil, ñiġ, tap okok akal nīb dīl ñiġin, aġil, gos mīker ak ma niġniġab.

³⁰ Bin bī God nop ma niġal okok, gos nīb bak rek niġal. Pen Nap nīb ak nībep sakōl ma ġip; tap nīb ma mīdeb okok niġip.

³¹ Nīb ak pen, God bin bī dīl kod mīdeniġab ak, ċinop sek dīnīmīġ, aġil, gos nokim niġil ġem amek me, nībep

kod mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap nɪb okok nɪbep n̄nɪgab.

Karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak tap tep tep dɪ mogɪm gɪnɪmɪb

32 “Kaj sipsip bad sɪkol yad sɪŋ aul, Nap nɪbi ak, nɪbep dɪl kod mɪdenɪgain, agɪl nɪŋɪp ak me, nɪbi ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb.

33 Tap nɪbi mɪdeb rek okok, sɪkim gɪ mani dɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop n̄nɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, mani tin nɪbi wor ma gɪl per per nep mɪdenɪgab; tap tep tep nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab; bɪ si dep apɪl si ma dɪnɪgab; sɪpsep tap okok ma n̄nɪnɪgab.

34 Pen tap tep nɪbi okok lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbi ak, ak rek nep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgab. Pen tap tep nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbi ak, ak rek nep nɪb alaŋ mɪdenɪgab.

Gɪjɪn gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb

35 “Nɪb ak, walɪj nɪbi ak ulep ulep pag tep gɪl, sɪb nag pog lɪ tep gɪl, sɪp dagɪl lɪl nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

36 Bɪ wög gɪ n̄eb okok agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb cɪn ak, bɪ n̄nɪeb ne bin dɪl eip tap kɪb n̄ɪb mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ulep adɪk gɪ onɪgab,’ agɪl, nɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Bɪ kɪb kɪri ak adɪk gɪ apɪl, kɪjɔŋ pak gu

gu gek, kasek yɪknɪgal. Nɪb aknɪb rek nɪbi nɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

37 Pen ne adɪk gɪ apɪl, kɪri nɪŋ mɪdenɪgal ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb nɪbak ne ke, walɪj ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gɪl, sɪb nag pog lɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop agek, apɪl tap n̄nɪeb lɪ n̄ɪbal kau ak bɪsɪg kɪs kɪs gel, ne ke tap n̄nɪeb okok dam kɪrop n̄nɪnɪgab.

38 Pen bɪ kɪb kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ aka kɪlokɪl agenɪgab won ak apɪl nɪŋnɪgab, bɪ ne okok wɪsɪn ma kɪnenɪgal, kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab.

39 Nɪb ak, nɪŋɪm. Bin bɪ karɪp nap nɪb okok, bɪ tap si dep bɪ onɪgab n̄nɪn ak, agɪl, nɪŋ mɪdeblap ak, karɪp kɪrop pɪpagɪl, tap kɪrop okok ma si dɪpkop.

40 Nɪb aknɪb rek, Bɪ N̄ɪ ne onɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Ma onɪgab agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm magɪl ak nep onɪgab,” agak.

God nop wög gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb

(Mat 24:45-51)

41 Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl ageban nɪbak, cɪnop nep ageban aka bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ageban?” agak.

42 Agek, Bɪ Kɪb pen agak, “Bɪ an gos tep mɪdek, wög gɪ tep gɪnɪgab bɪ ak, bɪ kɪb ne karɪp ne ak amnɪg gɪl bɪ nɪbak nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ wög yɪp gɪpal ognap kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, tap n̄nɪeb

kɪrop okok nonɪm li ñɪlɪg gi mɪdenɪmɪn, agɪl, amnɪgab.

⁴³ Nɪb ak, kɪsen adɪk gi apɪl, agnɪgab rek nep genɪgab ak nɪɲɪl, nop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab.

⁴⁴ Yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ kɪb nɪbak agek, bɪ ne gi tep gɪnɪgab nɪbak tap ne okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

⁴⁵ Pen bɪ wög gi ñeb ne ak, bɪ kɪb yad ak kasek ma apeb, agɪl, bin bɪ wög gi ñeb ognap kɪrop tapɪn magɪl pakɪl, tap kɪb ñɪbɪl, ñɪg wain konɲai ñɪbɪl, saköl ñagɪl, gi mɪdenɪgab.

⁴⁶ Pen bɪ kɪb ne ma onɪgab, agɪl, nɪɲnɪgab ñɪn ak nep apɪl, nop tɪb gi rɪk ma rɪk gɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nop ma nɪpal nab kɪrop sɪɲak ag yoknɪgab.

⁴⁷ “Bɪ wög gi ñeb bɪ alap, bɪ kɪb ne mɪnɪm agnɪgab ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgab, pen mɪnɪm nop ak tɪb juɪl, agnɪgab rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, bɪ kɪb agek, kɪri nop tapɪn paknɪgal.

⁴⁸ Pen bɪ wög gi ñeb bɪ alap, bɪ kɪb ne mɪnɪm agnɪgab ak ma nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm agnɪgab rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, bɪ kɪb agek, kɪri nop pakɪl yur sɪkol rek ñɪnɪgal. God bin bɪ kɪrop tap konɲai ñɪnɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap konɲai ñɪnɪmɪb, agnɪgab; pen bin bɪ kɪrop tap konɲai yɪb ñɪnɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap konɲai yɪb ñɪnɪmɪb, agnɪgab.

Bin bɪ ognap Jisas nop ma dɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yad opin ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul sɪp pɪg yoknɪg

opin. Karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek bɪr yɪnbkop ak tep!

⁵⁰ Yɪp yur pak ñɪnɪg gebal ak, yɪp mɪker kɪb yɪb gɪp. Mɪker kɪb nɪbak mɪd dam dam, yɪp yur pak saknɪgal ñɪn ak nep auan amnɪgab.

⁵¹ Nɪbɪ yɪp agnɪgabɪm, bin bɪ tɪg jɪm ñɪnɪg owɪp agnɪgabɪm ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bɪ okok gos ar ke ke nɪɲɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal.

⁵² Mɪñi ñɪn aul tɪkɪl, amɪlgon apɪlgon aknɪb mamɪd rek mɪdenɪgal ak, omal nokɪm yɪp del, omal yɪp ma dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Pen mer ak, omal yɪp der, omal nokɪm yɪp ma dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal.

⁵³ Bɪ apɪl mal, ñɪ ne aka nap yɪp ma dek me, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Bin amɪl mal, pai ne aka nonɪm yɪp ma dek me, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Nonɪm eip ñɪ ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gɪnɪgair; nonɪm aka ñɪ ne bine ak yɪp ma dek, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair,” agak.

Krais ak apeb, agɪl, ma nɪɲlak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek kɪrop agak, “Pɪb paɲɪd ameb pɪs kɪd kɪmi komɪb nɪɲɪl, mɪñi mɪñab ñagnɪg geb, agɪl nɪɲ mɪdem, mɪdak mɪdak apɪm rek nep mɪñab ñagnɪgab.

⁵⁵ Yɪgen kɪb okim nɪb okol gi apek nɪɲɪlɪg gi, mɪñi pɪb kɪb lɪnɪg geb, agɪl nɪɲ mɪdem, mɪdak mɪdak apɪm rek nep pɪb kɪb lɪnɪgab.

56 Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul ninj tep gil, tap seb kab ar alanj ninj tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig nin kib per kod mideligipim ak, miñi bir owip, agil ma nipim?" agak.

Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimib (Mat 5:25-26)

57 "Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim?"

58 Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimnj, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab sinjak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim ninjeb ninmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ninmagil ar kirok okok lek, nep pis nep dam miñ linigal.

59 Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, sönj amnigan," agak.

13

Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim

1 Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, "Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi nel ninjlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirok pis nep ñag pak lak," aglak.

2 Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, "Galili bin bi nib okok nep,

tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar?

3 Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kmlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

4 Pen Siloam cob ulep sinjak, karip par kib ti panj pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adanj (18) kirok pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midabal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar?

5 Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kmlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

Mab alap magil ma pilip

6 Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirok agak, "Bi alap utem magil alap pilanj, agil, yinj ak ju dapil, nag wain wög ne sinjak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil ninjigab magil alap ma pilnigab.

7 Bi wög gep ne ak nop agnigab, 'Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek ninjlig gi, per apil nipin utem yimnek ak magil ninjeb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wög dai yad nab sinjak midab ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!' agnigab.

⁸ Agenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne agnigab, 'Bi kib, utem wagin nibak miñi tıb ma yokep. Yad utem wagin nibak kipıl gi tep gıl, tap kas kas ognap dap len,

⁹ mi kisen nib ak magıl pılınımın ak, kırığ gınımın; pen magıl ma pılınımın ak, tıb gi rik yoknımın, agnigab," agak.

Jisas bin alap kíd magıl ñik gak gek, yıpíd gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñın alap, Jisas Juda mogım gep karıp alap amıl, kırıp mınım ag ñi mıdek.

¹¹ Karıp ñılık migan nibak bin alap ap mıdek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob ñılık gek, kíd magıl ne ak ñik ñik gıl nep ajolıgıp mi aknıb kagol pis kíd adan (18) yınak.

¹² Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, "Tap nep gıp ak komın lip," agak.

¹³ Nıb agıl, nop di nıjek nınıg gi, magıl nibak nep kíd magıl ne ak yıpíd gek, God yıb ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñın ak gek komın lak ak nınıl, bi kib Juda mogım gep karıp nibak kod mıdolıgıp ak, Jisas nop nıjek mılık yapek, bin bi ap mıdelak okok kırıp agak, "Nıbi bin bi tap gıp okok, wög gep ñın aknıb kagol onıd nep apem komın lınımın. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñın aul nıg ma gınımıb," agak.

¹⁵ Nıb agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, "Nıbi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nıbi okok ñon

gi lem mıdenıgab sıñak, God nop sobok gep ñın ak ñıg nen gek, kırıp nag wısıbıl, dad amem ñıg ñınıgal aka mer?

¹⁶ Pen based acık cın Ebrahim tıkil, tık dap lılak pai aul, Seten nop bırarık nep ñon gi lek, mi yın kagol pis kíd adan mıdeb ak, nop yımıg ma nepım ar? Miñi God nop sobok gep ñın aul, nag ne wısıb yokesin, yıp mınım kib agebım ar?

¹⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nop nınel mılık yowak okok nabın yıb gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek golıgıp okok nınıl, miñ miñ yıb gılak.

Mab mastad magıl ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak

¹⁸ Jisas mınım alap sek agıl agak, "God bin bi dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım ak nıbep ag ñınıg gebin ak, titi gıl agen, nıbi nın tep gınıgabım?

¹⁹ Me mınım agnıg gebin ar nıbaul rek mıdeb. Bi alap mab mastad magıl ak dam wög dai ne ak yımek, tan kib gıl tam lıl kíd kíd amenıgab, yakır okok apıl lek lek kíd kíd mıdenıgal," agak.

²⁰ Mınım alap pen kauyan agak, "God bin bi dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım ak, titi gıl agen, nıbi nın tep gınıgabım?

²¹ Ar nibak rek, bin alap yıs bad sıkol sıkol alap dıl, plaua tin kib eyan sek tıg adık madık gek mıdlıg gi, kib yıb tannıgab rek ak gınıgab," agak.

Kijonj sikol ak
(*Mat 7:13-14,21-23*)

22 Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnig gi, yipid gi ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi karip tirig tironj midelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig gi, minim ag nilig gi amnak.

23 Bin bi midelak nib okok, bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, God yokop bin bi omal nep di kominj yoknigab aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas kirop agak,

24 "Nib ak, nibi kilis gi nep, kijonj wagin sikol tam nibak amnigabim. Bin bi konjai yib nep, kijonj tam sikol nibak amnin, agil, am sisin tik mer ninjigal.

25 Tari ginig, bi karip nap nib ak kijonj ginigab, nibi son okok nep midil, pak gu gu gil agnigabim, 'Bi kib, kijonj yikan!' agnigabim. Nibi nib agem, ne pen pe agnigab, 'Nibi akal nib? Yad nibep ma nipin!' agnigab.

26 Agenigab, nibi pen agnigabim, 'Nak ned karip lim cin ak apil, nep eip tap nibil nig nibil goligipin; nak cinop minim ag noligipan,' agnigabim.

27 Nibep pen agnigab, 'Yad nibep ma nipin. Nibi akal nib yad ma nipin. Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, nibep kijonj ma yiknigain. Amnim!' agnigab.

28 Kisen nibi ninjigabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God minim agep bi okok, God karip lim per middep ak God eip midenigal, pen

nibep ag son yokek, sil kib aglig gi, meg migan su tibiklig gi nep midenigabim.

29 Pen bin bi par okok nib, pib apeb pis ken nib, pib panid ameb pis ken nib, okim okok nib, okid okok nib, God karip lim per middep ne ak apil, bisig gi jim nil tap kib ninjigal.

30 Pen bin bi mifi kid ken yib sinjak midabal okok, kisen ognap ned am midenigal. Pen bin bi mifi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok midenigal," agak.

Jisas Jerusalem ninjek mapin gak

31 Won nibak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, "Gapman bi kib Herod nep nag pak linig geb. Nib ak, nak karip lim aul kirig gil, karip lim ke alap amnon," aglak.

32 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi am kain sapeb nibak nop agem, ninj midonminj. Mifi abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik aban nagip okok gen kominj lil, bin bi tap gip okok gen kominj lil, ginigab. Minek pen, nin omal nokim ak me, wog yad ak gi saknigain.

33 Pen mifi, tol, menik yad majil amnin ag gos nipin ak amnigain. Bi God minim agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep nag pak linigal.

34 "Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne minim agep bi ne nibep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari ginig per kab ju

pak lipim? Kilokil ñilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per ñi pai nak okok di tep ginim, agil, nipin ak pen yip yirik niñil mer apim.

³⁵ Nib ak, niñim. Karip nibi ak kau nep mideb. Midak, nibi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen okok, 'Bi nibaul Bi Kib ag yokip apeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alañ amnan, 'agnigabim ñin ak me, yip kauyan niñnigabim," agak.

14

Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komiñ lak

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap ñibek niñlig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginimniñ, agil, niñ i sek li midelak.

² Tari ginig: ñin nibak, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap ap midek.

³ Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop agak, "God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bi tap gip alap gon komiñ linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo minim tari ageb?" agak.

⁴ Agek, minim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob su gak ak nop di niñek komiñ lak. Komiñ lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak.

⁵ Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, "Ñi pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep ñin

ak ñig milpim kau migan eyañ yapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?" agak.

⁶ Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

Cin yib kib miden, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib

⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil niñnig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep niñil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas niñil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak,

⁸ "Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib niñnig nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linimniñ ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip.

⁹ Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Nak ke siñak amnon, bi kib aul ar nib siñak bisigan,' agek, nod nabniñ gek niñlig gi, am liñig gi am bak okok bisignigaban.

¹⁰ Pen nibep, tap niñin, agil, sik agenimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Bi ñibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisigan,' agek, bin bi tap niñnig ap midenigal okok nep niñil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep mideb, agnigal.

¹¹ Nib aknib rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin

bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab,” agak.

12 Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib niingig bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, “Nak tap kib niingig, bi nneb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani konai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai nin, agil, nep pen tap niingig sik agnimel rek lip.

13 Nak tap kib niingig, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap niingimib.

14 Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ninimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi koming tep ne okok gek wariknigal nin ak, ne ke nep pen ninigab,” agak.

Tap kib niingigal ak, minim sid tikil agak

15 Pen minim nibak ningil, bi kiri eip tap nibelak alap Jisas nop agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim nil tap kib nibenigal okok, min min yib ginigal,” agak.

16 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi alap tap kib niingig gil, bin bi konai nep sik agnigab.

17 Pen tap kib nneb nin nibak apenigab, bi wog gi neeb ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Minin nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am ponid dowan,’ agnigab. Bi wog gi neeb ne pen amil

agnigab, ‘Tap magilsek dap gijn gipin; apem amnin!’ agnigab.

18 Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak ningig amebin,’ agnigab.

19 Pen alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alang taupin ak, wog gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am ningigain,’ agnigab.

20 Alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,’ agnigab.

21 Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agnigab, ‘Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop ponid dowan,’ agnigab.

22 Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wog gi neeb nibak agnigab, ‘Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,’ agnigab.

23 Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wog gi neeb ne nop agnigab, ‘Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip nilik migan yad ak pis nep tib diniming.

24 Pen bin bi ned sik agen

ma opal okok, bin bⁱ alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ñiⁿñigab, mer yⁱb,' agnigab," agak.

Gos niⁿ tep gi^l, yⁱp pi^s ken onimⁱb, agak
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jisas majⁱl amek ak, bin bⁱ kon^jai yⁱb nop kisen gi^llak. Ne adⁱk gi^l ki^rop agak,

²⁶ "Bin bⁱ okok yⁱp pi^s ken amnⁱn agnigal ak pen gos kⁱb kⁱri amnigab nonim nap, bin ñⁱ pai, nⁱnai nⁱmam, aka mⁱb goⁿ kⁱri ke, bin bⁱ okok bin bⁱ yad mⁱdenimel rek ma li^p.

²⁷ Bin bⁱ ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bⁱ ne mⁱdojin ak pen ni^g gon, bin bⁱ ognap ciⁿop giⁱ timel ginimel rek li^p, agⁱl, mⁱb goⁿ kⁱri ke nep gos niⁿñig giⁱ, mab kros kⁱri dⁱ ka gi^l yⁱp sain ma ginigal ak, bin bⁱ yad mⁱdenimel rek ma li^p.

²⁸ Pen bⁱ ni^bi alap, karip par kⁱb i ar alaⁿ alap ginig, ned mani titi gi^l rek dⁱl ginim, agⁱl, gos niⁿ tep gi^l ginigab.

²⁹ Pen, ginim ginim, agⁱl, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bⁱ okok nop ag juⁱl agnigal,

³⁰ 'Ake! Bⁱ par aul karip ginig giⁱ rek giⁱ damil, karip dai ki^rig gi^p sisak geb,' agnigal.

³¹ Pen ni^bak rek, bⁱ kin alap, bⁱ kin alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niⁿ tep gi^l amnigab. Pen ne gos niⁿ damil, ami bⁱ yad ak ten

tausan nep mⁱdeb; pen kin ni^bak ami bⁱ ne twenti tausan mⁱdeb; pen pen gi^l, ne ami bⁱ yad ñag pak liⁿimⁱn rek li^p, agnigab.

³² Gos ni^bak niⁿñil, kin alap par okok kisen apek niⁿñig giⁱ, mⁱnim yokil agnigab, 'Ci^r titi gi^l, mⁱnim ag jim ñi^r?' agnigab.

³³ Ni^b ak, niⁿ tep ginimⁱb. Tap ni^bi okok magilsek ki^rig gi^l, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bⁱ yad mⁱdenimⁱb rek ma li^p.

³⁴ "Dek tap tep yⁱb ak pen dek kal ne amnigab ak, kⁱri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab?"

³⁵ Dek ni^bak rek, dⁱ wög dai aka kⁱlokil cⁱb siⁿak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek ni^bak rek wög alap ma mⁱdeb; dⁱ yokep rek nep li^p. Ni^bi bin bⁱ gos timid mⁱdonimⁱn okok, mⁱnim agebin aul timid liⁿ tep ginimⁱb," agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap ki^r gak
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Pen bⁱ takis dep okok abe, bin bⁱ tap si tap timel gi^llak okok abe, Jisas mⁱnim ageb ak niⁿñin, agⁱl, ap niⁿ mⁱdelak.

² Pen bⁱ Perisi okok abe, bⁱ lo mⁱnim ag ñeb bⁱ okok abe, Jisas nop ag juⁱl aglak, "Ne tari ginig bⁱ tap si tap timel gi^pal okok dⁱl, eip tap magil jim ñil ñibeb?" aglak.

³ Ni^b agelak, Jisas mⁱnim alap sid tikil ki^rop agak,

4 “Bɪ nɪbi alap, kaj sipsip ñɪnjuɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaj (100) mɪk mɪdenɪgab. Pen nokɪm nɪb alap kɪr genɪgab ak, ognap dam lɪm sɪlɪn sɪlɪn mɪdeb okok lɪl, am kaj sipsip ne kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pɪyo nɪɲ tag tag, nop pɪyo nɪɲ dam dam nɪɲ dɪnɪgab.

5 Kaj sipsip ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪɲ dek, tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, dɪ wajrem ne ak ar alaj lɪnɪgab.

6 Wajrem alaj dap karɪp amɪl, bin bɪ nɪɲeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kɪr gɪp ak, pɪyo nɪɲɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab.

7 Nɪg aknɪb rek me, bin bɪ koŋai nep okok, cɪn gɪ tep gɪl tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn, agɪl, gos nɪpal okok, seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak mɪdebal okok nɪɲɪl mɪñ mɪñ ma gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪɲɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal.

Kab magɪl alap kɪr gak

8 “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magɪl ne aknɪb wajrem alaj mɪdenɪgab. Pen magɪl alap, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan okok kapkap ap yapenɪgab ak, ne tari gɪnɪgab? Ne sɪp dagɪl ar sɪɲ epel lɪl, pɪyo nɪɲ nɪɲ kau acɪp acɪp lɪg lɪg, kab magɪl ne nɪbak dɪnɪgab.

9 Kab magɪl ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪɲ dek, tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪɲeb ne okok, bin bɪ

karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agek, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl yad yowɪp magɪl nokɪm nɪbak pɪyo nɪɲɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab.

10 Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak God ejol ne okok nɪɲɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal,” agak.

Ñɪ alap nap nop kɪrɪg amnak ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

11 Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak, “Bɪ alap ñɪ ne omal mɪdenɪgab ak.

12 Ñɪ ne kɪsen ak, apɪl nap nop agnɪgab, ‘Bapɪ, tap cɪrop mal apan okok, tɪg asɪk yɪp okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kɪrop mal okok tɪg asɪk ke ke ñɪnɪgab.

13 Ñek, ñɪ ne kɪsen ak magɪl ulep magɪl alap mɪdɪl, nap tap nop tɪg asɪk ñak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, dad karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. Am nɪb okok mɪdɪl, bin si tap tɪmel okok gɪlɪg gɪ, mani tap ne dad amnɪgab okok, abramek bin bɪ okok ñɪ saknɪgab.

14 Nɪg gek, mani ne sakek, karɪp lɪm nɪbak yuan kɪb yɪb lɪnɪgab. Pen tap magɪl tau ñɪɲnɪmɪɲ mani alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

15 Nɪg gek, ne amɪl, bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb nap kɪrɪ alap ag nɪɲek, nop kaj mɪkep wög ak ag lɪnɪgab.

16 Pen nop yuan k**ib** y**ib** ak lek g**i** m**idek** m**idek**, kaj m**ikeligipal** womai wak okok ognap **n**in**n**im**** agn**igab** ak pen bin b**i** ognap nop tap mag**il** ma **n**in**gal**.

17 Pen gos mag**il** ne n**in** dad amek gos tep mag**il** ak apek agn**igab**, ‘Bapi yad b**i** nop w**og** g**ipal** okok, tap mag**il** kon**ai** m**ideb**. Pen yad s**in**aul m**idebin**, y**ip** yuan k**ib** y**ib** lip.

18 N**ib** ak, yad kar**ip** l**im** aul k**irig** g**il**, bapi m**ideb** s**in**ak kauyan**adik** g**i** am**il**, nop agn**igain**, “God ud**in** y**irik** ar ne ak g**i** t**imel** g**il**, ud**in** y**irik** ar nep ak g**i** t**imel** g**il**, g**ipin** rek,

19 nak y**ip** **n**i**** yad ma agn**im**in****. Y**ip** b**i** w**og** g**i** **n**eb**** nak alap rek ag lek g**in**gain,” agn**igain**,’ agn**igab**.

20 Gos n**ib**ak n**in**il, bapi kar**ip** ad**ik** g**i** amn**igain**, ag**il**, pa**in** d**in**gab. Am am am, nap ne par okok n**ib** **n**i**** ne n**ib**ak nop y**ip**d n**in**gab. Nap **n**i**** ne n**in**il, nop y**im**ig y**ib** g**in**gab. Ne kasek p**ig** g**i** r**ik**d ag am**il** nop nab nab l**i** d**i** kain g**il**, t**ig** bom s**ilok**il m**ilik** **n**in**gab**.

21 Nap n**ig** gek, **n**i**** agn**igab**, ‘Bapi, God ud**in** y**irik** ar ne ak g**i** t**imel** g**il**, ud**in** y**irik** ar nep ak g**i** t**imel** g**il**, g**ipin** rek, nak y**ip** **n**i**** yad ma agn**im**in****,’ agn**igab**.

22 Nap pen, b**i** w**og** g**i** **n**eb**** ne okok k**iro**p agn**igab**, ‘N**ibi** kasek nep am wal**ij** par k**ib** yad ak dap nop y**im** **n**il****, **n**in**mag**il**** nop ak rin**g** l**i** **n**il****,

tob t**irip** l**i** **n**il****, g**im**.

23 N**ig** g**il**, am**il** kaj kau **n**ilik**** mar**ip** s**ilin** tep y**ib** ak pak dam dag**ilem**, m**in** m**in** g**ilig** g**i** tap k**ib** **n**in**in**.

24 **N**i**** yad ak p**is** nep k**imak** rek lak ak, pen m**in**i ne kauyan**kom**in**** m**ideb**. Ned ne p**is** nep k**irig** gak ak, pen m**in**i nop p**yo** n**in**il ad**ik** d**ipin**,’ agn**igab**. Nap n**ib** agek, k**iri** am kaj kau **n**ilik**** pak dap**il**, tap mag**il** dag**ilel**, m**in** m**in** g**in**gal.

25 “Pen **n**i**** ne ned ak, w**og** dai okok g**i** tag k**irig** g**il**, ad**ik** g**i** yokop kar**ip** ulep s**in**ak ap**il** n**in**gab, cac**in**, mab c**og** pak**lig** g**i**, kog**im** pag**lig** g**i**, m**in** m**in** g**ilig** g**i** m**iden**gal.

26 N**ig** gen**igal**, **n**i**** ned ak nap b**i** w**og** g**i** **n**eb**** ne alap nop s**ik** agek apek ag n**in**il agn**igab**, ‘Tari gebal?’ agn**igab**.

27 Agen**igab**, agn**igab**, ‘Na-mam k**isen** nak k**im**b ag**il** n**in**ip ak pen m**in**i ad**ik** g**i** apos**ip**, nap kaj kau **n**ilik**** mar**ip** s**ilin** tep ak pak dag**il** **n**ib**lig** g**i** m**in** m**in** gebal,’ agn**igab**.

28 Agen**igab**, nop m**ilik** kal y**ib** yapek, kar**ip** **n**ilik**** m**igan** ma amn**igab**; s**on** s**in**ak eyan**in** nep m**iden**gab. Nap pen s**on** am**il**, apek kar**ip** **n**ilik**** m**igan** amn**ir**, ag**il**, nop m**in**im sain sain ag**il** agn**igab**.

29 Nap ne m**in**im sain sain agen**igab** pen **n**i**** ned ne agn**igab**, ‘Yad m**in**im nak apan rek per nep k**isen** g**il**, b**i** m**in** w**og** gep nak rek

m̄id̄il, w̄ög nep per per gen gen m̄i koŋai ȳib nep am̄ib. Pen ȳip kaj meme ñ̄lik alap ñek, ñ̄ibemmam yad okok eip pak daḡil ñ̄ib̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ma ḡipin.

³⁰ Pen ñ̄i nak n̄ibak, tap non̄im l̄i ñ̄inak okok dam̄il, bin si tap okok ḡil ḡi ñ̄ib yok sak̄il ow̄ip, nop ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il, kaj kau ñ̄lik mar̄ip sil̄in tep ȳib ak pakpan!' agn̄igab.

³¹ N̄ib agen̄igab, nap ñ̄i ne ned nop agn̄igab, 'C̄ir ap̄il per m̄idob̄ir rek, tap yad okok maḡilsek nak d̄in̄igan.

³² Namam k̄isen nak p̄is nep kimak rek lak ak, pen m̄iñi ne kauyaŋ kom̄iñ m̄ideb. Ne p̄is nep k̄ir gak rek lak ak, pen m̄iñi nop p̄yo n̄iñ ad̄ik d̄ipin. N̄ib ak me, c̄in m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin,' agn̄igab," agak.

16

B̄i w̄ög kod m̄ideb b̄i ak, m̄in̄im s̄id̄ t̄ik̄il agak

¹ Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, "B̄i k̄ib tap koŋai m̄iden̄igab alap, b̄i tap ne kod m̄ideb b̄i alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod m̄iden̄igab. Pen b̄i k̄ib ak, m̄in̄im alap n̄iñ̄igab, b̄i tap ne kod m̄iden̄igab n̄ibak, tap ne okok abramek ḡin̄igab.

² B̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il, nop s̄ik agek apen̄igab agn̄igab, "Tap yad okok kod m̄id tep ma geban ak, ȳip ag ñ̄el n̄ipin. N̄ib ak, nak am̄il, tap yad titi m̄ideb okok maḡilsek w̄ök pag n̄iñ tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap dai

yad titi m̄ideb okok maḡilsek w̄ök pag n̄iñ tep ḡil, ap ȳip ag ñ̄il, w̄ög yad geban ak k̄isen ma ḡin̄igan,' agn̄igab.

³ Agen̄igab, b̄i tap ne kod m̄ideb n̄ibak, nab ne okok nep gos par n̄iñ̄il agn̄igab, 'B̄i k̄ib ak ȳip ag yokn̄ig geb ak pen yad tari ḡin̄im? Yad b̄i k̄ilis ma m̄idebin rek, lim p̄iñ̄il pag ḡin̄im rek ma l̄ip. Bin b̄i ognap tap k̄irop ak as̄ib ag ḡi ñ̄iben̄igain ak, ȳip nab̄iñ ḡin̄igab,' agn̄igab.

⁴ Pen k̄isen gos n̄iñ tep ḡil agn̄igab, 'Yad tari ḡin̄im ak m̄iñi n̄ipin. Ar n̄ibak gen, k̄isen b̄i k̄ib yad ȳip ag yokn̄igab ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i ognap ȳip del, kar̄ip k̄irop s̄iñ̄ak k̄in m̄iden̄igain,' agn̄igab.

⁵ N̄ib aḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop b̄i k̄ib ne tap dai m̄iden̄igab okok s̄ik agn̄igab. S̄ik agek, b̄i ned on̄igab ak nop agn̄igab, 'Nak b̄i k̄ib yad tap dai titi m̄ideb?' agn̄igab.

⁶ Agen̄igab agn̄igab, 'Wel ñ̄iñeb d̄ilam ñ̄in̄jūil akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ (100),' agn̄igab. Agen̄igab agn̄igab, 'Tiket aul d̄il, kasek b̄is̄iḡil d̄ilam ñ̄in̄jūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alaŋ (50) ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikan,' agn̄igab. Agen̄igab, agn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄igab.

⁷ K̄isen b̄i alap apen̄igab, agn̄igab, 'Nak b̄i k̄ib yad tap dai titi m̄ideb?' agn̄igab. Agen̄igab agn̄igab, 'Wid bek ñ̄in̄jūil akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ (100),' agn̄igab. Agen̄igab agn̄igab, 'Tiket aul d̄il, kasek

bisigil bek ñinjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab.

⁸ Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod middep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Miñi titi gil kisen bisig middep cin ak mid tep ginimniñ?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

⁹ "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul middeb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab ñin ak, God karip lim per middep ne siñak nibep ag wasu dinigab.

¹⁰ Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab.

¹¹ Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul middeb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alañ nib ñinigab?

¹² Bi alap mani tap ne di ñinmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ñinigab?

¹³ Bi nokim alap, bi kib

omal kirop wög ginimniñ rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil niñenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip," agak.

¹⁴ Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep niñöligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak niñil sik agil ag juelak.

¹⁵ Ag juelak, kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ niñip. Tap bin bi niñel tep gip okok, God niñek tap timel rek lip.

¹⁶ "Jon bi nig pak ñeb ma owak ñin ak, lo minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi niñil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak ñin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb.

¹⁷ Seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimniñ rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimniñ rek ma lip.

¹⁸ "Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil,

bin ak, bî dîl kîrîg gîngab
bin nîbak dîngab ak, ne ak
rek nep bin si dîngab.

*Bî mani sek bî alap eip,
Lasaras eip*

19 "Bî alap mani tap ne
koŋai yîb mîdoliġip. Ne
walij tep tep nep yîmîl, tap
ñîneb tep tep nep ñîboliġip.

20 Pen karîp kîjoŋ wagîn
gol ne sîŋak, bî soi bîrbîr
sek tap ma mîdoliġip bî alap
dap lel mîdoliġip. Yîb ne
Lasaras.

21 Gos ne ak nep nîŋîl,
'Bî tap koŋai mîdeb aul tap
ñîbek, tap yîpîl yîpîl abañ
mok sîŋ aul yonîgab ak,
yad ñîbenîgain yuan ma
lîngab,' agîl, nîŋoliġip. Pen
kain okok apîl, soi ne okok
bîleg gî ñîbeliġipal.

22 Kîsen bî yîgen nîbak
kîmak. Ne kîmek, ejol okok
apîl, nop dam karîp lîm ar
alaŋ sîŋak amîl, Ebrahim pîs
ne pîs kîd lek tap kîb ñîŋak.
Pen bî gep nîbak abe kîmek,
tîgel gîlak.

23 Bî gep nîbak kîmîl, mab
ke yîneb eyaŋ sîŋak amek,
nop yur kîb yîb gek nîŋliġ gî
mîdoliġip. Pen mîdîl kîlan
gî nîŋak, Ebrahim Lasaras
eip ke ke sîŋ alaŋ mîderek.

24 Nîŋîl, sîk par agîl agak,
'Bapi Ebrahim, yîp yîmîg
nîŋîl, Lasaras nop agek,
ñînmagîl par ne alap ñîg
alap tauîl, dap aleb yîp ak
dî nîŋek, yîp sain gaŋ. Mab
ak sîj yînîl, yîp yur kîb yîb
gîp,' agak.

25 Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Ñî
nîŋan! Lîm dai ar wagîn

eyaŋ mîdeliġipan ñîn ak,
nak tap tep tep nak bîr
dîliġipan, pen Lasaras tap
tîmel tîmel nep doliġip. Pen
mîñî karîp lîm aul, ne sain
tep mîdek nîŋliġ gî, nep yur
kîb gîp.

26 God ne mol kîb yîb nab
aul gî lak ak me, cîn bin bî
pîs kîd aul talak gîl pîs kîd
adaŋ nîjîn rek ma lîp; pen
nîbi pîs kîd talak gîl pîs kîd
aul onîmîb rek ma lîp,' agak.

27 Agek, bî nîbak agak,
'Nîb ageban rek, Lasaras nop
agek, ne bapi yad karîp amîl,

28 mam yad aknîb mamîd
alaŋ kîrop mînîm kîlîs yîb
agek, karîp lîm yur ke
tîmel per nep gîp sîŋaul ma
onîmel,' agak.

29 Agek, Ebrahim pen
agak, 'Moŋis abe, bî God
mînîm agep bî okok abe,
mînîm ñî kîl tîklak ak
nîŋnîmel,' agak.

30 Agek, agak, 'Bapi Ebra-
ham, nîg ma gîngal; pen
bin bî alap kîmîl warîkîl, am
agenîgab ak me, nîŋîd agîp,
agîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpal ar
ak, tari gîngîg nîg gîpîn, agîl,
kîrîg gîngal,' agak.

31 Agek, Ebrahim agak,
'Kîri Moŋis abe, bî God
mînîm agep bî okok abe,
mînîm ñî kîl tîklak mînîm
nîbak ma nîŋnîgal ak, bî
alap kîmîl warîknîgab ak,
kîri ak rek nep ma nîŋnîgal,'
agak," agak.

17

*Tap si tap tîmel gep magîl
ak*
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gıl, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kırı abe nag timel ar nıbak gıl ap yap paknıgal. Nag ar nıbak ned göligıpal, mıñi gıpal, kisen ak rek nep gınıgal. Pen bin bi kırı gos timel ñınıgal okok, kırı yur aknıb ke yıb dınıgal.

² Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ñı pai okok nokım alap nıg gınıg gınıgab ak, ned kab kıb wid pa cıb jakep kab alap dıl kınam nop ak sek nag lı rıbıkıl, dam ñıg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gınıg: ne komıñ mıdıl, ñı pai alap nop gek ap yap paknıgab ak, yur kıb yıb dınıgab.

³ Nıb ak, nıbi ke gos nıñ tep gıl gınımıb.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel gonımıñ, nop sılık agem, tari gınıg nıg gıpin, agıl gos nıñenıgab ak, gı timel gak nıbak nıñıl kırıg gınımıb.

⁴ Tap nıbep rek ognap gı timel gıl, kisen apıl, tari gınıg nıg gıpin, agıl agenıgab ak, tap timel gak nıbak nıñıl kırıg gınımıb. Pen ñın nokım alap, nıg gek gek aknıb ar oñıd ak genımıñ ak, ak rek nep nıñıl kırıg gınımıb,” agak.

Nıñ dep magıl ak

⁵ Jisas nıb agek, bi mınım ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cınop gek, nıñ dep magıl cın kıb gınımıñ,” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nıñ dep magıl kıb mer, nıñ dep magıl nıbi mab mas-tad magıl sıkol yıb ak rek nep mıdenıgab ak, nıbi mab nıbaul, wagın sek ju amıl ñıg solwara nab sıñ adañ tan mıdei, agıl agem, agnıgabım rek gınıgab.

Bi wög gı ñeb alap wög ne

⁷ “Nıbi gos tari nıpım? Bi wög gı ñeb bi alap lım dai pıñıl pag sakıl, aka kaj sipsip mık sakıl, adık gı karıp apek, bi nap ne ak nop mınım tari agnıgab? ‘Nep yuan gıp ak, nak sıñaul bısigıl tap magıl ñıñan,’ agnıgab aka?

⁸ Mer. Nıb ma agnıgab. Ne agnıgab, ‘Walıj dek ap ranek, sıb nag pog lıl, ñıg tap yad okok dap ñek ñıben, kisen ñıg tap nak okok ñıñan,’ agnıgab.

⁹ Nıbi gos tari nıpım? Bi wög gı ñeb nıbak, bi kıb agnıgab rek genıgab ak, bi kıb mınım tep ognap nop agnıgab aka? Mer. Bi wög gı ñeb ne mıdeb ak me, bi kıb ne agnıgab rek nep gınıgab.

¹⁰ Nıb aknıb rek me nıbi. God nıbep wög ag lınıgab rek, gı sakıl, agnıgabım, ‘Cın bin bi wög gı ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gıpın; wög cın ke gep ak rek nep gıpın,’ agnıgabım,” agak.

Bi aknıb wajrem alanı soi kısak lak okok, Jisas gek, komıñ lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem amnım, agıl, karıp lım Sameria aul, karıp lım Galili kıdadanı nab sıñak adañ amıl amıl,

12 karip tirig tironj alap ajek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ soi kisak lak aknɨb wajrem alanj, nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, ke ke sɨŋ adanj midɨl,

13 meg mɨgan dap ranɨl aglak, "Jisas, Bɨ Kɨb, cɨnop yimɨg nɨŋan," aglak.

14 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi amɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep okok kɨrop wak nɨbi okok yomnɨmɨb," agak. Nɨb agek, kɨri amɨl, majɨl nab sɨŋak amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop komɨŋ lak.

15 Pen kɨrop nɨg gɨl komɨŋ lek, bɨ Sameria nɨb alap, nop komɨŋ lak ak nɨŋɨl, minɨm kɨb aglɨg gɨ, God yɨb nop agek ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,

16 adɨk gɨ apɨl, Jisas mɨdek ulep tob wagɨn sɨŋak yap pakɨl, mɨlɨk dai ne kɨyan gɨ lɨm eyanj nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop tep agak.

17 Ne nɨg gek, Jisas agak, "Yad gos nɨpin e, bɨ aknɨb wajrem alanj komɨŋ lɨp ak, pen bɨ aknɨb ajɨp alanj okok akal?"

18 Bɨ ognap tari gɨnɨg ma opal? Bɨ par okok nɨb, bɨ Juda mer ak nep apɨl God nop tep ageb ar?" agak.

19 Jisas nɨb agɨl bɨ nɨbak nop agak, "Jisas yɨp gek komɨŋ linɨgab, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpan rek, nep komɨŋ lɨp amnonj," agak.

God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab

(Mat 24:23-28)

20 Pen nɨn alap bɨ Perisi okok Jisas nop ag nɨŋɨl, "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab

nɨn nɨbak nɨn akal onɨgab?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab, agebɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ okok kɨŋ kɨri ak kod mɨdɨl mɨdɨl, nɨŋ tep gel gel, kɨsen kɨŋ kɨri apek, bin bɨ nop udɨn nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨi apeb, agnɨgal rek ma gɨnɨgab.

21 'Mɨdeb aul,' aka 'Mɨdeb adanj,' ma agnɨgal. Tari gɨnɨg: ne kapkap apɨl, nab nɨbep sɨŋaul bɨr mɨdeb," agak.

22 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Kɨsen okok, Bɨ Nɨ ne apek nop nɨŋɨn, agɨl, mɨdmagɨl nɨbep pɨŋɨl nɨl nep mɨdenɨgab, pen nop ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

23 Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep agnɨgal, 'Mɨdeb aul,' aka 'Mɨdeb adanj,' agenɨgal ak pen minɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨd agebal, agɨl, pɨg gɨ rikɨd ag amɨl, kɨrop eip ma amnɨmɨb.

24 Tari gɨnɨg: Bɨ Nɨ ne onɨgab nɨn ak, aɨnɨm aɨnɨm dɨl, melɨk parsek amɨb nɨpal ak rek onɨgab.

25 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ mɨnɨi mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul, Bɨ Nɨ ne nop yɨrɨk nɨŋɨl, nop ma dɨl, nop mɨker kɨb yɨb nɨnɨgabɨm.

26 Bɨ Nɨ ne onɨgab nɨn nɨbak, bɨrarɨk nep Noa mɨdek nɨn ak gak rek gɨnɨgab.

27 Noa mɨdek nɨn ak, bin bɨ okok tap magɨl nɨblɨg gɨ, nɨŋ nɨblɨg gɨ, bin pen pen nɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Noa amɨlgon apɨlgon nɨŋ magɨb kɨb nɨlɨk mɨgan amel

ninlig gi, nogob asad kib yib nagebin, agek, nig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak.

²⁸ Pen bi Lot midek nin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wog dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel ninlig gi,

²⁹ Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migan alap ke amek ninlig gi, won nibak nep, mab mlanj kib seb kab ar alanj nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok nib amnak.

³⁰ Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

³¹ “Nin nibak, bin bi karip ar alanj midenimel okok, tap kiri karip nilik migan eyanj mideb ak dinig karip migan eyanj ma amnimel. Pen bin bi wog dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap dinig adik gi karip ma amnimel.

³² Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos ninil, nin tep ginimib.

³³ Bin bi an, yad ke nin tep gil kominj midenigain, agil ninigab ak, kimnigab; pen bin bi an, Krais minim tep ageb rek wog nop gi damil kimnigain, agil ninigab ak, kominj midenigab.

³⁴ Nibep agebin, nin nibak kislim eyanj bi omal aban ar nokim alap kinenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

³⁵ Pen bin omal wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

³⁶ Bi omal wog dai okok wog gi midenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, minim ageban nibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab sinjak, yakir gilgalap ninil ap sibabai ginigal,” agak.

18

Bi minim tig bilokep alap, bin kanil alap

¹ Jisas, bi yad okok gos par ma ninimel, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimel, agil, kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak,

² “Karip lim alap, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi alap midenigab. Pen bi nibak, God nop gos ak ma ninil, bin bi okok kirop yimig ma ninigab.

³ Pen bin kanil karip lim nibak nib alap, per nep apil nop agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap minim cirop ak ninimn,’ agnigab.

⁴ Nib agnigab ak pen bi minim tig bilokep bi kib nibak minim ne ak ma dinigab. Pen bin kanil nibak, ne per per apil ag nin gek gek, kisen bi kib nibak agnigab, ‘Yad God nop ma piripin; bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nipin;

⁵ pen bin kanil aul yip per per apil ag nin gek gek yip yirik gip ak me, yad am

m+n+m k+ib n+bak n+n+n, 'agn+gab," agak.

⁶ B+ K+ib n+ib ag+il agak, "B+ m+n+m t+ig b+lokep n+bak bin b+ y+m+g ma gak, pen ne m+n+m tari agak ak n+n tep g+n+m+ib.

⁷ N+ibi gos tari n+p+m? God ne bin b+ ne ke ag l+p okok, p+ib nab k+isl+m eya+n nop sobok gen+gal ak, m+n+m k+rop n+n+il y+m+g ma n+n+n+gab, ag+il, n+p+m? K+ri m+lek par kod m+den+gal, ag+il, n+p+m?

⁸ Yad n+ibep agebin, ne m+n+m agn+gal n+bak n+n+il, k+rop y+m+g n+n+il, kasek nep b+ kausal maual k+rop g+ t+imel g+n+gal okok maj+il p+l+n g+n+gab. Pen B+ N+ ne l+im dai ar wag+n aul ad+ik g+ on+gab n+n ak, bin b+ ognap nop n+n d+l+g g+ m+den+gal aka mer?" agak.

B+ Perisi alap, b+ tak+is dep alap

⁹ Bin b+ ognap, c+n bin b+ tep, bin b+ ognap okok bin b+ t+imel, ag+il, n+n+lak rek, J+isas k+rop m+n+m alap m+n+m s+id t+ik+il agak,

¹⁰ "B+ Perisi alap, b+ tak+is dep alap, God nop sobok g+n+g, God sobok gep kar+p ak amn+gair.

¹¹ B+ Perisi n+bak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok g+il agn+gab, 'Nep tep y+ib agebin. Yad b+ ognap g+p+al rek, tap tep ko+nai nep d+il, tap si d+il, bin si d+il, ma g+p+in. Yad b+ tak+is dep epim aul rek mer.

¹² Wik per per, n+n omal tap mag+il b+l g+p+in sek. Per

tap yad akn+ib wajrem ala+n d+il, nep nok+m n+ib alap n+ibin, 'agn+gab.

¹³ Pen b+ tak+is dep n+bak, nop nab+n gek, seb kab ar ala+n ma n+n+il, ke ke s+n ada+n k+bor k+yan g+il, pab+il c+og ne ke pak+il, gos par n+n+il agn+gab, 'God, yad b+ tap si tap t+imel g+p+in ak, y+p y+m+g n+n+n+m+n, 'agn+gab.

¹⁴ N+ibep agebin, b+ tak+is dep ak n+ib agek, God nop, tap si tap t+imel g+p+an ak n+n+il k+r+g gebin, agn+gab. Pen b+ Perisi ak nop God n+ib ma agn+gab. Tari g+n+g: bin b+ y+ib k+ri ke dap rann+gal okok, God gek ap yap pak+n+gal. Pen bin b+ y+ib k+ri ke ma dap rann+gal okok, God gek k+ri y+ib m+den+gab," agak.

J+isas n+ pai s+kol okok k+rop d+ n+n+ak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin b+ okok, J+isas n+ pai s+kol c+nop d+ n+n+n, ag+il, dapelak. J+isas k+rop d+ n+n+ek n+n+l+g g+, b+ ne okok n+g gesal ak n+n+il, bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop s+ilk ag+il aglak, "N+ibi akn+ib ma g+n+m+ib," aglak.

¹⁶ J+isas pen n+ pai n+ib okok s+ik agek apelak, b+ ne okok k+rop agak, "Tari g+n+g k+rop n+ib ag geb+m? N+ pai s+kol n+ib okok k+r+g gem y+p ola+n. God bin b+ d+il seb kab ar ala+n kod m+den+gab ak, n+ pai s+kol n+ib okok rek m+den+gal," agak.

¹⁷ God M+n+m ag n+il n+ib g+il m+deb agen+gal ak, n+ pai

sikol okok God M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄ñ̄l, kasek n̄ñ̄ d̄n̄gal. N̄b ak, yad n̄bep n̄ñ̄d̄ agebin, bin b̄ ñ̄ pai sikol ȳp n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal rek, ȳp n̄ñ̄ den̄gal bin b̄ okok, God k̄rop d̄l kod m̄den̄gab. Pen bin b̄ ñ̄ pai sikol ȳp n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal rek, ȳp ma n̄ñ̄ d̄n̄gal bin b̄ okok, God kar̄p l̄m̄ ne s̄ñ̄ak ma am̄n̄gal.

Juda b̄ k̄b̄ alap tap koñ̄ai m̄idek
(*Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22*)

¹⁸ Juda b̄ k̄b̄ alap Jisas m̄idek s̄ñ̄ak ap̄l̄ agak, “B̄ m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄ tep yad. Yad tari ḡl, kom̄ñ̄ per m̄idep won ak d̄n̄m̄?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳp tari ḡn̄g, ‘B̄ tep,’ ageban? Bin b̄ alap tep ma m̄ideb; God nok̄m̄ me B̄ tep m̄ideb.

²⁰ Pen nak God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄pan: ‘Bin si b̄ si ma ḡn̄m̄b; c̄p ma ñ̄agn̄m̄b; tap si ma d̄n̄m̄b; m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄gal okok am̄ m̄n̄m̄ esek ma agn̄m̄b; nan̄m̄ nap agn̄mir ar ak nep n̄ñ̄l, k̄sen ḡn̄m̄b,’ agak.

²¹ N̄b agek, b̄ n̄bak agak, “Yad ñ̄+ sikol nep tik̄l, lo m̄n̄m̄ ar n̄b̄ okok maḡlsek ḡ dap dap, m̄ñ̄i ñ̄n̄ aul ak rek nep ḡ m̄idebin,” agak.

²² Jisas m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄ñ̄l nop pen agak, “Tap nok̄m̄ alap nep ma ḡpan. Tap nak okok maḡlsek sikim ḡl, mani d̄l, bin b̄ ȳm̄ gep rek okok k̄rop non̄m̄ l̄ ñ̄n̄m̄n̄. N̄g gen̄gan ak me, m̄d̄ tep gep nak ak m̄den̄gab God kar̄p l̄m̄

seb kab ar alap s̄ñ̄ak. Agebin rek ḡl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak.

²³ Jisas m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak agek, Juda b̄ k̄b̄ n̄bak mani tap ne okok koñ̄ai nep m̄idek ak gos n̄ñ̄l map̄n̄ gek, gos par n̄ñ̄ak.

²⁴ Gos par n̄ñ̄ek ak, Jisas nop n̄ñ̄l agak, “Bin b̄ tap koñ̄ai m̄den̄gab okok, koslam ȳb̄ God bin b̄ ne m̄idel, k̄rop d̄l, kar̄p ne s̄ñ̄ak kod m̄den̄gab.

²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñ̄u maūl nag yokpal m̄gan ak am̄n̄g, koslam am̄n̄gal ak pen bin b̄ k̄b̄ap k̄lnok tap okok koñ̄ai nep m̄ideb okok, God kar̄p l̄m̄ ne ak koslam ȳb̄ am̄n̄gal,” agak.

²⁶ N̄b agek, bin b̄ m̄idelak okok aglak, “M̄n̄m̄ ageban n̄bak, God ne bin b̄ alap d̄ kom̄ñ̄ yokn̄m̄ñ̄ rek ma l̄p aka tari?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin b̄ ḡn̄mel rek ma l̄p ak pen God ne ḡn̄g, ḡn̄m̄ñ̄ rek nep l̄p,” agak.

²⁸ N̄b agek, Pita agak, “N̄ñ̄an! Kar̄p tap c̄n̄ okok maḡlsek k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, nep eip nep j̄m̄ ñ̄l ajob̄n̄,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bep n̄ñ̄d̄ agebin, bin b̄, God m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak dad ajoj̄n̄, aḡl, kar̄p, bin, n̄m̄am, non̄m̄ nap, ñ̄+ pai k̄ri okok k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄gal okok, God k̄rop sak̄l ma ḡn̄gab.

³⁰ M̄ñ̄i m̄dob̄n̄ ñ̄n̄ nab aul, God ne k̄rop kod m̄d̄ tep gek, tap k̄ri okok, bin b̄ k̄ri okok koñ̄ai nep

midenigab. Pen ñin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep midenigal," aglak.

Jisas kauyan, "Yip ñag pak lel, kimil wariknigain," agak (Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop dam gol okok amil agak, "Niñim. Miñi Jerusalem amobin. Amjknigabin ak, Bi Ñi ne nop, God minim agep bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigal.

³² Nop dil, bi Juda mer okok ñinmagil ar kirop lel, nop ag juil, ñiloñ lil, kñik ñagil, nag di pakil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

³³ Pen ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok gos pag yiknimin rek ma lek, minim ageb ar ak, agil, ma niñlak.

Jisas bi udin kwoi gak ak gek, udin ñil niñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek niñlig gi, bi udin kwoi alap midek. Bi nibak ne majil gol siñak bisig midil, mani tap ñim, agil, asib aglig gi midek.

³⁶ Bin bi konai nep minim ag padikel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap kirop ag niñil agak, "Tari gebal?" agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, "Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apil padikeb," aglak.

³⁸ Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niñan!" agak.

³⁹ Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, "Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yib aglig gi agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niñan!" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas niñil wös gil, bin bi okok kirop agak, "Ponid ulep siñaul dowim," agak. Agek, ponid dapelak agak,

⁴¹ "Nep tari ginim?" agak.

Agek agak, "Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyan niñin," agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Jisas yip gek, udin magil ñil niñnigain, agil, gos niñ deban rek, udin magil ñil niñan," agak.

⁴³ Agek, magil nibak nep udin ñil niñil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek niñlig gi, Jisas amek siñak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak niñil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, bi takis dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib siñak ap padikak.

² Pen Jeriko siñak, bi mani tap okok konai midoligip alap, bi takis bi doligipal okok kirop magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias.

³ Jisas taun nab siñak padikek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap niñnig gelak.

Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tige p bi rek mideb ak nini, agil, ninjak ak pen ma ninjak.

⁴ Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alaj amil, Jisas apek tam onid ninlig gi midek.

⁵ Jisas pen mab tan midek wagin nib sinjak apil, kilan gi ninil, Sakias nop agak, "Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain," agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyan yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop pon di dam karip ne dad amnak.

⁷ Bin bi okok gak nibak ninjel milik yapek ninil aglak, "Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gir karip ak kinnig ameb," aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, "Bi kib, nak ninan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop ninigain. Pen yad ned wai nil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen ninigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal ninigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil onid ak ninigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pagju sakil, kirig ginigain," agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gil di kominj yokip.

¹⁰ Bi Ni ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kirop piyo ninil di kominj yoknim, agil, owak," agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alaj mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kin ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak ninlak. Jisas, gos kiri ninlak nibak ke ninil, kirop minim alap sek sid tikil agak.

¹² Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb sinjak amen, yip kin ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad sin aul kirop kin kod midenim, agil, karip lim par mlele okok amnigab.

¹³ Pen ned bi wog gep ne aknib wajrem alaj kirop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, 'Kab magil nebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konai di linimib; kisen yad kauyan onigain,' agnigab.

¹⁴ Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek ninlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, 'Bi nbaul ne kin cin ma midenigab,' agnigal.

¹⁵ "Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kin kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyan adik gi apil, bi wog gi neb ne okok

kɪrop sɪk agek apenɪgal, kin kɪri ak agnɪgab, 'Kab magɪl gol nɪbin okok, nɪbi dɪ sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, pen titi gɪl dɪpɪm?' agnɪgab.

16 Agek, bɪ ned ak apɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb, kab magɪl gol nokɪm yɪp nɪnak ak, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, pen aknɪb wajrem alaŋ kab magɪl gol dɪpin,' agnɪgab.

17 Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ne ak agnɪgab, 'Nak gɪ tep gɪpan. Tap sɪkol ak nɪnek wɔg gɪ tep gɪpan rek, mɪnɪ taun kɪb aknɪb wajrem alaŋ nep agen, kod mɪdenɪgan,' agnɪgab.

18 Pen bɪ alap apɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb, kab magɪl gol nokɪm yɪp nɪnak ak, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, pen aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ kab magɪl gol dɪpin,' agnɪgab.

19 Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ne ak agnɪgab, 'Gɪpan nɪbak rek, mɪnɪ taun kɪb aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ nep agen, kod mɪdenɪgan,' agnɪgab.

20-21 Pen bɪ wɔg gep ne alap apɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb, yad nep nɪpin. Nak bɪ kal yɪb. Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok, nak sɪkim gɪ tep gɪl mer, tau pɪli gɪ dɪpan. Tap wɔg koslam gɪ yɪbal okok, nak kɪlɪs gɪl nep nɪban. Nɪb ak, yad nep pɪrɪkɪl me, kab magɪl gol nokɪm yɪp nɪnak ak, dam lɪpsam tin nɔn gɪ len mɪdek. Magɪl gol nokɪm nak ak mɪnɪ dopin aul,' agnɪgab.

22 Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ne ak agnɪgab, 'Mɪnɪm nak apan ak tɪg adɪk gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb nak eip agnɪgain. "Nak bɪ

kal yɪb, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok, nak sɪkim gɪ tep gɪl mer, tau pɪli gɪ dɪpan; tap wɔg koslam gɪ yɪbal okok, nak kɪlɪs gɪl nep nɪban," ageban ar?

23 Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg kab magɪl yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adɪk gɪ apɪl sɪnɪŋ ognap sek ma dɪpin?' agnɪgab.

24 Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ulep sɪŋak mɪdenɪgal okok kɪrop agnɪgab, 'Kab magɪl gol yad ak pɪli gɪ dɪl, bɪ sɪŋak kab magɪl gol wajrem alaŋ mɪdeb ak nop nɪm,' agnɪgab.

25 Agenɪgab agnɪgal, 'Bɪ kɪb. Ne kab magɪl gol wajrem alaŋ bɪr mɪdeb!' agnɪgal.

26 Agenɪgal agnɪgab, 'Nɪbep agebin, per bin bɪ tap kɪri konɪ mɪdenɪgab okok ognap sek dɪnɪgal, pen bin bɪ tap kɪri sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab okok gel, tap sɪkol nɪbak pɪs nep yap lɪg amnɪgab.

27 Pen bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋɪl mɪlɪk nɪŋɪl, bɪ nɪbak ne kin cɪn ma mɪdenɪgab, aglak bin bɪ okok, kɪrop am dapɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar yad sɪŋaul nɪag pak lɪm,' agnɪgab," agak.

Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip Jerusalem amnɪn, agɪl, ne ned gak.

29 Am am Olip Dɪm sɪŋak, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ Betpagi Betani gol sɪŋak ulep amjakɪl,

bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil agak,

³⁰ “Karip tirig tironj migan kidadanj amil niñgair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donimir.

³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apil, ‘Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,’ agenmel ak, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,’ agnimir,” agak.

³² Nib agek, amil niñrek, agak rek nep midek.

³³ Am nag wisib ger niñlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, “Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, “Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir,” agrek.

³⁵ Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, ponj dapil Jisas midek sñak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alanj lirek.

³⁶ Jisas donki ar alanj bisig gil, majil ar ak amek niñlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel niñlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel niñlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyan gep kau sñak, bin bi ne okok konjai yib nep, magilsek nop mñi mñi yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari

tari gak okok gos ak niñlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

³⁸ “Bi Kib ne Kinj cinop ag yokek apeb aul,

God nop di tep ginimñi!

God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sñak, cibur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklanj midil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb,” aglak.

³⁹ Nib agel niñlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib sñak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, “Mnim ag ñeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kirop ag gek, nig aknib rek ma aglanj,” aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibep agebin, kiri mñim nibak rek ma agenigal ak, kab okok ke sik agnigal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem niñil sil agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, taun kib nibak niñil, udin ñig pig gi rik yapek niñlig gi agak,

⁴² “Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib niñebin. Yad nibep di God eip jim ñil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ñinig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen mñi nibi ma niñil, udin kwoi rek midebim.

⁴³ Kisen bi kausal maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, ulinñil lil kis kis gi midil,

⁴⁴ apil gi timel yib gel, wög wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alanj kosgil ma midenigab; bin

bi, ñi pai, kab wari miḡan nab eyaḡ miḡeniḡal okok, kariḡ sek pag jiḡsiḡpiḡk masiḡpiḡk gi yokniḡal. God niḡbep diḡniḡ owiḡ ñiḡn aul ma niḡpiḡm ak me, niḡ giḡniḡgab,” agak.

Jisas God sobok gep kariḡ ñiḡliḡk miḡan eyaḡ amnak
(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Jisas niḡb agiḡ, God sobok gep kariḡ ak amiḡ, bin bi siḡkim gelak okok kariḡ ag soḡ yokliḡ gi agak,

⁴⁶ “God Miḡniḡm ak ñu kiḡ tikḡl aglak, ‘Kariḡ yad ak, yiḡ sobok gep kariḡ miḡeniḡgab,’ aglak ak pen niḡbi siḡkim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si diḡ dap we giḡ kiḡnbal kariḡ alap rek liḡ,” agak.

⁴⁷ Pen Jisas ne per per, ñiḡn nokḡm nokḡm amiḡ God sobok gep kariḡ ñiḡliḡk miḡan ak, bin bi okok kariḡ miḡniḡm ag ñoliḡgiḡ. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kiḡb okok, bi lo miḡniḡm ag ñeb bi okok, bi miḡniḡm tiḡ biḡlokep okok, nop ñag pak liḡn, agiḡ, gos nokḡm ak niḡjelak.

⁴⁸ Niḡ gos niḡḡlak ak pen bin bi magiḡlsek, miḡniḡm tep ne niḡḡniḡn, agiḡ, nop miḡñ miḡñ gel niḡḡliḡ gi, kariḡ Jisas nop ñag pak liḡniḡmel rek ma lak.

20

“Nep an agek niḡ gi ajeban?” aglak

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Pen ñiḡn nab niḡb siḡḡak, Jisas ne God sobok gep kariḡ ñiḡliḡk miḡan ak amiḡ, ne bin

bi di God eip jiḡm ñiḡl liḡniḡgab miḡniḡm tep ak bin bi okok kariḡ ag ñiḡ miḡdek niḡḡliḡ gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kiḡb okok abe, bi lo miḡniḡm ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi miḡniḡm tiḡ biḡlokep okok abe olak.

² Apiḡl nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apiḡl niḡ gi ajeban?” aglak.

³ Agelak agak, “Yad niḡbep pen ag niḡḡeb alap ag niḡḡniḡ gebin.

⁴ Jon bin bi okok kariḡ ñiḡ pak ñek ak, God nop agek niḡ gek aka gos ne ke niḡḡliḡ gek?” agak.

⁵ Agek, kariḡ ke ag niḡḡ ag niḡḡ giḡl aglak, “‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kariḡ ñiḡ pak ñak,’ agenḡgabḡn ak, ne agniḡgab, ‘Niḡb ak, miḡniḡm ne ak tari giḡniḡ ma diḡpiḡm?’ agniḡgab.

⁶ Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep niḡḡliḡ bin bi okok kariḡ ñiḡ pak ñak,’ agenḡgabḡn ak, bin bi siḡḡ aul, God ne Jon miḡniḡm agep bi ne ag lek apiḡl gek, agiḡ gos niḡpal rek, kariḡ kal juḡl ciḡnop kab ju pak liḡniḡgal,” aglak.

⁷ Pen kariḡ gos niḡbak niḡḡliḡ, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apiḡl bin bi okok kariḡ miḡniḡm ag ñiḡl, ñiḡ pak ñiḡl gak ak, ciḡn ma niḡpiḡn, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma niḡpiḡn,” aglak.

⁸ Niḡb agelak, Jisas kariḡ agak, “Niḡbi yiḡ pen ma ag ñiḡbiḡm rek, yad pen an agek apiḡl gebin ak, niḡbep ak rek nep ma ag ñiḡniḡgain,” agak.

Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, m+n+m sid t+k+l agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jisas bin bi okok k+rop m+n+m sid t+k+l agak, "Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi y+m+l, bin bi ognap ag l+l, am karip l+m par okok m+den+gal.

10 Pen wain magil pok gin+gab nin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agn+gab, 'Am bin bi wain wög gi m+debal okok k+rop agek, wain magil yip ognap nel dowan,' agn+gab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi m+den+gal okok nop pak pak l+l, yokop ag yokel ad+ik gi on+gab.

11 Nig gel, bi wain wög nap n+ib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amn+gab. Amen+gab nop ak rek nep pak pak l+l, yokop ag yokel ad+ik gi on+gab.

12 Nig gel, bi kisen n+ib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tap+n magil pak+l, lip gi dam sön s+jak eyan yokn+gal.

13 Nig gel, bi wög dai nap n+ib ak agn+gab, 'Yad ti gin+m? Ni midmagil yad ak ag yoken+gain ak, m+n+m ne agn+gab rek nin+n+mel rek lip,' agil ag yokn+gab.

14 Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi m+den+gal n+ib okok agn+gal, 'Ni apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne d+n+m+n rek lip. Nop p+s nep nag pak l+l, c+n d+n,' agn+gal.

15 N+ib ag+l, nop lip lip gi dam sön okok am+l, p+s nep nag pak lel k+m+n+gab.

"Pen nig gen+gal ak, bi wain wög dai nap n+ib ak k+rop tari gin+gab?"

16 Ne ap+l, bin bi n+ib okok k+rop nag pak l+l, wain wög dai n+ibak bin bi ognap k+rop pen agek kod m+den+gal," agak.

Jisas n+ib agek, bin bi nin m+delak okok aglak, "Ageban n+ibak rek ma gin+m+n!" aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas k+rop nin kis kis gil+g gi agak, "N+ib agebim ak pen n+ib ak, God M+n+m nu k+l t+klak dai alap tik nin+l wag+n ak yip ag nin+m+ib. Dai agebin n+ibak nig gil m+deb,

'Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma g+p, ag+l, k+r+g gilak kab n+ibak nep

m+ni karip sap nab eyan ak p+n+l nil m+deb,' aglak.

18 "Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar n+ibak pakn+gal okok, k+rop p+s nep pag j+s+p+k mas+p+k gi l+n+gab. Pen kab n+ibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak t+ib+k+n+gab ak, k+rop p+s nep pak c+ib ma c+ib jak l+n+gab," agak.

19 Jisas n+ib agek, c+nop nep ageb, ag+l, bi lo m+n+m ag neb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k+ib okok abe, m+ni nep nop m+n+m k+ib ag+n, ag+l nin+lak ak, pen bin bi konai nep nin m+delak okok nin+l, p+r+k+l k+r+g gilak.

“Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?” aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop minig gil aglak, “Ñibi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimij nijnil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin,” aglak.

²¹ Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñiban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan.

²² Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?” aglak.

²³ Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak nijnil, Jisas kirop agak,

²⁴ “Mani takis ñibal nibak alap yip di yomem nijnin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, nijnil agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib ñu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimij, Sisa nop ñinimib. God tap ne midonimij, God nop ñinimib,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib sijnak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par nijnil minim alap ma aglak.

Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag njeb alap

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sijnak apil, nop ag njeb alap ag nijnlak.

²⁸ Ag nijnil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosis minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ñi pai ne ak, agil, tik donimij,’ agak.

²⁹ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab.

³⁰ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab.

³¹ Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal.

³² Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab.

³³ Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar onid

linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?" aglak.

34 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Māni midobin nīn aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal.

35 Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alaj sinak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal.

36 Pen kiri kauyan ma kimnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep komiη midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God nī pai ne midenigal.

37 Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosis ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil nū kil tikak. Mosis minim nibak nū kil tikil agak, 'Bi kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,' agak.

38 Bin bi ned kmlak okok, 'God kiri mideb,' agak rek, cin nipin, bin bi ned kmlak okok māni komiη midebal. God niηeb, bin bi ne magilsek komiη midebal," agak.

39 Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag neeb bi ognap aglak, "Minim ag neeb bi, minim yipid gil nep akesan!" aglak.

40 Minim ag tep gak nibak niηil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag niηlak.

"Mesaia ne Bi an nī ne mideb?" agak

41 Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid nī ne ak nep mideb, apal?"

42 Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap nū kil tikil agak,

'Bi kib ne Bi kib yad nop agak,

"Nak nīnmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin;

43 mid damil yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen,

tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribiknigan,"' agak.

44 Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, 'Bi kib yad,' agak rek, tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid nī ne ak nep mideb, apal?" agak.

Lo minim ag neeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Bin bi okok niη midel niηlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak,

46 "Nibi lo minim ag neeb bi okok gipal rek ginimib rek lip ak, niη tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos niηlan, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop niηil, 'Bi kib apebim e!' agenigal ak, mān mān ginigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib niηnigal nīn ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal.

47 Bi lo minim ag neeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok

gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪŋlaŋ, agɪl, mɪnɪm par kɪb tom tom ar ognap apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪsen yur kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

21

Bin yadu alap God nop tap kɪb ñak
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan am mɪdɪl nɪŋak, bin bɪ mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kɪnaŋ mɪgan ak yokelak.

² Pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek eŋap kab magɪl lakañ sɪkol magɪl omal dap yokak.

³ Nɪg gek Jisas nɪŋɪl agak, “Yad nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ ognap mani sɪkol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek aul mani ne kɪb yɪb dap yokɪp.

⁴ Pen bin bɪ ognap mani kɪri koŋai nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek aul mani ne mɪdeb rek magɪlsek yokɪp. Tap tau ñɪŋeb mani alap ma mɪdeb,” agak.

God sobok gep karɪp ak gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agak
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen bɪ ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karɪp aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñɪl tɪb kadɪg ñɪlak ak, tep yɪb mɪdeb,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak,

⁶ “Nɪb agebɪm ak pen kɪsen tap tep nɪŋebɪm nɪb okok ma mɪdenɪgab. Magɪlsek tɪg wal gɪ yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alaŋ ma mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

Kɪsen mɪker kɪb onɪgab, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Agek, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, tap nɪbak ñɪn akal rek nɪg gɪnɪgab? Pen tap tari rek gek nɪŋɪl, mɪñi gɪnɪg geb agnɪgabɪn?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl tom pagɪl, yɪb yad ak dɪl agnɪgal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñɪn kɪb ak owɪp,’ agnɪgal. Nɪb agenɪgal ak, nɪŋɪd agebal agɪl, kɪrop kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪb.

⁹ Pen karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap kɪri ke nep pen pen gɪnɪgal. Nɪg genɪgal ak nɪŋɪl, ñɪn kɪb apal ak onɪg geb nɪŋɪl nɪg gebal agɪl, ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Ñɪn kɪb nɪbak kɪsen onɪgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Kɪŋ ognap yakam kɪri warɪkɪl, kɪŋ ognap yakam kɪri eip pen pen gɪnɪgal.

¹¹ Karɪp lɪm okok koŋai nep monmon kɪb yɪb dɪl, yuan kɪb gɪl, mɪñak kɪb yɪb gɪl gɪnɪgab. Tap seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak ke kɪsen nɪb lɪl, tap aknɪb ke pɪrɪkep rek ar alaŋ sɪŋak lɪnɪgab.

¹² Tap nɪb okok kɪsen nɪg gɪnɪgab pen ned yad jɪm ñɪl eip mɪdobɪm rek, nɪbep gɪ

tîmel gîningal. Nîbep mînim kîb agîng, dam Juda mogîm gep karîp okok amîl, mînim kîb agîl, nîbep mîñ lîl, dam kîng gapman bî kîb okok dad amningal.

13 Nîbep gîningal nîbak, mînim tep yad ak kîrop mîsenj ag ñînimîb rek lîningab.

14 Pen nîbep mînim kîb agenîmel ak, mînim tari rek pen agîng, agîl, ned ma pîyo nîngîmîb.

15 Yad ke nîbep gos tep ñîl mînim magîl ñen, nîbi mînim nîbak nep ag ñem, kîri pen agîl dî yokep rek ma lîningab.

16 Pen nanîm nap, namam sikop, bî tidîg nîneb, bî nîneb kîri ke ognap nîbep mîmig nîngîl, dî kausal maual ñînmagîl ar lel, nîbep ognap pîs nep ñag pak lîningal.

17 Yîp nîng dîpîm rek, bin bî okok magîlsek nîbep mîlik kal nîngîngal.

18 Pen nabîc kîmkas nîbi nokîm alap ma kîr gîningab.

19 Pen yîp cig dî kîlîs gîl mîdenîgabîm ak, nîbi komîng mîdep magîl ak dîl, per per nep mîdenîgabîm.

Jerusalem gî tîmel gîningal, agak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Pen ami bî okok apîl, Jerusalem bînem yokîl kîs kîs gîningal ñîng ak, mîñi ulep mîdeb Jerusalem gî tîmel gîningal, agîl nîngîngabîm.

21 Bin bî karîp lîm Judia mîdenîmel okok, pîrik gî

dîm gol okok amnimel. Bin bî Jerusalem mîdenîmel okok, pîrik gî mîs ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bî mîs ken ar mîdenîmel okok, Jerusalem wari mîngan ma amnimel.

22 Tari gîngîng: ñîng nîbak me, kîri God nop kîrig gîpal rek, God mînim agep bî okok magîlsek God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek nep gîngîngab nîngîl kîri pen yur kîb dîningal.

23 Pen ñîng nîbak, bin ñîng kogi mîdenîngal okok abe, bin ñîng painjag ci ñenîngal okok abe, kîrop mîker kîb yîb gîngîngab. God Juda bin bî kîrop mîker kîb yîb gînim, agîl, bin bî karîp lîm nîbaul mîdebal kîrop gî tîmel yîb gîngîngab.

24 Bî par okok nîb apîl, bin bî ognap kîrop tu par kîd dîl tîb lîningal, bin bî ognap kîrop nag lîl dam karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon magîlsek dad amningal. Pen Juda bin bî mer okok apîl, Jerusalem gî tîmel gel gel, God ñîng ne agak ak ap padîkek, kîrig gîningal.

Bî Ñîng ne melîk sek onîngab, agak

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Pen kîsen, pîb takîng gap tap ke alap mîsenj lîl, ñîng si pag apîl gu kîb genîngab. Pen karîp lîm wagîng aul bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek gos par nîngîl, tari geb, agîl, gos par lîl pîrikningal.

26 Tap seb kab ar alan mîdeb tap okok, adanj nîb aul

nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab.

²⁷ Nig ginigab nin ak, Bi Ni ne kimi nab sarak apek nirlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe nirligal.

²⁸ Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di komiη yoknigab nin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi nirlig gi midenimib,” agak.

Mab kanijaj ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kanijaj abe, mab ognap abe,

³⁰ silip lek, mñi pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim.

³¹ Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak ulep apeb, agil nirligabim.

³² “Yad nibep nirlid agebin, bin bi mñi midebal sarak aul magilsek ma kimmigal; ognap komiη midel nirlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek ginigab.

³³ Seb kab ar alar abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab.

Niη tep gil midenimib, agak

³⁴ “Pen niη tep ginimib. Nibi nig wain nig kilis konai nibil sakol lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos niη midenigabim nin nibak nep,

yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak ginigab.

³⁵ Siη aul nep ma ginigab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim nak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek ginigab.

³⁶ Nib ak, nabi per per niη tep ginimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agnimib, “Tap nib okok cinop nag pak ma linimih; nak cinop kod midek, komiη amil, am Bi Ni ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin,’ agnimib,” agak.

³⁷ Nin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligip. Pen kislim gek nirlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak kinoligip.

³⁸ Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak nirlin, agil, kislim sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

22

Judas Jisas nop mimig gak
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Nireb nin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal nin kib kiri ak, man man gak.

² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jisas nop nag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil nag pak lin, agil, ag niη midelak.

³ Ag n̄n̄ midel n̄n̄lig ḡi, Seten ne ap̄il, Judas ȳb ne alap Iskariot aḡol̄iḡipal b̄i n̄bak, nop ȳp̄il s̄ikak. B̄i n̄bak Jisas b̄i ne akn̄b um̄igan alaṅ okok b̄i alap.

⁴ Ȳp̄il s̄ikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip kod midel̄iḡipal polis-man b̄i k̄ib k̄iri okok abe midelak s̄iṅak am̄il, Jisas nop titi ḡil m̄im̄ig ḡi dam ñen nop ñag pak l̄ilaṅ, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄bak k̄rop eip ag n̄ṅak.

⁵ Agek, k̄rop tep gek n̄n̄lig ḡi aglak, “Nep mani ñin̄igab̄in,” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin b̄i okok eip ma miden̄igab ak, nop m̄im̄ig ḡi dam b̄i k̄ib okok k̄rop ñin̄igain, aḡil, kod n̄ṅ midek.

Pasopa tap ñin̄ig ḡijn̄ ḡilak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen Bred Ȳs Sek Ma Ñ̄neb ñ̄n̄ n̄bak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄lik pak sobok gep ñ̄n̄ m̄iñi, aḡil,

⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip k̄rop mal ag yok̄il agak, “N̄ri mal am Pasopa tap ñin̄igab̄in ak ḡi l̄i tep ḡin̄imir,” agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, “Akal n̄ig ḡir?” agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, “N̄ri mal taun k̄ib ak am̄il n̄in̄igair, b̄i alap ñ̄ig m̄il dapen̄igab. Nop nab̄iṅ pak̄il, amon̄im̄iṅ kar̄ip ak am̄il,

¹¹ b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄b n̄bak nop agn̄imir, ‘M̄in̄im Ag Ñ̄eb B̄i nep ag n̄in̄ip, “Kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄igan akal b̄i yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñin̄igab̄in?” aḡip,’ agn̄imir.

¹² N̄b agen̄igair, n̄rep mal dam kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄igan k̄ib tebol tap okok sek miden̄igab ar alaṅ ak agen̄igab ak, Pasopa tap ñin̄igab̄in okok ñ̄lik m̄igan n̄bak ḡi j̄in̄ ḡin̄imir,” agak.

¹³ Agek am̄il n̄in̄rek, agak agak rek nep midek. N̄b ak, Pasopa tap ñin̄ig ḡilak okok ḡi l̄i tep ḡirek.

Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop bred wain ñ̄ak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen kar̄ip digep maḡil ak tap ñin̄ig ḡil, b̄i m̄in̄im ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bis̄ig kis kis ḡil,

¹⁵ k̄rop agak, “Gos yad per n̄pin ak, n̄bep eip Pasopa tap ñin̄ig gob̄in aul ñ̄b̄il me, k̄isen yur k̄ib d̄in̄im, aḡil, gos ak n̄pin.

¹⁶ Pen yad n̄bep agebin, Pasopa tap ak k̄isen kauyan ma ñin̄igain; k̄isen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄lik per pak ñ̄bin̄ waḡin n̄bak m̄isen̄ lin̄igab n̄in̄il God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod miden̄igab ñ̄n̄ ak nep tap k̄ib ñin̄igab̄in,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas n̄b aḡil, ñ̄ig wain kap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄rop ñ̄lig ḡi agak, “Ñ̄ig ñ̄ebin aul n̄bi ke d̄i ñ̄in̄im.

¹⁸ Pen n̄bep agebin, m̄iñi ñ̄n̄ aul t̄ikek, ñ̄ig wain

kauyan ma ñiηnigain; God bin bi ne dɪl kod mɪdenigab ñin ak nep ñig wain kauyan ñiηnigain,” agak.

19 Nɪb agɪl, bred alap dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ paŋɪl kɪrop ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Mɪb goŋ yad aul nɪbep ñebin. Nɪbi kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪl, yɪp gos nɪηlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

20 Kɪri tap ñɪb sakɪl, Jisas ñig wain kap ak dɪl, kɪrop ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Lakañ yad soŋ gɪ yapek kɪmen me, God nɪbep, bin bi yad, agɪl, dɪnɪgain agak mɪnɪm ar ak am kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab ak me, nɪbep ñig wain aul ñebin.

21 Pen bi yɪp kain gɪ dad amnɪgab ak eip bɪsɪg mɪdobɪn. Ñɪnmagɪl yad tebol ar aul mɪdeb ñɪnmagɪl ne abe ar aul mɪdeb.

22 Bi Ñɪ ne, God bɪrarɪk nep agak mɪñ ar ak nep kɪsen gɪl kɪmnɪgab ak pen bi nop kain gɪ dam amnɪgab ak nop yɪmɪg nɪηebin,” agak.

23 Jisas nɪb agek, bi ne okok kɪri ke nep, an rek nɪg gɪnɪgab, agɪl, pen pen ag nɪηlɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

Bi ne okok, nɪbi mer, yad nep bi kɪb mɪdebin, aglak

24 Jisas bi ne okok, nɪbi mer, yad nep bi kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, kɪri ke nep pen pen age-lak.

25 Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Kɪη okok Juda bin bi mer okok kɪlɪs gɪl kod mɪdlɪg gɪ apal, ‘Kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪn,’ apal.

26 Pen nɪbi aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bi kɪb nɪbi okok, ñɪ praj rek mɪdenɪmel; bi kɪb yɪb okok, bi wög gɪ ñeb rek mɪdenɪmel.

27 Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gɪpal nag ar ak, bi kɪb am bɪsɪgel, bi wög gɪ ñeb okok tap magɪl tap kɪrop okok pɪtak pɪtak gɪpal. Pen yad nab nɪbep bi wög gɪ ñeb rek nep mɪdebin.

28 “Yɪp mɪker yɪb golɪgɪp ak nɪηɪl yɪp ma kɪrɪg gɪpɪm; yɪp kod mɪdebɪm.

29 Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, God yɪp agɪp, ‘Nak Kɪη mɪdɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgan,’ agɪp rek, yad pen ak rek nep nɪbep agebin, nɪbi kɪη rek mɪdɪl bin bi okok kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgabɪm.

30 Ñɪn nɪbak nɪbi karɪp lɪm yad ak amɪl, yad eip bɪsɪgɪl tap magɪl ñɪbɪl, ñɪg ñɪbɪl, gɪnɪgabɪm; nɪbi kɪη bɪsɪgpal sea ar ak bɪsɪgɪl, Isrel wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb nɪηnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agnɪgab

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, nɪηan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nɪbep bi, wid magɪl soŋ gel soŋ gel, magɪl yɪb ak ke lɪl, dai dai ak ke lɪl gɪpal rek ak gɪl, nɪbi gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm aka mer agɪl gɪ nɪηnɪgab,” agak.

32 Pen yad God nop sobok gɪpin rek, yɪp pɪs nep ma

kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirop minim ag ni tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

³³ Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep min lil, yip abe min linimel. Pen nep nag pak lil, yip abe nag pak linimel,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, min kislum eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ninigan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kid

³⁵ Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek nin nibak, tap nabi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

³⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen min ni nabi mani tin, wad midonimij ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimij ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirop sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauan.

³⁷ Pen ninim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘ “Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,

agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil nu kil tikak nibak min ginig geb,” agak.

³⁸ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

Jisas Olip Dim sijnak Nap nop sobok gak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisas Jerusalem son amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim sijnak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak.

⁴⁰ Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib,” agak.

⁴¹ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, ne ke ke sijnak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak,

⁴² “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak nig silek kap yip ninig geban ak ma ninimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alan sijnak nib apil nop kilis nak.

⁴⁴ Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek ninlig gi, wisib ak lakañ rek pig gi rikil wagin eyan yowak.

⁴⁵ Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil ninjak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek ninlig gi, wisin kinelak.

⁴⁶ Nig gelak ak ninil kirop agak, “Tari ginig wisin

kinebim? Seten ne gos ñek nibi gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, warikil, sobok gilig gi midem,” agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim nibak ag midex ninlig gi, bi ne Judas bi ñon kib alap pon dil dad apjakil, Jisas nop di bom siloknig gek.

⁴⁸ Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bi me aul nop ñag pak lim,’ agil, yip Bi Ni ne di bom siloknig geban ar?” agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek ninlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginig gelak nibak ninil aglak, “Bi Kib, cin kirop tu par kid dil tibin aka?” aglak.

⁵⁰ Nib aglig gi, bi alap tu par kid ne ak dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib bi wog gi ñeb ne ak, nop timid yipid kid pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

⁵¹ Nig gek, Jisas ninil agak, “Nig ma gim! Me tep,” agak. Nib agil, timid ak di nitek kominj lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap nop dinig gelak okok, kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos ninil, di cici linig opim ar?”

⁵³ Yad nibi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak midenek yip ma dipek. Pen mini Seten, bi kislip pis ken midex ak, ñin ne ak me, nig gebim,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁵⁴ Jisas nib agek ninlig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen ninlig amnak.

⁵⁵ Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol sinjak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kirop eip bisigak.

⁵⁶ Pita eip bisig midex ninlig gi, pai karip nibak wog gi ñoligip alap nop ninj dap ran dap yaplig gi agak, “Bi aul abe Jisas eip mideligip,” agak.

⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bi nibak adi ma nipin!” agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agil, yokop sikol won alap midex ninlig gi, bi alap pen apil Pita nop ninil agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, yad mer!” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek midex, bi alap pen apil, kilis gil agak, “Ninjid agebin, bi aul Jisas eip mideligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nipin me!” agak.

Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai kilokil sik agak.

⁶¹ Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop niŋ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, "Miŋi kislīm eyaŋ kilokil sik ma agniŋgab won ak, Jisas nop ma niŋin, agil, yij omal nokim wai niŋinŋan," agak minim ak gos niŋak.

⁶² Nig niŋil, kiŋam milep gek, molil pag apek, sōŋ amil sil agak.

Jisas nop ag julig gi, pak-lak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi gilak.

⁶⁴ Kiri walij bad alap di udiŋ nop ak karik niŋil, nop paklig gi aglak, "Nak bi ke niŋan ak, nep an pakeb ak cinop ag niŋan!" aglak.

⁶⁵ Pen minim timel nibak rek, nop tapin konjai nep aglak.

Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Kislīm sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop poŋ diŋ Kansol kib nibak midelak nab siŋak dad olak.

⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, "Pen nak ke agnimin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kiroŋ agak, "Pen yad nibep agenigain

ak, niŋid ageb, agil, ma niŋniŋgabim.

⁶⁸ Pen ag niŋeb yad middeb ak, nibep ag niŋenigain ak, yip pen ma ag niŋniŋgabim.

⁶⁹ Pen miŋi tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Niŋ ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek middeb ak, niŋmagil yipid pis ar ne siŋak bisig mideniŋgab," aglak.

⁷⁰ Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, "Nib ak, nak ke God Niŋ ne ak aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Me nibi ke agebim me ak," agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, "Tari giŋig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag niŋon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg miŋan ne ke agosiŋ niŋin ak," aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niŋak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot middek siŋak amnilak.

² Damil, nop minim kib agniŋ, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, "Cin piyo niŋil niŋin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, 'Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma niŋnimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma niŋnimib,' agip. Pen minim alap agip, 'Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kiŋ nibak,' agip," aglak.

³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kɪri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bin bɪ yokop ap mɪdelak okok abe kɪrop agak, “Yad nepin, bɪ aul nop mɪnɪm kɪb agep wagɪn alap ma mɪdeb,” agak.

⁵ Nɪb agak ak pen kɪri mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl aglak, “Gapman mɪnɪm ma nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪ ajɪl, Juda bin bɪ karɪp lɪm cɪn okok magɪsek ag nɪ ajolɪgɪp. Karɪp lɪm Galili tɪkɪl, ag nɪ ajɪl dam dam mɪnɪ Jerusalem sɪŋaul owɪp,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kin Herod mɪdek sɪŋak amnɪlak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul Galili nɪb aka?” agak.

⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod karɪp lɪm Galili kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, nɪn nab ak apɪl Jerusalem mɪdek. Nɪb ak, Jisas ne Galili nɪb bɪ alap aglak ak nɪŋɪl, nop Herod nɪnmagɪl ar ag yoken mɪnɪm kɪb aul nɪŋnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, Pailot kɪrop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod mɪdek sɪŋak dad amnɪlak.

⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari golɪgɪp ak per mɪnɪm nep nɪŋɪl, nɪn akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪŋnɪgain, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp rek, nɪn nɪbak

Jisas nop ponɪd dɪ dapjakel, ne mɪnɪ mɪnɪ yɪb gak.

⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop mɪnɪm konai nep ag yɪgɪn wagɪn gak, pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap pen ma agak.

¹⁰ Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, bɪ konai nep pedak pedak aglak.

¹¹ Herod abe, ami bɪ ne okok abe, Jisas nop gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪnɪlonɪ lɪlɪg gɪ, gapman bɪ kɪb tol gɪpal walɪj tep alap tol gɪ nɪl, kauyan Pailot mɪdek sɪŋak ag yoklak.

¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip nɪag nɪnɪeb rek mɪdolɪgɪpir ak pen nɪn nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋjɪm nɪrek.

Juda bin bɪ okok, “Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪm,” aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Pailot, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bin bɪ yokop okok abe kɪrop agek ap mogɪm gɪlak.

¹⁴ Kɪri ap mogɪm gelak, ne kɪrop agak, “‘Bɪ aul mɪnɪm nab pag agɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪb nɪb agɪp,’ agebɪm ak pen mɪnɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar nɪbep aul mɪnɪm nɪpin ak, ne tap tɪmel gɪp mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma pɪyo nɪpin.

¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma pɪyo nɪŋɪp ak me, adɪk cɪnope ke nɪb. Yad nɪpin, tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp; nɪb ak nop nɪag pak lep rek ma lɪp.

16 Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan," agak.

17 Pen Juda kai nin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

18 Pen nin nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, "Bi nibak nag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owan!" aglak.

19 Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep nag pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil min lilak.

20 Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan, ag gos ninil, kirok kauyan agil nib agak.

21 Agek, kiri kauyan meg migan bleble gil sik agil aglak, "Nop mab bak alan nag pak lim! Nop mab bak alan nag pak lim!" aglak.

22 Agelak, Pailot kirok kauyan agil agak, "Bi nibaul tap tari gi timel gip? Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip rek, nop nag pak lijn rek ma lip. Nib ak, ami bi yad agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan," agak.

23 Agek, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas nop nag pak lel kiman, agil, meg migan kiri bilalo gi dap ranil, ag gel gel,

24 Pailot minim kirok ak dil,

25 bi alap, bin bi ognap dil karip lim kod midoligip bi kib ak eip pen pen gil, cip

alap pis nep nag pak lak bi nibak nop ag yokek kominj amnak; pen ami bi ne okok kirok agak, "Kiri Jisas tari ginig gin, agil agebal ak, nep gim," agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan cipil pak lilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Jisas nop nag pak linig dad amnilak. Nab sinjak amlig gi, Sairini taun nib bi alap Jerusalem apek. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon. Nop nabinj pakil, di cici lil, mab kros di ka gi nil aglak, "Jisas ameb ak kisen amnon," agel, dad kisen amnak.

27 Pen Jisas nop dad amel ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep kisen gilak. Bin bi amelak nab nibak bin ognap Jisas nop yimig ninil sil agelak.

28 Nig gel, Jisas adik gil kirok agak, "Nibi Jerusalem bin, yip ginig geb ak sil ma gim. Nibep gi timel gil, ni pai nibi okok gi timel gil genigab nibak sil gim.

29 Kisen miker kib ak apek, agnigal, 'Bin ni pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin ni pai ci ma nibal okok abe, kiri nep min min ginimel,' agnigal.

30 Nin nibak, tari ginig midojin, agil, pis nep kimin, agil, agnigal 'Dim gol okok pag pe gi apil, cinop nag pak liniminj aka koji dil cinop lim niniminj ak tep,' agnigal.

31 Yad mab kominj rek midebin pen yip nig gil gi timel gebal. Pen nibi mab milep rek midebin

rek, nɪbep tari rek gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal?" agak.

³² Pen bɪ gapman lo mɪnɪm tɪb jurek bɪ omal, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪnɪg sek dad amɪlak.

³³ Dam karɪp lɪm Cɪp Nabɪc Cög Tɪŋɪl apal sɪŋak amjakɪl, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ cɪpɪl pak lɪl, bɪ gapman lo tɪb jurek bɪ omal kɪrop dam mab pɪs pɪs cɪpɪl pak lɪlak.

³⁴ Nɪg gel, Jisas agak, "Bapi, yɪp gebal ak, ti gɪnɪg nɪg gobɪn, agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪl ma gebal. Nɪb ak, kɪri gɪ tɪmel gebal ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn," agak.

Pen ami bɪ okok, Jisas walɪj ne tɪg ju lel mɪdek okok, kɪri ke sadu gɪlolo gɪpal rek ak gɪl dilak.

³⁵ Bin bɪ koŋai nep nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop paj agɪl aglak, "Ne, 'Yad Mesaia ak; God yɪp dosɪp ne eip mɪdobɪr,' agɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪmbal gosɪp warɪkpal. Gɪp nɪbak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nɪg gɪl komɪŋ amek nɪŋɪn," aglak.

³⁶ Pen ami bɪ okok ak rek nep, Jisas mɪdek ulep sɪŋak apɪl nop paj agɪl, ñɪg wain sɪlek ñɪlɪg gɪ aglak,

³⁷ "Nak, 'Juda Kɪŋ kɪri mɪdebin,' apan ak, nak ke gɪl komɪŋ amnoŋ!" aglak.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop cɪpɪl pak lɪlak mab bak sɪŋak alaŋ, mab bog bad alap ar ak mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak:
JUDA KAI Kɪŋ KɪRI ME AUL.

³⁹ Bɪ gapman lo mɪnɪm tɪb juel, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪlak omal, bɪ alap Jisas

nop ag juɪl agak, "Nak Me-saia mɪdeban ak, nak ke gɪl komɪŋ amɪl, cɪrop mal ak rek nep gek, komɪŋ amɪr!" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, bɪ alap pen nop ag gɪl agak, "Bɪ nɪbaul yur kɪb dɪl kɪmɪnɪg geb; cɪr mal ke ak rek nep yur kɪb dɪl kɪmɪnɪg gobɪr ak, agɪl, God nop ma pɪrɪkpan ar?"

⁴¹ Cɪr mal gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪr rek yur dobɪr, pen bɪ nɪbaul tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp," agak.

⁴² Ne nɪb agɪl, Jisas nop agak, "Nak karɪp lɪm nak sɪŋak am kɪŋ mɪdɪl, yɪp gos nɪŋnɪmɪn," agak.

⁴³ Nɪb agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, "Yad nep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, mɪñi ñɪn aul nep nak yad eip am karɪp lɪm tep ak mɪdonɪgabɪr," agak.

Jisas kɪmak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Magɪl nɪbak, pɪb nab epel magɪl ak kɪslɪm gɪl, mɪd damɪl pɪb sɪŋeim okol gak magɪl ak kauyaŋ melɪk gak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jisas sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, "Bapi, kaun yad ak ñɪnmagɪl ar nep ak lebin," agak. Nɪb agɪl ake bad kɪr gak. Jisas ake bad kɪr gak, magɪl nɪbak nep, God sobok gep karɪp magɪl ñɪlɪk kapkap mɪgan eyaŋ, walɪj dɪ kɪjoŋ pɪlɪŋ gɪlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak talɪkɪl, lɪlɪg gɪ pɪs pɪs amek, kɪjoŋ yɪkɪl mɪdek.

⁴⁷ Pen ami bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ kɪb ak, gek nɪbak nɪŋɪl, God yɪb ne ak dap ranlɪg gɪ agak,

“Niñid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

⁴⁸ Bin bi ap niñ midelak okok, tap gak nibak niñil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin bi niñeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gilak okok abe, kiri ke ke siñ adañ midil, tap gak nibak niñ midelak.

Josep ne Jisas mib goñ dam tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos niñlak rek ma niñak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip.

⁵² Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek siñak amil, ag niñek yau agak.

⁵³ Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migan ak tigel gak.

⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak mañ aheb, agil, Praide* digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak.

⁵⁵ Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek niñlig gi, kisen gi amil

cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak niñ tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

⁵⁶ Karip kiri amil, agnon ñig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ñinig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek ñin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ñin kib kiri yokop midep ak niñil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

24

Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek Sade ñin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin ñon nibak agnon ñig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se mib goñ anöñ li ñin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak siñak amnilak.

² Amil niñlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan pilin gilak ak, lilig gi am bak kid siñak midek.

³ Pen kiri migan nibak amil niñlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib goñ ne ma midek.

⁴ Ti gip, agil, ag midel niñlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib siñak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek.

⁵ Bin okok kiropp niñil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyang gil midel niñlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, “Tari ginig bi komin mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab siñ aul piyo niñ ajebim?”

⁶ Ne siñaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos niñim.

* 23:54: Juda Sarere ñin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip.

7 Ne nɪbep agak, 'Bɪ Ñɪ ne ak nop, dɪ bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ñɪnmagɪl ar kɪrop lel, nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, kɪmɪl ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, mɪnek ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab,' agak," agrek.

8 Nɪb ager nɪŋlɪg gɪ, gos magɪl kɪri ak pag yɪkek, Jisas ned Galili mɪdɪl mɪnɪm agak nɪbak gos nɪŋ dam nɪŋlak.

9 Bin okok kɪri cɪp tigel ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amɪl, tap gak nɪŋlak nɪbak, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb agɪp alaŋ okok abe, bin bɪ ne ognap okok abe ag ñɪlak.

10 Bin ñon mɪnɪm ag ñɪlak nɪbak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonɪm Maria ak, bin ognap sek.

11 Pen kɪri mɪnɪm ag ñɪlak nɪbak peyɪg nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd agebal, agɪl, ma nɪŋlak. Ñɪñɪlonɪ lɪl rek agebal, agɪl gos ak nɪŋlak.

12 Pen Pita mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, tigel gɪlak kab mɪgan ak sɪpsɪp nɪŋak, cɪp walɪj kom kam gɪlak bad ak nep mɪdek. Nɪbak nɪŋɪl, tari gɪp, agɪl, gos par yɪb lɪlɪg gɪ, cɪp tigel ak kɪrɪg gɪl kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amnak.

*Bɪ omal karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron
Emeas amnɪrek
(Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Ñɪn nɪbak nep, bɪ omal karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nɪb sɪŋak* amnɪr, agɪl, majɪl amlɪg gɪ,

14 tap tari tari gek nɪŋrek mɪnɪm ak kapkap ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ amerek.

15 Amerek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪd ken apɪl, kɪrop mal pon dɪl amnak.

16 Pen bɪ nɪb omal Jisas nop nɪprep ak pen God gos magɪl kɪrop mal dɪ we gek, Jisas nop nɪŋer bɪ aknɪb ke rek lak.

17 Ne kɪrop mal ag nɪŋɪl agak, "Mɪnɪm ak tari mɪnɪm ager ameb?" agak.

Nɪb agek, kɪri cɪb gep rek wös gɪ warɪk mɪdlɪg gɪ,

18 bɪ Kliopas agak, "Nak nep me, mɪñɪ ñɪn sɪkol bad aul Jerusalem sɪŋaul ap mɪdɪl tap tari tari gɪp ak ma nɪpan ar?" agak.

19 Agek, Jisas agak, "Tap nɪbak tari gek agebir?" agak.

Agek agrek, "Jisas Nasaret nɪb gak ak me. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ak, mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep gɪl, tap ma gep rek okok golɪgɪp ak me, God nop tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tep gɪl gak.

20-21 Ne nɪg golɪgɪp ak, gos cɪn nɪŋɪl agnok, 'God nop ag yokek cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ dɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab,' ag gos nɪŋnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb okok abe, nop mɪnɪm ag gɪl, dam Rom gapman bɪ kɪb ak nop ñel, ne mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nop ami bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɪmak. Pen tap gak nɪbak ñɪn omal nep ap amnak me.

* 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

22 Miñi kislím sek magíl ak, bin ñon cín alap, amíl nop tígel gílak kau migan kau ak nínjíl, apíl cínop tap tari tari gíp ak ag ñel nínjíl pak ju dipín.

23 Bin okok kírí apal, ‘Cíp se par ak ma midosíp, pen ejol omal apíl apír, “Ne waríkíl komín mideb,” apír,’ apal.

24 Níb agel, bí cín ognap nop tígel gílak kau migan kau ak amíl nípál, bin okok agesal rek nep midosíp. Pen Jisas nop ma nípál,” agrek.

25 Níb agerek, Jisas agak, “Nírí mal gos níj tep ma gípír. Bí God míním agep okok míním aglak ak magílsek, tari gínig míním níjíd apal, agíl, ma nípír?”

26 Bí God míním agep bí okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kíb yíb denigab me, pen kisen ne melík tep ke sek midenigab,” agak.

27 Níb agíl, Mosís abe, bí God míním agep bí okok magílsek abe, Kraís nop God Míním ñu kíl tíklak mideb míním níbak magílsek kírop ag ñí tep gek amnak.

28 Karíp lím amelak ulep níb síjak amjakíl, Jisas kírop mal tausak líl, kírig amnig rek gak.

29 Pen kírí mal nop míním kílis agíl agrek, “Dígép aul opín. Kislím gínig geb níjíl nak apek cír mal eip kínin,” agrek. Ager, kírop mal eip karíp amnílak.

30 Karíp am mídíl, tap ñínjíg, ne bred díl, God nop

tep agíl, tí panjíl kírop mal ñek níjíg gí,

31 gos magíl kírí mal ak gos píwakek, ak Jisas nep, agíl níjél níjíg gí, kapkap kírop gak.

32 Níg gak ak níjíl agrek, “Majíl nab síjak aplíg gí, míním ognap ag ñílíg gí, God Míním ñu kíl tíklak míním wagín ak ag ñílíg gosíp ak, mídmagíl círop ak mab rek yíníl pílis gí níb,” agrek.

33 Níb agíl, magíl níbak nep kauyan adík gí Jerusalem amíl níjrek, Jisas bí ne akníb agíp alan, bin bí níjeb kírí ognap sek eip ap mogím gíl mídélak.

34 Amjakíl kírí níjrek, bin bí okok kírí ke Jisas nop míním ag mídélak. “Nínjíd nep! Jisas kímak ak pen kauyan waríkíl, ap Saimon midosíp síjak mísen losíp níjíp,” aglak.

35 Míním agelak níbak níjíl, bí omal agrek, “Cír mal majíl nab síjak amosír, Jisas círop nabín pakosíp, dam karíp cír mal ak amíl, tap ñínjíg gíl, ne bred díl, God nop tep agosíp ak, ak Jisas nep, agíl nípír,” agrek.

Jisas bí ne okok nop mísen níjílak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Pen míním níbak ag mídél níjíg gí, Jisas ne ke mídélak nab síjak mísen líl, nab síjak alan warík mídíl agak, “God níbeb kod mídenj,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, k̄iri c̄ip kaun, aḡil, jel gek p̄r̄iklak.

³⁸ P̄r̄ikelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig p̄r̄ikeb̄im? Ud̄in n̄ibi ke n̄iḡeb̄im ak pen tari ḡin̄ig gos omal n̄iḡeb̄im?”

³⁹ N̄inmaḡil tob yad okok n̄iḡim. Yad nep me! Ȳip d̄i pok n̄iḡil n̄iḡim. C̄ip kaun m̄ib goḡ tip̄ik sek ma m̄ideb. Pen yad ȳip̄il abe, tip̄ik abe m̄idebin ak, ud̄in n̄ibi ke b̄ir n̄iḡeb̄im,” agak.

⁴⁰ N̄ib aḡlig ḡi, n̄inmaḡil tob ne okok k̄irop yomak.

⁴¹ N̄ig gek, k̄iri m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilig ḡi, gos par l̄ilig ḡi, ak Jisas nep aka aḡil, gos omal n̄iḡel n̄iḡlig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Tap n̄iḡeb̄ n̄ibi ognap s̄iḡaul m̄ideb aka?” agak.

⁴² Agek, nop k̄ibsal daḡil l̄ilak alap n̄ilak.

⁴³ K̄iri n̄iḡ midel n̄iḡlig ḡi, ne k̄ibsal n̄ibak d̄i n̄iḡak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “Ned yad n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il, m̄iñi ȳip geb akn̄ib rek ak ḡin̄igab, aḡil, n̄ibep aḡ n̄iḡliḡipin. Mos̄s ȳip m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikak ak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep ȳip m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak, God M̄in̄im dai Sam ak ȳip m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikak ak, ȳip n̄u k̄il t̄iklak rek nep maḡilek akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, n̄ibep aḡ n̄iḡ tep ḡinek,” agak.

⁴⁵ N̄ib aḡil, God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak n̄iḡ tep ḡilaḡ, aḡil, gos tep ȳib ak k̄irop n̄ak.

⁴⁶ Ne n̄ig ḡil, k̄irop agak, “Ned okok n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur k̄ib d̄il k̄imek, t̄igel gel, n̄in omal m̄id̄il,

n̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyan war̄ikn̄igab.

⁴⁷ N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im tep ne ak kar̄ip l̄im Jerusalem waḡin ḡi aḡ n̄il, aḡ n̄iḡ dam̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoḡ t̄igoḡ maḡilek aḡ n̄el amek n̄iḡlig ḡi, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Kraiss nop c̄ig gel n̄iḡlig ḡi, tap t̄imel ac̄ir k̄irop ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igab,’ aglak.

⁴⁸ Pen ȳip gak n̄ibak ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapi yad m̄in̄im ned aḡ lak rek, yad n̄ibep n̄in̄igain. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi taun k̄ib s̄iḡaul nep m̄id̄il, kod m̄iden̄im̄ib. Seb kab ar alaḡ s̄iḡak n̄ib k̄il̄is ke ap̄il n̄ibep goḡ len̄igab ak n̄iḡil amn̄igab̄im,” agak.

Jisas ap ran jak kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaḡ s̄iḡak amnak (Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, k̄irop poḡid̄ dam̄il, Jerusalem k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iroḡ Betani ulep s̄iḡak am̄il, God k̄irop kod m̄iden̄, aḡil, n̄inmaḡil ne dap ran̄il, God nop sobok gak.

⁵¹ Jisas n̄ig gek n̄iḡlig ḡi, God nop dam ap ran jak kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaḡ s̄iḡak dad amnak.

⁵² N̄ig gek, k̄irop tep gek n̄iḡlig ḡi, ȳib ne ak agel ar amek n̄iḡlig ḡi, ad̄ik ḡi Jerusalem am̄ilak.

⁵³ Am̄il, per per nep God nop sobok gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik

migan ak amil, God yib ne
agel ar amoligip.

Jon Jisas Krais M̄n̄m Tep ak Jon ñu kil tikak

*God M̄n̄m ne karip lim
wagin aul owak*

¹ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God M̄n̄m m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne ak rek nep God.

² Wös rek God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek.

³ God ne gek, God M̄n̄m ne tap okok magilsek gi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke gi lak tap okok nep m̄deb.

⁴ God M̄n̄m ne komin m̄dep wagin ak. Kom̄n̄ m̄dep won nibak bin bi k̄rop melik ñak.

⁵ Melik nibak amil bin bi k̄sl̄m̄ ḡip nab s̄njak m̄debal okok ñi leb nin̄il k̄sl̄m̄ Melik nibak posig gin̄mel rek ma lip.

⁶⁻⁷ Bin bi okok magilsek Melik nibak nop nin̄ din̄mel, agil, God bi alap nop ag lek, ne apil Melik nibak nop m̄n̄m ag ñoligip. Bi m̄n̄m ag ñoligip bi nibak yib ne Jon.

⁸ Jon ne Melik nibak mer. Ne yokop bi an Melik m̄deb m̄n̄m ak bin bi okok k̄rop ag ñin̄g owak.

⁹ Melik nin̄id yib nibak ne karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi okok magilsek k̄rop melik ñeb.

¹⁰ Ne karip lim wagin aul apil midoligip. God ne gek, ne lim dai wagin aul gi lil, bin bi okok gi lak. Pen ne karip lim wagin aul ap m̄dek ak, bin bi nop udin nin̄il, ne bi an, agil, ma nin̄lak.

¹¹ Ne karip lim ne ke owak ak pen bin bi ne ke nop ma dilak.

¹² Pen bin bi an an, m̄n̄m tep ne ak nin̄ dil, nop Bi Kib cin, agil, nin̄ dipal bin bi okok, ne k̄rop gek k̄ri magilsek God ñi pai ne m̄denigal.

¹³ God ñi pai ne m̄denigal ak, bi ber gon okok dil, ñi pai tik dapel m̄debal rek ma m̄denigal. God ne ke gek ñi pai ne m̄denigal.

¹⁴ Pen M̄n̄m nibak, ne apil bi m̄ib gon lil, cinop eip kin̄ midoligip. Nib ak, cin melik won tep ne bir nipin. Ne Biñen Ñi ne nokim yib ak me, Biñen ne ke melik won tep ke sek m̄deb rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek m̄deb. Pen ne bi m̄ib gon lil apil, cinop magilsek yim̄ig yib nin̄il di tep yib gil, m̄n̄m nin̄id magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne nin̄il, sik agil bin bi okok k̄rop agak, “Bi miñi apeb aul nep, yad nibep ned agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek ak, bi nibak me aul,” agak.

16 Ne cɪnop bin bɪ magɪlsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪl, tap tep tep koŋai nep ñɪb.

17 Wösrek nep lo mɪnɪm ar ak, God Mosɪs nop ñek, Mosɪs cɪnop ñak ak pen God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪp mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nɪbak, Jisas Kraiss owak ak me, mɪñi mɪseŋ nɪɲobɪn.

18 Bin bɪ ognap God nop ma nɪpal. God Ñɪ nokɪm ne ak nep Nap eip mɪdebir. Ne Nap ne ag mɪseŋ lak nɪɲɪl mɪñi cɪn Bapi God bɪr nɪpɪn.

*Jon Bɪ Ñɪg Pak Ñeb ak,
“Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8;
Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Juda bɪ kɪb Jerusalem nɪb okok kɪri bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ ognap abe, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp wög gɪ ñöligɪpal bɪ ognap abe ag yokɪl aglak, “Nɪbi Jon mɪdeb sɪɲak amɪl, ‘Nak bɪ an?’ agɪl, ag nɪɲnɪmɪb,” aglak.

20 Kɪri Jon mɪdek sɪɲak amjakɪl, nop ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Nak bɪ an?” aglak.

Ag nɪɲelak, ne we ma ñak. Kɪrop mɪseŋ agɪl agak, “Yad Kraiss ak* mer,” agak.

21 Nɪb agek, kɪri pen aglak, “Nɪb apan ak, nak bɪ an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nɪb agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nɪb agek, kɪri pen aglak, “Nak bɪ God mɪnɪm agep per kod mɪdobɪn ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

22 Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪb okok pen aglak, “Nɪb ak, nak bɪ an? Pen, yad bɪ an, agɪl, agnɪgan ak, cɪn amɪl bɪ kɪb cɪnop ag yokpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgabɪn,” aglak.

23 Agelak, Jon kɪrop agak, “Yad mɪñi gebin aul, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak, ‘Yad bɪ alap karɪp lim bin bɪ koŋai ma mɪdebal, mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab sɪɲak am mɪdɪl, sɪk kɪb aglɪg gɪ agebin, ‘Per Bɪ Kɪb apeb, agɪl, kanɪb lig gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb,’ agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon mɪñi gebin me ak,” agak.

24 Pen bɪ Jon nop ag nɪɲnɪg olak nɪb okok, bɪ Perisi ognap eip olak.

25 Kɪri Jon nop ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraiss mer, Ilaija mer, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep kod mɪdobɪn ak mer apan gö pen tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñɪg pak ñeban?” aglak.

26 Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kɪrop yokop ñɪg pak ñebin. Pen bɪ alap nab nɪbep sɪɲaul mɪdeb, ne tigeŋ bɪ rek mɪdeb, agɪl, ma nɪpɪm.

27 Bɪ nɪbak ne yad kɪsen onɪgab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb, yad bɪ sɪkol. Yad tob tɪrɪp ne ak nag wɪsɪbnɪm rek ma lɪp,” agak.

28 Jon bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñɪg pak ñöligɪp karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron

* **1:20:** Grik mɪnɪm “Kraiss ak” abe, Hibru mɪnɪm “Mesaia ak” abe, wagɪn nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb: “God ag lak Bɪ ak.”

Betani, ñig Jodan gol pis kid adan nñjil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag nñjlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñilik ne

²⁹ Minek Jisas apek nñjlig gi, Jon Jisas nñjil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nñjim! God Sipsip Ñilik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

³⁰ Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek.

³¹ Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma nñjligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak nñnimel, agil, kirop ñig pak ñinig onek,” agak.

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak nñnigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Sij pak ñinigab,’ agak. Agak nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alaj nib yakir tibagem rek ug gi nop aposip

³⁴ nñjil yad nñj tep gil kirop minim nñjid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ñi ne ak nep,” agak.

Jisas bi ne omal ned dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyan ap ñig pak ñoligip kau sñjak midel nñjlig gi,

³⁶ Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas nñjil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Ñilik ne ak,” agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak nñjil, Jisas amek migan ak sain amnerek.

³⁸ Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal nñjil agak, “Tari ginig apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibru minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.”

³⁹ Pen kiri nig gil ag nñrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil nñnigair,” agak. Agak ñin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

⁴⁰ Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita.

⁴¹ Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo nñjil agak, “Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil “Krais” apal.)

⁴² Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop pon dil Jisas midek sñjak amek, Jisas Saimon nop nñjil agak, “Jon ñi ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnigal,” agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas

abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak "kab."

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kirop mal dak

⁴³ Minek, Jisas karip lim Galili amnig, am Pilip nop ninil agak, "Yad eip amnir," agak.

⁴⁴ Pilip, Edru, Pita, karip lim kiri Betsaida nib.

⁴⁵ Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop ninil agak, "Cin bi ak, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep ognap abe nu kil tikil aglak bi nibak nop mini nipin. Ne me Jisas, Josep ni ne. Karip lim ne Nasaret nib," agak.

⁴⁶ Pilip nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Bi tep alap karip lim timel nibak nib ma onigab," agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, "Nib ageban ak, apek am ninir!" agak.

⁴⁷ Nib agil, kiri bi omal amil ulep ulep ger ninlig gi, Jisas Natanyel nop ninil agak, "Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnigab; ne ninid nep misen agnigab," agak.

⁴⁸ Nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Nak titi gil yip nipan?" agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Pilip nep kisen pon dinig nib; yad nep ned nipin, nak bisig midesan tauan wagin sihak," agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Minim ag neb bi, nep nipin! Nak God Ni ne, Isrel bin bi Kin cin," agak.

⁵⁰ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Nep yokop tauan wagin sihak nipin apin ak me, yip nin dipan? Kisen tap ke nib ognap ninigan," agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nib agil agak, "Nibep magilsek ninid agebin, seb kab ar alan sihak pag yikek, ejol okok apil, yip Bi Ni ne nin amil apil, nin amil apil, genigal ninigabim," agak.

2

Jisas ne nig yib ak gek nig wain lak

¹⁻² Nin omal midil, bi alap bin dinig gil, bin bi sik agek amil, tap ninlak Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab sihak. Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe, kirop ak rek nep sik agel amnilak. Pen Jisas nonim abe am karip nibak midek.

³ Nig wain ak nib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, "Wain ak nib sakpal," agak.

⁴ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yip nig gan nig gan, agil, yip ma agnimin. Nin yad ak ma owip," agak.

⁵ Agek, nonim ne am bi wog gi neb okok kirop agak, "Jisas minim alap agonimih, agnimih rek nep ginimib," agak.

⁶ Pen Juda bin bi kab dil ghlak tin kib yib aknib kagol onid ak di lel midek. Tin kib nokim nokim nig lita aknib ninjuil mamid ak mil dap lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar kiri goligipal rek, God udin

yirik bin bi tid tep midojin, agil, tin nib okok nig mil dap son gil, nin tob nig li yokoligipal.

⁷ Jisas pen, bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Kab tin ognil, nig mil dap son gem, ap ran jaknimin,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak,

⁸ “Minni nig mil dap lipim ak, mil damil, bi tap nibobin aul kod mideb ak nop ninm,” agak.

⁹ Agek, nig yib nibak mil dam bi kib ak nop nelak, ne dil nib ninjak, nig wain tep ak midek. Pen ne nig wain nibak akal nib, agil, ma ninjak; bi wög gi ñeb okok kiri nep ninjak. Pen ne ma ninjak rek me, bi bin dinig gak nibak nop sik agek apek agak,

¹⁰ “Per nep, nig wain tep ak ned dap nel nib sakel me, kisen nig wain timel ak nel nibal. Pen nak nig wain tep ak dap lek midosip, minni nep dap ñeban,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyan gak nibak, ne Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab sinjak midil gak. Tap ma gep nibak gil, ne titi bi rek midek ak yomek bi ne okok ninil, nop nin dilak.

¹² Pen Kena taun kirig gil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, nimam kisen, bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amil, yokop nin bad alap nib sinjak midelak.

God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas kirop

yiklig gi son eyan yokak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak man gak ninil Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak ninjak, bi ognap kiri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yakir tibagem okok dap sikim gil, bi ognap aban bad okok lil, mab bog ar bisig gil, mani yimjklig gi midelak.

¹⁵ Jisas ninil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi son eyan yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjklig gelak aban bad okok mani sek tig son gi yokak.

¹⁶ Nig gil, bin bi yakir tibagem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, “Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimin,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nig gek, bi ne okok gos kiri amnak God Minim nu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, “Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimmigain,” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag ninil aglak, “Nep bi an agosip apil nig geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin ninil, ‘Ninid ageban,’ ag ninin,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,” agak.

20 Nib agek aglak, "God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol onjid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain ageban ar?" aglak.

21 Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, mib gonj ne ke nep agak.

22 Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen göligipal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos ninjil, "Ninjid agip," agil ninjilak.

Jisas bin bi okok magilsek ninjip

23 Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak ninjil, bin bi okok, "Ne nep Mesaia ak," agil, nop ninjilak.

24-25 Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag ñöligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir ninj tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak ninj tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi nneb yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñi tep gak

1 Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap.

2 Ne kislim eyan, Jisas nop ninjig, midek sinjak apil agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan

okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñiban," agak.

3 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep ninjid yib agebin, bin bi ke kominj kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, 'Bin bi yad' agil, kod midenigab," agak.

4 Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par ninjil agak, "Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyan nonim kogi nab adanj amel, kauyan tik dapel, bin bi ke kominj kisen nib lilan, agil, ageban aka tari?" agak.

5 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nep ninjid yib agebin, bin bi sinjak, ñig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dil ke kominj kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, 'Bin bi yad' agil, kod midenigab.

6 Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adanj gek kominj midenigabim.

7 Nib ak, "Nibi bin bi magilsek ke kominj kisen nib linimib," minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma ninjnimin.

8 Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke kominj kisen nib lipal okok," agak.

9 Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, "Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimij?" agak.

10 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak Isrel bin bi m+n+m ag neb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar?"

11 Nep ninid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari ninj tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke ninil nipin nibak nep nibep ag nobin ak pen m+n+m agobin nibak ma ninj dipim.

12 Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma ninj dipim rek, titi gil God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak gip rek agen, ninj dinigabim?

13 Pen bin bi alap God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak ajil ma ninjak; yad ke Bi Ni ne nep nib alanj midil onek.

14 "Pen birarik nep min mab kab nep midoligip nab sinjak, soinj timel okok Isrel bin bi kirop su lel kmlak ak ninil Mosis soinj timel nib okok rek alap di mab bak sinj alanj lek, bin bi an an soinj nib alanj ninjak okok, kirop kominj lak. Nib ak rek me, Bi Ni ne nop mab bak alanj nag pak lel,

15 bin bi an an nop ninj dinigal okok, kominj per midep ak dinigal.

16 God bin bi karip lim wagin aul midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lil, Ni ne nokim yib ak kirop nen agil nak. Nib ak, bin bi an an Ni ne nibak nop ninj dinigal okok, kirop kominj

per midep magil ak nek, kimil ma kir ginigal.

17 God Ni ne ag yokak ak, bin bi okok kirop m+n+m kib agn+mij, agil, ma ag yokak; bin bi okok di kominj yokn+mij, agil, ag yokak.

18 "Bin bi an an Ni ne nop ninj dinigabal okok, God kirop minim kib agil pen yur ma ninigab. Pen bin bi nop ma ninj dinigal okok, God Ni ne nokim yib nibak nop ma ninj dinigal rek, God kirop bir m+n+m kib agil, pen yur kib dinigal, agak.

19 God bin bi okok kirop m+n+m kib agil pen yur ninigab, wagin nibak nig gil mideb: Melik lim dai ar wagin aul owip ak pen bin bi okok, melik mideb sinjak amnin, agil gos ak ma nipal. Kiri tap si tap timel gi midebal rek, kislim gip okok nep midojin, agil gos ak nep nipal.

20 Melik nibak ninjel mlak yapek, 'Timel gipin ak, misen ma ninjtimel,' agil, melik mideb sinjak ma onigal.

21 Pen bin bi yipid gil gipal okok, 'God agip rek nep gobin ak misen ninjan,' agil, melik mideb ar sinjak opal," agak.

Jon Nig Pak Neb Bi ak, Jisas bi tipeg bi rek mideb, agil, minim ag nak

22 Kisen Jisas bi ne okok eip am karip lim Judia nab okok am midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop nig pak ni midek.

23 Aionon karip lim Salim man nib sijnak midek. Pen karip lim Aionon sijnak nig konjai midek. Nib ak, nin nab nib sijnak, Jon ne Aionon sijnak am kin midil, bin bi konjai nep apeligipal okok kirop nig pak noligip.

24 Nin nibak kiri Jon bi nig pak neb nop min ma lilak.

25 Pen Juda bi alap apil, Juda nag ar kiri, nig li yokil God udin yirik ar sijnak mid tep gijn, agoligipal minim ar ak agil, Jon bi ne ognap eip minim pen pen aglak.

26 Minim pen pen agil, Jon bi ne okok apil Jon nop aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Bi aul nig Jodan gol pis kidadan midek, nop Bi Kib agenak bi nibak, minni apil bin bi kirop nig pak neb ninil bin bi magilsek nop amebal," aglak.

27 Nib agelak, Jon pen agak, "God gos ne ke ninip rek, cinop wog ar ke ke ag lip.

28 Nibi ke nipim yad nibep agnek, 'Yad Kraiss mer; God agek yad yokop kanib ne ak lig yipid gebin,' agnek.

29 Bi alap bin dinigab nin ak, ne bin ne dinigab. Bin nibak bin ne me ak. Bi bin dinigab bi ak, bi ninneb ne alap apil nop gi ninigab. Minek akal bin ne dinig onigab, agil, nop kod midenigab. Pen ne bin dinig apil 'Bir opin aul' agenigab ak, bi ninneb ne minim ne ninil min min ginigab. Yad me nibak rek. Jisas ne bin bi okok kirop nig gil geb ak,

yip tep gip. Minni yad min min yib gebin.

30 Yib ne ap ranek ninlig gi, yib yad ap yonigab ak tep.

31 "Bi seb kab ar alaj sijnak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alaj mideb. Bi lim dai wagin aul nib bi ak, ne lim dai wagin aul nib ak me, lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil minim apal rek ageb. Pen bi seb kab ar alaj sijnak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alaj mideb.

32 Ne seb kab ar alaj sijnak midil tap tari udin ninip ak, minim tari peyig ninip ak, bin bi okok kirop ag neb, pen minim ne ak ma debal.

33 Pen bin bi minim ne nin dipal okok, God minim ninid ak nep ageb, agil, nin dipal.

34 God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop nek ap ran jakek, God minim magil ne nep ag neb.

35 Nap Ni ne nop midmagil lil, 'Tap okok magilsek kod midenimin,' agil, di ninmagil ar nop ak lip.

36 Bin bi an an Ni ne nop nin dipal okok, per kominj midep won ak bir dipal. Pen bin bi an an Ni ne nop ma nin dipal okok, kiri per kominj midep won ak ma dinigal; God bin bi nib okok kirop minim kib agek, miker dilig gi nep midenigal," agak.

4

Jisas bin Sameria nib alap nop minim ag nak

1 Pen bi Perisi okok minim alap peyig nɪɲlak, bin bi konai nep, Jisas eip midon, agɪl, ne mɪdek sɪɲak apel ne kɪrop bin bi konai nep ñig pak ñilɪg mɪdek; pen bin bi sikol bad alap nep Jon mɪdek sɪɲak apel ne kɪrop ñig pak ñilɪg mɪdek.

2 Pen Jisas ne ke bin bi okok kɪrop ñig ma pak ñak; bi ne okok nep kɪrop ñig pak ñilɪk.

3 Pen Perisi kai minim nibak rek agelak nɪɲɪl, Jisas karɪp lɪm Judia kɪrig gɪl, adɪk gi karɪp lɪm Galili amnak.

4 Pen kanib nab sɪɲak amlɪg gi, ne karɪp lɪm Sameria amjakak.

5 Pen karɪp lɪm Sameria nab sɪɲak amlɪg gi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maɲ nib sɪɲak me, bɪrarɪk nep Jekop ñi ne Josep nop lɪm dai alap agak.

6 Pen Jekop ñig kau dak ak mɪdek ak me, Jisas apek apek, pɪb nab alaɲ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amɪl ñig kau gol maɲ nib sɪɲak bisɪgak.

7-8 Pen bi ne okok tap magɪl taunɪg, Sikar taun nibak amɪlak. Jisas ñig kau maɲ sɪɲak bisɪg mɪdek nɪɲɪg gi, bin Sameria nib alap ñig mɪlnɪg owak. Apek, Jisas nop nɪɲɪl agak, "Yɪp ñig mɪl ñek ñɪɲɪn," agak.

9 Agek, bin nibak agak, "Nɪbi Juda bin bi, cɪnop Sameria bin bi nɪɲɪl, asɪk mosɪk gi rep gɪpɪm rek, tari gɪnɪg, 'Yɪp ñig mɪl ñek ñɪɲɪn,' agɪl ageban?" agak.

10 Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nak God tap tep bin bi ñinɪg geb ak nɪɲɪl, yad nep, ñig mɪl dap ñan, agebin, yad bi an mɪdebin nɪpnap ak, nak yɪp apnap, yad nep ñig komɪɲ magɪl ñeb ñibnep," agak.

11 Agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Ñig mɪlep tin nak alap ma mɪdeb; ñig kau ak rek nep i okeyaɲ mɪdeb. Nib ak, ñig komɪɲ magɪl ñeb nibak akal nib dɪnɪgan?"

12 Based acɪk cɪn Jekop ñig kau nibaul cɪnop ñak. Ñig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ñi ne sɪkop abe ñibɪl, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ñibɪl gölɪgɪpal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agɪl gos nɪpan ar?" agak.

13 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi ñig aul ñɪɲɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaɲ ñig nen gɪnɪgab;

14 pen bin bi ñig yad ñen ñɪɲɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaɲ ñig nen ma gɪnɪgab. Pen ñig yad ñinɪgain nibak ñibel, kɪrop nab adan ñig kɪlam kajaɲ rek julɪg gi, kɪrop per mɪdep ak ñinɪgab," agak.

15 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi kib. Yɪp ñig nibak ñek ñɪɲen, kɪsen yɪp ñig nen ma gɪnɪmɪɲ; apɪl ñig aul ma mɪlnɪm," agak.

16 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Am bi nagɪmɪl nak poɲɪd dowaɲ," agak.

17 Agek agak, "Yad bi sek mer," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim nibak nɪɲɪd ageban.

18 Bi aknib mamɪd alaɲ dɪnak ak pen bi mɪñi eip mɪdebir ak, bi nagɪmɪl nak

mer. Nib ak, niñid ageban,” agak.

19 Nib agek, bin nibak agak, “Bi kib. Yad nipin, nak bi God minim agep bi alap.

20 Apis based cin birarik nep okok dim aul God nop sobok göl+gipal rek, cin ak rek nep sobok gi midobin ak pen nibi Juda kai apim, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok ginimel,’ apim,” agak.

21 Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yad minim niñid agebin nibaul niñan. Kisen dim nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok ginigabim.

22 Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tigepe bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nipim; pen cin Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nipin. Tari ginig: God ne titi gil bin bi di komiñ yoknigab ak, cinop Juda bin bi agak.

23 Niñ ulep apeb, pen miñi bir owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos ñek niñlig gi, kiri Bapi nop yipid gil sobok ginigal; nig ginigal ak, nop tep ginigab.

24 God ne Kaun mideb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gil, kaun kirope nab adan niñid nep sobok ginimel.

25 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Yad nipin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cinop tap magilsek ag niñ tep ginigab,” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad midebin. Nak eip minim agobir me aul,” agak.

27 Jisas nib agek niñlig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakil niñlak, Jisas bin alap eip minim ag miderek, niñil kiri pak ju dilak. Pen bi kiri alap warikil, bin ak nop “Nak minim tari mideb?” agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari ginig bin nibak eip minim dai dai agesan?” agil ma aglak.

28 Pen bin nibak, ñig tin ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi taun nibak amil, bin bi midelak nib okok kirope agak,

29 “Apil, tap okok magilsek gipin rek ag niñ bi ak niñim! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

30 Nib agek, bin bi nib okok taun nibak kirig gil, Jisas nop niñin, agil, apelak.

31 Pen Jisas bi ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Tap niñan!” aglak.

32 Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap niñeb yad mideb ak nibi ma nipim,” agak.

33 Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bin bi ognape nop tap magil dap niñbal aka?” aglak.

34 Pen Jisas kirope agak, “Nibepe tap magil nib okok nen gip; yip pen tap magil nib okok nen ma gip. Bapi minim agak ak nep gos gip ak me, gos nibak niñil, ne yip wög ag lip nibak gi juin, agil gos nipin. Tap niñeb yad me ak.

35 Pen nibi minim alape apim, “Takin omal omal midil, wid magil pok gek am tik donigabin,” apim ak pen

mīñi nīg ma agnīmīb. Udin nībi ke sīḡak nīḡ padīklīg nīḡīm! Wid wōg okok bīr pok gīl tīk dowep rek mīdeb.

³⁶ Pen mīñi nep, bin bī wid pok tīk dopal bin bī okok, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī wid pok gīp nībak tīk dam komīḡ per mīdep mīgan ak līl, saj kīri dīpal me ak. Nīb ak me, bin bī wid magīl tananḡ, agīl, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bī wid pok gīp tīk dopal okok abe jīm nīl, wid pok ak komīḡ per mīdep mīgan ak mīdenīgab ak nīḡīl, mīñ mīñ gīnīgal.

³⁷ Cīn mīnīm alap apīn, 'Bin bī ognap wid magīl yokel tannīgab, bin bī ognap am tīk donīgal,' apīn ak, nīḡīd yīb apīn.

³⁸ Yad nībep ag yoken, am wid tīk dapebīm. Wid wōg dai nībak nībi wōg kīlīs gīl ma gīpīm; bin bī ognap kīlīs kīri ak gel tanīb. Nībi yokop am tīk dapīl tap tep ak debīm," agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria nīb nībak am bin bī ne okok kīrop agak, "Bī nībak tap gīpin gīpin okok magīlsek yīp ag nīb," agak ak me, bin bī Sameria nīb taun nībak mīdelak okok konḡai nep Jisas nop nīḡ dīlak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin bī, kīri Jisas mīdek sīḡak apīl, Jisas mīnīm neb neb gīl aglak, cīn eip am mīdon, agel, Jisas nīn omal am kīri eip mīdīl,

⁴¹ mīnīm ag nīek, bin bī ognap sek konḡai nep mīnīm nībak nīḡīl nop nīḡ dīlak.

⁴² Pen kīri nīg gīl nīḡ dīl, bin nībak nop aglak, "Mīñi mīnīm nak ak nep agek cīn ma nīḡ dīpīn; Jisas mīnīm ne ak ke agek nīḡīl nīpīn, ne nep bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul mīdebal tīgoḡ tīgoḡ magīlsek kīrop dī komīḡ yoknīḡ owak.

Jisas, bī kīb alap nī ne ak nop gek, komīḡ lak

⁴³ Jisas nīn nīb omal karīp līm nībak mīdīl, mīnek karīp līm Galili amnak.

⁴⁴ Ne ned mīnīm alap agīl agak, "Bī God mīnīm agep bī okok, karīp līm kīri ke sīḡak mīdīl mīnīm agnīgal ak, mīnīm kīrop ma dīnīgal," agak.

⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa nīn ak, Galili bin bī ognap am Jerusalem mīdelak. Kīri Jerusalem mīdelak nīḡīlīg gī, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek nīḡlak ak me, Jisas mīñi karīp līm Galili amjakek, kīri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos nīḡīl, nop mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī ag dīlak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili mīdīl, kauyanḡ Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nībak me, ned nīḡ yīb ak gek nīḡ wain lak.

Pen taun sīkol Kapaneam sīḡak, bī kīb alap nī ne tap gak.

⁴⁷ Bī kīb nībak mīnīm alap nīḡak, Jisas karīp līm Judia kīrīg gīl, ap karīp līm Galili mīdek. Nīb ak, Jisas mīdek ak apīl, nop neb neb gīlīg gī agak, "Nīb yad ak tap gīp kīmīḡ geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komīḡ lanḡ!" agak.

48 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Nibi yokop yip ma niη dinigabim; tap ma gep rek ognap gen niηil nep, yip niη dinigabim," agak.

49 Pen bi kib nibak agak, "Bi Kib! Apek amnir! Mer ak, ni yad ak kimnigab!" agak.

50 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Amnon! Ni nak ak komiη lil midenigab," agak.

Nib agek, Jisas niηid agip, agil, pandak.

51 Kanib nab siηak amek niηlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap apil nop nabih pakil aglak, "Ni nak ak ma kimib; mideb," aglak.

52 Nib agelak, ni yad ak won akal rek komiη lip, agil, kirop ag niηek aglak, "Tol pib kim gak won ak, wak pibon gak ak komiη lak," aglak.

53 Nib agelak bi nap ne niηak, Jisas, "Ni nak ak komiη lil midenigab," agak won ak nep komiη lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop niη dilak.

54 Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apil, tap ma gep ned nib gil, niη yib ak gek adik gil niη wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ni ne nop gek komiη lak.

5

Bi tap gak alap niη cöb gol siηak midek, Jisas gek komiη lak

1 Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib niηeb niη ak miñi, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

2 Karip lim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sipsip dap amil apil gipal kijoη tam gol siηak niη cöb kib alap mideb. Niη cöb nibak Arameik minim lil, Betesda apal. Pen niη gol omal omal abe niη kibih nab siηak mideb ar ak abe, karip badak par aknib mamid alan mideb.

3 Pen bin bi tap gak okok konai nep ap karip badak nib okok kin midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap uñin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak niηil ma ajöligipal, ognap mib gon kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen niη cöb ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midöligipal.

4 Niηin ognap God ejol alap apil, niη cöb ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned preñid niη cöb nib eyaη yapöligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komiη loligip.

5 Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin niη juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adan (38) lak, niη cöb gol siηak dap lilak kin midek.

6 Jisas bi nibak niηil, mlek padek niη gilig gi midoligip ak niηil, nop agak, "Yip komiη linimih, agil, nipan aka?" agak.

7 Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, "Bi kib. Niη ak kaun gek niηlig gi, yip di niη cöb nab eyaη linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad niη nab eyaη ned amnim ag gos

nɪpin ak pen bin bɪ ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

8 Nɪb agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warɪkɪl, mɪj nak pɪyak wɪnɪg dad amnonj,” agak.

9 Agek, won nɪbak nep nop komɪŋ lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, warɪkɪl mɪj ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop gek komɪŋ lak ñɪn nɪbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪri ak me,

10 Juda bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ komɪŋ lak nɪbak nop aglak, “Ñɪn aul God nop sobok gep ñɪn cɪn. Pen nak mɪj bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo mɪnɪm cɪn ak mer agɪp,” aglak.

11 Agelak, agak, “Bɪ yɪp gosɪp komɪŋ lɪp ak agɪp, ‘Warɪkɪl, mɪj bad nak ak wɪnɪg dad amnonj,’ agosɪp ak me, dad ajebin,” agak.

12 Agek, aglak, “Bɪ nep agek, mɪj bad wɪnɪg dad ajeban bɪ nɪbak bɪ an?” aglak.

13 Pen Jisas ne bin bɪ konɔai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋək kapkap amnak rek, bɪ komɪŋ lak nɪbak, bɪ yɪp gɪp komɪŋ lɪp me aul, agɪl, agnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak.

14 Kɪsen pen, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan ak nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪŋən! Nep komɪŋ lɪp. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gölɪgɪpan ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn. Mer ak, nep tap kɪb yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp,” agak.

15 Pen bɪ nɪbak ne adɪk gɪ amɪl, Juda bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Jisas nep yɪp gɪp komɪŋ lɪp,” agak.

16 Nɪb agek nɪŋɪl, God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak gek komɪŋ lak, agɪl, Juda bɪ okok Jisas nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋlak.

17 Jisas pen kɪrop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb rek, yad ak rek nep gɪnɪm,” agak.

18 Nɪb agek, Juda bɪ kɪb okok, ned nop ñagɪn, agɪl gos nɪŋlak ak, mɪñi kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl nɪŋlak. Kɪri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñɪn cɪn ak tɪb rɪkɪl, ‘Yad God Ñɪ ne,’ agɪp. Nɪb ak, God ne mɪdeb rek, yad nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdebin, agɪp,” aglak.

Nap ageb rek nɪŋɪl, Ñɪ ne wög ar ke ke geb

19 Jisas pen kɪrop agak, “Nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, Ñɪ ak ne ke tap alap gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp; Nap tap gɪnɪgab okok nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, Nap gɪnɪgab rek, Ñɪ ne ak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

20 Nap Ñɪ ne nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, tap ne geb geb okok magɪlsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñɪ ne tap ke yɪb okok gek nɪŋɪl, nɪbi magɪlsek wal agnɪgabɪm.

21 Pen Nap bin bɪ kɪmbal okok gek warɪkpal rek, Ñɪ ne ak rek nep, bin bɪ ognap, kɪrop gen warɪklanj, agnɪgab ak, gek warɪknɪgal.

22 Bin bɪ tari tari gɪpal, gos tari tari nɪpal ak, Nap nɪŋɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab; Ñɪ ne nop agek, ne kɪrop magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab.

23 Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ni ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ni ne ak nop niñil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ni ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

24 “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop niñ dupal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niñigal; kiri komiñ per midep magil ak bir dupal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kiriñ gil, komiñ per midep ar ak bir midebal.

25 Nibep niñid yib agebin, ñin kisen per kod midebin ak mañ azeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek midebal okok, God Ni ne minim agek, minim nibak niñil niñ duningal okok, komiñ lningal.

26 Bapi tap okok magilsek komiñ midep wagin ak mideb rek, yad Ni ne ak rek nep komiñ midep wagin ak midebin.

27 Yad Ni ne pen, Bi Ni ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim lningain.

28 Minim agebin nibak niñil wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimel tigel gipal okok,

29 magilsek minim yad niñil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komiñ midenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil

minim kib niñil pen yur kib duningal.

30 Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke niñil ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim lningain ak, Bapi agnigab rek niñil, yipid gil nep nonim lningain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos niñil, minim kib agil nonim lningain.

Yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak niñim, agak

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep.

32 Pen Bi alap sek* yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak niñid nep ageb.

33 Nibi Juda kai bi nibi og-nap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin, agil, ag niñlak ak, ne minim niñid nep kirop agak me ak.

34 Jon aka bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niñil, minim niñid yib, agil, niñ dil, komiñ amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip niñ gil agak, agebin.

35 Jon minim agak ak, ne sip milañ melik ñeb rek

* 5:32: “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

midek, nıbi mınım agak nıbak melık rek nıñıl, won sikol ulep won alap nep mıñ mıñ gıpek.

36 “Jon nıbep ag tep gak pen ak yokop mınım nep agak. Yad lım dai wagın aul apıl, Bapi yıp gınımın agak rek, tap ke yıb okok gebin ak me, nıbi Bapi ne nep yıp ag yokıp ak, agıl, misen yıb nıpkep.

37 Bapi yıp ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bı tıgep bı rek midebin ak, nıbep mınım nıñıd ageb. Pen nıbi meg mıgan ne ak peyig ma nıpım. Ne bı tıgep bı rek mideb ak, agıl, ma nıpım.

38 Nıbi yad bı ne ag yokak mınım yad ak ma nıñ dıpım rek, God Mınım mıdmagıl nıbep nab adan ma mideb.

39-40 “Nıbi, komın per mıdep magıl dın, agıl, God Mınım ak udın lı nıñ tep gıpım ak pen mınım nıbak, yıp agıl nıu kıl tıklak rek nıñıl, komın per mıdep magıl dın, agıl, yıp ma azebım.

41 “Bin bı okok yıb yıp agel ar amnan, agıl, ma agebin.

42 Pen nıbi bin bı tıgep bı rek midebım ak bı nıpin. Nıbi God nop mıdmagıl ma lıpım ak nıñıl agebin.

43 Bapi ne ke yıp ag yokek opin ak pen nıbi yıp ma dıpım. Pen bı yokop alap gos ne ke nıñıl apenıgab ak, nop dınıgabım.

44 Bin bı ognap okok yıb kırı agel ar amenıgab ak, nıbep tep gınıgab. Pen

Bı God nokım nep mideb ak cınop nıñek tep gınımın, agıl, gos ar ak ma nıpım. Nıb ak, nıbi titi gıl yıp nıñ dınıgabım?

45 “Pen Bapi mınım yad dıl, nıbep mınım kıb agnıgab, agıl, gos ak ma nıñnımıb, mer. Mosıs cınop gı nınıgab apım ak pen Bapi ne Mosıs mınım ne agak mınım nıbak dıl nıbep mınım kıb agnıgab.

46 Mosıs ne God Mınım nıu kıl tıkıl mınım ognap yad bı tıgep bı rek midebin mınım ak nıu kıl tıkak. Pen Mosıs mınım nıu kıl tıkak mınım nıbak ma dıpım rek, mınım yad agebin ak rek nep ma dınıgabım.

47 Mosıs mınım nıu kıl tıkak ma dıpım rek, nıbi ti gıl mınım yad agebin ak dınıgabım?” agak.

6

Jisas bı aknıb paip tausarı tap nıek nıñılak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Pen Jisas nıg gı mıdıl, kisen nıg magöb dıl, Nıg Cöb Galili juıl, pıs kıdadarı amnak. Nıg Cöb Galili nıbak nep me, yıb alap Nıg Cöb Taıbirias apal.

2 Pen Jisas ne bin bı tap gak okok gek komın lak ak nıñölıgıpal rek, bin bı konıai nep nop kisen gılak.

3 Pen Jisas bı ne okok eip am dım sıñak aları amıl, bısig mıdelak.

4 Ñin nab nib sɨŋak Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak.

5-6 Jisas bi ne eip dim sɨŋak bisig midil, udin kilan gil nɨŋak, bin bi konai sikerek yib nep nop apelak. Jisas nɨŋil, ne tari tari ginigab ak ke nɨŋak ak pen bi ne Pilip tari agnigab, agil, nop agak, "Cin tap magil akal nib dil, bin bi konai nep sɨŋ aul kirop ñon ñinɨmel?" agak.

7 Agek, Pilip pen agak, "Kab magil silpa won aknib ñin juil wajrem alan (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gil sikol sikol gil, bin bi nib sɨŋ aul ñon, magilsek tap sikol sikol ñibenimel rek linigab," agak.

8 Nib agek, bi ne Edru, Saimon Pita nɨmam ak agak,

9 "Ñi sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won aknib mamid alan, kibsal omal sek di mideb aul, pen tap nibak bin bi konai yib sɨŋ aul tap kib mer," agak.

10 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi okok agem bisiglan," agak. Agek, bi ne okok bin bi okok kirop agelak, tap kas konai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib sɨŋak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

11 Kiri nig gil bisiglak nɨŋil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nonim li ñak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kirop nig gil nonim li ñek, bin bi okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi

rek dijin agil gos nɨŋlak ak rek nep dilak.

12 Nig gil ñibel ñibel kogi gek kirig gilak. Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi tap ñibil kirig gipal okok, di adan aul ma ginimib," agak.

13 Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yiprig wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alan ak ap ran jakak.

14 Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nibak nɨŋil aglak, "Cin miñi nipin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai wagin aul onigab agil per agobin bi me ak," aglak.

15 Pen Jisas nɨŋak, bin bi okok, yip kin bi kib kiri midenim, agil, apil yip kilis gil dad amnigal, ag gos nɨŋil, ne kauyan amil dim okok ne ke ausek midek.

Jisas ñig kas ar tauid amnak

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Pen digep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili eyan amil,

17 Jisas ma owak rek, kislim gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam amnig pandlak.

18 Amelak nɨŋlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak.

19 Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab sɨŋak kilomita aknib mamid alan aka kagol onid amil nɨŋlak, Jisas ñig ar sɨŋak tauid apek. Kiri nɨŋil midmagil kib amnak nɨŋil piriklak.

20 Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi ma piri knimib. Yad nep apebin,” agak.

21 Nib agek, kiri ma piri kil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ak miñi nep kari p lim amni g ilak migan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop piyo niñlak

22 Minek bin bi Ñig Cöb Galili pi s kidadañ kinlak okok gos niñil niñlak, tol digep ñig magöb nokim alap nep midek niñil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nibak amnilak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nibak ma amnak.

23 Midel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apil, Bi Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek niñlak kau ak ñig gol siñak ap wös g ilak.

24 Pen bin bi midelak okok niñlak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nibak Jisas nop piyo niñin, agil, kiri ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnilak.

Yad bred rek, yip dil komiñ mideni gabim, agak

25 Ñig Cöb Galili am am pi s kidadañ amjakil, Jisas nop niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak.

26 Agelak agak, “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bred ñen ñibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo niñ ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin ak niñil yip piyo niñ ma ajebim.

27 Tap magil ki gi yonig geb ak din, agil, wög kilis ma ginimib; God ne Bi Ñi ne niñebir agek owip rek, tap magil per midep ne niñigab ak din, agil, wög kilis ginimib,” agak.

28 Nib agek aglak, “Cin wög tari gon, God nop tep ginigab?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bi ag yokek owip ak, Bi nibak nop niñ dinigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab,” agak.

30 Nib agek aglak, “Cin tap ma gep rek alap niñigabin ak, agnigabin, ‘God nep nep ag yokip,’ agil, nep niñ dinigabin. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek ginigaban?”

31 Birarik nep apis based sikop miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana agöligipal ak niñbeligipal. God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib ognap kirop ñek niñbeligipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

32 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibep minim niñid yib agebin, Mosi s birarik okok bred kirop ñek niñlak bred nibak, bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib bred niñid nibak, Bapi yad nibep ñeb.

33 God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib lim dai wagin aul apil, bin bi okok kirop komiñ midep won ak ñeb,” agak.

34 Jisas nib agek aglak, “Bi Kib. Miñi bred nibak

cinop per nep ñilig gi nep mīdenim,," aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nep me bred komiñ mīdep bred nibak. Bin bi yip onigal okok, kīrop kauyañ yuan ma ginigab. Bin bi yip niñ dīnigal okok, kīrop kauyañ ñig nen ma ginigab.

³⁶ Pen nibep mīdarik nep ag ñesin ak, yip uđin nipim ak pen yip ma niñ dīpim.

³⁷ Bapi yip agip bin bi okok kīri magīsek yip onigal. Bin bi yip onigal okok, ma ag yoknigain, mer yib.

³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin ak, gos yad nipin ar ak ginim, agil, ma opin; Bapi yip ag yokip ak, gos ne niñil agip rek ginim, agil, opin.

³⁹ Bapi bin bi yip agip okok kīrop niñ mīden, alap ma kīr ginim; mīnim kib agep ñin ak, yad gen, kīri magīsek wariknimel. Niñ ginigab ak, Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nop tep ginigab.

⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep ginigab ak, bin bi an an yip niñil niñ dīnigal okok, kīri magīsek per per nep komiñ mīdenigal. Pen mīnim kib agep ñin ak, yad ke gen kīri magīsek wariknigal," agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas, "Yad me, bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin ak," agak ak me, Juda bin bi okok mīnim ali girira girira gelak.

⁴² Juda bin bi okok ali girira girira gil aglak, "Bi aul, nonim nap ne ak cin ke nipin. Ne Josep ñi ne Jisas

nep. Nib ak, ne titi gi agip, 'Yad seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin,' agip?" aglak.

⁴³ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Ali girira girira ma ginimib.

⁴⁴ Bin bi alap ne ke yip ma niñ dīnigab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yip apek, mīnim kib agep ñin kisen ak yad gen ne kauyañ wariknigab.

⁴⁵ Bi God mīnim agep bi okok kīri God Mīnim ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God ne bin bi nib okok magīsek kīrop ag ñinigab,' aglak. Bin bi Bapi kīrop mīnim ag ñek niñ dīnigal okok, kīri magīsek yip onigal.

⁴⁶ Bin bi ognap kīri God nop uđin ma nipal; yad Bi ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop uđin nipin.

⁴⁷ "Pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dīnigal okok, komiñ per mīdep won nibak bir dīl, per per nep mīdenigabal.

⁴⁸ Bred ñibīl komiñ mīdenigal ak, yad me bred nibak.

⁴⁹ Nased yes sikop birarik nep miñ mab kab nep mīdoligip nab okok mīdīl, tap mana ak niñlak ak pen mīd damīl kimlak.

⁵⁰ Pen bred Biñen ag yokek seb kab ar alañ nib apek bred nibak, bin bi ñibīl, komiñ per per nep mīdīl ma kimnigal.

⁵¹ "Yad ke bred komiñ seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin bred nibak. Bin bi an an bred nibaul ñib nab eyañ līnigal okok, per nep

per nep komiŋ mīdeniŋal. Bred agebin nībaul mīb goŋ yad ak me. Bin bī kariŋ lim ar wagiŋ aul mīdebal kīri per nep per nep komiŋ mīdenimel, agīl, mīb goŋ yad ak nīnīgain,” agak.

52 Jisas nīb agek, Juda bin bī nīb okok kīri ke nep mīnīm pen pen agīl, ognap aglak, “Bī aul titi giŋl, cīnop mīb goŋ ne ak nīk nīŋnīgabiŋ?” aglak.

53 Agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Yad nībep nīŋīd yīb agebin, nībi Bī Nī ne mīb goŋ ne, lakañ ne ma nīŋnīgabiŋ ak, komiŋ mīdep won ak nībep nab adaŋ ma mīdeniŋab.

54 Bin bī an mīb goŋ yad, lakañ yad nīŋnīgab ak, ne komiŋ per mīdep won ak bīr dīp nīŋīl mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warīkniŋab.

55 “Pen tari: mīb goŋ yad ak tap nīŋeb yīb; lakañ yad ak nīg nīŋeb yīb.

56 Bin bī an an mīb goŋ yad lakañ yad nīŋnīgal okok, yad nab adaŋ mīdeniŋal; yad kīrop nab adaŋ mīdeniŋain.

57 Bapi per per nep komiŋ mīdeb ak, ne yīp ag yokīp Bapi nībak, ne yīp gek komiŋ mīdebin ak me, bin bī yīp dī nab kīri adaŋ līnīgal okok, kīrop ak rek nep gek, komiŋ mīdeniŋal.

58 Mīnīm ar nībak me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak nīb owīp, agīl agesin. Bred nībak, apīs based sīkop tap mana agōlīgīpal ak nībīl mīd damīl kīmlak rek mer; bin bī

bred yad agesin aul kīri nīb nab eyaŋ līnīgal ak, komiŋ per nep per nep mīdeniŋal,” agak.

Bin bī koŋai nep Jisas nop kīriŋ giŋlak

59 Jisas Juda mogīm gep kariŋ Kapaneam sīŋak mīdīl, mīnīm nībak agek,

60 bin bī ne okok koŋai nep nīŋīl aglak, “Jisas mīnīm ageb nībak mīnīm kīlīs yīb. Mīnīm ne nīŋ dīŋīn rek ma līp,” aglak.

61 Kīri ali girīra girīra giŋl agelak, Jisas ke nīŋīl agak, “Mīnīm agesin nībak nīŋīl gos par nīŋīl kīriŋ giŋ ag gos nīpīm ar?

62 Pen Bī Nī ne seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak mīdīl owak ak, ne kau nīb ar sīŋak alaŋ kauyaŋ adīk giŋ ameniŋab ak, nībi gos tari nīŋnīgabiŋ?

63 God Kaun komiŋ mīdep won ak nīk, bin bī komiŋ līnīgal; bin bī kīlīs kīri ke komiŋ ma līnīgal, mer yīb. Yad mīnīm nībep agesin ak, mīnīm nībak gek, God Kaun ne nībep apīl, komiŋ mīdep won ak nībep nīnīgab nīŋīl nībi komiŋ līnīgabiŋ,” agak.

64 Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bī an nop ma nīŋ dīnīgab, an nop mīmīg nīŋnīgab ak nīŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nībi ognap yīp ma nīŋ dīpīm,” agak.

65 Pen mīnīm ognap sek agīl agak, “Ar nībak nep nībep apīn, bin bī alap gos ne ke nep nīŋīl yīp ma nīŋ dīnīgab; Bapi nep geniŋab

ak me, bin bi alap yip apil yip niŋ diŋgab,” agak.

⁶⁶ Jisas minim nibak ag juek niŋlig gi, bin bi apil minim nop niŋöligipal okok, koŋai nep nop kirig gil, ke ke amnilak.

⁶⁷ Niŋ gil amel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ okok kiropp ag niŋil agak, “Niŋbi ak rek nep yip kirig amnigabim aka?” agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Bi an nop amjin? Minim nak ageban ak niŋil me, per per nep komiŋ midonigabin.

⁶⁹ Cin nep niŋ dipin rek, cin nipin, God ne Bi Siŋ cinop ag yokip ak, nak Bi nibak me ak, agil nipin,” agak.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Saimon Pita nib agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ni ne Judas ak, kisen nop minig niŋnigab ak niŋil, kiropp agak, “Yad nibep bi aknib umigan alaŋ dipin ak pen bi niŋbi nokim alap kijeki bi ne,” agak.

7

Jisas nimam kisen nop minim aglak

¹ Kisen pen Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop niŋnig gelak niŋil Jisas karip lim Judia okok ma ajoligip; karip lim Galili okok nep ajoligip.

² Pen Juda niŋn kib kiri, karip badak sikol gi lil niŋn ognap kinbal niŋn ak maŋ maŋ gek niŋlig gi,

³ Jisas nimam kisen okok midek siŋak apil nop aglak, “Nak migam nibaul kirig gil karip lim Judia amil, bin bi minim nep niŋ dipal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap niŋnigal.

⁴ Bi kiri bi kib midon agnigal okok, tap kiri okok we gil ma ginigal; misen yib ginigal. Nib ak, nak tap ke yib gipan rek, bin bi koŋai midebal nab siŋak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi magisek niŋnigal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nimam kisen ne ke okok nop ma niŋ dilak.

⁶ Nib agelak, Jisas kiropp pen agak, “Niŋbi niŋn akal amnigabim ak amnigabim; pen niŋn yad ameb ak ma owip niŋil adi miŋni ma amnigain.

⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, nibep bi milik kal niŋnimelel wagin alap ma mideb. Pen yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok tap si tap timel gipal ak ag misen len yip milik kal niŋnebal.

⁸ Nib ak, Karip Badak niŋn kib maŋ apeb rek, niŋbi Jerusalem amnimb; pen yad niŋn ameb ak ma owip rek, yad eip ma amnigain,” agak.

⁹ Nib agil, ne karip lim Galili midek.

Karip Badak niŋn kib owak niŋil Jisas Jerusalem amnak

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nimam sikopp okok Jerusalem amnilak niŋil Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak.

¹¹ Juda bi kib okok, “Jisas akal?” agil, bin bi koŋai nep

ap midelak okok kirop ag niηlak.

12 Pen bin bi yokop okok, Jisas minim ak kiri ke ag niη ag niη gil, ognap aglak, "Ne bi tep alap," aglak; ognap pen aglak, "Mer, ne bin bi okok kirop wai ñeb bi," aglak.

13 Pen bin bi yokop okok, Juda bi kib nib okok kirop piriklak rek, kiri minim ognap misen ma aglak.

14 Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak ñin ognap padikak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep midek, Jisas apjakil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

15 Jisas minim ag ñi midek niηlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agil aglak, "Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gil minim okok magilsek niηip?" aglak.

16 Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Minim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niηil ma ag ñebin; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nep yip gos ñek ag ñebin.

17 Bin bi an, God ageb rek ginim, agil, gi dad amnigab ak, God ne minim yip ñek agebin aka minim yad ke agebin ak, niηnigab.

18 Nibi nipim, bin bi an minim ne ke ageb ak, yib yad ke ap ranaη, ag gos niηil, minim okok nib okok nib dil ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yib ne nep ap ranaη, ag gos niηip ak, bi nibak bi yipid gil minim niηid nep

ageb; ne minim esek ognap ma ageb.

19 Mosis, God agak agak rek kirop lo minim ag ñak ak pen lo ar nib okok nibi bi alap ma gipim. Pen yad minim alap midek mer, yip yokop ñag pak linig gebim," agak.

20 Jisas nib agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, "Nep bi an ñag pak linig gek ageban? Nep kijeki aban ñagip ageban," aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, nibi magilsek pak ju dipak.*

22-23 Nibi Mosis God lo minim agak rek, ñi nibi okok tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid ak midil, minek jil ñin ak wan wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosis ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil göligipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikep ñin jil nibak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, mib gon magilsek komiη lak ak, nibi ti ginig yip niηem milik yowip?

24 Nib ak, kisen minim ar ar nep niηil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimniη ar ak nep niη tep gil agnimib," agak.

"Jisas me Krais ak aka?"

* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñig cöb Betesda ak gak ak niηil pak ju dilak.

aglak

25 Jerusalem bin bɪ ognap aglak, “Juda bɪ kɪb okok warɪkɪl bɪ ñag pak lɪnɪg gebal bɪ me aul aka?”

26 Pen nɪŋɪm! Ne bin bɪ nab kɪb aul mɪnɪm agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri pen mɪnɪm alap ma agebal. Nɪb ak, kɪri ke nɪpal ne Kraiss ak mɪdeb rek yɪpɪd gɪl rek lɪp!

27 Pen ne Kraiss ak opkop ak, cɪn ne karɪp lɪm akal nɪb owɪp ak ma nɪpnop; pen bɪ aul ne karɪp lɪm akal nɪb owɪp ak cɪn magɪlsek nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, ne Kraiss ak mer,” aglak.

28-29 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan eyan mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Nɪbi gos nɪpɪm, nɪbi yɪp nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl, akal nɪb onek ak nɪpɪm. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, ne Bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl, Bɪ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb. Yad ne eip mɪdɪl, yɪp ag yokek onek rek, nop nɪpin; pen nɪbi nop ma nɪpɪm,” agak.

30 Nɪb agek, nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪn, agɪl nɪŋlak ak pen ñɪn ne ma owak rek, bɪ alap nop dɪ cɪcɪ ma lak.

31 Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok, bin bɪ konɪai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak nɪŋɪl aglak, “Kraiss ak kɪsen onɪgab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konɪai yɪb gɪl, bɪ nɪbaul geb rek gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab,” aglak. Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪri aglak, “Jisas ne Kraiss ak nep,” agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

Juda bɪ kɪb okok, Jisas nop am poŋ dowɪm, agɪl, bɪ ognap ag yoklak

32 Pen bin bɪ okok Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪbak kapkap agelak nɪŋɪl, Perisi bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, Jisas nop am dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl donɪmɪb, agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelɪgɪpal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

33 Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɪbep eip tapɪn won alap mɪdɪl, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak ker adɪk gɪ amnɪgain.

34 Yɪp, akal amɪb, agɪl, pɪyonɪgabɪm ak pen yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Yad amnɪgain ar ak, nɪbi kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

35 Nɪb agek, Juda bɪ kɪb okok kɪri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnɪgab, nop ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn? Ne am Juda bin bɪ ju am Grik bin bɪ eip mɪdebal okok amɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgab aka tari?”

36 Pen ne ti gɪnɪg agɪp, ‘Yɪp, akal amɪb, agɪl, pɪyonɪgabɪm ak pen yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Yad amnɪgain ar ak, nɪbi kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,’ agɪp?” aglak.

God Kaun ñɪg kɪlam kajon rek juɪl onɪgab

37 Juda Karɪp Badak ñɪn kɪb kɪri nɪbak, ñɪn kɪsen, ñɪn kɪb yɪb ak, Jisas warɪkɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Bin bɪ an kɪŋam mɪlep gɪnɪmɪŋ ak, yɪp apɪl ñɪg ñɪŋan.

38 Bin bɪ an yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgab ak, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek, ñɪg

komɨn mɨdep ak nab nop adan nɨb kɨlam juɨl onɨgab,” aglak.

³⁹ Nɨn nɨbak Jisas kimɨl warɨkɨl Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma ñak. Pen ñɨg kɨlam juɨl onɨgab mɨnɨm agak nɨbak wagɨn nɨbgɨl mɨdeb: bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨn dɨnɨgal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kɨrop ñɨnɨgab, agɨl agak.

Kɨri ke tɨg asɨk ke ke lɨlak

⁴⁰ Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ konɨai nep mɨdelak nɨb okok, ognap mɨnɨm agak nɨbak nɨnɨl aglak, “Bɨ aul, ne bɨ God Mɨnɨm agep onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdoliɨpɨn bɨ nɨbak nep me,” aglak.

⁴¹ Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Kraiss ak!” aglak.

Nɨb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nɨb; Kraiss ak ne Galili nɨb ma onɨgab!

⁴² God Mɨnɨm ak agɨp rek, Kraiss ak, Depid tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl, Kraiss ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sɨnɨk tɨk donɨgal,” aglak.

⁴³ Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨnɨl, bin bɨ konɨai nɨn mɨdelak nɨb okok bɨlok ke ke lɨlak.

⁴⁴ Ognap nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl dam mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg dad amnɨn aglak ak pen bɨ nokɨm alap nop ma dak.

Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas mɨnɨm agak ak ma nɨn dɨlak

⁴⁵ Pen God sobok gep karɨp polisman okok adɨk gɨ amel nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop tap

sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe kɨrop ag gɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak nop tari gɨnɨg ma dopɨm?” aglak.

⁴⁶ Agelak, God sobok gep karɨp polisman nɨb okok aglak, “Bin bɨ ognap okok bɨ nɨbak mɨnɨm tep yɨb ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

⁴⁷ Nɨb agelak, pen bɨ Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bɨ esek agɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap ne nɨnɨd agɨp agɨl nɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep nɨpɨm ar?”

⁴⁸ Cɨn bɨ kɨb bɨ alap aka bɨ Perisi bɨ alap Jisas nop ma nɨn dɨpɨn.

⁴⁹ Bin bɨ sɨn aul kɨri lo mɨnɨm ak ma nɨpal rek, God kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨnɨl gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab,” aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen bɨ kɨri Nikodimas, bɨ sɨnɨk ned kɨslɨm eyan amɨl, Jisas nop mɨnɨm ognap ag nɨnɨk bɨ nɨbak me, kɨrop agak,

⁵¹ “Cɨn Juda lo ar ak, bɨ alap nop yokop pen yur ñɨl gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨn; mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mɨnɨm wagɨn alap pɨyo nɨnɨl nep me, nɨg gɨnɨgabɨn,” agak.

⁵² Nɨb agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nɨb rek? God Mɨnɨm ak udɨn lɨ nɨn damɨl nɨnɨnigan, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap Galili nɨb ma onɨgab,” aglak.

⁵³ Nɨb agɨl kɨri kɨrɨg karɨp kɨri ke ke amnɨlak.

8

Bin alap amɨl bɨ alap eip gɨrek

1 Pen Jisas Olip Dīm am-nak.

2 Mīnek karīp tīk dam lak nīñīl, kauyañ adīk gī God sobok gep karīp ak apek, bin bī konñai nep apīl nop pīñīl kos kos gelak nīñīl ne bīsīg mīdīl, kīrop mīnīm ag ñī mīdek.

3 Jisas nīg gīl mīnīm ag ñī mīdek nīñīlīg gī, bī lo mīnīm ag ñeb bī okok ognap abe, bī Perisi ognap abe, kīri bin alap am bī alap eip dosīp, bin ak nop dap bin bī mīdelak udīn yīrīk ar sīñak warīk ñīl,

4 Jisas nop aglak, “Mīnīm ag ñeb bī. Bin aul bī sek ak pen bī alap eip desir nīñīl dapobīn me aul.

5 Mosīs lo cīnop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nīb okok rek, kab ju pak lel kīmlañ,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnīgan?” aglak.

6 Kīri mīnīm tom aglak nībāk, nīb agon Jisas tari agek, nop mīnīm kīb agīn, agīl, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kībor kīyan gīl, sīlpīl ar ak ñīnmagīl mīnīm won ognap ñū kīl tīklīg gī mīdek.

7 Pen kīri Jisas nop mīnīm nībāk rek ag nīñīlīg gī mīdelak, ne kīd almīl līl kīrop agak, “Bī tap si tap tīmel ma gīp alap mīdonmīñ ak, kab dī bin nībāul ned paknīmīñ,” agak.

8 Nīb agīl kauyañ kīyan gīl, līm eyañ mīnīm won ognap ñū kīl tīk mīdek nīñīlīg gī,

9 bī Jisas nop mīnīm kīb agīn aglak nīb okok, Jisas mīnīm agak nībāk nīñīl, bī kīb kīb kīrīg amnīlak nīñīl

bī okok magīlsek nokīm nokīm kīrīg gīl ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep mīderek.

10 Jisas ne kīd almīl līl, bin nībāk nop agak, “Bī okok akal? Bī nep mīnīm kīb agnīmīñ alap ma mīdeb ar?” agak.

11 Agek, bin ak agak, “Bī Kīb. Bī yīp mīnīm kīb agnīmīñ alap ma mīdeb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep mīnīm kīb ma agnīgāin. Pen tap si tap tīmel gōlīgīpan ak kīsen ma gīnīmīn; mīñī nak bīr am-noñ,” agak.

Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok melīk kīri me Jisas

12 Jisas mīnīm alap bin bī okok kīrop kauyañ agīl agak, “Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok, yad melīk kīri mīdebin. Bin bī an yīp sain gīl ajenīgāb ak, kīslīm nab okok rek ma ajenīgāb; komīñ per mīdep melīk tep ak dīl ajenīgāb,” agak.

13 Jisas nīb agek, bī Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Mīnīm nak ke ag ñebān ak, cīn nīpīn mīnīm nībāk dījīn rek ma līp,” aglak.

14 Nīb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mīnīm nībāk yad ke agebin ak pen mīnīm nīñīd agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok nīñīl, amnīgāin okok abe nīñīl gīpin. Pen nībī, yad opin okok ma nīñīl, amnīgāin okok abe ma nīñīl gīpīm.

15 Nibi minim tig biloklig gi, 'Ar ak gi tep gipim; ar ak gi timel gipim,' apim ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niniil apal rek nep apim. Pen yad bi alap nop minim kib ma apin.

16 Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip midobir rek, yad minim tig bilok ginig, ninid nep agil minim tig biloknigain.

17 Lo minim nibi ar ak apim, 'Bin bi omal minim ar nokim nep agnigair ak me, bin bi ninil agnigal, ak ninid apir, agnigal,' apim.

18 Lo nibi agip nibak rek, yad tigepe bi rek midebin ak, yad ke minim bir apin; pen Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak bir agip. Minim cir apil minim ar nokim nep apir ak me, ninid apir ap-
pek," agak.

19 Nib agek, nop aglak, "Nap nak me akal?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi yip ma nipim rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nipim. Yip nipkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nipkep," agak.

20 Jisas God sobok gep karip migang, kab magil kiri God nop neb dap yokpal migang ak, minim nibak ag ni middek pen nin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim

21 Jisas kirop kauyan agak, "Yad kirig gil amenigain; yip piyo ninigabim ak pen nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim rek, yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim," agak.

22 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, "Ne agip, 'Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,' agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke nag pak linig gil nib agip aka?" aglak.

23 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi eyan nib; yad alay nib. Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai ar wagin aul nib mer.

24 Nib ak ninil me, 'Nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim,' agesin. Pen yip, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin,* ma nin dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel gac sek midebim rek midil kimnigabim," agak.

25 Nib agek, nop ag ninil aglak, "Nak bi an?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep per nep ag nebin rek nep midebin.

26 Nibep minim kib ag ginim ar ak, minim konai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek nin tep gip rek, yip gos nek ninlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag nebin," agak.

* **8:24:** God Minim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Pen sinaul Jisas abe yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, minim agak ak ninil, Jisas nop mlk kabiam ninil, nag pak lin, aglak.

27 Jisas ne Nap m̄n̄m ag ñak n̄bak ma n̄ñlak rek, k̄rop agak,

28 “B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop d̄i oklan l̄n̄igab̄m ñ̄n̄ ak, ḡn̄igab̄m ḡn̄igab̄m rek n̄ñl̄ ñ̄n̄ n̄bak n̄ñn̄igab̄m, Yad M̄debin Rek M̄debin me. Yad tap alap ke nep n̄ñl̄ ma ḡpin; Bapi m̄n̄m ȳp aḡp rek nep ag ñ̄bin ak, n̄ñn̄igab̄m.

29 B̄i ȳp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip m̄deb. Nop tep ḡp ar ak nep per per ḡpin rek, ȳp ma k̄r̄ig ḡp; yad eip nep m̄deb,” agak.

30 Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak agek n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep nop Krāis ak, aḡl̄, n̄ñ d̄lak.

31 Pen Jisas ne Juda bin b̄i nop Krāis ak aḡl̄ n̄ñlak n̄b̄ okok k̄rop agak, “N̄bi m̄n̄m yad p̄s nep n̄ñ d̄l, apin rek nep gen̄igab̄m ak me, n̄ñd̄ nep bin b̄i yad m̄den̄igab̄m.

32 N̄ḡ gen̄igab̄m ak, God ne t̄gep B̄i rek m̄deb ak n̄ñl̄, m̄ñ w̄ög rek ḡp̄m ak k̄r̄ig ḡl̄, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄igab̄m,” agak.

33 N̄b̄ agek aglak, “M̄n̄m ageban n̄bak tari? C̄n̄ based Ebraham ñ̄i pai ne m̄dob̄n̄ ak, c̄n̄ bin b̄i og- nap k̄rop m̄ñ w̄ög rek ma ḡp̄n̄. N̄b̄ ak, c̄n̄op tari ḡn̄ig, ‘M̄ñ w̄ög rek ḡp̄m ak k̄r̄ig ḡl̄, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄igab̄m,’ ageban?” aglak.

34 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad n̄bep n̄ñd̄ ȳb̄ agebin, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok, tap si tap t̄mel gep

won ak nep m̄ñ w̄ög gep bin b̄i rek m̄debal.

35 M̄ñ w̄ög gep b̄i alap, nap ne kar̄p ak per ma m̄den̄igab̄; k̄isen b̄i ke n̄b̄ alap mani yok̄l̄ nop tauek, nap ned n̄b̄ kar̄p ne ak k̄r̄ig ḡl̄, kar̄p ke am̄l̄ nap k̄isen n̄b̄ ak nop m̄ñ w̄ög ḡn̄igab̄. Pen ñ̄i alap nap kar̄p s̄ñak kau ne per per nep m̄den̄igab̄.

36 God Ñ̄i ne n̄bep bin b̄i taūl̄, m̄ñ m̄debb̄m ak w̄is̄ib̄ yoken̄igab̄ ak, n̄bi m̄ñ w̄ög göl̄iḡp̄m ak p̄s nep k̄r̄ig ḡl̄, m̄d̄ tep ȳb̄ ḡn̄igab̄m.

37 N̄bep Ebraham t̄keke t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄l̄ ḡl̄ apek m̄debb̄m ak n̄pin ak pen m̄n̄m apin ak ma d̄l, ȳp ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄ig geb̄m.

38 Yad Bapi eip m̄d̄l̄ n̄pin rek n̄bep ag ñ̄bin; pen n̄bi, nap n̄bi ak m̄n̄m agek n̄p̄m ar ak nep geb̄m,” agak.

39 Agek aglak, “Bapi c̄n̄ me Ebraham,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄bi Ebraham ñ̄i pai ne m̄debkep rek, ne gol̄iḡp̄ rek ḡp̄kep.

40 Yad God m̄n̄m aḡp rek n̄ñl̄, m̄n̄m n̄ñd̄ ȳb̄ ak n̄bep ag ñ̄bin ak pen ȳp ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄ig geb̄m. Pen n̄bi ḡn̄ig geb̄m n̄bak rek, Ebraham ne ma gak.

41 N̄b̄ ak, nap n̄bi ḡp̄ rek, n̄bi ke n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡp̄m,” agak.

N̄b̄ agek aglak, “C̄n̄op bin si d̄l̄ ma t̄kpal; God nok̄m me Bapi c̄n̄ ȳb̄,” aglak.

Seten ñ̄i pai ne

42 Nib agelak, Jisas penagak, "God nokim me Bapi cin yib,' apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi siñaul midebin ak niñil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niñil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niñebir ag yokek siñaul onek.

43 Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niñ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim.

44 Nibi nap nibi kijeki niñ pai ne midelim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirok ñag pak loligip rek, miñ ar ne nibak nig gil nep middeb. Gos tep ognap, gos niñid ognap ma niñip yib; ne minim niñid ognap ma niñip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak.

45 Pen yad nibep minim niñid nep agebin ak me, nibi niñil ma dipim.

46 Pen yad gebin ar ak niñil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niñid nep agebin ak niñil, nibi tari ginig minim yad ma niñ debim?

47 Bin bi God eip midabal okok, minim ne ak niñ dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midelim rek, minim ne ak ma niñ dipim," agak.

Ebrahim nop ma tik dowe ar ak, Yad Midebin,

agak

48 Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, "Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki aban ñagip, apin ak, niñid apin aka?" aglak.

49 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yip kijeki aban ma ñagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen nibi yib yad ak agem siñak eyan ap yapeb.

50 Yib yad ke agen ar amnan, agil gos ma nipin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari gipal niñ tep gip ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnan, agil gos niñip.

51 Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komin midenigab," agak.

52 Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, "Nak minim ageban nibak niñil nipin, nak kijeki aban ñagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimplak, pen nak tari gil ageban, 'Bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komin midenigab,' ageban?"

53 Based cin Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimplak rek, bi nib okok bi sikol, yad bi kib, agil gos nipan aka?" aglak.

54 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yib yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bi yib yad agek ar ameb bi nibak Bapi yad. Nibi bi nokim nibak nep, God cin, apim.

55 God cïn, apim ak pen nop ma nïpim; pen yad nop nïpin. 'Nop ma nïpin,' apnep, nïbi mïnïm tom apim rek apnep. Nïb ak, yad nop nïpin ak me, mïnïm ne ageb rek nïñil gïpin.

56 God bïrarik nep nap Ebrahim nop agil, yad Jisas miñi apil mïdebin ñin aul nep agil, 'Ñin kisen ak onigab,' agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God mïnïm agak ak nïñil, mïnïm nïbak God nïñid agip, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek mïdek; ñin nïbak nïñil miñ miñ gak," agak.

57 Jisas nïb agek, Juda bi okok aglak, "Mi nak ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (50) rek ma mïdeban ak pen nak tari gil, Ebrahim bïrarik ped okok gak ak nïñnek, ageban?" aglak.

58 Agelak, Jisas kïrop agak, "Nïbep nïñid yïb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Mïdebin," agak.

59 Jisas nïb agek, nop kab ju ñag pak linig gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karip mïgan mïdek ak sil gi lïl sön amil amnak.

9

Bi alap tik dolak ñin ak nep udin kwoi gil mïdek, Jisas gek udin ñil nïñak

1 Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip amlig gi nïñlak, bi tik dolak ñin ak nep udin kwoi gek udin magil ma nïñoligip bi alap mïdek.

2 Jisas bi ne okok bi nïbak nïñil Jisas nop aglak, "Mïnïm ag ñeb bi. Bi an tap si tap timel gek, bi nïbaul tik dolak ñin ak udin ne ak kwoi gek udin magil ma nïñeb? Ne ke aka nonim nap gerek gip?" aglak.

3 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Udin ne kwoi gil mïdeb ak, ne ke aka nonim nap tap si tap timel gerek ma gip. Pen udin ne kwoi gil mïdeb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kilis aknib ke mïdeb nïñ tep gïlan agil gip.

4 Miñi pib nab won aul, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, wög nop ak gin. Kislïm ginig geb nïñil cïn wög gïjin rek ma linigab.

5 Yad lim dai ar wagin aul mïdebin won aul, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul mïdebal okok melik kiri ak yad mïdebin," agak.

6 Jisas mïnïm nïbak agil, lim eyan kiñik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dïl bi udin kwoi gi mïdek ak nop udin magil ne sïñak lïl,

7 agak, "Nak Siloam cöb sïñak amil, udin nak ak ñig linimïn," agak. Nig gil ag yokek, am ñig lïl, udin ne ak ñil nïñil, karip ne amnak. Siloam mïnïm wagin ak "Ag Yokek Amnak".

8 Pen bin bi karip yakam ne eip jim ñil okok abe, ned ne tap asib goligip nïñoligipal bin bi okok abe aglak, "Bi aul, bi sïñak bisig mïdlig gi, tap asib goligip ak rek lip," aglak.

9 Agelak, ognap aglak, "Yau me, bi nïbak nep," aglak.

Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bì nìbak rek lîp ak pen bî aul bî ke nìb,” aglak. Nìb agelak, bî nìbak ne ke agak, “Yad me bî nìbak,” agak.

10 Agek, nop aglak, “Udìn nep ak titi gîl komìnj lîp?” aglak.

11 Agelak agak, “Bî Jisas apal ak, lîm eyañ kîñik ñagîl, gek uleb lek, dîl udìn magîl yîp ak lîl agîp, ‘Siloam cöb amîl, udìn nak ak ñîg lînimìn,’ agek, am udìn yad ak ñîg lîl, dai udìn ñîl nîpin,” agak.

12 Agek aglak, “Bî nìbak mîñi mîdeb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nîpin,” agak.

Bî Perisi okok, “Bî udìn kwoi gî mîdosîp ak titi gîl komìnj lîp?” aglak

13-14 Pen Jisas gek udìn ñîl nînjak bî nìbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñîn kîri ak nîg gak ak me, bin bî ognap bî nìbak nop dam bî Perisi mîdelak sînjak dolak.

15 Bî Perisi bî nìbak nop aglak, “Nak titi gîl udìn ñîl nîpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lîm uleb alap dîl, udìn yad ak lek, yad am udìn yad ak ñîg lîl, mîñi udìn ñîl nîpin,” agak.

16 Nìb agek, bî Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñîn ak nìb gîp rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñîn lo ar ak tîb juîp. Nìb ak, cîn nîpin, God nop ag yokek ma owîp,” aglak. Nìb agelak, bî kîri ognap pen aglak, “Bî tap si tap tîmel gep alap mîdobkop,

ne titi gîl tap ma gep nìbak gîpkop?” aglak. Nìb agîl kîri ke nep asik ke ke lîlak.

17 Bî Perisi okok, bî nìbak nop kauyañ ag nînjîl aglak, “‘Bî udìn yîp gek udìn ñîl nîpin,’ apan ak, nak bî nìbak bî tari, agîl gos nîpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nîpin ne bî God mînim agep bî alap,” agak.

18 Pen Juda bî kîb okok, bî udìn kwoi gak komìnj lak mînim ne ak ma dîl, nonîm nap ne cînop onîmir, agel, ber mal aperek,

19 aglak, “Ñî aul ñî nîri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñî ak ñî cîr,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Nîri nop udìn kwoi sek tîk dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udìn kwoi sek tîk dorok,” agrek. Nìb agerek aglak, “Nìb ak, mîñi titi gîl udìn ñîl nîjeb?” aglak.

20-23 Agelak, kîri ber pen bîr nînjrek, Juda bî kîb nìb okok ned mînim kîlis ar alap agîl aglak, “Bin bî an an Jisas ne Kraîs ak agîl mîsen agnîgal okok, Juda mogîm gep karîp nìbak kauyañ ma onîgal,” aglak. Mînim aglak nìbak bîr nînjîl me, pîrîkîl, agrek, “Ñî ak, ñî cîr mîdeb ak, nîpîr; ñî cîr nìbak udìn kwoi sek tîk dorok ak abe nîpîr; pen mîñi titi gîl udìn ñîl nîjeb ak ma nîpîr; bî an ne gek udìn ñîl nîjeb ak abe cîr ma nîpîr. Pen ne ñî sîkol mer; nop ke ag nîjenîgabîm ak, ne ke agnîgab,” agrek.

24 Nìb agerek, bî kîb okok

bi nɪbak nop kauyan sɪk agel apek aglak, “Nep komɪŋ lɪp nɪbak, God udɪn yɪrɪk ne ar ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agan. Cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ agesɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep bɪ alap,” aglak.

²⁵ Nɪb agelak, bɪ nɪbak pen agak, “Ne bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep bɪ alap aka mer, yad ma nɪpin. Yad tap nokɪm alap nep nɪpin. Ned udɪn kwoi gɪ mɪdenek pen mɪŋɪ udɪn ŋɪl nɪpin,” agak.

²⁶ Agek aglak, “Nep titi gɪl gosɪp, udɪn ŋɪl nɪpan?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪdarɪk nep ag ŋɪbɪn ak pen nɪbi mɪnɪm yɪp ak ma dɪpɪm. Tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm mɪdarɪk nep agesɪn mɪnɪm ak kauyan agan, agɪl agebɪm? Nɪbi ke ak rek nep bɪ ne alap mɪdon, agɪl, ag nɪŋebɪm aka?” agak.

²⁸ Nɪb agek, nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl aglak, “Cɪn Mosɪs bɪ ne me, pen nak bɪ yokop ak bɪ ne alap!

²⁹ God Mosɪs nop mɪnɪm ag ŋek agolɪgɪp ak nɪpɪn, pen bɪ aul akal nɪb owɪp ak ma nɪpɪn!” aglak.

³⁰ Agelak bɪ nɪbak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bɪ ognɪl! Ne udɪn yɪp ak gek komɪŋ lɪp, pen ne akal nɪb ak nɪbi ma nɪpɪm e!

³¹ Pen cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ, God nop sobok genɪmel ak, ne mɪnɪm kɪrop ma dɪnɪgab; bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪl, ne mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ, nop sobok

genɪmel ak, ne mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋnɪgab.

³² Lɪm dai gɪ lak ŋɪn ak tɪkɪl, mɪd dap mɪŋɪ mɪdobɪn ŋɪn aul, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi sek tɪk dolak alap gek udɪn ma ŋɪl nɪŋak.

³³ Bɪ nɪbak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪpkop,” agak.

³⁴ Nɪb agek, kɪri pen aglak, “Nanɪm nap nep tɪk dorek ŋɪn ak, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep ak tɪk dorek, pen nak cɪnop mɪnɪm ag ŋɪnɪg geban ar? Nɪb agɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp aul kauyan ma onɪgan,” agɪl, nop dɪ neb neb gɪ dam mɪs eyan yoklak.

Bin bɪ Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, udɪn kwoi rek mɪdebal

³⁵ Pen bɪ nɪbak nop dɪ mɪs yoklak, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, am nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak Bɪ Ŋɪ ne nop nɪŋ dɪpan aka?” agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, “Bɪ Ŋɪ ne bɪ an? Bɪ nɪbak me ak, agek, yad nop nɪŋ dɪnɪm,” agak.

³⁷ Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ nɪbak mɪdarɪk nep nɪpan. Me nak eip mɪnɪm ag mɪdobɪr aul,” agak.

³⁸ Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak Jisas mɪdek wagɪn sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Yad nep nɪŋ debin,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul opin ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪnɪg opin. Bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok melɪk sɪŋak apɪl

nɪŋnɪgal; pen bin bɪ, cɪn bɪr nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪri melɪk kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪslɪm eyaŋ amɪl, ma nɪŋnɪgal.

⁴⁰ Nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi ulep nɪb sɪŋak mɪdelak ognap, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl aglak, “Nɪb ageban ak, cɪn abe udɪn kwɔi gɪp, agɪl, ageban ar?” aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi udɪn kwɔi mɪdebkep rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak mɪnɪm kɪb ma dɪpkep; pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn, apɪm ak me, nɪbi gac sek mɪdɪl mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

10

Kaj Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak

¹ Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, kaj sipsip mɪdebal wari mɪgan ak amnɪg, kɪjɔŋ wagɪn yɪpɪd gɪl mɪgan ak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yokop tam sɪŋak talak gɪl amnɪgal okok, kɪri tap si dep bin bɪ.

² Bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak, yokop tam ak talak gɪl ma amnɪgab; kɪjɔŋ wagɪn yɪpɪd gɪl mɪgan ak nep amɪl, wari karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪgab.

³ “Pen bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak amjakek, bɪ kɪjɔŋ wagɪn kod mɪdeb ak nop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgab rek, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪknɪgab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bɪ nɪbak meg mɪgan nop ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yɪb nɪlɪg gɪ poŋɪd sɔŋ amnɪgab.

⁴ Sipsip ne poŋɪd sɔŋ amɪl, ne ned gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri meg

mɪgan ne ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, nop kɪsen gɪnɪgal.

⁵ Pen bɪ poŋɪŋ nɪb alap ap agek, nop kɪsen ma gɪnɪgal; meg mɪgan ne ma nɪŋnɪgal rek, pɪrɪk amnɪgal,” agak.

⁶ Jisas nɪbgɪl mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak pen mɪnɪm ageb ar ak agɪl ma tɪk nɪŋlak.

Jisas ne Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak

⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm ma tɪk nɪŋlak rek, ne kauyaŋ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb mɪdebin.

⁸ Pen, ‘Cɪn kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ,’ agɪl, ned olak bɪ okok, kɪri magɪsek tap si dep bɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal. Sipsip okok mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal.

⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb rek mɪdebin. Bin bɪ yɪp apɪl wari karɪp mɪgan amnɪgal okok, komɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Kɪjɔŋ tam amɪl apɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, tap kas kas nɪŋnɪgal.

¹⁰ Bɪ si dep okok, tap si dɪnɪg, cɪp nɪag pak lɪnɪg, gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nɪbep gen, nɪbi komɪŋ per mɪdep won nɪbak dɪl, komɪŋ mɪd tep gep ar ak nep mɪdem amnaŋ, agɪl, opin.

¹¹ “Yad Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep. Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kɪmnɪgab.

¹² Bɪ sɪŋak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdenɪgab ak, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep yɪpɪd gɪl mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne

mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenigal ak nɨɨl pɨɨk gɨ amnigab. Nɨb ak me, kain sapeb nɨb okok sipsip okok kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam ke tɨgoɨ tɨgoɨ yoknigal.

13 Bɨ nɨbak mani dɨnɨg kaj sipsip kod mɨdɨl, sipsip okok kɨrop gos ma nɨɨnɨgab ak me, pɨɨk gɨ amnigab.

14-15 “Yad Sipsip Mɨkep Bɨ Tep. Bapi cɨr apɨl pen pen nɨɨ tep gɨpɨr rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen nɨɨ tep gɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, yad kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmnɨgain.

16 Sipsip wari karɨp mɨgan aul mɨdebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek mɨdebal. Sipsip nɨb okok ak rek nep dɨnɨgain. Kɨri ak rek nep mɨnɨm yad ak nɨɨnɨgal. Sipsip karɨp mɨgan nokɨm alap mogɨm gɨ mɨdɨl, bɨ mɨkep kɨri nokɨm alap nep mɨdɨl gɨnɨgab.

17 “Yad nɨbep nen agɨl kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain rek, Bapi yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨp.

18 Bin bɨ ognap gos kɨri nɨɨɨl gel ma kɨmnɨgain; pen yad gos yad ke nɨɨɨl kɨmnɨgain. Yad ke kɨmnɨm, agɨl, kɨmnɨgain; yad ke warɨknɨm, agɨl, warɨknɨgain. Nɨb ak, Bapi yad, nak aknɨb gɨnɨmɨn, agɨp mɨnɨm ne ak dɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgain,” agak.

19 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, Juda kai kauyan asɨk pɨs ak ke, pɨs ak ke lɨl,

20 ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki aban ɨagek, mɨnɨm tom ageb

ak, tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɨebɨm?” aglak.

21 Nɨb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kijeki aban ɨapkop ak, nɨb ag rep ma gɨpkop. Pen kijeki aban ɨagek, titi gɨl bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨ mɨdelak okok gek kauyan udɨn ɨɨl nɨplap?” aglak.

22 Pen kɨsen Juda bin bɨ, God sobok gep karɨp sɨɨ tep mɨdeb ak mɨɨ mɨɨ gep ɨɨn kɨb ak mɨɨ, agɨl, Jerusalem am mogɨm gɨlak. Pen ɨɨn kɨb nɨbak, karɨp yɨgen ɨɨn ak me,

23 Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp sɨɨ ar “Solomon Karɨp Badak” apal sɨɨak tagek nɨɨlɨg gɨ,

24 Juda bin bɨ okok Jisas mɨdek sɨɨak apɨl aglak, “Cɨnop gek per nep ma kod mɨdoɨn; nak Kraiss ak mɨdenɨmɨn ak, mɨsen agek nɨɨɨn,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɨbep bɨr ag ɨɨbin ak pen mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd, agɨl, ma nɨɨ dɨpek. Bapi yad kɨlɨs ne dɨl tap ma gep okok gɨpin ak nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd ageb, agɨl, nɨɨ dɨpkep.

26 Pen sipsip yad ma mɨdebɨm rek, mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd, agɨl, ma nɨɨ dɨpɨm.

27 Sipsip yad okok mɨnɨm yad agebin ak nɨpal; yad kɨrop nɨpin nɨɨɨl kɨri yɨp kɨsen gɨpal.

28 Sipsip yɨp kɨsen gɨpal okok, kɨrop komɨɨ per

midep won ak ñibin ak me, k̄iri ma k̄imnigal. Ñ̄nmagil ar yad midebal rek, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig sak dad am̄n̄mel rek ma lip.

29 Bapi yad k̄irop d̄i ȳip ñ̄ib ak, ne B̄i k̄il̄is akn̄ib ke ȳib mideb ak me. Ñ̄nmagil ar ne midebal rek, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig sak dad am̄n̄mel rek ma lip.

30 Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; c̄ir ap̄il nok̄im ȳib m̄idob̄ir,” agak.

31 Jisas n̄ib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan̄ kab ju pakn̄ig gelak.

32 N̄ig gelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Bapi ȳip agek, n̄ibi m̄idebek n̄iñ̄il tap tep ke ke kon̄ai nep ḡinek. Pen tap tep ḡinek n̄ib okok, ar akal ḡi t̄imel ḡinek n̄iñ̄il ȳip ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig geb̄im?” agak.

33 Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar n̄ib okok n̄iñ̄il, nep ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig ma gob̄in; nak b̄i ȳib pen, yad God rek midebin, aḡil, God ȳib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gob̄in,” aglak.

34 N̄ib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo n̄ibi ke dai alap ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak, ‘God ne agak, “N̄ibi ke god rek mideb̄im,” agak,’ aglak.

35 God M̄in̄im ak m̄in̄im alap esek ma agn̄igab; per nep per nep n̄iñ̄id nep m̄iden̄igab. God ne bin b̄i yokop okok m̄in̄im agesin n̄ibaul ñ̄il, ‘N̄ibi god rek mideb̄im,’ agak.

36 Pen yad, yad l̄im dai waḡn̄ aul opin ak, Bapi ȳip

w̄og ne ag l̄il ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ñ̄i ne midebin agnek m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig, God ȳib ne tau dap yap lip, aḡil, ȳip ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig geb̄im?

37 Yad God w̄og ne gen̄igabin ak, m̄in̄im yad n̄iñ̄ d̄in̄im̄ib. Mer ak, mer.

38 Pen m̄in̄im yad ma n̄iñ̄ d̄ip̄in, agn̄igab̄im ak, yad tap ma gep rek ḡipin okok n̄iñ̄il, n̄iñ̄ d̄in̄im̄ib. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄iñ̄ d̄il me, yad Bapi eip midebin Bapi yad eip mideb ak n̄iñ̄n̄igab̄im,” agak.

39 Jisas nop kauyan̄ d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄in̄ aglak ak pen ne kapkap s̄il ḡi l̄il amnak.

40 Jisas n̄ig s̄il ḡi am̄il, kauyan̄ ñ̄ig Jodan juil p̄is k̄idadañ̄ am̄il, Jon ned m̄id̄il bin b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ol̄iḡip kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ okok am m̄idek.

41 Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄idek s̄iñ̄ak ap̄il aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma gol̄iḡip, pen ne b̄i aul nop aḡil, m̄in̄im tari tari agol̄iḡip ak, maḡilsek m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id nep agol̄iḡip,” aglak.

42 N̄ib aḡil, bin b̄i m̄igan n̄ibak m̄idelak okok kon̄ai nep Jisas nop n̄iñ̄ d̄ilak.

11

Lasaras k̄imak

1 Kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ Betani n̄ib b̄i alap tap gak; ȳib ne ak Lasaras. B̄i n̄ibak, n̄inai ne omal m̄id̄ol̄iḡipir; alap Maria, alap Mata.

2 Maria me, Jisas nop tob k̄id ne ak wel son̄ ḡi ñ̄il, k̄imkas ne d̄i l̄ig ḡi yokak bin

nibak. Nīmam ne Lasaras tap gak.

³ Lasaras nīnai mal Jisas nop mīnim piñil yokil agrek, “Bī Kīb! Bī midmagil nak ak tap gip,” agrek.

⁴ Pen Jisas mīnim ag yokrek nibak niñil agak, “Ne tap gip pen pis nep ma kimnigab. Pen God ne ke niñip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bī okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas ne Mata, nīnai ne Maria, nīmam nīri Lasaras kīrop yakam midmagil loligip.

⁶ Pen Lasaras tap gak mīnim nibak niñil, Jisas nop niñing kasek ma amnak; karip lim mīdek siñak ñin omal sek mīdek.

⁷ Ñin omal yapek, bī ne okok kīrop agak, “Karip lim Judia adik gi amnin,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bī ne okok aglak, “Mīnim ag ñeb bī. Tol won ak nep, bī Juda okok nep kab ju paknig gelak ak pen nak kauyan karip lim nibak adik gi amnig geban aka?” aglak.

⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nībi nīpim, ñin nokim alap, aua aknib umigan alan nep mīdeb. Bin bī melik sek ajenigal okok, lim dai melik nibak melik ñek, tap ognap kīrop li dīl amek ma ap yap paknigal.

¹⁰ Pen bin bī kīslim eyan ajenigal okok, melik kīri ma mīdek, tap ognap kīrop li

dīl amek ap yap paknigal,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agil, mīnim alap sek kīrop agil agak, “Bī niñeb cīn Lasaras wīsin kīneb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab,” agak.

¹² Agek, bī ne okok pen aglak, “Bī Kīb. Ne wīsin kīneb, apan rek, komiñ linigab,” aglak.

¹³ Jisas ne Lasaras bīr kimib ak niñil, “Lasaras wīsin kīneb,” agak. Pen bī ne okok Jisas mīnim ne niñil, Lasaras yokop wīsin kīneb, agil gos niñlak.

¹⁴ Bī ne okok ma niñep ar mīdelak niñil Jisas kīrop mīsen agil agak, “Lasaras bīr kimib.

¹⁵ Pen yad Lasaras eip ma mīdenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil mīñ mīñ gipin. Nib gip ak me, nībi mīnim yad niñ dīnimib rek lip. Pen Lasaras mīdeb siñak amnin,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bī ne ognap okok kīrop agak, “Cīn magilsek mīnim ag ñeb bī cīn eip karip lim Judia amon, nop ñag pak līl, cīnop abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal kīrop mīnim agak

¹⁷ Pen kīri karip tīrig tīron Betani amjakelak, bin bī okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kīmak tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip,” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen karip tīrig tīron Betani nibak, Jerusalem man

sɨŋak, kilomita aknɨb omal nokɨm rek nep mɨdolɨgɨp rek me,

19 Lasaras kɨmek, Juda bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl, Mata Maria air mal yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl sɨl magɨl ag mɨdelak.

20 Pen Jisas apeb, agel, Mata nɨŋɨl, nɨnai Maria nop karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, am Jisas nop nɨŋɨg amnak.

21 Mata ne am Jisas nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Nak aul mɨdebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kɨmbkop.

22 Pen yad nɨpin, mɨŋi nak God nop tap tari ag nɨŋenɨgan ak, agnɨgan rek gɨnɨgab,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan warɨknɨgab,” agak.

24 Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nɨpin mɨnɨm kɨb agep ŋɨn ak warɨknɨgab,” agak.

25 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bɨ warɨknɨgal; yad ke gen bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl kɨmnɨgal okok, komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal.

26 Bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdɨl yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, ma kɨmnɨgal; per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul nɨŋ dɨpan aka mer?” agak.

27 Jisas nɨb agek, Mata agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Yaue, yad nɨŋ dɨpin, nak me Krais ak, God Ŋɨ ne lɨm wagɨn aul onɨgab, agɨlɨgɨpal ak nep,” agak.

28 Mata mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, karɨp adɨk gɨ amɨl, nɨnai ne Maria nop tɨmɨd wagɨn okok mɨmɨg tɨkɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag

ŋeb bɨ bɨr owɨp; nep akal agɨl ag nɨŋeb,” agak.

29 Maria mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl kasek warɨkɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋɨg amnak.

30 Pen Jisas karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ Betani bɨr ma owak; Mata nop nɨŋak mɨgan nɨb sɨŋak nep mɨdek.

31 Maria ne nɨg kasek amek, Juda bin bɨ nop eip karɨp mɨgan mɨdelak okok ag nɨŋlak e, cɨp tɨgel adan sɨl agnɨg ameb, agɨl, amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ sain amnɨlak.

32 Maria am Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, mɨdek tob wagɨn sɨŋak mapɨk yɨmɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, nak sɨŋaul mɨdebnap, mam yad ma kɨmbkop!” agak.

33 Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bɨ ne eip olak okok abe sɨl agelak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl ne mapɨn kɨb yɨb gak.

34 Nɨb gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tɨgel gɨpɨm akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am nɨŋɨn,” aglak.

35 Jisas udɨn ŋɨg yowak.

36 Jisas udɨn ŋɨg yapek ak nɨŋɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl aglak, “Nɨŋɨm! Lasaras nop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp!” aglak.

37 Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bɨ udɨn kwoi gak ak nop gek udɨn ŋɨl nɨŋak rek, tari gɨnɨg tap bɨ nɨbaul nop gak ak gek komɨŋ ma lak?” aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warɨkak

38 Pen Jisas kauyan gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl ne mapɨn kɨb yɨb nɨŋɨl, Lasaras nop

tigel gɪlak mɪgan ak am-jakak. Cɪp tigel gɪlak nɪbak, kab mɪgan alap tigel gɪlak; pen kab kɪb alap dɪ kɪjon pɪlɪŋ gel mɪdek.

³⁹ Pen Jisas bɪ okok agak, “Kab ak dɪ yokɪm,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Lasaras kɪmak nɪbak nɪnai ne Mata agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪp ak kɪmek tigel gɪnok, nɪn omal omal padɪkɪp ak, ki tɪmel yɪb onɪgab,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Yɪp nɪŋ dɪ mɪdɪl me, God kɪlɪs ne ke nɪŋnɪgan,’ apin,” agak.

⁴¹ Nɪb agek, kab ak dɪ yokel, Jisas kɪlan gɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag nɪŋen yɪp nɪpan ak, nep tep agebin.

⁴² Yad nep ag nɪŋen yɪp per nɪpan ak bɪr nɪpin ak pen mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ sɪŋaul warɪk mɪdebal okok, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak kɪri nɪŋ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, agebin,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nɪb agɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Lasaras, nak mɪs aul owan e!” agak.

⁴⁴ Agek, walɪj nɪn tob nop kom kam sɪlokɪl, nabɪc meg mɪgan walɪj kom kam gɪl, dam tigel gɪlak walɪj okok, nɪg gɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, cɪp se par ak warɪkɪl walɪj sek kom kam gɪl mɪs owak. Apek, Jisas bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Walɪj nop kom sɪlokpɪm okok wɪsɪb yokem amnan,” agak. Agek, agak rek gɪlak.

Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋlak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Juda bin bɪ Maria nop nɪŋnɪg olak nɪb okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warɪkak ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ konɪai nep Jisas ne Kraiss ak, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

⁴⁶ Pen ognap adɪk gɪ bɪ Perisi mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl, Jisas gak nɪbak kɪrop ag nɪŋlak.

⁴⁷ Ag nɪelak, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪri Juda Kansol mɪnɪm tɪg asɪk lɪlɪgɪpal bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop sɪk agel, am mogɪm gelak, kɪrop aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak tap ma gep konɪai nep geb ak, cɪn tari gɪn?”

⁴⁸ Cɪn nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gon, ne ar nɪbak nep gek amek, bin bɪ magɪlsek nop nɪŋ dɪl, kɪŋ kɪb cɪn, agenɪgal ak, Rom bɪ kɪb okok apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp cɪn ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, cɪnop Juda bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪnɪgal,” aglak.

⁴⁹ Pen mɪ nɪbak nep, bɪ alap nop ag lel, ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Kaiapas. Ne mogɪm gelak nab ak mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Nɪbep gos ma lɪp.

⁵⁰ Yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ nokɪm alap kɪmek cɪn magɪlsek komɪŋ amnɪgabɪn ak tep; cɪn magɪlsek kɪmnɪgabɪn ak tɪmel,” agak.

⁵¹ Kaiapas ne mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, ne ke ma agak; ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ

kib yib mi nibak midek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos nini, Jisas ne Juda bin bi okok kirop nen agil kimmigab, agil, minim nibak agak.

⁵² Pen Juda kai kirop nep mer; bin bi God ni pai ne dinig geb okok magilsek di jim nil lek, wagin ne nokim yib midenigal, agil, kimmigab, agak.

⁵³ Nib ak, nin nibak wagin gil, Juda bi kib nib okok Jisas nop titi gil nag pak lin, agil, per nep minim nibak nep ag amil apil gi midelak.

⁵⁴ Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop nag pak linig gelak ak nini, Jisas ne karip lim kiri Judia nab sinjak misen ma tagoligip; ne bi ne okok eip karip lim Judia sinjak ju am Epraim taun amjakil, min mab kab nep midoligip gol sinjak midelagipal.

⁵⁵ Pen Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek nini, bin bi konai nep karip lim kiri ke okok kirig gil, cin God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midil, Pasopa tap ninin, agil, wog ar kiri birarik okok goligipal rek ginig Jerusalem amnilak.

⁵⁶ Kiri Jerusalem apjakil, Jisas nop piyo nin midelak. Kiri amil God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak midil, Jisas akal, agil, pen ag nin pen ag nin gil aglak, "Nibi tari gos nipim? Ne Pasopa nin aul onigab aka mer?" aglak.

⁵⁷ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, "Bin bi alap Jisas nop ninonimni ak, ne ap cinop agenigab, cin am nop di cici lin," aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li nan

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap nininig gilak ak, nin aknib kagol onid ak nep midek ninlig gi, Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak karip ne ak amnak. Karip tirig tiron nibak yib Betani.

² Betani amil, tap ninin, agil, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak ninlig gi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak.

³ Ninai Maria pen, agnon ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak son gi nil, kinkas ne ak dil tob nop lilig gak. Nig gek, agnon ki tep nibak, karip migan midelak nibak magilsek ki tep yib pak nek amnak.

⁴ Nig gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne sinok nop kisen mimig ninak bi nibak, ki tep nibak nini aglak,

⁵ "Mani kib yib taupal agnon nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop nibkop ak tep. Bi agnon nib rek taunig geb ak, ne takin aknib wajrem alan wog gil mani dil amil agnon nibaul taunigab," aglak.

6 Ne n̄ib agak ak, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok ȳm̄ig n̄iη̄l ma agak; ne mani wad ak d̄i aj̄l, ognap kapkap si dol̄iḡip ak me n̄ib agak.

7 Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ḡin̄im̄n. Ȳip t̄igel ḡin̄igal n̄in ak l̄i n̄in̄ig dap l̄ip ak, m̄iñi dap l̄i ñeb.

8 Bin b̄i mani ma m̄ideb okok eip per m̄iden̄igab̄im; pen yad eip per ma m̄iden̄igab̄im,” agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak l̄in, aglak

9 Jisas Betani ap m̄ideb aglak m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iη̄l, Juda bin b̄i koñai nep okok nop n̄iη̄n̄ig amn̄ilak. Pen Jisas nop nep n̄iη̄n̄ig ma amn̄ilak; Lasaras b̄i k̄imak Jisas gek war̄ikak b̄i n̄ibak nop abe n̄iη̄n̄ig amn̄ilak.

10-11 Pen Lasaras k̄imak Jisas nop gek war̄ikak rek, Juda bin b̄i koñai nep m̄iñ ar k̄iri ḡi m̄idel̄iḡipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jisas nop n̄iη̄ d̄ilak. N̄ig gelak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak l̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄iη̄lak.

Jisas kiñ rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 M̄inek, bin b̄i koñai ȳib Pasopa tap ñiη̄n̄ig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem azeb aglak m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iη̄l,

13 nop am n̄iη̄in, aḡil, albad kas ognap t̄ik dap p̄ipal pakl̄ig ḡi, s̄ik k̄ib agl̄ig ḡi aglak,

“B̄i K̄ib ȳib ne ak agon ar amnan̄!”

“B̄i K̄ib ne B̄i ne n̄ibaul ag yokek ow̄ip me aul!”

“Ne B̄i tep. Ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄!”

“Ne Isrel Kiñ azeb me aul! Ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄!”

14 Jisas kaj donki mar̄ip alap d̄il, ar n̄ibak b̄is̄ig ḡil amek. N̄ig gak ak, God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep gak. God M̄in̄im dai n̄ibak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

15 “Saion pai, nak ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄n.

Kiñ nak ak kaj donki mar̄ip ar ak b̄is̄ig ḡil azeb,” aglak.

16 Gak ñin n̄ibak, Jisas b̄i ne okok, God ne n̄ig ḡin̄igab agak rek nep geb ak, aḡil, ma n̄iη̄lak; pen k̄isen Jisas k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il, God ker kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iη̄ak b̄ir amnak ñin n̄ibak nep, Jisas b̄i ne okok gos n̄iη̄ tep ḡil n̄iη̄lak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñin n̄ibak tap tari tari nop ḡilak okok, ned God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep ḡilak.

17 Jisas Lasaras k̄imak nop gek war̄ikak ak, bin b̄i n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi m̄idelak okok m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡi m̄idelak.

18 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i koñai nep tap ma gep gak n̄ibak n̄iη̄l, Jerusalem k̄ir̄ig ḡil, nop kan̄ib nab s̄iη̄ak n̄iη̄n̄ig amn̄ilak.

19 K̄iri n̄ig ḡilak rek, b̄i Perisi okok n̄iη̄l, k̄iri ke nep

m+n+m agil aglak, “N+n+m! C+n tap alap g+j+n rek ma l+p. Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul mag+sek b+ n+bak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

Grik bin b+ ognap Jisas nop n+n+g amn+lak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa n+n ak apeb, agil, God nop sobok g+n+g Jerusalem amn+lak n+n n+bak, Grik bin b+ ognap eip amn+lak.

²¹ Grik bin b+ n+ okok ap+l, Pilip kar+p l+m Galili s+n+ak Betsaida taun n+ b+ ak nop aglak, “B+ k+ b+ y+ b+, c+n Jisas nop n+n+n,” aglak.

²² N+ b+ agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag n+l, Edru eip omalg+l am+l Jisas nop ag n+rek.

²³ Ag n+erek, Jisas agak, “M+n+i God gek, B+ N+ ne B+ mel+k tep ke sek m+deb ak n+n+gal n+n ak b+r ow+p.

²⁴ Yad n+bep n+n+d y+ b+ agebin, wid mag+l alap l+m eya+n yap+l ma k+m+n+gab ak, yokop wid mag+l nok+m alap nep m+den+gab. Pen wid mag+l n+bak l+m eya+n yap+l k+men+gab ak, k+sen tan+l mag+l ko+n+i nep p+l+n+gab.

²⁵ Bin b+ an, ‘L+m dai ar wag+n aul kom+n+ m+dep won yad ke nep gos n+n+l m+d tep g+n+m,’ ag+l gek amn+gab ak, ne k+m+l p+s nep k+m+n+gab; pen bin b+ an, ‘L+m dai ar wag+n aul kom+n+ m+dep won yad ke gos par ma n+n+m; m+d tep g+n+gain aka m+d tep ma g+n+gain ak tap k+ b+ mer,’ ag+l gek amn+gab ak, kom+n+

m+dep won ne ak per nep per nep m+den+gab.

²⁶ Pen bin b+ an y+p w+g g+n+g g+n+gain, agn+gab ak, ne y+p sain g+n+m+n; yad akal m+den+gain ak, bin b+ w+g g+ n+eb yad eip m+den+gab. Bin b+ an w+g y+p g+ n+n+gab, Bapi yad bin b+ n+bak y+ b+ nop ak dap rann+gab.

Jisas, “K+m+n+gain,” agak

²⁷ “M+n+i y+p m+ker geb ak tari agn+m? ‘Bapi y+p talak tauek, y+p tap tari g+n+g geb ak ma g+n+m+n,’ ag+l agn+m aka? Mer! M+ker n+bak d+n+g onek.

²⁸ Pen Bapi, nak gek bin b+ okok n+n+gal, nak B+ mel+k tep ke sek m+deban,” agak.

Jisas n+ b+ agek n+n+l+g g+, m+n+m alap seb kab ar ala+n n+ b+ ap+l agak, “Yad gen, bin b+ okok b+r n+p+al yad B+ mel+k tep ke sek m+debin. Pen yad kauya+n gen, bin b+ okok akn+ b+ rek me kauya+n n+n+gal,” agak.

²⁹ Pen bin b+ m+delak okok, God m+n+m agak n+bak n+n+l, ognap aglak, “T+m+k agos+p,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop m+n+m ognap agos+p,” aglak.

³⁰ N+ b+ aglak ak pen Jisas k+rop agak, “M+n+m agos+p n+bak y+p nen ag+l ma agos+p; n+bep nen ag+l agos+p.

³¹ Pen tari: m+n+i bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul okok, k+r+i tari tari g+p+al ak, God ne ke n+n+l, pen n+l, k+rop d+ b+l+ok ke ke l+n+gab. Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul y+p ma n+n+

dipal okok kirop kinj rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God nop yik gi yoknigab.

³² Yip di ar sinj alanj lenigal ak, yad bin bi karip lim ke okok nib okok nib magilsek lip gi dam dinigain,” agak.

³³ Jisas minim agak nibak, yip titi gil gel kimmigain, agil, agak.

³⁴ Pen bin bi konjai nep ap midelak nib okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo minim cin ak agip, ‘Krais ak per per nep kominj midenigab,’ agip ak pen nak ti ginig gil ageban, ‘Bi Ni ne nop di ar sinj alanj linigal,’ ageban? Pen Bi Ni ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sikol enap sek nibep eip midenigab. Nib ak, melik nibep eip mideb won aul, kanib tag tep ginimib; mer ak, kislim apil nibep karik yugnigab. Bin bi an kislim sinjak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma ninjigab.

³⁶ Melik nibep eip mideb won aul, melik ak ninj dinimib. Melik ak ninj denigabim ak, melik ni pai ne linigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok kirig gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

Bin bi okok konjai nep Jisas nop ma ninj dilak

³⁷ Jisas ne tap ma gep konjai nep bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri gek ninjak pen nop ma ninj dilak.

³⁸ Bin bi Jisas nop ma ninj dilak ak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib, minim tep nak kirop ag nibin

pen kiri minim nibak minim tep agil ma dipal;

nak kilis ke yib nak ke gil genak ak nipal ak pen nep Bi Kib agil ma ninj dipal,” agak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop ma ninj dilak. Nig gilak ak, Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“God ne bin bi okok kirop gek

kiri udin kwoi rek midebal;

God ne gek kiri gos timid tep ma mideb.

God ne kirop gak nibak, kiri udin magil ninj tep gil, gos timid ninj tep gil, yip oplap,

yad gen kirop kominj lipkop, agil, gak,” agak.

Ar nibak nep kiri Jisas nop ninj dinimel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Aisaia birarik nep minim agak nibak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak ninjil nib agak.

⁴² Pen Juda bi kib okok kiri magilsek Jisas nop ma kirig gilak; bi kib konjai yib nep nop ninj dilak. Pen, bi Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep karip nilik

migan ak kauyan ameb rek ma lɪnɪgab, aɟil me, Jisas nɪn dɪlak ak mɪsɛn ma aɟlak.

⁴³ Jisas nɪn dɪlak ak mɪsɛn ma aɟlak ak, bin bɪ okok yɪb cɪn agel ar amnan, aɟil gos nɪnɪl, nɪg ɟilak. Pen tap tari gon God nɪnɛk, nop tep ɟɪnɪgab, aɟil, gos ar nɪbak ma nɪnɟlak.

Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak nep bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb aɟnɪgab

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas meg migan dap ranɪl agak, “Bin bɪ an yɪp nɪn dɪnɪgab ak, yɪp nep mer, bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek nop abe nɪn dɪnɪgab.

⁴⁵ Bin bɪ an yɪp udɪn nɪnɪnɪgab ak, yɪp nep mer, bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek nop abe udɪn nɪnɪnɪgab.

⁴⁶ Yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop melɪk ñebin. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ yɪp nɪn dɪnɪgal okok, kɪslɪm nab okok ma mɪdenɪgal.

⁴⁷ “Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪnɪl agebin rek ma ɟɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma aɟnɪgain. Pen tari: yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb aɟnɪg ma onek; kɪrop dɪ komɪnɟ yoknɪg onek.

⁴⁸ Pen bin bɪ yɪp ma dɪl, mɪnɪm yad ma dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, mɪnɪm yad apin ak nep kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb aɟnɪgab.

⁴⁹ Tari ɟɪnɪg: mɪnɪm yad apin ak, ke nɪnɪl ma apin; Bapi yɪp ag yokak ak, nɪb nɪb aɟnɪmɪn, aɟɪp rek nep apin.

⁵⁰ Yad nɪpin, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪn denɪgal ak, kɪrop komɪnɟ per mɪdep magɪl ak ñɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm yad agebin ak, Bapi mɪnɪm nɪb nɪb rek aɟnɪmɪn, aɟɪp rek nep agebin,” agak.

13

Jisas bɪ ne okok tob kɪrop ñɪg lɪg ɟɪ yokak

¹ Ñɪn kɪb Pasopa ñɪnɛb ñɪn ak tol, aɟil, Jisas nɪnɛk, Nap nop lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ag lak ñɪn ak padɪk amnak nɪnɪl ne adɪk ɟɪ Nap ameb ñɪn ak maɟ owak. Pen bin bɪ ne ke lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdmagɪl lɪ mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, nop ñag pak lel, ne kɪmɪl Nap ne ker adɪk amnak.

² Kɪjeki pen Saimon Iskar-iot ñɪ ne Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titi ɟɪl damɪl bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñɪnɪm, aɟil, gos ak ned nep nɪn we ɟɪ lɪl, kɪsen cɪn Jisas bɪ ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ñɪnɪnɪg bɪsɪg ɟɪnok.

³ Jisas ne nɪnɪp, God ne tap okok magɪlsek dɪ ñɪnmagɪl ar ne lak. Jisas nɪnɪp, ne Nap God eip mɪdɪl lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen kɪmɪl, adɪk ɟɪ Nap mɪdeb amnɪg gek.

⁴ Nɪb ak, Jisas warɪkɪl, walɪj par kɪb ne ak tɪg juɪl, tael alap nab sɪnɟak adan panɪl,

⁵ ñɪg ognap dɪ cɔg migan alap son ɟɪl, cɪnop bɪ ne okok tob cɪn ak ñɪg lɪlɪg ɟɪ, tael

pagak nɪbak dɪ lɪg gɪ yoklɪg gɪ mɪdek.

⁶ Jisas nɪg gɪ dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ñɪg lɪnɪm, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak ke tob yɪp ak ñɪg lɪg gɪ yoknɪg geban?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪñi gebin aul, nak mɪñi ma nɪpan, pen kɪsen mɪdɪl nɪnɪgaban,” agak.

⁸ Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Mɪñi aka kɪsen okok, tob yɪp ak ñɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪgan, mer yɪb!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ñɪg lɪg gɪ ma yokenɪgain ak, bɪ yad alap ma mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nɪb ageban ak, tob yɪp ak nep ñɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪmɪn; ñɪn kɪd, kɪmɪg cɔg yad abe ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokan!” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɪ an ñɪg bɪr pakɪp, bɪ nɪbak mɪb goŋ ne magɪlsek tɪd tep mɪdeb. Kauyan ñɪg ma paknɪgab; tob kɪd ak nep ñɪg lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab. Nɪbi tɪd tep mɪdebɪm; pen nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas agak ak, nop mɪmɪg nɪnɪg gek bɪ nɪbak nop bɪr nɪŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas tob cɪnop ñɪg lɪg gɪ yok sakɪl, walɪj tɪg ju lak ak dɪ tol gɪl, am kau ne sɪŋak bɪsɪg gɪl agak, “Nɪbep tob ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokpin mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪpɪm aka?” agak.

¹³ Nɪb agɪl Jisas agak, “Yɪp Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ aka Bɪ Kɪb apɪm ak, nɪŋɪd apɪm. Yad Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ nɪbi abe Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi abe mɪdebin.

¹⁴ Nɪb ak, yad Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ nɪbi, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi, tob nɪbep ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokpin rek, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokɪl, tob ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokɪl, gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁵ Yad nɪbep gɪpin rek ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi pen am bin bɪ og-nap kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep kanɪb tep nɪbaul yobin.

¹⁶ Nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop kodeb bɪ ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb; ak rek nep bɪ mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop ag yokak ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb.

¹⁷ Nag tep agesin nɪpɪm ar nɪbak gem amek, nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgabɪm.

¹⁸ “ ‘Nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,’ agesin ak, nɪbep magɪlsek, agɪl ma apin. Pen yad nɪbep bɪ yad dɪpin okok nɪŋ tep gɪpin. Bɪ alap yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bɪ yad eip tap jɪm ñɪl ñɪborok bɪ nɪbak kausal maual rek lɪl yɪp gɪ tɪmel gak,’ aglak.

¹⁹ Nɪbep ned, nɪb gɪl nɪb gɪl gɪnɪgab, agɪl agebin rek, kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep genɪgab ak, ‘Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin’ apin mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl, agebin.

20 “Yad n̄ibep n̄iη̄+d ȳib agebin, bin b̄i yad ag yokn̄igain okok, bin b̄i an an k̄irop d̄in̄igal okok, k̄irop nep ma d̄in̄igal; ȳip abe d̄in̄igal. Pen bin b̄i an ȳip d̄in̄igal okok, ȳip nep ma d̄in̄igal; B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak abe d̄in̄igal,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag n̄iη̄ak, “B̄i an nep m̄im̄ig ḡin̄igab?” agak

21 Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek, gos c̄ibur m̄idmaḡil ne m̄iker ȳib gek, agak, “N̄ibep n̄iη̄+d ȳib agebin, n̄ibi b̄i alap ȳip m̄im̄ig ḡin̄igab,” agak.

22 N̄ib agek, c̄in b̄i ne okok, b̄i an nop ageb ak, aḡil, gos par l̄il ud̄in pen pen n̄iη̄nok.

23 Pen Jisas b̄i ne m̄idmaḡil ȳib lol̄iḡip b̄i n̄ibak, Jisas m̄idek maη̄ s̄iη̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak me,

24 Saimon Pita b̄i n̄ibak nop ud̄in k̄ib̄iη̄ n̄iη̄ pad̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i an nop ageb ak ag n̄iη̄an,” agak.

25 Agek, ne Jisas m̄idek maη̄ s̄iη̄ak l̄il̄ig ḡi am̄il agak, “B̄i K̄ib. B̄i n̄ibak b̄i an age-san,” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred k̄id aul d̄i n̄iḡ k̄inaη̄ eyaη̄ taūil nop n̄in̄igain b̄i me ak,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, bred k̄id d̄i m̄idos̄ip ak n̄iḡ acab eyaη̄ taūil, d̄i Saimon Iskar-iot n̄i ne Judas nop n̄ak.

27 Judas bred k̄id ak d̄ip won n̄ibak nep Seten ne Judas ȳip̄il nab ne eyaη̄ s̄ikak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig geban ak, kasek gan!” agak.

28 Pen c̄in Jisas b̄i ne, tari ḡin̄ig Judas nop n̄ib ageb, aḡil gos ma n̄iη̄nok.

29 Judas ne mani wad ak kod m̄idol̄iḡip rek, c̄in Jisas b̄i ne ognap gos n̄iη̄nok, Jisas ne Judas nop aḡil, “Nak am̄il Pasopa tap n̄iη̄n̄igabin ognap taun̄im̄in,” aḡil ag yokeb, aḡil gos n̄iη̄nok; c̄in ognap pen gos n̄iη̄nok, Jisas ne Judas nop aḡil, “Nak am̄il bin b̄i mani ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop mani ognap n̄in̄im̄in,” aḡil ag yokeb, aḡil gos n̄iη̄nok.

30 Pen Judas bred k̄id n̄ibak d̄il war̄ik̄il m̄is amnak. Kar̄ip b̄ir k̄isl̄im̄i gak.

B̄i K̄ib lo k̄isen n̄ib n̄ak

31 Judas m̄is amnak n̄iη̄il Jisas agak, “Maη̄ m̄ideb God ne gek bin b̄i okok n̄iη̄n̄igal, B̄i N̄i ne mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄ideb. Pen B̄i N̄i ne mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄ideb ak n̄iη̄il, God mel̄ik tep ne abe n̄iη̄n̄igal.

32 Pen bin b̄i k̄iri B̄i N̄i ne n̄iη̄ den̄igal ak, God mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek m̄ideb ak n̄iη̄n̄igal. N̄ib ak, dai God gek bin b̄i okok B̄i N̄i ne mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek m̄ideb ak m̄iseη̄ n̄iη̄n̄igal.

33 “N̄i m̄idmaḡil yad s̄iη̄ aul! Yad n̄ibep eip tap̄in ma m̄iden̄igain. Yad amen̄igain, ȳip am̄ib akal, aḡil, ȳip piyo mer n̄iη̄n̄igabim. Pen Juda b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop apin rek, m̄iñi n̄ibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amn̄igain ak, n̄ibi amn̄im̄ib rek ma l̄ip.

34 “Pen miñi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag ñebin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib.

35 Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok magilsek misen niñgal, nibi bi yad midebim,” agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,” agak

36 Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnigain okok nak miñi kisen ginimn rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan,” agak.

37 Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ginig miñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnigain; yip ñag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb,” agak.

38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kimnigabir ageban minim nibak minim niñid ageban aka? Nep niñid yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak.

14

Jisas ne kanib

1 Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi gos miker niñil ma piriknimib. Bapi nop niñ dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niñ dinimib.

2 Bapi yad karip ne ak ñilik migan konai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin

ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep.

3 Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep ponid di dam, yad midenigain siñak nibi eip kabsek midonigabin.

4 Yad amnig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

5 Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb niñin?” agak.

6 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim niñid; yad nep komiñ middep wagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal.

7 Yip niñ tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep niñ tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

8 Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, niñil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag niñnigabin,” agak.

9 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip milek padek midenek ak, yip ma niñil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek niñin,’ ageban?”

10 Yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak ma niñ dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan midil gek, cir apil mal wög ne nep gobir me ak.

11 Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak, minim nind, agil, nin dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma nin dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos ninil, 'Ni ak Bapi nab ne adan mideb, Bapi Ni ne nab adan mideb ak me, nig gebir,' agil, nin dinimib.

12 "Yad nibep nind yib agebin, bin bi yip nin dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnigain rek, kiri aknib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal.

13 Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari ag ninigabim ak, Bapi melik tep ke sek mideb ak ninel, agil, agnigabim rek ginigain.

14 Nib ak me, tap tari tari yib yad ak agil ag ninigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigain," agak.

Jisas agak, "Yad nibep Kaun Sin ak ag yoknigain," agak

15 "Nibi yip midmagil lenigabim ak, nibep agebin rek nep ginigabim.

16 Nibi nig genigabim ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nibep Bi Gon Bak Lep ak ag yokek apil, nibep eip per per nep midil, yad nibep gi noligipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep gi ninigab.

17 Bi Gon Bak Lep ak ne Kaun minim nind ag neb ak.

Ne God ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb minim nind nibak ag neb. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok Bi Gon Bak Lep nop udin ma nipal; ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ma nipal. Nib ak, nop nin dinimel rek ma lip. Pen mni Bi Gon Bak Lep ne nibep eip mideb; pen kisen nab nibep adan midenigab. Nib ak, nibi nop bir nipim.

18 Yad kimil, nibep ni nap ma mideb rek pis nep ma kirig ginigain; yad nibep adik gi onigain.

19 Man mideb, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok yip ma ninigal pen nibi yip ninigabim. Yad komi nin midenigain rek, nibi ak rek nep komi nin midenigabim.

20 Nin nibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adan midebin minim agnek wagin ak nin tep ginigabim. Pen nibi yip nab adan midebim, yad nibep nab adan midebin wagin ak, ak rek nep nin tep ginigabim.

21 Bin bi minim yad agebin ak nin dil, agebin rek nep kisen gebal okok, yip midmagil lil me, nig gebal. Pen bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, Bapi yad kirope ak rek nep midmagil linigab; yad ak rek nep kirope ak midmagil lil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin kirope yomen, kiri yip nin tep ginigal," agak.

22 Jisas nib agek, Judas (Judas nop mimig ninak ak mer,

Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Tari gɪnɪg nak bɪ tigeɸ bɪ rek mɪdeban ak, cɪnop bɪ ñon nep yomnɪgan, pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ke ke okok nep ma nɪɲ dɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ma yomnɪgan?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ an yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm agebin ak dɪl agebin rek nep gɪnɪgab. Bapi yad nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, cɪr apɪl nop apɪl, nop eɪp mɪdonɪgabɪr.

²⁴ Bin bɪ an yɪp mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm agebin ak dɪl agebin rek ma gɪnɪgab. Pen yad mɪnɪm agen nɪɲebɪm ak mɪnɪm yad ke mer; Bapi yɪp ag yokek onek ak, mɪnɪm ne me.

²⁵ “Yad nɪbep eɪp mɪdebin ñɪn aul me, mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag ñesin.

²⁶ Yad amnɪgain pen Bapi ne Bɪ Gon Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sɪɲ ak, ag yokek apɪl wög yad gɪpin rek gɪnɪgab. Kaun Sɪɲ ak ne nɪbep eɪp mɪdɪl mɪnɪm tep ak magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gɪl, nɪbep gos tep ñek, nɪbi yad mɪnɪm tari tari apin okok magɪlsek gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

²⁷ Yad amnɪgain pen nɪbi kapkap mɪd tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm nɪbak bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apɪl gen, bin bɪ kapkap mɪd tep genɪmel rek lɪp. Nɪb ak nɪɲɪl yad nɪbep agebin, kapkap sain tɪkɪl mɪd tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪb ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl mɪker nɪɲɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb.

²⁸ “Yad amɪl adɪk gɪ onɪgain, agesin mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl, nɪbi ti gɪnɪg cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl mɪker nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm? Nɪbi yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpkep ak, Jisas amɪl Nap ne eɪp mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebkep. Ti gɪnɪg: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bɪ kɪb yɪb.

²⁹ Nɪb ak, nɪbep kɪrɪg ma ambin magɪl aul, nɪbep ned agebin me ak; kɪsen amenɪgain, gos ognap ma pɪyo nɪɲnɪgabɪm; mɪnɪm agebin ak nɪɲ dɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl agebin.

³⁰ Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪɲ rek kod mɪdeb bɪ tɪmel nɪbak aɸeb ak me, yad nɪbep eɪp mɪnɪm par kɪb ag mɪdenɪm rek ma lɪp. Pen bɪ tɪmel nɪbak yɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgain ageb ak, kɪlɪs ne ma mɪdeb.

³¹ Yad Bapi yad mɪdmagɪl lɪpin ak, bin bɪ okok nɪɲnɪmel, agɪl, Bapi yɪp agɪp rek nep magɪlsek gebin.

“Pen mɪñi apem bɪr amnɪn,” agak.

15

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bɪ ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

¹ Jisas mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bɪ wög dai nap nɪb ak.

² Lek kɪd yad alap magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab ak, Bapi ne lek kɪd nɪbak tɪb yoknɪgab. Pen lek kɪd pɪlnɪgab ak, kɪsen

magil konjai nep pılınıgab, agıl, ne tıb gı rık dı tep gınıgab.

³ “Yad nıbepe mınım tep ag nın nıpım rek, nıbi bır sıñ tep rek mıdebım.

⁴ Yıp nab adañ mıdenımıb; yad nıbepe nab adañ mıdenıgain. Lek kíd okok, wagın sek jım nıl mıdıl nep, magıl pılınıgab; ke nep mıdıl magıl ma pılınıgab. Nıb aknıb rek nep, nıbi yıp jım nıl ma mıdenıgabım ak, magıl ognap ma pılınıgab.

⁵ “Yad me nag wain ak, nıbi me mıbıl lek okok. Bin bı an an yad eip jım nıl mıdenıgal okok, magıl konjai nep pılınıgal; pen nıbi ke ausek nep mıdenıgabım ak, tap alap ma gınıgabım.

⁶ Nıb ak, bin bı an yıp nab adañ ma mıdenıgab ak, nag lek tıb gı rık gel wagın eyañ yapıl mılep gınıgab rek ak mıdenıgab; nag lek nıb okok dıl dam mab dagılel yınnıgab.

⁷ Pen nıbi yıp nab adañ mıdıl, mınım magıl yad nab nıbepe adañ nıñ dılıg gı mıdenıgabım ak, tap tari tari ag nıñıgabım ak, Bapi agnıgabım rek gınıgab.

⁸ Nıbi tap magıl konjai yıp nep pılınıgab ak, bin bı yad nıñıd yıp mıdenıgabım. Nıb ak, bin bı okok kırı nıñıl, Bapi yad Bı melık tep ke sek mıdeb ak nıñıgal.

⁹ “Bapi yıp mıdmagıl yıp lip rek, yad nıbepe ak rek nep mıdmagıl yıp lipin. Nıb ak, nıbi yıp cıg gılıg gı nep mıdenımıb, nıñıl

yad nıbepe mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdenıgain.

¹⁰ Yad Bapi mınım ne ak kisen gen, yıp mıdmagıl lılıg gı nep mıdeb. Nıb aknıb rek nep, nıbi mınım yad ak kisen genıgabım ak, yad nıbepe mıdmagıl lılıg gı nep mıdenıgain.

¹¹ “Mınım nıbepe agebin nıbaul, yad ti gınıg gıl agebin? Yad mıñ mıñ yıp gebin rek, nıbi ak rek nep mıñ mıñ yıp gınımıb, agıl, mınım nıbaul agebin.

¹² Yad pen nıbepe mınım kılıs alap agnıgain: yad nıbepe mıdmagıl yıp lipin rek ak, nıbi abe ak rek nep pen pen mıdmagıl yıp lınımıb.

¹³ Bı alap ne bı nıñeb ne okok gos nıñıl kırop nen agıl kımınıgab ak, bı nıbak bı nıñeb ne mıdmagıl yıp lıl me, nıg gınıgab.

¹⁴ Yad agnıgain rek gınıgabım ak, nıbi bı nıñeb yad mıdenıgabım.

¹⁵ Pen mıñi yad nıbepe bı wög gı nıeb yad ma agebin; nıbepe bı nıñeb yad agebin. Bı wög gı nıeb okok, bı kod mıdep kırı, tap kırı ar ak ma nıpal. Pen yad Bapi mınım tari tari yıp ag nıb ak, nıbepe mıseñ ag nıbin rek, nıbepe bı nıñeb yad apin.

¹⁶ Nıbi yıp dın, agıl, ma gıpek; yad me nıbepe dınım, agıl, nıbepe dınek. Nıbi amem, tap magıl konjai nep, tap magıl per per nep mıdenıgab ak pılınımıñ, agıl, nıbepe wög nıbak ag lipin. Nıbi nıg genıgabım

ak, n̄ibi ȳib yad aḡil Bapi nop ag n̄iηem, tap tari tari ag n̄iηn̄igab̄im ak, ag n̄iηn̄igab̄im rek n̄ibep n̄in̄igab̄.

17 “Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil agebin, pen pen midmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib̄,” agak.

Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok, k̄iri Jisas bin b̄i k̄irop m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal

18 Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ognap sek aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄il̄ik kal n̄iηn̄igal ak, gos k̄ib ar n̄ibak ma n̄iηn̄im̄ib̄; Jisas nop ned m̄il̄ik kal n̄iηlak rek, c̄inop gebal, aḡil gos ak n̄iηn̄im̄ib̄.

19 N̄ibi bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ȳip ma n̄iη d̄ipal okok rek m̄idebkep ak, n̄ibep, bin b̄i c̄in, aḡil, d̄i midmaḡil l̄iplap. N̄ibep ma d̄inek n̄in̄ ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄ipal rek gos n̄iηōliḡip̄im ak pen n̄ibep d̄in̄igain aḡil den b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak me, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal.

20 Pen ned n̄ibep m̄in̄im agnek ak sakōl ma ḡin̄im̄ib̄: ‘B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i nop kod m̄ideb b̄i ak b̄i sikol, ma m̄ideb.’ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i okok ognap ȳip ḡi t̄imel ḡipal rek, bin b̄i okok ognap n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal; pen bin b̄i okok ognap m̄in̄im yad n̄iη d̄il k̄isen ḡipal okok rek, bin b̄i okok ognap m̄in̄im n̄ibi ag n̄in̄igab̄im ak, ak rek nep d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄igal.

21 K̄iri b̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak nop ma n̄ipal rek, n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im ak n̄iη̄il, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal.

22 “Yad ap̄il k̄irop m̄in̄im tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib ma d̄iplap. Pen yad ap̄il k̄irop ag n̄i tep ḡinek rek, kan̄ib k̄iri ameb alap ma m̄ideb; k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak b̄i n̄ipal, pen m̄iñi k̄iri ak rek nep tap si tap t̄imel n̄iηebir gebal.

23 Pen ȳip m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal rek, ȳip nep mer, Bapi nop abe m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal.

24 Yad k̄irop eip mid̄il, tap ma gep okok ma ḡipnep ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib ma d̄iplap. Pen yad ap̄il tap ma gep okok gen ȳip m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal rek, Bapi yad abe nop m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal ak me, m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄ibak d̄in̄igal.

25 “Ḡipal n̄ibak, Depid ne God M̄in̄im ak Juda kai lo c̄in apal m̄in̄im ognap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡipal. Ne m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘M̄in̄im waḡin m̄idek mer, ȳip yokop nep m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal,’ agak.

26 “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen B̄i Goη Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek ap̄il n̄ibep eip kod m̄iden̄igab̄. Kaun m̄in̄im n̄iη̄id nep ag n̄eb ak, yad b̄i tigep b̄i rek m̄idebin ak, n̄ibep gos n̄ek, n̄iηn̄igab̄im.

27 Pen n̄ibi yad eip per ajōliḡip̄im ak rek, n̄ibi abe am̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop, yad

tigep bi rek midebin minim ak ag ñem amnan, ”agak.

16

¹ Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad nibep minim agesin nibaul, niñ tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kirig gil ma ap yap paknigabim, agil agesin.

² Pen nibep Juda mogim gep karip okok ag söñ yokil, ‘Kauyan ma onimib,’ agnigal. Pen nibak nep mer; kisen nibep ñag pak linig genigal ak, nig genigabin God nop tep ginigab, agil gos niñnigal.

³ Nig ginigal ak, Bapi cirop apil ma nipal rek, nig ginigal.

⁴ Yad nibep ned, nig gil nig gil ginigab, agil minim agesin nibak, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, Jisas ned cinop nig ginigab agak rek nep geb, agil gos niñnigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag ñesin.

Jisas, “Kaun Siñ onigab,” agak

“Pen ned yad ke nibepe eip midöligipin ak me, yad nibep ned minim nibak rek ma ag ñinek.

⁵ Miñi Bi yip ag yokek onek ak adik gi amnig gebin pen nibi bi alap yip, ‘Akal amnig geban?’ agil, ma ag niñeb.

⁶ Minim yad nibaul niñem, midmagil nibep ak piñil ñek, gos par niñebim.

⁷ Pen yad nibep niñid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad

ma amnigain ak, Bi Gon Bak Lep ak nibep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nibep onigab.

⁸ Ne apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gos kilis ñek, kiri tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal wagin ak niñil, kiri titi gil komiñ tep midenigal wagin ak niñil, God kirop minim kib agnigab wagin ak niñil, niñnigal.

⁹ Nib ak, yip ma niñ dipal rek, Bi Gon Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel gipal ak yipid gil ag ñil, ‘Gac sek midebim,’ agnigab.

¹⁰ Yad am Bapi eip midenigain niñil kiri yip ma niñnigal rek, Bi Gon Bak Lep ak bin bi okok kirop komiñ tep midep wagin ak yipid gil ag ñil, ‘Gac sek midebim,’ agnigab.

¹¹ Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok kirop kiñ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God ne nop minim kib bir agak rek, Bi Gon Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bi ne okok ak rek nep minim kib niñnigal, agnigab.

¹² “Minim yad konai nep mideb pen nibi minim nib okok miñi niñ dñimib rek ma lip.

¹³ Pen Kaun minim niñid nep ag ñeb ak apenigab ak, God ne bi tigep bi rek mideb minim niñid nibak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigab. Minim ne ar ognap ke dil ma agnigab; minim peyig niñnigab minim nibak nep ag ñilig gi, kisen ginigab

mɪnɪm ar ak nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab.

14 Mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab. Ne nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok melɪk tep ke yad ak nɪnɪgal.

15 Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek tap yad mɪdeb. Nɪb ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab,' agesin.

16 "Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm," agak.

17 Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep aglak, " 'Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm,' agosɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn tari mɪdeb? Pen mɪnɪm alap agosɪp, 'Yad Bapi ker amnɪgain,' agosɪp ak, tari mɪnɪm agosɪp?" aglak.

18 Nɪb agɪl, kɪri pen ag nɪnɪ, pen ag nɪnɪ gɪl aglak, " 'Yokop won alap' agosɪp ak, tari gɪnɪg gɪl agosɪp? Agosɪp ak cɪn wagɪn alap ma tɪg nɪnɪobɪn," aglak.

19 Nɪb agɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪnɪnɪg gelak ak, ne ke nɪnɪl kɪrop agak, " 'Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm,' agesin mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl me, pen pen ag nɪnɪbɪm ar?

20 Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar

wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok, tap kɪri ke okok nep gos nɪnɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi mapɪn gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. Sɪl ag mɪdenɪgabɪm pen kɪsen nɪbi kauyan mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

21 Bin alap ñɪ pai ñɪbek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, yur kɪb dɪp, pen kɪsen ñɪ pai tɪk dap lɪl, won ak nep ne ñɪnɪnɪ kɪsen karɪp lɪm sɪnɪaul owɪp ak nɪnɪl, yur mab ak saköl gɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgabɪm.

22 Nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek, mɪñɪ mɪdmagɪl yur nɪbep pɪnɪl ñɪl mɪdeb ak pen yɪp kauyan nɪnɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ ognap apɪl mɪñ mɪñ gep nɪbi ak ma pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgal.

23 "Ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, nɪbi tap alap yɪp ma ag nɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi yɪb yad agɪl Bapi nop ag nɪnɪm, tap tari tari ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, ag nɪnɪgabɪm rek nɪbep ñɪnɪgabɪm.

24 Nɪbi ned yɪb yad agɪl Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nɪpɪm. Pen mɪñɪ, yɪb yad agɪl ag nɪnɪm, ag nɪnɪgabɪm rek nep gɪnɪgab nɪnɪl nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm.

25 "Yad Bapi mɪnɪm ne ar ak agɪl, per mɪnɪm bak okok lɪl apɪn ak pen mɪñɪ maɪ mɪdeb, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agnɪgain; mɪsenɪ nep agnɪgain.

26 Ñɪn nɪbak apek, Bapi nop ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, yɪb

yad agıl ag nıñnıgabım. Pen yıb yad ag nıñnıgabım ak, yad ke Bapi ag nıñnıgabım ar ak ma agnıgain, mer; nıbi ke yıb yad agıl Bapi ag nıñnıgabım ak, nıñnıgab.

27 Pen tari: Bapi nep yıp ag yokek onek ak nıñ dıl, yıp mıdmagıl lıpım ak me, ne ke nıbep mıdmagıl lıp.

28 Bapi eip mıdıl kırıg gıl lım dai wagın aul onek; mıñi lım dai wagın aul kırıg gıl kauyañ Bapi mıdeb sıñak amıl eip mıdonıgabır,” agak.

29 Jisas nıb agek, bı ne okok aglak, “Mıñi mınım bak okok lıl ma ageban; mısen yıb ageban.

30 Mıñi cın nıpın, nak mınım okok magılsek bıñ nıpan. Bin bı ognap mınım ag nıñeb kırı mıdenıgab ak, nep ma ag nıpal won ak, nak ke nıñıl kırıp ag nıñıgan. Gıpan nıbak cın nıpın, nak God eip mıdıl onak,” aglak.

31 Nıb agelak, Jisas agak, “Nıb ak, ‘Cın mıñi nıñ dıpın,’ agıl gos nıpım ar?

32 Ulep apeb—pen mıñi bıñ owıp aul—yıp kırıg gıl nıbi karıp ke ke amem, yad ke ausek mıdenıgain. Pen yad ke ausek ma mıdenıgain; Bapi yad mıdeb rek, eip mıdonıgabır.

33 “Pen nıbep mınım ag nısin nıbaul, yıp nab adañ nep mıdıl, kapkap mıd tep gınımıb, agıl, ag nısin. Lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebım rek, nıbep mıker nıñıgal. Pen gos sek mıdenımıb, tap tari tari lım dai ar wagın

aul nıbep gınıgab ak, yad kılıs nıbak magılsek dı talak mıgan yad ak bıñ lıpın,” agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

1 Jisas mınım nıbak ag dai juıl, seb kab alañ nıñıl agak,

“Bapi. Nıñ yıp agnak ak mıñi owıp. Nıb ak, nak gek, bıñ bı okok nıñnıgal, yad Nıñ nak melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdebin; pen yad Nıñ nak gen, kırı nıñnıgal, nak Bapi melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdeban.

2 Tari gınıg: yıp ke agnak rek, yad bıñ bı tıgon tıgon magılsek kod mıdıl, bıñ bı yıp ag lınak okok kırıp dıl, komıñ per mıdep won ak kırıp nıñıgain.

3 Bıñ bı kırı, nak God nıñıd nokım nep mıdeban ak nıñıl, yıp Jisas Krais ag yoknak ak nıñnıgal bıñ bı okok, per per nep komıñ mıdenıgal.

4 Wög yıp karıp lım ar wagın aul agnak ak, gı damıl gı sakpin ak me, bıñ bı lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebal okok kırı nıpal, nak Bı melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdeban.

5 Pen Bapi. Mıñi nak genımın, ned karıp lım ma gı lırok nıñ ak, cırı apıl melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdölıgıpır rek, mıñi kauyañ nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgabır.

Jisas bı ne okok nen agıl Nap nop sobok gak

6 “Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok ognap yîp ñînak. Bin bî nîb okok, kîri bin bî nak mîdôlîgîpal pen yîp ñînak. Nak tîgep bî rek mîdeban ak kîrop ag ñînek. Yad mînim tep nak kîrop ag ñînek, kîri nîj dîl, ageb rek nep gîpal.

7 Mîñî kîri bîr nîpal, yad tap tari gîpin okok, yad ke ma gîpin. Kîri nîpal tap tari nak yîp ñîban ak nep dîl kîrop ñîbin.

8 Mînim tari tari yîp agnak ak, kîrop ag ñen nîj dîpal. Nîb ak, yad ned nak eip mîdolîgîpîr, nak yîp ag yokek lîm dai wagîn aul onek mînim ak, nîj dîpal.

9 “Kîrop nep sobok gebin. Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul nep nîjel mîlik yowîp okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bî yîp apan okok nep, bin bî nak mîdebal rek, nep sobok gebin.

10 Bin bî yad okok ke, bin bî nak okok ke mer, bin bî cîr apîl nokîm nep mîdebal me. Kîri gîpal nîbak nîjîl, bin bî ognap okok nîpal, yad bî melîk tep ke sek mîdebin.

11 Pen mîñî yad mîdeban ak nîngain rek, kîri ke ausek mîdenîgal. Bapi Sîj! Nak kîlîs ke sek mîdeban rek, yîb yîp ñînak yad ak rek nep mîdebin. Yîb kîlîs ke yîb nak ak dîl, kîrop talak tauenîmî, cîr apîl jîm ñîl mîdobîr rek, kîri nîb aknîb rek nep jîm ñîl mîdenîmel.

12 Yad kîrop eip mîdîl, yîb nak kîlîs nîbak yîp ñînak

ak dîl, kîrop talak tauîl kod mîd tep gîpin. Bî alap ma kîr gîp. God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl, bî alap pîs nep ap yap pakîl yur kîb dîngab, aglak rek, bî nîbak nep kîr gak. Gak nîbak, God Mînim ned ñu kîl tîklak rek nep gak.

13 “Pen nak mîdeban sîjak nîng gebin rek, mîñî mañ won alap sek lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebin rek, kîri nîj mîdel nîjîg gî, nep mînim nîbaul agebin. Nîb ak, yad mîñ mîñ yîb gîpin rek, kîri ak rek nep mîñ mîñ yîb gînimel.

14 Mînim tep nak ak kîrop ag ñen nîj dîpal rek, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok kîrop mîlik kal nîpal. Yad bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîpal rek gos ma nîpin rek, kîri ak rek nep bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîpal rek gos ma nîpal. Nîb ak me, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul kîrop mîlik kal nîpal.

15 Pen kîrop lîm dai wagîn aul nîb dam nak mîdeban sîjak dad amnoñ, agîl ma agebin; nak kîrop lîm dai ar wagîn aul kod mîdenîmî, Seten kîrop gî tîmel gînimîj rek ma lîngab, agîl agebin.

16 Yad bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîpal rek gos ma nîpin; kîri ak rek nep bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîpal rek gos ma nîpal.

17 Mînim nak ak, mînim nîjîd nep nîbak, kîrop ag ñenîmî, kîri sîj mîdenîgal.

18 Nak yîp bin bî lîm

dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirok ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin.

¹⁹ Wög tari tari yip niban ak, yad gi saknigain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip niñil, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirok tari tari niban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen agil, Nap nop sobok gak

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi mifi agesin kirok nep ma sobok gebin; kiri minim ag nel, bin bi okok minim kirok niñ dil, yip niñ dinigal okok, kirok abe sobok gebin.

²¹ Bapi, nak yip nab adan mideban, yad nep nab adan midebin. Cir apil jim nil midobir rek, kiri magilsek nib aknib rek nep cir apil eip jim nil midenimel. Nig ginigab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok niñ dinimel.

²² Cir apil jim nil midobir rek, kiri ak rek nep jim nil midenimel, agil, nak melik tep aknib ke yip nibnak ak, yad pen kirok abe ak rek nep nibin.

²³ Nib ak, nak yip nab adan mideban rek, yad kirok nab adan miden me, kiri jim nil yib midenimel. Nig gek me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok niñnigal, nak

nep yip ag yokek onek niñil nak yip midmagil lipan rek, kirok ak rek nep midmagil lipan.

²⁴ “Bapi! Yip tep gi ak, bin bi yip niban okok, am yad midenigain siñak eip midil, lim dai ma gi lirok nin ak, yip midmagil lil melik tep aknib ke yip nibnak ak niñnimel.

²⁵ “Bapi! Nak me bi asin ma mideb! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kiri nep ma nipal. Pen yad nep nipin. Bin bi yad siñ aul nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, nipal.

²⁶ Nak tigep bi rek mideban ak, yad kirok ag nibin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tigep bi rek mideban ak yad kirok ag ni tep ginigain. Nig gil, yad ke kirok nab adan miden, nak yip midmagil lipan rek niñ tep gil, kiri ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimel,” agak.

18

Jisas nop di cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Jisas Nap nop sobok gi mibil juil, bi ne okok eip nig sikol Kidron juil, pis kidadan amil, mab olip wög dai ak amnilak.

² Mab olip wög dai nibak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogim göligipal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop mimg niñnig gek ak, migan nibak niñ tep gak.

³ Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap pon dil, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap pon dil, dam Jisas midek sinjak amjakak. Kiri pen pen nagep tap ognap dil, sip ognap lam ognap dagil dil, apelak.

⁴ Jisas nop tap tari ginig gak ak ninjak ak me, apelak ak amil agak, "Bi an nop piyo nin ajebim?" agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, "Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bi nibak me yad aul," agak. Pen won nibak, bi nop mimig ninjak ak, Judas, kiri eip nib sinjak midek.

⁶ Pen Jisas, "Bi nibak me yad aul," agek, kiri kid ken lilig gi amil gi dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen kirok kauyan agak, "Bi an nop piyo nin ajebim?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak," aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibep midarik nep apin, 'Bi nibak me yad aul.' Yip piyo nin ajebim rek, bi sinj aul kirok kirig gem amnilan," agak.

⁹ Gak nibak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, "Bapi. Bi yip ninak okok, nokim alap ma kir gip," agak.

¹⁰ Pen won nibak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kid dowak ak lip gi dil, bi alap nop timid yipid pis kid pis nep tib sak yokak. Bi nibak yib ne Malkas. Ne God nop

tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop bi wog gi neb ne ak midoligip.

¹¹ Pita nig gek, Jisas agak, "Tu par kid dipan kauyan lek amnan! Nak Bapi nin siglek yip nib ak ma nin nigin, agil nipan ar?" agak.

Jisas di Anas midek sinjak amnilak

¹² Jisas nib agek ninlig gi, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop di cici lil, nag li wos gi,

¹³ kiri ned Jisas dam Anas midek sinjak amnilak. Bi Anas nibak, Kaiapas nimak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokim nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib wog ak ag lel gi midek.

¹⁴ Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi minim di bilokep kirok agak, "Bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek kominj amnigabin ak tep," agak.

Pita, "Jisas nop ma nihin," agak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nop nig gi, dam Anas karip ak amelak ninil, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cir mal kisen kisen amnirok. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak yip nin tep gak rek, yad amil pis nep karip ne wari migan eyan am ninek;

¹⁶ pen Pita ne sonj kid eyan ar midek. Yad pen adik gi apil, bin kijon wagin kod midek ak nop agil, Pita nop

pon dɪl wari mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪrok.

¹⁷ Pen bin kɪjoŋ waɟɪn kod mɪdek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɪ ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Kaiapas nop wög gɪ ñeb bin bɪ ognap abe, God sobok gep karɪp polisman ognap abe, kɪrop yɪgen gek, mab bɪj tɪn kab nab nɪb sɪŋak pɪboŋ mɪdek, warɪkɪl maŋɪl mɪdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yɪgen gek, ap nab nɪb sɪŋak kab sek, kɪrop eip mab maŋɪl mɪdek.

Anas Jisas nop mɪnɪm ag nɪŋak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ned mɪdoliɟɪp ak, Jisas nop ag nɪŋak, “Bin bɪ nak bin bɪ an an? Nak mɪnɪm tari tari bin bɪ nak ag ñɪban?” ag nɪŋak.

²⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɪnɪm ognap we ɟɪl ma ag ñɪbin; bɪ nɪbi okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋɪɟ gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp ak abe, per mɪseŋ ag ñɪbin.

²¹ Nɪb ak, tari ɟɪnɪɟ yɪp mɪnɪm ag nɪŋeban? Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ag ñɪnek nɪŋ mɪdelak ognap dapɪl ag nɪŋɪm. Mɪnɪm tari tari ag ñɪbin ak nɪpal me,” agak.

²² Jisas nɪb agek, God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdoliɟɪp polisman alap, nop mɪkem ak pakɪl agak, “Tari ɟɪnɪɟ bɪ

God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ageban?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɪnɪm esek alap apin, aɟɪl, mɪnɪm esek apin nɪbak bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop mɪseŋ ag ñan. Pen mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd apin ak, nak tari ɟɪnɪɟ yɪp pakesan?” agak.

²⁴ Jisas nop nag lɪ rɪbɪklak rek mɪdek nɪŋɪɟ gɪ, Anas agek kɪri Jisas nop dam, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb kɪsen nɪb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnɪlak.

Pita kauyaŋ, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agak

²⁵ Pen Pita ne nɪɟ warɪkɪl ɟɪ mɪdɪl mab maŋɪl mɪdek nɪŋɪɟ gɪ, bɪ ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bɪ ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag sɪlokɪl agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

²⁶ Pen bɪ Pita tɪmɪd tɪb sak yokak ak, bɪ tɪdɪɟ lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb ak nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ne alap ap mɪdek. Ne apɪl, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep nɪpin, nak bɪ nɪbak eip mab olɪp wög dai sɪŋak mɪdesan ar?” agak.

²⁷ Agek Pita kauyaŋ ag sɪlokɪl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nɪb agek nɪŋɪɟ gɪ, dai kɪlokɪl gaul gak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot mɪdek sɪŋak amnɪlak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Karɪp tɪk dam lek nɪŋɪɟ gɪ, Juda kai kɪri Jisas nop Kaiapas karɪp nɪbak nɪb dam

Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnilak. Juda kai aglak, "Cin Rom bi karip migan aul amon, cinop asin ulik ginigab ninil cin Pasopa tap ninjin rek ma linigab," agil, mis eyan midelak.

²⁹ Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, "Bi aul nop tari minim ninil dopim?" agak.

³⁰ Agek, kiri aglak, "Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop," aglak.

³¹ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak ninil, nibi ke minim kib agim," agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, "Cin bin bi okok kirok minim kib agil, nag pak lon kimmimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal," aglak.

³² Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimmigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

³³ Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyan adik gi karip migan eyan amil, Jisas owan, agek, apek nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?" agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim yip ag niniban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?" agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pailot agak, "Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil ninmagil ar yip nibal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?" agak.

³⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kin midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirok eip pen pen naplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer," agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Nib ak, nak kin alap aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim ninid yipil yib ak ag nebin. Bin bi minim ninid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak nin dipal," agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Pen minim okok nib okok nib konjai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim ninid yib me ak, agil ninin?" agak.

Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, "Jisas nop nag pak lim," aglak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyan son amil, Juda kai kirok agak, "Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin.

³⁹ Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa nin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kin kiri ak,

yokop wɨsɨb yokən amnɨmɨŋ aka?" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl aglak, "Nop mer! Cɨnop Barabas nop wɨsɨb yokan!" aglak. Bɨ Barabas nɨbak, bin bɨ okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kɨrop eip pen pen ñaglak.

19

Pailot Jisas mɨnɨm kɨb agak

¹ Nɨb agelak, Pailot ami bɨ ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dɨl pak adɨk madɨk gɨlak.

² Nɨg gɨl pakɨl, nag mɨgoñb ñu ñu sek ognap dɨl, kiŋ lɨpal rek usajɨl bad alap gɨl, Jisas nop tol gɨ ñɨl, walɨj mɨk par sek alap li ñɨl,

³ nop kauyaŋ amɨl kauyaŋ amɨl aglak, "Nak Juda kai kiŋ kɨri, nak per nep mɨdenɨmɨn!" aglak. Nɨb aglɨg gɨ, nop mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyaŋ sɨŋ amɨl, Juda bin bɨ kɨrop agak, "Nɨŋɨm! Yad Jisas nop sɨŋ aul donɨgain nɨŋɨl nɨbi nɨŋɨgabɨm, yad ne tap tɨmel gɨp wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨpin," agak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nop usajɨl ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gɨ ñɨl, walɨj mɨk par sek ar li ñɨlak ak sek apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pailot kɨrop agak, "Nop nɨŋɨm!" agak.

⁶ Nɨb agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm bleble gɨl aglak, "Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag

pak lɨm!" aglak. Nɨb age-lak, Pailot agak, "Nɨbi ke nop damɨl, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm. Yad ne tap tɨmel gɨp wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨpin!" agak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aglak, "Ne, 'Yad God Ñɨ ne,' agɨp ak, lo cɨn alap agɨp, 'Kɨmnɨmɨŋ,' agɨp," aglak.

⁸ Nɨb agelak, Pailot nɨŋɨl, tapɨn pɨrɨkɨl,

⁹ kauyaŋ karɨp mɨgan eyan amɨl, Jisas nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, "Nak karɨp lɨm akal nɨb?" agak. Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm alap pen ma agak.

¹⁰ Pailot agak, "Nak yɨp mɨnɨm ma agnɨgan ar? Nak nɨpan. Yad nep kod mɨdebin. Nɨb ak, nep wɨsɨb yoknɨg wɨsɨb yoknɨgain; pen nep mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agen, nep ñag pak lɨnɨgal," agak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Pen nak yɨp kod mɨdeban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mɨdeban. Nɨb ak, yɨp gɨ tɨmel geban mɨker ak, nak nep ma dɨnɨgan; bɨ yɨp dɨl nep ñɨb ak, mɨker kɨb yɨb ak dɨnɨgab," agak.

¹² Jisas nɨb agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agɨl, gos nɨŋak ak pen Juda kai nop bɨlalə gɨ agɨl aglak, "Nak Jisas nop wɨsɨb yokənɨgan ak, Rom bɨ kɨb Sisa bɨ nɨŋeb ne ma mɨdenɨgan. Bɨ, yad kiŋ mɨdebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lɨn, agɨl me, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek apal," aglak.

13 Nib agelak, Pailot minim nibak niñil, am Jisas nop pon dil sön amil, ne am bi minim di bilokep sea ar siñak alan gila ar ak bisigak. Kau bisigak nibak, “Kab Kijon” apal. Pen Arameik minim lil, “Gabada” apal.

14 Pen nin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep nin. Pib nab kib alan won ak, Pailot kirop agak, “Kin nibi me aul!” agak.

15 Agek, meg migam dap ranil aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kin nibi nibaul mab bak alan ñag pak linim aka?” agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok aglak, “Kin cin alap ma mideb; Rom bi kib Sisa nep mideb,” aglak.

16 Pen nig gi ag damil, Pailot minim kirop ak dil, ami bi okok kirop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak lim,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Pen nop ñag pak linig gila mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke nel, ne di ka gi dam “Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil” apal dim ak apjakak. Dim nibak Arameik minim lil “Golgota” apal.

18 Jisas nop mab kros cipil pak lil, bi omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. Jisas nab siñak midek.

19 Pen Pailot agek, bi ne okok mab bog alap dil nu kil

tikil, Jisas nop ñag pak lilak mab kros bak nabic siñak adan dilam gi lilak. Nu kil tiklak minim ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA
KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

20 Minim nokim ar nibak nep, Arameik minim nu kil tikil, Latin minim nu kil tikil, Grik minim nu kil tikil gila me, Jerusalem ulep nib siñak midek rek, Juda bin bi konjai nep udin li niñlak.

21 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Minim nu kil tikpan ak yipid gil ma gi. ‘Juda kai kin kiri’ minim ak ma midonmin; yokop agnimin, ‘Ne agip, ‘Yad Juda kai kin kiri midebin,’ agip,’ agil, minim nibak nep nu kil tiknimin,” aglak.

22 Nib agelak pen Pailot kirop pen agak, “Yad minim tari nu kil tikpin ak, nig gil nep midenigab,” agak.

23 Pen Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lil, ami bi omal omal Jisas walij ne okok bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek gil ñag dor ma gila ak, ak rek nep bilok dinig aglak,

24 “Tig bilili ma gin! Yokop sadu rek gil, bi an dinmin ak, ne dinigab,” aglak. Gila nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos nek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen aknib rek nep gila. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Walij yip ak bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gil din,

aglak,” aglak.

²⁵ Pen ñin nîbak, Jisas nonim ak, nîmañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apil Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lîlak mañ gol nîb sîjak mîdelak.

²⁶ Yad Jon, Jisas yip mîdmagil loligip bi ak, ak rek nep ap mañ nîb sîjak mîdenek ak me, Jisas yip nîñil, nonim Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñi nak me ak,” agak.

²⁷ Nîb agil, ne pen nonim Maria nîñil yip agak, “Nanim nak me ak,” agak. Nîb agek nîñligi, ñin nîbak, Jisas nonim nop poñ dîl karip yad ak damil, eip mîdoliqipir.

Jisas kîmak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jisas nîjak, wög ar ne ak magîsek gi sakak ak me, God Mînim agak ak nîñid linimîñ, agil, agak, “Yip kîñam mîlep gip,” agak.

²⁹ Pen ñig wain sîlek barol alap dap nîb sîjak lel mîdek ak me, ami bi alap, tap sain bad alap dîl, wain sîlek nîbak lîl, di mab hisop lek dai ak kabis ñagil, dap ranil Jisas nop jonib wak ar sîjak lak.

³⁰ Jisas ñig wain sîlek nîbak nîbil agak, “Dai juip,” agil, kîbor kîyan gil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

Jisas tîglem bak ne ak piñ lîlak

³¹ Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol ñin ak diğep won ak

bir aposip nîñil aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak, cip okok mab bak alan ma mîdenimel,” agil, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alan ñag pak lîpal okok, ami bi okok tob kîrop okok pak pagel, kasek kîmel, di lîm eyañ linimel,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kîrop agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lîlak omal, tob kîrop mal pak paglak.

³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, nîñlak, ne bir kîmak. Nîb gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gîlak.

³⁴ Pen ami bi alap, goliñ alap dîl, Jisas nop tîglem dai sîjak piñ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñig sek soñ gak.

³⁵ Nîb ak, nîbi bin bi mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul nîñnigabim okok abe Jisas nop nîñ dînimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak uðin yad ke nîpin rek, nîbep mînim nîñid yib nîbaul agil ñu kîl tîkebin.

³⁶ Pen gak nîbak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kîrop gos ñek, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, kîsen nîb ginîgal, aglak ak me, kîsen nig anib rek nep gîlak. God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Tîñil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginîgal,” aglak.

³⁷ Pen mînim alap aglak, “Bi nop piñil gesal ak nop nîñnîgal,” aglak.

Josep ne Jisas mîb goñ dam tîgel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

38 Bî Arimatia taun nîb alap, Jisas mînim nop nîj dak ak pen, Juda bî kîb kîrop pîrikîl, Jisas nop nîj dîpin, agîl, mîsen ma agolîgîp. Bî nîbak yîb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tîgel gînim, agîl, am Pailot nop ag nîjek, yau agek, dad amnak.

39 Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnîrek. Nikodimas, bî ned am Jisas nop kîslîm eya nîjak bî nîbak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koŋai nep, kilo aknîb nînjuîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam aknîb ajîp pîs adaŋ (35) rek, dîl amnak. Tap ki tep owep nîbak, mab mō mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dîl gîlak.

40 Pen kîri mal am cîp se ak tig asîk dap yapîl, Juda bin bî gîlîgîpal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cîp se par anōŋ lî nîl, linîn dîl walîj tîd gîlak sîkol par ak dîl, kom kam gîrek.

41 Jisas mab bak alaŋ nîag pak lîlak kau nîb ulep sîjak wōg dai alap mîdek. Wōg dai nîbak nab sîjak kab mîgan kîsen nep kîrikîl, cîp tîgel ma gîlak alap mîdek.

42 Juda kai God nop sobok gep nîn kîri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tîgel gîr, agîl, kab mîgan yokop ulep nîb sîjak dam tîgel gîrek.

20

Cîp tîgel gîlak ak kau nep mîdek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sade nîn ak, karîp tîknîg gek nîjîg gî, Maria Magdala

cîp tîgel gîlak mîgan amîl nîjak, kab kîb cîp tîgel pîlîj gîlak ak, lîlîg gî am gol sîjak mîdek.

² Ne nîjîl, kauyaŋ pîg gî rîkîd ag apîl Saimon Pita cîr mal mîdorok sîjak apîl agak, “Bî Kîb ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lîpal okok ma nîpîn,” agak.

³⁻⁴ Nîb agek, Pita cîr mal nîjîng kasek pîg gî rîkîd yîb ag amîl paŋ dîrok. Yad ned amjakîl,

⁵ mîs ar kîdeyaŋ nep mîdîl, kab mîgan oŋîd sîpsîp nîjnek walîj bad okok nep mîdek.

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Saimon Pita ne kîsen apîl, kab mîgan ak sîkîd amîl nîjak, Jisas nop walîj kom sîlok yoklak okok wîsîb ma gak; tîgel gîlak rek nep mîdek. Pen walîj nabîc oŋîd pag kom mîd pakîd gîlak ak, ak rek nep ma wîsîbak; pag kom mîd pakîd gîlak rek nep asîk gî ke sîjak mîdek.

⁸ Yad ned cîp tîgel gîlak sîjak apjaknek pen mîni yad ak rek nep kab mîgan sîkîd amîl nîjnek, walîj okok kom sîloklak rek mîdek ak me, ak me Jisas warîkîp, agîl, nîj dînek.

⁹ Pen nîn nîbak, God Mînim nîu kîl tîkîl, Jisas kîmîl warîknîmîj, aglak mînim ak, cîr nîj rep ma gîrok.

¹⁰ Nîg nîjîl adîk gî karîp amnîrok.

Maria Magdala Jisas

misenj lek nop niņak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

11-12 Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel miņan niņak sön ar siņak warikil midil sil aqliğ gi midek. Sil ag midliğ gi, kid magil ñik gil kab miņan onjd sipsip niņak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau niņak bisig midliğ gi, alap nabic dai onjd, alap tob dai eim, miderek.

13 Ejol niņ omal Maria nop agrek, "Tari giņig sil ageban?" agrek.

Agerek agak, "Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma niņin!" agak.

14 Niņ agil, adik gil niņak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop niņek, bi akniņ ke rek lak. Jisas niņak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma niņak.

15 Jisas pen Maria nop agak, "Bin aul. Tari giņig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo niņeban?" agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap niņ ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, "Bi kib niņeb. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimn, yad dad amnin," agak.

16 Agek, Jisas agak, "Maria!" agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, "Rabonai!" agak. (Minim agak niņak, "Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.")

17 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad kariņ lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi siņ alan ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen

nak amil, mam sikop kirop agnimn, 'Jisas agip, "Yad Bapi yad, Nap niņi, God yad, God niņi mideb siņak adik gi amebin," agip, agnimn," agak.

18 Jisas niņ agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Yad Bi Kib ak nop niņil apebin," agak. Niņ agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim niņak agak.

Jisas misenj lek bi ne okok niņlak

(*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

19 Pen Sade ñin ak, piņ panjd amnak niņil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, kariņ miņan amil kijonj ak giñ wös gil, kapkap midelak niņil, Jisas apil nab niņ siņak misenj lil agak, "God niņep kod midenj," agak.

20 Niņ agil, ñinmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tiglem pis kid ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bi ne okok niņil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

21 Jisas pen kirop kauyanj agak, "God niņep kod midenj. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wög ne gipin rek, niņep pen abe ag yokebin," agak.

22 Niņ agil, kirop pigliğ gi agak, "Kaun Siņ ak dinimib.

23 Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok niņil kirig giņigabim ak, God ak rek nep niņil kirig giņigab. Pen niņil ma kirig giņigabim ak,

God ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab,” agak.

Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop niñak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap misen lil kirop minim agak ñin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma middek.

²⁵ Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bi Kib ak nipin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nib agebim ak pen ñinmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tigem pinil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke niñil ñinmagil yad di niñingain ak me, minim nibak niñ di, warikip, agil, niñ dinigain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

²⁶ Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karip migang ak midelak. Kijon gin wös gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib siñak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di niñan. Ñinmagil yad niñan. Tiglem pis yad pinil lilak aul abe di niñan. Gos par ma lil, yip niñ dinimin,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib yad, God yad!” agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yip misen niñil me, yip niñ dipan. Pen bin bi yip misen ma niñil, yip niñ dinigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,” agak.

Jon minim nibaul tari ginig ñu kil tikak

³⁰ Pen minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok niñ midon niñlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konai nep goligip rek, magilsek ñu kil ma tikpin.

³¹ Pen nibi, Jisas nep me Krai ak, God Ñi ne yib ak nep, agil, nop niñ dem, nibep dek, nop eip komiñ midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul ñu kil tikpin.

21

Jisas misen lek bi ne aknib ar onid ak nop niñlak

¹ Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Ñig Cöb Taibirias siñak midonok niñil Jisas ne misen lek niñnok. Tari gak ak agnig gebin.

² Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun karip lim Galili siñak nib ak, Sebedi ñi Jems cir mamil mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim ñil am Ñig Cöb Taibirias siñak midonok.

³ Saimon Pita cinop agak, “Yad kibsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cin eip amnigabin,” agil, am nop eip ñig magöb dil, gi ajon ajon miñab tik da yokak pen kibsal ognap ma dinok.

⁴ Pen pib lim ginig gek niñlig gi, Jisas apil ñig cöb gol siñak warik middek. Nop niñnok pen ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niñnok.

⁵ Ne cinop agak, “Ñi ognil. Nibi kibsal nen gi tag mer

nipim ar?" agak. Agek, cin yau agnok.

⁶ Nib agonok, cinop agak, "Uben ak di nig magob ninmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me, kibsal ognap dinigabim!" agak. Agek, uben ak di nig nab eyan yokil, kibsal konai yib nep dil, lip gon onmin rek ma lak.

⁷ Nig gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, "Bi nibak Bi Kib ak nep," agnek. Nib agenek, Pita ninil, walij ne sinjak lak ak di sib nag nab sinjak adan panil, prenid nig nab eyan lak.

⁸ Cin bi ognap nig magob ar ak midil, uben kibsal sek ap ran jakil midek ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita aknib ninjuil mamid alan (100) rek nep, nig gol sinjak onok.

⁹ Gol nib sinjak apil ninok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kibsal ognap yin midek. Bred ognap ak rek nep midek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas cinop agak, "Kibsal minni dipim okok, ognap dowim," agak.

¹¹ Agek, Saimon Pita nig magob ar ak amil, ne eip uben kibsal konai nep (153) midek nibak kab kilip ar sinjak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma pig rikak.

¹² Jisas pen cinop agak, "Apil, tap ninim," agak. Cin pen nabin gek, nak bi an amil mideban, agil, nop ma ag ninok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos ninil, kirig ginok.

¹³ Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cinop nonim lil, kibsal abe di cinop nonim lil gek, ninok.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas kimil warikil, cinop bi ne okok nin omal eper misen lek nop ninok.

Jisas Pita nop minim agak

¹⁵ Pen cin tap nib sakil, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag ninok, "Saimon Jon ni ne. Bi sin aul rek mer; nak yip ninid nep midmagil lipan aka?" agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak nipan," agak.

Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Sipsip nilik yad okok kod midenim," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas nib agil, kauyan ag ninok, "Saimon Jon ni ne. Nak yip ninid nep midmagil lipan aka?" agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak nipan," agak.

Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Sipsip yad okok kod midenim," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas kauyan pen ag ninok, "Saimon Jon ni ne. Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?" agak.

Pen Jisas nig gil, minim ar nokim nibak nep, "Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?" ag ninil ag ninil gek me, Pita gos par ninlig gi agak, "Bi Kib. Nak tap okok magilsek nipan. Nib ak, yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak bir nipan," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, sipsip yad okok kod midenimn.

¹⁸ Yad nep niñid yib agebin, nak bi praj rek midenak ñin ak, walij gos nak ke niñnak rek di lil ajeligipan. Pen nak kisen bi milep linigan ñin ak, nak ñinmagil nak klan gi midek niñlig gi, bi ke nib alap nep nag ñon gil, ma amnigan migan ak poñ dil dad amnigab,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi ognap kisen Pita ñag pak linigal ak, Jisas ned niñak me ak. Bin bi kisen nib okok, Pita nop tap tari ginigal kimmigab ak niñil, God ne melik tep siñ ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yip kisen gan,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas minim nibak agak niñil Pita adik gil niñak, yad bi Jisas midmagil loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñib midek wagin siñak bisig midil ag niñnek, “Bi Kib. Bi an nep mimg ginigab?” agnek.

²¹ Pen Pita yip niñil Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan,” agak.

²³ Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi nop niñ dilak ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimmigab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimmigab,

agil, minim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer,” agak.

²⁴ Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke minim nibaul ñu kil tikil, magilsek minim niñid yib nep mideb ak niñil, ñu kil tikip me ak.

²⁵ Jisas tap ar ke ke konai nep gak ak pen minim nibak yokop ognap nep nab siñaul ñu kil tikpin. Yad nipin, minim nib okok magilsek ñu kil tik buk konai nep eyañ liplap, lim dai aul sikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

Aposil

Bi Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok k̄ri tap tari tari ḡlak

*Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan
ñu k̄l t̄k̄ak*

¹ Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep m̄n̄m ned ñu k̄l t̄k̄nek ak, Jisas nop t̄k̄ dapek, pob̄n̄ ḡl, w̄g waḡn ḡl m̄d dam̄l, tap tari tari ḡl, m̄n̄m tari tari ag ñ̄l gak ak, nep m̄j ned ak ñu k̄l t̄k̄nek.

² K̄isen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaṅ s̄ṅak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaṅ s̄ṅak amn̄g gak won ak, ne gek Kaun S̄ṅ ne m̄n̄m ne dad ameb ag lak bi okok k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep gak. M̄n̄m n̄bak maḡlsek ned ñu k̄l t̄k̄l nep ñ̄nek.

³ Jisas k̄imak pen kauyan war̄k̄l, ñ̄n̄ akn̄b ñ̄n̄jūl omal (40) nab ak ñ̄n̄ koṅai nep m̄sen̄ l̄l, m̄n̄m ne dad ameb bi ne okok eip m̄d̄l, God bin bi d̄l kod m̄den̄gab m̄n̄m ak k̄rop ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp. N̄g gek, k̄ri ud̄n̄ maḡl k̄ri ke n̄ṅlak ne kom̄n̄ m̄dek.

⁴ Pen k̄m̄l war̄k̄l, l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄dol̄ḡp ñ̄n̄ nab n̄b s̄ṅak, ñ̄n̄ alap bi ne n̄b okok eip tap maḡl ñ̄bl̄ḡ ḡi agak, “Yad n̄bep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari n̄bep ñ̄n̄gain̄ agak ak, Jerusalem s̄ṅaul nep m̄d̄l, kod m̄den̄m̄b.

⁵ Jon ñ̄g pak ñ̄eb bi ak bin bi k̄rop ñ̄g ak nep pak

ñ̄ol̄ḡp, pen ñ̄n̄ omal nep ap pad̄kek, Kaun S̄ṅ ak ap̄l n̄bep pak ñ̄n̄gab,” agak.

Jisas ne kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alaṅ s̄ṅak ap ran jak amnak

⁶ Pen ñ̄n̄ alap Jisas ne bi ne n̄b okok m̄delak nab s̄ṅak m̄sen̄ lek, nop aglak, “Bi K̄ib, nak m̄ñ̄i k̄n̄ c̄n m̄dek, c̄n Isrel bin bi kar̄p l̄m c̄n aul kauyan ke kod m̄d̄l, kar̄p l̄m ognap sek kod m̄d̄l ḡn̄gab̄n̄ aka?” aglak.

⁷ Agelak, k̄rop agak, “Ñ̄n̄ akal ḡn̄gab ak, Bapi gos ne ke n̄ṅl̄ ag lak; tap n̄bi mer.

⁸ Pen Kaun S̄ṅ ne n̄bep apek, n̄bi k̄l̄s d̄l am̄l, Jerusalem bin bi, Judia bin bi, Sameria bin bi, bin bi kar̄p l̄m t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek okok, yad tari tari ḡpin ak k̄rop ag ñ̄n̄gab̄m,” agak.

⁹ N̄b aḡl, bi ne okok n̄ṅ m̄del n̄ṅl̄ḡ ḡi, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaṅ s̄ṅak dad amek n̄ṅl̄ḡ ḡi, k̄mi bad alap ap̄l nop kar̄kak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, k̄ri seb kab alaṅ n̄ṅ m̄del n̄ṅl̄ḡ ḡi, maḡl n̄bak nep bi wal̄j t̄d̄ ȳmrek omal ap̄l k̄rop eip war̄k̄ m̄derek.

¹¹ Bi n̄b omal agrek, “Bi Galili n̄b s̄ṅ aul, n̄bi tari ḡn̄g seb kab alaṅ n̄ṅ m̄deb̄m? N̄bi n̄ṅl̄ḡ ḡi m̄dem n̄ṅl̄ḡ ḡi, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaṅ s̄ṅak dad am̄b ak, k̄isen ne ke akn̄b rek nep ad̄k ḡi on̄gab,” agrek.

Judas kımak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dım alañ midelak ak kırıg gıl, Jerusalem adık gı amnılak. Kanıb par mer, Olip Dım Jerusalem nıb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñın ak ajpal rek nep.*

¹³ Jerusalem amıl, karıp kineb kırı amjakıl, karıp ñılık ar alañ mıgan ak amnılak. Bı midelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñı ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñı ne Judas ak.

¹⁴ Kırı per per mogım gıl, God nop sobok göligıpal. Jisas nonım Maria ak, Jisas nımam sikop okok, bin ognap sek per nig göligıpal.

¹⁵ Pen ñın nab nıb sıgak, bin bı ñınjuıl aknıb kagol oñıd (120) rek ap mogım gel nıñlig gı, Pita warıkıl kırop agak,

¹⁶ “Ai mam sikop nıñım. Kaun Sıñ ne bırarık nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mımıg nıñak bı ak gıñıgab rek nıñıl ñu kıl tıkek, agak agak rek nep gak.

¹⁷ Jisas bı Judas nıbak dek, cın eip mıdııl, wög ne ak jım ñıl golıgıpın,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mımıg nıñıl, kab magıl dak ak damıl, lım dai alap tauıl, mıd damıl, ñın nokım alap ap yap pakıl, kogi ne ak pawıkıl, cıbur magılsek lım gı sön apek kımak.

¹⁹ Nıg gıl kımek, Jerusalem bin bı magılsek nıñıl, lım

dai tauıl kımak nıbak, yıb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak mınım wagın ak, “Lakañ Yowak Lım Dai,” agıl aglak.

²⁰ Pita agak, “Depid bırarık nep God Mınım dai Sam ñu kıl tıkil agak,

‘Karıp ne cög nep mıdonımıñ; bin bı ognap karıp ne am ma mıdenımel,’ agak.

Depid mınım alap pen agak, ‘Wög ne ak bı alap dınımıñ,’ agak.

²¹ Agak nıbak, bı cın ke alap nıñıl dınıgabın. Cın Bı Kıb Jisas eip tagolıgıpın ak, bı cın eip per tagolıgıp bı alap nıñıl dınıgabın.

²² Bı cın eip per tagıl, Jon Jisas nop ñıg pak ñak ak nıñıl, mıd damıl, Jisas kımıl warıkıl seb kab ar alañ amnak nıñak bı alap nıñıl dınıgabın. Bı nıbak rek don me, Bı Kıb Jisas kımıl warıkak mınım ak ag ñı tep gıñıgab,” agak.

²³ Pita nıb agek, bı nak Mataias eip Josep eip kırop mal ag lılak. Pen Josep ñın ognap yıb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agölıgıpal.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Bı nıb omal kırop nig gıl ag lıl, God nop sobok gıl aglak, “Bı Kıb, Judas ned gı tımel gıl kımıl, karıp ne mıdonımıñ sıgak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dınımıñ, agıl, bı omal aul ag lıpın. Nıb ak, nak bin bı magılsek gos nıñıl gıpal rek nıpan ak me, nep ag nıñobın, nak ke bı ak

* 1:12: kilomita nokım alap nep rek

agek, cın nıñıl dınıgabın,”
aglak.

²⁶ Nıb agıl, bı nıb omal yıř bopıs tıg gılıg gı del, Mataias yıb ap ranek, Jisas mınım dad ameb aknıb agıp alañ eip jım ñıl, kauyañ bı aknıb umıgan alañ lak.

2

Kaun Sıñ ne owak

¹ Bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, Pedikos ñın kıb ak mıñı, agıl, apıl karıp ñılık mıgan nokım alap mıdelak.

² Nıg gıl mıdel nıñlıg gı, dai gu kıb seb kab ar alañ nıb agıl, yıgen rek dıl, karıp ñılık mıgan bısıg mıdelak sıñak eyañ owak.

³ Pen magıl nıbak nep nıñlak, mab mılañ ñon rek ak apıl, pılañkıl ke ke pıg gı rık amıl, bin bı nabıc cög ar alañ nokım nokım am mıdek.

⁴ Am mıdek nıñlıg gı, Kaun Sıñ apıl, kaun kırop nab adañ ap ran jakak nıñıl kırı mınım yıb ar ke ke aglak.

⁵ Pen ñın nıbak, Juda bin bı okok, kırı mıgan ke ke, karıp lım okok nıb okok nıb apıl, Jerusalem mogım gı mıdelak. Bin bı nıb okok kırı God Mınım ageb rek nıñıl, ar nıbak rek nep gı mıdelak.

⁶ Gu kıb nıbak agek nıñıl, tari geb, agıl, bin bı koñai nep kasek karıp nıbak apıl nıñlak, mınım yıb ar ke ke yıpıd gıl nep agelak.

⁷ Kırı nıñıl, kıb gaul gıl aglak, “Bin bı sıñ aul magılsek Galili nıb.

⁸ Pen titi gıl mınım yıb cın ke ke apın rek yıpıd gıl agebal nıñobın?

⁹ Cın ognap Padia nıb, ognap Midia nıb, ognap Ilam nıb, ognap Mesopotemia nıb, ognap Judia nıb, ognap Kapadosia nıb, ognap Podas nıb, ognap Esia nıb,

¹⁰ ognap Prijia nıb, ognap Pampilia nıb, ognap Ijip nıb, ognap karıp lım Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nıb, ognap Rom nıb opın.

¹¹ Bin bı Rom nıb opal okok, ognap Juda bin bı yıpıd gıl, ognap Juda bin bı mer pen mıñı Juda bin bı gıpal rek ar ak gıpal. Ognap Krit nıb, ognap Arebia nıb opın. Pen cın nıñ mıdon nıñlıg gı, mınım yıb cın ke ke agobın rek yıpıd gıl agıl, God ne tap aknıb ke yıb gıp, agıl, yıb ne agel ar amek, nıñobın,” aglak.

¹² Nıb agıl, gos par nıñlıg gı, pen ag nıñek, pen ag nıñek gıl aglak, “Ke yıb geb nıbak tari gınıg geb,” agıl, gos par yıb nıñlak.

¹³ Bin bı ognap pen kırı ñıñılon lıl aglak, “Ak ñıg wain koñai nep nıbıl, saköl ñagıp agebal,” aglak.

Pita mınım ag ñak

¹⁴ Pen Pita bı Jisas mınım dad ameb bı aknıb agıp alañ eip warıkıl, meg mıgan dap ranıl, bin bı koñai nep mıdelak okok kırop agak, “Nıbi Juda bin bı cın abe, nıbi bin bı Jerusalem sıñaul kın mıdebım okok abe, sıñaul tari gosıp ak yad

nibep m̄n̄m agn̄g gebin aul
n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b.

15 N̄ibi ognap ageb̄m, 'B̄i
s̄iᅇ aul n̄iᅇ wain koᅇai nep
n̄iᅇ, sak̄ol n̄aḡp agebal,'
ageb̄m ak, pen k̄iri n̄iᅇ wain
n̄ibel sak̄ol ma n̄aḡp. M̄iᅇ
p̄ib k̄isen nep apos̄ip won ak
nep me.

16 Pen m̄n̄m ȳib ke ke age-
bal n̄iᅇb̄m n̄ibaul, b̄i God
m̄n̄m agep Joel b̄rar̄ik nep
aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek nep geb
me ak. Ne m̄n̄m n̄ibak n̄u
k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

17 'God ageb, "N̄in k̄isen ak,
bin b̄i maḡisek okok
k̄irop Kaun yad soᅇ ḡi
yokn̄igain.

N̄iᅇ pai n̄ibi okok God m̄n̄m
ne ak bin b̄i okok
k̄irop ag n̄in̄igal.

B̄i praj n̄ibi okok dai
n̄iᅇn̄igal.

B̄i pob̄iᅇ n̄ibi okok wis̄in
n̄iᅇn̄igal.

18 N̄in n̄ibak, w̄ög ḡi n̄eb bin
b̄i yad okok, bin okok
abe b̄i okok abe,
k̄irop Kaun yad soᅇ ḡi
yoken, m̄n̄m tep yad
ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag
n̄in̄igal.

19 Pen yad seb kab ar alaᅇ tap
ke ma gep rek ognap
ḡil,

l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap
n̄iᅇp ma n̄iᅇp ke n̄ib
ognap ḡin̄igain.

Lakañ ḡil, mab ȳin̄il,
sik̄im adp̄il k̄ib ḡil
ḡin̄igab.

20 P̄ib mel̄ik ma ḡin̄igab;
tak̄in lakañ sek l̄in̄igab.
N̄ig gen̄igab, k̄isen n̄in̄ akn̄ib
ke n̄ib m̄iseᅇ l̄in̄igab.

B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik tep akn̄ib
ke sek on̄igab.

21 Pen bin b̄i an an, B̄i K̄ib ȳip
d̄i kom̄iᅇ yokan̄, aḡil,
ag n̄iᅇn̄igal okok,
k̄irop d̄i kom̄iᅇ
yokn̄igab," agak.

22 Pita ne Joel n̄u k̄il t̄ikak
m̄n̄m n̄ibak ag dai jūl
agak, "N̄ibi Isrel bin b̄i,
m̄n̄m agn̄g gebin aul n̄iᅇ
rep ḡin̄m̄b. Jisas b̄i Nasaret
n̄ib ak b̄i yokop mer; God
ne ke nop ag yokek owak.
N̄iᅇ yad ak ag yoken, tap ma
gep rek koᅇai nep ḡil, tap
n̄iᅇp ma n̄iᅇp koᅇai nep
ḡil ḡin̄igab nab k̄irop s̄iᅇak
n̄iᅇ, b̄i n̄ibak God ne ke
ag yokek owak ak n̄iᅇlaᅇ,
aḡil, nop ag yokek owak.
Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab
n̄ibi s̄iᅇak gak ak, n̄ibi ke b̄i
n̄ip̄im.

23 God n̄ibi ḡin̄igab̄m
rek ned n̄iᅇ, Jisas nop d̄i
n̄in̄maḡil ar n̄ibep ak lek,
n̄ibi dam bin b̄i tap si tap
t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop n̄em,
nop mab kros bak alaᅇ n̄ag
pak lel k̄imak.

24 Ne yur k̄ib ȳib d̄il k̄imak
ak pen p̄is nep c̄ip t̄igel s̄iᅇak
m̄id̄il, ki ḡi yap pak amn̄m̄iᅇ
rek ma lak. God gek kauyan
war̄ikak.

25 Depid pen b̄rar̄ik nep
Jisas nop m̄n̄m n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il
agak,

'Yad n̄ipin, B̄i K̄ib yad eip per
per m̄ideb.

Ne n̄in̄maḡil ȳip̄id yad
p̄is ken m̄ideb ak me,
yad ma p̄ir̄ik̄n̄igain.

26 Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb nñjil yad miñ miñ yib gil agebin.

Mib goñ yad kimnig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

27 Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migang ma kirig ginigan.

Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek, mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.

28 Nak yip komiñ midep kanib ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain, 'agak,' agak.

29 Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, "Ai mam sikop, yad nibep minim yipid gil agen, niñ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau migang ak mideb; kau migang nibak miñi cin ak rek nep nipin.

30 Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niñak, God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, 'Nak ni tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ni alap ne kau nep dil, kin midenigab,' agak.

31 Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niñil, Mesaia ak* ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, 'Nop cip tigel migang ma kirig gak. Mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,' agak.

32 "Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komiñ mideb. Ne komiñ mideb ak cin

magilsek udin magil cin ke nipin.

33 God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Siñ ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, cin minim ke ke agosin siñaul nibi ke niñebim.

34 Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alañ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,

"Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimin;

35 yad gen kausal maual nak okok,

talak migang nak okok midenigal," agak,' agak.

36 "Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niñ rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alañ ñag pak lem kimek bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak," agak.

37 Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niñ midelak okok niñel ñaul amnak. Nig gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag niñil aglak, "Nib ak, mam sikop, cin miñi tari gin?" aglak.

38 Agelak, Pita agak, "Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap

* 2:31: Grik minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Kraiss nop nin dil, nig paknimib. Nig genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninil kirig gil, Kaun Sin ne ak nibep ninigab.

³⁹ God birarik nep agak, 'Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi nil, ni pai nabi tik donigabim okok kirop nil, bin bi par okok kirop abe nil ginigain,' agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kirop magilsek Kaun Sin ak ninigab," agak.

⁴⁰ Pita kirop yimig ninil, minim konai nep agil agak, "Bin bi mni midabal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nabi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim," agak.

⁴¹ Bin bi konai nep Pita minim agak ak ninil, Jisas Kraiss nop nin dil, nig paklak. Nin nibak nep, bin bi tri taus (3000) rek Jisas Kraiss nop nin dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim nil midelak.

⁴² Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim nil midil, God Minim ag nelak ak nin tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panil jim nil niblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

Jisas bin bi ne okok goligipal rek

⁴³ God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop kilis nek, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap ninjep ma ninjep konai

nep gil gel, bin bi okok ninil, kib gaul gilak.

⁴⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, jim nil midil, bin bi tap ma midok okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek blok nilak.

⁴⁵ Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midok okok kirop nonim li nilak.

⁴⁶ Kiri per per, nin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim goligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti panil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, mni mni gilig gi, tap jim nil nibeligipal.

⁴⁷ Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas nin dilak bin bi kirop ninel, tep gak. Per per, nin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komi yokek, kiri Jisas nop nin dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komi lak

¹⁻³ Praj nonim tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop nin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kion wagin, Kion Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sarak lel bisig mideligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip nilik migan ap amelipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap nim, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak dgep won ak, God nop sobok

gep won ak, God nop sobok g'nig, ap padiker n'ngl'ig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak k'rop mal n'ngl' agak, "Yip mani ognap n'ir," agak.

⁴ Agek, k'ri mal nop n'ng i sek li m'idil, Pita agak, "C'rop mal n'ngan!" agak.

⁵ Agek, yip tap alap n'inig gebir, agil, k'rop mal n'ng m'idek n'ngl'ig gi,

⁶ Pita agak, "Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma m'ideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap m'ideb ak nep n'inigain. Jisas Krai Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, 'Warik amnonj!'" agak.

⁷ Pita nib agil, n'inmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik nek n'ngl'ig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak.

⁸ Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak g'ilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, k'ri mal eip God sobok gep karip n'lik m'igan ak amnak.

⁹ God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi m'idelak okok n'ngl',

¹⁰ bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip k'jon wagin, K'jon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol s'ngak bisig m'idil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, k'ri gos par n'ngl' kib gaul g'ilak.

Pita minim ag nak

¹¹ Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, m'igan ak m'idil, Pita eip, Jon eip k'rop mal nab nab lil di m'idek

n'ngl'ig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul g'ilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak.

¹² Bin bi apelak, Pita ne n'ngl' agak, "Isrel bin bi s'ng aul, nibi tari g'nig gos par n'ngl' c'rop bi mal n'ng i sek lebim? 'C'ir mal bi kilis, bi tep m'idil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,' agil, gos ak n'nebim ar? Ak mer.

¹³ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin s'kop okok sobok g'oligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi w'og gi neb ne Jisas war'kek, bin bi okok n'ngl', ne melik tep aknib ke sek m'ideb, agil, n'pal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma d'pek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alanj nag pak l'lanj, apek.

¹⁴ Jisas ne Bi S'ng; ne Bi Kom'ng Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi n'neb cin mer, bi cip nagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek.

¹⁵ Nig gil, Bi kom'ng m'idep magil neb Bi ak nop nag pak l'pek. Pen God gek, ne war'kak ak, cin udin magil cin ke n'ngl' agobir.

¹⁶ Bi tob timel per n'pim aul, m'ni kom'ng losip n'pim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, kom'ng lip. Jisas n'ng dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep kom'ng lip.

¹⁷ "Pen m'idemam yad s'ngaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakil sek m'idil, Jisas nop nig g'pek.

¹⁸ Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok k'rop b'rarik

nep gos ñek aglak, 'Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimmigab,' aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek.

¹⁹ Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab.

²⁰ Nig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adan kilis ne nil, Kraisa ak nibep birarik nep aglak ak ag yoknigab. Kraisa ak Jisas.

²¹ God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep sin ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alan sinjak mideb rek midenigab ninlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li rep ginigab nin ak onigab.

²² Mosis agak, 'Kisen Bi Kib God nibi, ne bi minim agep yad rek, bi wagin nibi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, minim agnigab ak magilsek nin tep ginimib.

²³ Bin bi minim ne ma dinigal okok, bin bi ne ma midenigal; kiri pis nep son ar eyan amil, kimmigal,' agak.

²⁴ "Bi God minim agep Samyuel abe, bi God minim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap min misen leb ninjobin ak, bir ag nilak.

²⁵ God birarik nep nased acik nibi minim ag lak ak, nibi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, minim ag lak. Minim ag lil agak, 'Ni pai nak tikek, kiri tik dam dapil

gil tiknigal okok, bi alap midil me, ne gek bin bi okok magilsek min min ginigal,' agak.

²⁶ Pen God Bi Wog Gi Neb ne Jisas karip lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ar nibak kirig gil, mid tep gilan, agil, nibep Isrel bin bi sin aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

4

Pita eip Jon eip kirop minim kib aglak

¹ Pita eip, Jon eip bin bi kirop minim ag ñerek ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman bi nabic kiri ak abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, amil minim agelak nibak peyig ninlak.

² Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin bi Jisas nop nin dinigal okok ak rek nep kimil wariknigal minim ak, tari ginig nib ag ñebir, agel, milik yowak.

³ Nib ak, kiri Pita eip Jon eip di cici lil, mini digep magil aul mer, tol minim kib agnigabin, agil, kirop mal dam min lilak.

⁴ Pen Pita Jon bi omal minim tep nibak ag ñerek, bin bi ninil, konai yib nin dilak. Nib ak, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok aknib paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

⁵ Pen minnek, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak kod

mideligipal okok abe, bi m+nim tig bilokep okok abe, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jerusalem sñak ap mogim gila.

6 God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kiri bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kiri ognap sek apil, nab nib sñak ap midelak.

7 Kiri mogim gil agel, Pita Jon kiropp mal pon dil dap nab sñak lel, kiropp mal ag nñil aglak, "Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir komiñ lip? Kiliis akal nib dil, yib tari agil, nig gipir?" aglak.

8 Agelak, Kaun Sñ ne am Pita nab adanj ap ran jakek nñlig gi, Pita agak, "Nibi Juda bi kib abe, bi m+nim tig bilokep abe, m+nim agebin aul nñim.

9 Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor komiñ lak ak nñil, 'Niri titi gi gesir komiñ lip?' agil, cirpp m+nim kib agebim ar?

10 Nib ak, nibi m+nim agnig gebin aul nñ tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep nñ tep ginimel. Jisas Kraiss bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep nñ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep komiñ lek, tag tep geb nñebim. Nibi Jisas Kraiss nop mab bak alan ñag pak lipek ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

11 Bi Jisas nibak nop gos nñlig gi me, God M+nim nu kil tikil aglak, 'Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab

par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak, mñi karip sap nab eyan pñil ñil mideb,' aglak.

12 God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak nñil Jisas ne nep cinop di komiñ yokn+mñ rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di komiñ yokn+mñ rek ma lip, mer yib," agak.

13 Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok nñil, wal yib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir," aglak.

14 Bi tob timel gak komiñ lak ak nab kiri sñak midek nñlig gi, kiropp mal m+nim ag ginimel rek ma lak.

15 Nib ak me, kiri aglak, "Kansol karip aul sñ eyan am midenimr," aglak. Sñ eyan am mider nñlig gi, kiri ke ag nñ ag nñ gil aglak,

16 "Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir npal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agin rek ma lip.

17 Pen kiri amil, m+nim nibak bin bi tigon ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep nñnimel rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kiropp mal m+nim kilis agil agin, 'Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimr, mer yib,' agin," aglak.

18 Nib agil, kiropp mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimr; bin bi og-

nap Jisas m+nim ak ma ag n+nim, mer yib,” aglak.

19 Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, “Cir God m+nim nop ak kirig gil, m+nim nibep ak dor, God nop tep g+nigab aka mer? Nibi ke ninim.

20 Pen Jisas tari tari gak, m+nim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ni kirig gijir rek ma lip,” agrek.

21-22 Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke ninil, ‘Bi aul m+ninjuil omal (40) midil, m+nin kominj lip aul, bin bi okok ninil magilsek God nop tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap genigabin ak, bin bi sinj aul kal onigal,’ agil, kirop mal yokop m+nim kilis agil, ag sönj yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok God nop sobok gilak

23 Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag sönj yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop ninil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi m+nim tig bilokep okok abe, m+nim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag nirek.

24 Ag nerek, kiri ninil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, “Nak Bi Kib nokim nep m+deban. Nak seb kab ar alanj gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari m+deb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak.

25 Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Sinj ne based cin Depid nop gos nek, m+nim nep ak agil aglak,

‘Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari g+nig kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari g+nig gos ninj tep gil mer, m+nim ar nokim ag lil m+mig m+nim apal?

26 Kinj karip lim ke ke kod m+debal okok abe, gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke kod m+debal okok abe,

m+nim ag ar nokim lil apal, “God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kirop eip pen pen g+n,” apal,’ agak.

27 Kinj Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi sinj aul nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi Wög Gi Neb sinj nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag linak ak nep, m+nim ag ar nokim lilak.

28 Pen nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak ke ninil agnak, Kraia nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig g+nimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma m+dobkop.

29 Bi Kib, m+nin cinop m+nim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos ninim+nin. Cinop bin bi wög gi neb nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop nek, cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil m+nim nak bin bi okok kirop misen ag nin.

30 Bin bi tap gip okok, nak gek, cin Bi Wög Gi Neb sinj nak Jisas yib ne agon, kirop kominj linim+nj. Nak gek, cin Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap ninjep ma ninjep rek ognap g+n,” aglak.

31 Pen k̄iri God nop n̄ig ḡi sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel n̄īn̄l̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip m̄idelak ak monmon rek d̄il, Kaun S̄īn̄ ne ap̄il nab k̄irop adan̄ ap ran jakek, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, God M̄in̄im ak k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil ag n̄ilak.

Jisas bin b̄i ne tap non̄im li n̄ī tep ḡilak

32 Pen bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak n̄ib okok, m̄in̄im ar nokim aḡil, gos ar nokim n̄īn̄il, tap k̄iri tap tari m̄idek okok, tap k̄iri j̄im n̄il nep m̄idek, tap c̄in ausek, aḡil ma n̄īn̄lak.

33 B̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ḡi aḡil agel̄iḡipal, “Jisas nop n̄ag pak lel, k̄im̄il war̄ikak, nop ud̄in c̄in ke n̄īn̄nok,” aḡol̄iḡipal n̄īn̄il God k̄irop maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄īn̄il d̄i tep ȳib golīḡip.

34 K̄irop b̄i ognap tap ulep ḡi ma m̄idek; maḡilsek tap m̄idek. Bin b̄i l̄im dai aka kar̄ip ognap m̄idek okok, s̄ikim ḡi mani d̄il,

35 b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop n̄ol̄iḡipal. K̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄idek okok k̄irop non̄im li n̄ol̄iḡipal.

36 Pen b̄i Lipai waḡin tik dam̄il tiklak b̄i alap ȳib ne Josep. Kar̄ip l̄im ne Saipras n̄ib. B̄i n̄ibak ne bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im sain aḡil ag n̄ī rep gek, k̄iri n̄īn̄il gos sek m̄idel̄iḡipal rek, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak.

37 Josep l̄im dai ne alap agek, bin b̄i ognap taulak n̄īn̄il mani n̄ibak dad ap̄il b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop n̄ak.

5

Ananias ber tom agrek

1 Pen b̄i ber alap m̄iderek. N̄igm̄il ȳib ne ak Ananias, bin ne ȳib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal k̄iri l̄im dai k̄iri alap ager taulak.

2 Tael, Ananias ne mani n̄ibak p̄is k̄id k̄iri ke non̄im l̄il, p̄is k̄id dam Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ak. Bine abe n̄īn̄ak.

3 Pen Ananias mani n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil dap n̄ek, Pita agak, “Ananias, Seten nep gos n̄ek, nak tom aḡil agesan, ‘L̄im taupal mani maḡilsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. M̄in̄im esek agesan n̄ibak, Kaun S̄īn̄ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani l̄im dai taupal n̄ibak p̄is k̄id we ḡil opan.

4 L̄im dai n̄ibak, l̄im dai nak. S̄ikim ḡin̄ig, s̄ikim ḡipnap; k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig, k̄ir̄ig ḡipnap. Pen l̄im s̄ikim gek, mani taulak n̄ibak, maḡilsek don̄ig, maḡilsek dopnap; ognap nep don̄ig, ognap nep dopnap; maḡilsek kar̄ip nak s̄in̄ak k̄ir̄ig on̄ig, k̄ir̄ig opnap. M̄in̄im ma m̄idobkop. Pen nak m̄in̄im wai n̄esan ak, c̄inop b̄i nep m̄in̄im wai ma n̄esan; God nop ak rek nep m̄in̄im wai n̄esan. Nak ti ḡin̄ig n̄ig gesan?” agak.

5 Pita n̄ib agek, Ananias n̄īn̄il, won n̄ibak nep ap yap l̄im eyan pak̄il p̄is nep

kimak. Nig gek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok gak nibak niŋil, jel gek piriklak.

⁶ Pen bi praj okok apil, cip se par ak walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bine, nigmil ne kimak dam tigel gilak ak ma niŋak. Ne yokop ulep won alap midil apjakek, Pita nop agak, "Lim dai niri ber ak sikim girek, mani nig aknib rek nep taulak aka?" agak.

Agek, bine agak, "Taulak ak dowip me ak," agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, "Niri ber tari ginig minim ag ar nokim lil nig gipir? Bi kib Kaun ne minim esek nibak ma niŋnigab, agil, nig gipir? Niŋan! Nagimil kimosip, dam tigel gipal bi okok midebal kijon wagin siŋaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnig gebal," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep, Pita tob wagin siŋak ap yap lim eyan pakil kimak. Bi praj non nigmil nop dam tigel gilak nibak apil, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak niŋil, nop dam nigmil nop tigel gilak pis kid tigel gilak.

¹¹ Krais nop niŋ dilak bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap okok abe, tap gak nibak niŋil, magilsek jel gek piriklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gilak

¹² Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan tap ma gep rek konai nep bin bi midelak nab siŋak gi

midelak. Pen bin bi God Minim niŋ dil Krais nop niŋ dilak okok, magilsek ap mogim goligipal God sobok gep karip soŋ ar "Solomon Karip Badak" apal ak.

¹³ Bin bi ognap okok, Krais nop niŋ dilak bin bi okok kirop niŋel, tep gak ak pen, Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, cin titi gil am kirop eip mogim gin, ag gos niŋil, piriklak.

¹⁴ Pen per per bin bi kisen nib konai yib nep, Bi kib nop niŋ dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim nil mogim goligipal.

¹⁵ Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek niŋil, bin bi miŋak gak okok dap kanib kib gol siŋak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, "Pita padikek, pib mimitan ne ak kirop pak nek, kirop komiŋ linigab," aglak.

¹⁶ Bin bi man karip lim Jerusalem ulep siŋak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirop gel, magilsek komiŋ lak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop gi timel gil miŋ lilak

¹⁷ Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niŋeb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirop niŋel milik yowak.

18 Kirop milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirop nel, min lilak.

19 Min lilak ak, pen nin nibak nep kislam eyan, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijon ak yikil, kirop pon dad son amnlak.

20 Son amel, ejol agak, "Nibi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop, God gek per per komi midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ni tep ginimib," agak.

21 Agek, minab tikak ni lig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirop wagin gil minim ag nilak. Ni g gil ag nel ni lig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niheb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod middep bi okok ag yokil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok min lipin ak mini am ulik gi dowim," aglak.

22 Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok min lep karip ak amil ni lig, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak,

23 "Cin am nipin, kijon ak gnilak rek midosip, bi kod middep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak ni midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik migan eyan amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib," aglak.

24 Nib agelak, bi God sobok

gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak ni lig, ni g gi tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib ni lig.

25 Ni g gil gos par ni lig midel ni lig gi, bi alap apil kirop agak, "Bi min lipik okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nebal," agak.

26 Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirop ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirop dinig amnlak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi si lig aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

27 Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab si lig dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirop agak,

28 "Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer ni lig kiri g gi pin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop magilsek Jisas minim ak ag nilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, 'Kiri nep Jisas nop nag pak lilak,' agebim," agak.

29 Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, "Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin!

30 Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok

gölīgipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyaŋ warikak.

³¹ Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alañ siŋak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken midib. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kin midil, cinop di komiŋ yokniḡab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig niŋil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari giŋig niḡ gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne niŋil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di komiŋ yokniḡab.

³² God gip nibak, cin uŋin magil timid miḡan cin ke niŋil, bin bi okok kiropp ag ñobin. Bin bi minim ne niŋ dil ageb rek nep giŋigal okok, God ne Kaun Siŋ ak kiropp ñek, ne kiropp ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ñi tep gek niŋniḡal,” aglak.

³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, “Kiropp pis nep ñag pak lin,” aglak.

³⁴ Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib siŋak bi alap middek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag ñeb bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop niŋel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, “Bi ñon nibaul kiropp agem soŋ amnilan. Yad nibep minim alap ag ñin,” agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag soŋ yoklak.

³⁵ Bi nib okok ag soŋ yokel niŋlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kiropp agak, “Isrel bi siŋ aul, nibi bi siŋ aul kiropp

tari giŋig gebim ak, gos niŋ tep gil giŋimib.

³⁶ Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bi koŋai nep, po hadred rek, niŋ doliḡipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niŋ doliḡipal okok ke ke amel kir gak.

³⁷ Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak ñin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, ‘Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kiropp yik gi yokniḡabin,’ agak. Nib agek, bin bi koŋai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niŋ doliḡipal okok ke ke amel kir gak.

³⁸ Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin siŋ aul kiropp gi timel ma giŋimib. Kiropp yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib giŋimniŋ ag mer niŋil ap yoniḡab.

³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap giŋimib rek ma linigab. Kiropp gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kiropp eip pen pen ma giŋigabim; God eip pen pen giŋigabim,” agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek niŋil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiropp agel apelak, kiropp nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, “Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimib, mer yib,” agil,

kırop ag yokel amnılak.

⁴¹ Pen bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok, cınop tari gınıg nıg gıpal, agıl, ma nıñlak. God cınop Jisas bı ne yıpıd gıl, agıl gek, cınop nıg gıpal, agıl, tep gek nıñlıg gı, Kansol kıb nıbak kırıg gıl amnılak.

⁴² Amıl, per per God sobok gep karıp sönj ar sıñak amıl, bin bı karıp karıp okok amıl, Jisas ne Kraıs ak mınım tep ak ag ñölıgıpal.

6

Tap bılok ñeb bı aknıb ar oñıd ag lılak

¹ Pen mıd damıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok koñai yıb mıdelak. Pen Juda bin bı Grik mınım nep nıñlak okok, Juda bin bı kırı Juda mınım yıpıd gıl nıñlak okok kırop ag gıl aglak, “Bin kanıl kırı okok kırop mani tap magıl tap okok nonım lı ñı tep gıpal pen bin kanıl cın okok kırop nonım lı tep ma gıpal,” aglak.

² Nıb agelak, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb aknıb umıgan alañ okok nıñıl, bin bı Jisas nıñ dılak okok magılsek sık agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sıkop. Cın God Mınım ag ñobın ak kırıg gıl, bin bı okok kırop tap nonım lı ñınıgabın ak, yıpıd gıl ma gınıgab.

³ Nıb ak, nıbi bı aknıb ar oñıd nıñıl ag lem, kırop wög nıbak ag lon, wög nıbak gınıgal. Pen God Kaun kırop ap ran jakıl gos tep ñıb bı okok nep nıñıl ag lınımıb.

⁴ Cın pen God nop sobok gılıg gı, bin bı okok kırop God Mınım ak ag ñılıg gı, gı mıdonıgabın,” aglak.

⁵ Mınım agelak nıbak nıñel, kırop magılsek tep gek, bı aknıb ar oñıd ag lılak. Bı nıb okok alap me Stıpen ak. Stıpen ne God nop nıñ dı kılıs yıb golıgıp. Kaun Sıñ nop ap ran jakıl mıdolıgıp. Alap Pılıp ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kıb Adıok nıb. Ne ned bı Juda mer ak pen kısıen Juda bin bı gos nıñlak rek nıñ dak. Pen kısıen ne Jisas nop nıñ dak.

⁶ Bı aknıb ar oñıd nıb okok ag lıl, kırop dam bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok mıdelak sıñak dapel, kırı God nop sobok gıl, ñınmagıl nabıc kırop ar alañ lılak.

⁷ Pen kırı God Mınım ag ñel, amek nıñlıg gı, Jerusalem bin bı koñai yıb nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak. Pen bı God nop tap sobok gep bı okok koñai yıb nep Jisas mınım tep ak nıñıl nıñ dılak.

Stıpen nop mınım kıb aglak

⁸ God ne Stıpen nop dı tep yıb gıl, kılıs ne nop ñek, Stıpen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nıñep ma nıñep okok, koñai nep bin bı mıdelak nab sıñak golıgıp.

⁹ Pen Juda bin bı karıp lım ke ke okok nıb ognap apıl, Juda mogım gep karıp alap apıl, God nop sobok

göligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, "Miñi Miñ Ma Midobin Karip" agöligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek niñil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen,

¹⁰ God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib ñek niñlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos niñ tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

¹¹ Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer niñil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kirok kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, "Cin nipin, bi aul ne Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip," aglak.

¹² Kiri minim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, cibur kirok ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agnig dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amnilak.

¹³ Damil, bi minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kiri aglak, "Cin nipin, bi nibaul per nep God sobok gep karip siñ aul ag juil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil gip.

¹⁴ Pen ne minim alap agosip nipin ak, agip, 'Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak, kisen God sobok gep karip aul gi timel gil genigab, Mosis minim cinop ag ñak gipin ak kirig

gil, minim kisen nib dil sain ginigabin,' agip," aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop niñ i sek lil niñlak, milik jo milik ne ak ejol milik jo milik rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirok Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñak

¹ Kiri minim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, "Minim nep agebal nibak niñid agebal aka esek agebal?" agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, "Bapi mam sikop, niñim! Based acik cin Ebrahim b'rarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak ñin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak,

³ 'Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomnigain ak amnimin,' agak.

⁴ "Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim n'bi midebim nab siñaul midoligip.

⁵ Ñin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai migan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Ñin nibak Ebrahim ñi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak

dinigan. N̄i pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, lim dai n̄ibaul ak rek nep d̄il m̄idenigal,' agak.

6 Pen God m̄inim alap aḡil agak, 'N̄i pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, am̄il bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip lim okok m̄idel, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iñ l̄il, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡil, m̄iñ w̄og rek ag lel, gel n̄inlig ḡi, m̄i akn̄ib po hadred (400) ȳinnigab.

7 Pen bin b̄i k̄irop n̄ig genigal okok, yad pen k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igain. Bin b̄i nak okok, kar̄ip lim n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ap ȳip sobok ḡilig ḡi m̄idenigal kar̄ip lim aul,' agak.

8 Pen God Ebrahim nop m̄inim k̄ilis n̄in̄id alap aḡil agak, 'N̄i pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, n̄ibep kod m̄idenigain ak me, n̄in̄an lakañ sek wan̄ wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄im̄ib,' agak. Agek, k̄isen Ebrahim n̄i ne Aisak nop tik dap̄il, n̄in akn̄ib ar on̄id m̄id̄il, n̄in j̄il on̄id ak n̄i ak nop wan̄ wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen n̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alaḡ okok k̄irop tik dapek me, c̄in Isrel bin b̄i waḡin ke ke m̄idob̄in.

9 "Based ac̄ik c̄in n̄ib okok, n̄imam ned s̄ikop okok n̄imam k̄isen Josep nop gos t̄imel n̄in̄il, m̄ilik yapek, b̄i ognap ñel, nop tau dad kar̄ip lim Ijip dad amn̄ilak. Dad amel, m̄id tep ma gak ak pen God nop sak̄ol ma gak.

10 Tap m̄iker Josep nop

apek ak, God ne n̄in̄il Josep nop kod m̄id tep goliḡip. God ne Josep nop gos tep n̄il gek, Ijip Kin̄ Pero, b̄i Josep aul gos n̄in̄ tep ȳib geb, aḡil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, kar̄ip tap ne okok maḡilsek abe, kod m̄idoliḡip.

11 "K̄isen n̄in̄ alap yuan k̄ib ȳib ak, kar̄ip lim Ijip abe, kar̄ip lim c̄in Kenan aul abe apek, based c̄in kar̄ip lim Kenan aul m̄idelak okok tap maḡil p̄iyo n̄in̄il, tap n̄in̄eb alap ma m̄idek, gos par ȳib l̄ilak.

12 Pen nap k̄iri Jekop m̄inim alap n̄in̄ak, tap maḡil kon̄ai nep kar̄ip lim Ijip m̄idek. N̄ib ak n̄in̄il n̄i ne okok k̄irop agek, tap maḡil taun̄ig Ijip amn̄ilak.

13 Am tau dap̄il, n̄ib sak̄il, kauyan̄ pen taun̄ig amn̄ilak. Amel, n̄imam Josep k̄irop agak, 'Mam s̄ikop, n̄ibi ȳip b̄i an, aḡil n̄ip̄im? Yad namam n̄ibi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kin̄ Pero m̄inim n̄ibak n̄in̄il agak, 'Ak Josep n̄imam s̄ikop ne okok e!' agak.

14 Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin b̄i ne okok eip kasek on̄imel, aḡil, m̄inim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin b̄i n̄in̄jūil omal nok̄im ad̄ik ḡi dam aj̄ip p̄is k̄id adaḡ (75) rek d̄il, eip amn̄ilak.

15 Nap Jekop n̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip lim Ijip am m̄id̄il, k̄imak. M̄id dam̄il, based s̄ikop n̄ib okok maḡilsek k̄im sak̄lak.

16 Pen k̄isen n̄i k̄iri okok nap t̄in̄il dam̄il, taun̄ k̄ib Sekem t̄igel ḡilak. C̄ip t̄igel n̄ibak, based ac̄ik Ebrahim,

Hemor ñi ne okok kirop mani alap ñil tauak.

17 “Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ñi pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konai yib nep midelak.

18 Bin bi cin Isrel konai nep midelak ñin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kin kisen nib misen lak. Kin kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma nihak ak me,

19 bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ñi pai kiri okok tik dapil, soh ken okok yokel, ke midil kimeligipal.

20 Nig gilaak ak pen, ñin nab nib sihak, ber mal ñi wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosi agrek. Ñi nibak nop takin omal nokim karip ñilik migan okok nep we ger midoligip.

21 Kisen ñinjan nibak nop dam soh sin eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop nihil, dam ñi yad, agil, yimag loligip.

22 Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal ak, nop ag ñi tep gilaak. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wog kilis gil goligip.

23 “Pen Mosi mi ne aknib ñinjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am nihil owin agak.

24 Pen amil nihak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosi nihil, bi Isrel nop di kominj yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep ñag pak lek kimak.

25 Pen Mosi gos ne nihak ak, ‘Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, “God Mosi nop gos ñek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin,” agnigal,’ ag nihak ak pen kiri gos nibak ma nihlak.

26 Pen minek Mosi amil nihak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek nihil agak, ‘Bi aul, niri mamil mal midibir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!’ agak.

27 “Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosi nop di okdan yokil agak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod midiban?’

28 Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak linak ak, miñi yip abe ñag pak linig ageban aka?’ agak.

29 Nib agek, Mosi bi ñag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Ñin nab nib sihak, ne bin dil, ñi omal tik dowak.

30 Nig gil yokop nep midex mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen ñin alap miñ mab kab nep midib Sainai Dim ulep sihak midil nihak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap milan gek nab sihak misen lek nihak.

31 Nig gek Mosi nihil, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep sihak apil nihak nihlig gi, Bi Kib agak,

32 ‘Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midibin,’ agak. Nib agek, Mosi, ak Bi Kib nep ageb,

agil, piri kıl jep jep dıl, kıyan gıl udın ma nıñak.

33 “Pen Bı Kıb Mosıs nop agak, ‘Lım dai sıñ aul ap mıdeban rek, tob tırıp nak ak tıg juan.

34 Ijip bin bı okok bin bı yad Isrel karıp lım Ijip mıdebal okok kırop gı tımel yıb gıpal, yad nıpin. Kıri sıł agebal ak peyig nıñıl, apıl kırop tıg asık yoknıg opin. Nıb ak, nak adık gı Ijip amnoñ,’ agak.

35 “Isrel bin bı ned Mosıs nop aglak, ‘Nak bı an agek, bı kıb mıdıl, cırop bı mınım tıg bılokep rek kod mıdeban?’ aglak. Pen kısen, God ejol ne ag yokek apıl, mab bıd mılañ gek nab sıñak Mosıs nop mıseneñ lek, God ne ke Mosıs nop bin bı kıb kıri mıdıl kırop tıg asık yokan, agıl, ag yokak.

36 Pen Mosıs Ijip amıl, tap ma gep rek ognap sıñak gıl, bin bı ne Isrel kırop dıl nıg solwara ‘Lakañ’ apal ak amıl, tap ma gep rek ognap sıñak gıl, kısen Isrel bin bı poñ dıl dam mıñ mab kab nep mıdolıgıp nab okok amıl, tap ma gep rek ognap sıñak gıl gı mıdolıgıp. Nıg gı mıdek mıdek, mı nıñjuıl omal (40) yınak.

37 “Mosıs ne nep me bin bı Isrel kırop agak, ‘God ne bı mınım ne agep alap, nı nıbi ke bı yad rek alap, ag yokek nıbep onıgab,’ agak.

38 Mosıs ne mıñ mab kab nep mıdolıgıp nab okok mıdek; ne apıs based cın eip mıdek; Sainai Dım sıñak ejol

alap apıl Mosıs nop mınım ag nık. Mosıs mınım nıbak dıl cınop Isrel bin bı ag nıñıgab, agıl, God ne mınım komıñ nıbak Mosıs nop nık.

39 “Mosıs mınım komıñ nıbak ag nık ak pen based cın okok mınım nıbak ma dılak. Kıri Mosıs nop ag juıl, adık gı Ijip amnın, agıl, gos ak nıñlak.

40 Kıri Mosıs nımam Eron nop aglak, ‘Bı nak Mosıs cınop Ijip nıb dowıp ak, nop tari gıp ak ma nıpın. Nıb ak, nak cınop tap god rek ognap gek, bı cın ognap god gıñıgan nıb okok dı ned amel, cın kısen amnın,’ aglak.

41 Nın nıbak nep, god esek kaj kau nılık rek alap gı lıl, yakır tap okok pak dap sobok gı nılak. Kıri tap nınmagıl kıri ke gı lılak okok nıñıl, ak god cın, agıl, mıñ mıñ gıl gı tap kıb dagıl nıñlak.

42 Nıg gelak, God kırop kırig gıl agak, ‘Nıg gıpal ak, pıb, takın, gap okok abramek sobok gılañ,’ agak. Nın nıbak kıri tap nıb okok nep sobok gölıgıp ak me, bı God mınım agep alap God Mınım ak nı kıl tıkil agak,

‘Isrel bin bı.

Nıbi ned mı nıñjuıl omal mıñ mab kab nep mıdolıgıp nab okok ajölıgıpım nın ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yıp sobok gı ma nölıgıpım.

43 Nıbi tap yokop esek omal nıbi ke gı lıpek ak

nop tap pak sobok
gĩ dagil ñĩlig gĩ, gĩ
mideligĩpĩm.

Tap nĩbak, alap Molok
agoligĩpĩm,
alap gap rek gĩ lĩl, Repan
agoligĩpĩm.

Tap god tom nĩb omal nep,
sel karĩp gĩ dĩ ajlig
gĩ, sobok gĩlig gĩ
mideligĩpĩm.

Gĩ mideligĩpĩm nĩbak, yad
nĩbep ag yoken,
am mĩñ midenigabĩm
taun kĩb Babilon bej
kĩd okok,' agak.

44 "Based sĩkop cĩn okok
mĩñ mab kab nep midoligĩp
nab okok midelak ñĩn ak
sel karĩp dad ajoligĩpal. Sel
karĩp nĩbak mĩdek ak nĩjĩl,
God cĩnop eip mĩdeb, agĩl
nĩjoligĩpal. Sel karĩp nĩbak,
God mĩnĩm agak rek nep gĩ
lel mĩdek.

45 Kĩsen pen bĩ nap sĩkop
okok, kĩri sel karĩp nĩbak yes
kĩri Josua based sĩkop cĩn
okok kĩrop ñel, kĩri dĩlak.
Kĩsen, kĩri sel karĩp nĩbak
dapelak nĩjlig gĩ, God ne bin
bĩ karĩp lĩm sĩjaul midelak
okok pĩjĩl ju yĩk gĩ yokak.
Sel karĩp nĩbak mĩdĩl, mĩd
damĩl, kĩsen Depid tĩk dolak.

46 Based Depid, bĩ God
nĩjek tep gak bĩ ak, ne
God nop ag nĩjĩl agak, 'Nak
yau agek, yad karĩp nep tep
alap gĩ len, nak God Jekop
ned sobok goligĩp ak, karĩp
nĩbak midenigabĩm,' agak.

47 Agek pen God ne yau ma
agak. Kĩsen Solomon ne God
sobok gep karĩp nĩbak gĩ lak.

48 "Pen God ar i oklan
mĩdeb ak, bin bĩ ñĩnmagĩl
dĩl gĩ lĩnĩgal karĩp okok ma
mĩdenigab. Bĩ God mĩnĩm
agep alap mĩnĩm nĩbak agĩl
agak,

49 'Bĩ Kĩb ak ne agĩp,
"Karĩp lĩm seb kab ar alan
sĩjnak
sea kĩj yad rek ar sĩjnak
bĩsĩg mĩdĩl,
lĩm dai wagĩn aul tob
yad tau rĩbĩk lĩlig gĩ
mĩdebin.

Yĩp tari karĩp gĩ lem, yad kĩn
mĩdenĩm?
Yad karĩp sĩj akal ake
lĩnĩm?

50 Tap okok magĩlsek
ñĩnmagĩl yad ke ma
gĩ lĩpin aka?" agak,'
agak.

51 "Cĩn ke nĩj rep gĩpĩn,
agĩl, tap si tap tĩmel nep
gĩl, God Mĩnĩm ma nĩpĩm.
Nased sĩkop goligĩpal rek
nep gĩpĩm. Kaun Sĩj ne
nĩbep gos tep ñek nĩpkep,
pen per mer apĩm.

52 Nased sĩkop okok, bĩ
God mĩnĩm agep okok kĩrop
magĩlsek gĩ tĩmel gĩlak. Bĩ
God mĩnĩm agep bĩrarĩk
okok, 'God Bĩ Wög Gĩ Ñeb
tep yĩb ak akeb,' aglak. Pen
nased sĩkop okok kĩri bĩ nĩb
okok ak rek nep ñag pak
lĩlak. Pen mĩñi God Bĩ Wög
Gĩ Ñeb tep yĩb nĩbak apek
me, nĩbi nop mĩmĩg nĩjĩl
ñag pak lĩpek.

53 Pen God lo mĩnĩm ne ak,
ejol ne okok kĩrop ag yokek
dapel dĩpek, pen ageb rek
nĩjĩl ma gĩpĩm," agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lalak

⁵⁴ Stipen minim nibak agek ninlig gi, kirop mlrik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak.

⁵⁵ Pen Kaun Sij ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek ninlig gi, ne kilan gi ninil seb kab ar alan sijak ninak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek ninil Jisas ne God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek.

⁵⁶ Stipen ninil agak, "Ninim! Yad ninjebin, seb kab ar alan sijak kijon yik mideb. Bi Ni ne ak God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!" agak.

⁵⁷ Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ninmagil di pilin gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak.

⁵⁸ Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak sorj ar eyan dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep sijak yokel, ne kod midek ninlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak.

⁵⁹ Nop nig gil pakek ninlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak.

⁶⁰ Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bi Kib! Yip nag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak ninil kirig ginimin," agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

lilak nin ak, Sol man sijak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

Nin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas nin di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok kiri nep Jerusalem sijak midelak.

² Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek ninil sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gila.

³ Sol pen, bin bi Jisas nin dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam min loligip.

Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag nak

⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag noligipal.

⁵⁻⁶ Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria sijak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag nak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe ninil,

8

¹ Stipen nop kab ju pak

m+n+m ne tari tari agak ak, timid li n+n tep y+b g+lak.

⁷ Pilip ne bin b+ kijeki k+yob n+l+k sek midelak okok konai nep gek, tap n+b okok wal agil m+s amnlak. Ne bin b+ n+m+magil tob p+nok gek kalau gak okok konai nep abe, bin b+ tob g+ go geb mo geb gak okok konai nep abe k+rop gek, kom+n lak.

⁸ N+g gek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ taun n+bak k+n midelak okok n+n+l magilsek m+n m+n y+b g+lak.

⁹ Pen taun k+b n+bak b+ alap k+n midol+g+p, y+b ne ak Saimon. Ne k+j g+l, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin b+ okok magilsek gos par y+b n+n+l+g+p+pal. Yad b+ pob+n y+b midebin, agol+g+p.

¹⁰ Saimon ne n+g gek, bin b+ y+b midek okok abe, bin b+ y+b ma midek okok abe, Saimon m+n+m agak rek nep n+n+l aglak, “B+ n+b+aul ne god ‘K+l+s K+b’ ap+n ak nep,” aglak.

¹¹ Tap ma gep rek okok per gol+g+p n+n+l bin b+ okok gos par n+n+l, m+n+m agol+g+p rek nep n+n+l+g+p+pal.

¹² Pen k+s+en Pilip ap+l, God bin b+ d+l kar+p ne seb kab ala+n s+nak kod m+den+gab m+n+m tep ak abe, Jisas Krai+s m+n+m tep ne ak abe ag nek, bin b+ okok k+ri m+n+m nop n+n d+l, n+g paklak.

¹³ Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop n+n d+l n+g pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek n+n+l+g g+, Pilip tap ma gep ak+n+ke rek gek ak n+n+l, Saimon ne wal y+b agak.

¹⁴ B+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel n+n+l+g g+, k+rop m+n+m alap aglak, “Sameria bin b+ God M+n+m n+n d+pal,” aglak. K+ri m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, Pita Jon k+rop mal ag yokel, kar+p l+m Sameria am+n+rek.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Am+l n+n+rek, bin b+ okok Jisas nop n+n del, B+ K+b Jisas y+b agil k+rop n+g pak n+lak ak pen Kaun S+n ne k+rop ma owak. N+b ak, Pita Jon b+ omal, Kaun S+n ne k+rop owa+n, agil, sobok g+l, n+n+m+magil nab+c c+g k+rop ar ala+n lel, Kaun S+n ne k+rop nok+m nok+m owak.

¹⁸ K+ri mal n+n+m+magil nab+c c+g ar ala+n ler, God ne Kaun S+n bin b+ okok k+rop n+ak ak, Saimon n+n+l, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, k+rop mal mani yom+l agak,

¹⁹ “Mani aul d+l, y+p k+l+s n+bak ner, yad bin b+ an an n+n+m+magil yad nab+c c+g ar ala+n len, k+ri ak rek nep Kaun S+n d+n+gal,” agak.

²⁰ N+b agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop neb n+bak, tari g+n+g mani taun+g ageban? Mani n+bak nak ke eip ki g+ yon+gab!

²¹ W+g c+r gob+r ak nak eip mer. C+bur gos m+dmagil nak n+n d+ mideban ak, God n+n+ek tep ma g+p.

²² Tap si tap timel g+n+m, agil, gos n+n+eban ar ak k+r+g g+l, God nop sobok gen+gan ak, gos timel y+b n+n+eban n+bak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+m+n rek lip,” agak.

²³ Yad n+pin, tap tep k+ri s+nak tap yad rek m+dobkop,

agil, gos tîmel nîjîl, tap si tap tîmel gek ameb. Nîb ak, nak tap si tap tîmel gep magil ak, mîñ wög gep bî rek mîdeban.

²⁴ Agek, Saimon agak, “Nîr mal Bî Kîb ak nop sobok ger, tap yîp gînimîj rek lip, agil agebir nîbak ma gînimîj,” agak.

²⁵ Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kîrop mal tari tari gak mînim ak abe, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak abe, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî sakîl, adîk gî Jerusalem amnîg, kanîb nab okok amlîg gî, karîp lîm Sameria nab sîjak karîp tîrîg tîronj konjai nep bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîlîg gî amnîrek.

Pilip ne bî Itiopia nîb alap nop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîk

²⁶ Pen Bî Kîb ejol alap apîl Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nîb taun kîb Gasa ambal kanîb par ak amnoj,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, Pilip kanîb agak par nîbak amîl nîjak, bî kîb alap, kaj hos lip gî dad ameb tap bad ar alanj bisîg gîl, kanîb par nîbak amek. Bî nîbak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karîp lîm kîb Itiopia kod mîdek bin ak nop wög gîlîg gî, mani ne ak kod mîdolîgîp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karîp ak amîl sobok gîlîg gî mîd juîl,

²⁸ adîk gî karîp lîm Itiopia amîl, God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak ak dîl, udîn lî nîjîlîg gî amek.

²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip gî

dad ameb adanj am ulep bak sîjak amîl, bî nîbak eip amnîmir,” agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pîg gî rîkîd ag ulep bak sîjak amîl nîjak, bî Itiopia nîb nîbak, bî God mînim agep Aisaia God Mînim dai ñu kîl tîkak ak, udîn lî nîjîlîg gî amek. Pilip nîjîlîg gî amek. “Nak mîj udîn lî nîjîlîg gî ameban pîyak ak, mînim wagîn ak nîb ageb, agil nîpan aka mer?” agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bî ognap rek yîp ag ñîl nîjîlîg rek agnîm,” agak. Nîb agîl ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sîjaul bisîgek cîr eip amnîr,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nîbak bisîgak.

³² Bî nîbak God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak nîbak udîn lî nîjek. Mînim nîbak nîbgîl mîdeb:

“Ne kaj sipsip ponj dîl dam ñag pak lipal rek nep mîdek.

Kaj sipsip ñîlîk kas tîkel, wal ma agîp rek, ne ak rek nep mînim alap ma agak.

³³ Tap tîmel alap ma gak ak pen nop mînim esek agîl, gî tîmel gîlak.

Nop pîs nep ñag pak lel kîmak ak me, kîsen bî an rek mîdîl,

‘Nîb nîb golîgîp,’ agnîgab?” agak.

³⁴ Bî kîb Itiopia nîb ak mînim nîbak nîjîlîg, Pilip nop agak, “Mînim ageb nîbaul, God mînim agep bî ak ne ke ageb aka bî ke nîb alap ageb?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pilip God M̄n̄m dai ud̄n l̄i n̄ḡesir ak nep waḡn ḡil ag dam dam, Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gak.

³⁶ Pen n̄ḡ ḡil m̄n̄m ag daml̄ḡ ḡi n̄ḡrek ñ̄ḡ alap m̄idek. B̄i n̄bak Pilip nop agak, “Ñ̄ḡ m̄ideb aul ȳip ñ̄ḡ pak ñ̄n̄ḡain aka?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Kraiss nop c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil yad n̄ḡd̄ nep n̄ḡ d̄ipin agen̄ḡain ak, yad nep ñ̄ḡ pak ñ̄n̄ḡain,” agak. Agek, b̄i n̄bak pen agak, “Jisas Kraiss ne God Ñ̄i ne m̄ideb ak, yad n̄ḡ d̄ipin,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lip ḡi dad ameb ar b̄is̄ḡ aperek ak, hos ak sek n̄b̄ s̄ḡak l̄il, ñ̄ḡ eyaḡ am̄il, Pilip b̄i n̄bak nop ñ̄ḡ pak ñ̄ak.

³⁹ N̄ḡ ḡil ñ̄ḡ pak ñ̄il, gol s̄ḡak aper n̄ḡl̄ḡ ḡi, dai B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne Pilip nop d̄il, ke m̄ḡain alap dad amek n̄ḡl̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i pob̄ḡ n̄bak nop ma n̄ḡak. Ne pen m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ȳib ḡil̄ḡ ḡi kan̄b̄ ar n̄bak am̄nak.

⁴⁰ Pen B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam kar̄ip l̄im Asotas lek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im n̄b̄ okok taun ke ke m̄idelak okok k̄irop maḡl̄sek Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄i dam dam, taun k̄ib Sisaria am̄jakak.

9

Sol Jisas nop n̄ḡ dak

¹ Pen Sol ne B̄i K̄ib m̄n̄m tep n̄ḡ d̄il k̄isen ḡol̄ḡipal bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ag pak lin, aḡil, per k̄il̄is̄ ȳib gol̄ḡip.

M̄nek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop agak,

² “Ȳip m̄ḡ oḡnap ñ̄u k̄il̄ tik̄ ñ̄en̄m̄n̄, yad dam Juda moḡm gep kar̄ip ke ke m̄ideb taun k̄ib Damaskas am̄il, k̄irop ñ̄n̄ḡain. M̄ḡ n̄bak ñ̄u k̄il̄ tik̄il̄ agn̄m̄n̄, “Taun k̄ib Damaskas s̄ḡak, n̄bi bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ḡ d̄ipal oḡnap Juda moḡm gep kar̄ip okok m̄iden̄mel ak, Sol nop agem, k̄irop m̄ñ̄ l̄il Jerusalem don̄m̄ḡ, aḡil, ñ̄u k̄il̄ tik̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak.

³ Sol m̄ḡ n̄bak d̄il, Damaskas ulep ulep gek n̄ḡl̄ḡ ḡi, dai mel̄ik seb kab ar alañ n̄b̄ ap yap̄il nop n̄ḡak.

⁴ Sol kaj hos ar alañ n̄b̄ ap yap̄ l̄im eyaḡ pakek n̄ḡl̄ḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, ȳip tari ḡin̄ḡ ḡi per ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡipan?” agak.

⁵ Agek, Sol agak, “B̄i K̄ib, nak b̄i an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, ȳip per ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡipan ak nep agebin.

⁶ Pen nak war̄ik̄il̄, Damaskas am̄il, b̄i alap ap̄il nep m̄n̄m agen̄m̄ḡ rek n̄ḡil̄ ḡin̄m̄n̄,” agak.

⁷ Pen b̄i Sol eip olak okok m̄n̄m maḡil ak nep n̄ḡil̄, b̄i non̄m ak ma n̄ḡil̄, gos par ȳib n̄ḡil̄ m̄n̄m oḡnap ma aglak.

⁸ Sol pen war̄ik̄il̄ ud̄n ñ̄il̄l̄ n̄ḡak, ud̄n ne ak p̄is̄ nep kwoi gak. N̄ḡ gek, b̄i ne eip olak okok ñ̄n̄maḡil k̄id

ne ak dɪl, poŋ dɪl Damaskas amnɪlak.

⁹ Nop nɪg gɪl udɪn kwoi gek, ñɪg, tap magɪl tap okok ma ñɪbɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm yokop nep mɪdek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap Damaskas mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananias. Bɪ nɪbak ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, Jisas nop agak, "Ananias!" agak.

Agek agak, "Bɪ Kɪb, yad mɪdebin," agak.

¹¹⁻¹² Agek, Jisas agak, "Sol bɪ taun kɪb Tasas nɪb ak, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪgrɪkep nɪŋɪp, bɪ Ananias apal ak, nop am dɪ nɪŋosɪp, udɪn ne kwoi gak ak ñɪlɪl nɪŋɪp. Ne mɪñi yɪp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb Judas karɪp ak. Nɪb ak, nak kanɪb 'Yɪpɪd' apal ak amɪl, Judas karɪp ak amjakɪl kɪrop agnɪmɪn, 'Sol nop nɪŋnɪg apebin, agnɪmɪn,' agak.

¹³ Jisas ne nɪb agek, Ananias agak, "Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nɪpin bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nep apal, 'Bɪ Sol nɪbak bin bɪ nep pɪs ken mɪdebal Jerusalem okok kɪrop per gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪp,' apal.

¹⁴ Ne mɪñi Damaskas aul owɪp ak, bɪ God tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok mɪj ognap nop ñel, bin bɪ an an yɪb nak agel ar amnɪgab okok, kɪrop mɪñ lin, agɪl, owɪp," agak.

¹⁵ Ananias nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop agak, "Amnoŋ! Bɪ nɪbak wög ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne mɪnɪm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪl, Isrel bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, kɪŋ okok kɪrop ag ñɪl gɪnɪgab.

¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dɪl mɪker kɪb dɪlɪg gɪ wög yad nɪbak gɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak yad ke nop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain," agak.

¹⁷ Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agek, Ananias amɪl, Sol mɪdek karɪp ak apjakɪl, mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, Sol nop nabɪc cög ar alaŋ ñɪnmagɪl lɪl agak, "Mam Sol. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nep kanɪb nab sɪŋak ap yapɪl mɪseŋ lek nɪŋnak ak, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin aul. Nak udɪn nak kauyaŋ ñɪl nɪŋɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne nep am ap ran jaknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin me aul," agak.

¹⁸ Ananias nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap apab sagaɸ bad rek Sol udɪn nop karɪkɪl mɪdek ak, wal gɪ yapek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai udɪn ñɪl nɪŋak. Udɪn ñɪl nɪŋɪl, warɪk amɪl, ñɪg pakak.

¹⁹ Sol tap ñɪbɪl kɪlɪs dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bɪ okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñak

Pen Sol ne ñɪn ognap bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok eip Damaskas kɪn mɪdlɪg gɪ,

²⁰ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok gɪ tagɪl, Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne mɪdeb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñak.

²¹ Ne nɪg gɪl ag ñɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri nɪŋɪl pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ aglak, "Bɪ aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel golɪgɪp! Mɪñi bin bɪ ognap sek nag lɪ dam, bɪ God sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñɪnɪm, agɪl, owɪp," aglak.

22 Pen Sol Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+ damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak m+n+m y+p+d g'il y+ib agek, b+ Juda Damaskas k+n midelak okok m+n+m alap pen agn+mel rek ma lak.

23 Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mog+m g'il, m+n+m ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Sol nop ñag pak l+n," aglak.

24 Pen m+n+m aglak n+bak, b+ alap n+n+il Sol ag ñak. Taun k+ib n+bak, b+rar+ik nep kab wari g+ k+is k+is g+ilak ak me, k+ijonj tam ajol+g+pal okok, Sol nop ñag pak l+n, ag+il, p+ib nab k+isl+m eya+ ul+n+in li midelak.

25 N+g gelak n+n+il Sol b+ ne okok k+isl+m nab eya+ nop d+ wad m+gan pob+n+ alap y+g+il, nag ñon g+il, lip g+ wari n+bak m+gan alap m+is ken ar ala+ n+ib l+m eya+ yokel, p+ir+ik g+ amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am m+dek

26 Sol Jerusalem am+il, bin b+ Jisas p+is ar midelak okok eip m+den+m, agek pen k+iri n+n+il, b+ aul Jisas b+ ne alap mer, c+nop ñag pak l+n+g ow+p, ag+il, jel gek p+ir+iklak.

27 N+g gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok midelak s+n+ak am+il, k+rop agak, "B+ n+baul nop n+n+il ma p+ir+ikn+m+ib. M+nek alap taun k+ib Damaskas aml+g g+, kan+ib nab s+n+ak am+il, B+ K+ib nop n+n+ek, nop m+n+m ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin b+ k+rop ma p+ir+ik+l, Jisas m+n+m tep ak abramek nep ag ñak," agak.

28 Banabas n+ib agek, k+iri Sol nop del, ne k+rop eip Jerusalem k+n m+d+il, taun k+ib n+bak m+gan m+gan okok am+il, Jisas m+n+m tep ak abramek y+ib nep ag ñol+g+ip.

29 Pen b+ Juda Grik m+n+m n+n+lak okok nop eip m+n+m pen pen ag am+il ap+il g+il, nop ñag pak l+n, ag+il, gos ak n+n+lak.

30 Pen b+ Jisas nop n+n+ d+lak ognap m+n+m n+bak n+n+il, nop ponj d+il dam taun k+ib Sisaria am+il yokel, taun k+ib Tasas amnak.

31 N+n nab n+ib s+n+ak, kar+p l+m Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n+ d+lak okok mid tep gol+g+pal. Kaun S+n ne k+rop kod mid tep g+il, k+lis ñek n+n+l+g g+, k+iri k+lis g+il, B+ K+ib nop gos n+n+l+g g+ m+d+il, bin b+ ognap sek Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñel, k+iri ak rek nep Jisas nop n+n+ d+lak.

Pita Inias nop gek war+ik amnak

32 Pita kar+p l+m ke ke okok g+ ajl+g g+, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n+ d+lak okok k+rop am n+n+ ajol+g+ip. N+g g+il k+rop n+n+ aj+il, m+nek alap, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n+ d+lak okok k+rop n+n+in, ag+il, kar+p t+ir+g t+ironj Lida amnak.

33 Kar+p l+m n+bak b+ alap m+dek, y+ib ne ak Inias. Pen ñ+nmag+il tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep k+n m+dol+g+ip m+ akn+ib j+il onj+d y+inak.

34 Pita b+ n+bak nop agak, "Inias. Tap nep g+ip ak Jisas

gek komiņ līnīgab. Warīkīl, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nīb agek nīņlīg gī, magīl nībak nep Inias nop komiņ lek warīkak.

³⁵ Inias warīkīl gī tagek nīņlīg gī, karīp tīrīg tīroņ Lida bin bī okok abe, karīp līm Seron bin bī okok abe nop nīņīl, Bī Kīb nop nīņ dīlak.

Tabita kīmak, Pita gek, warīkak

³⁶ Pen Pita karīp tīrīg tīroņ Lida nībak mīdek nīņlīg gī, bin Jisas nop nīņ dak alap kīmak yep taun kīb Jopa sīņak. Bin nībak yīb ne Tabita. Pen Grik mīnīm agīl nop Dokas agōlīgīpal. Ne bin bī okok kīrop kod mīd tep gīl, bin bī yīm gep rek okok kīrop wōg gī nīolīgīp.

³⁷ Bin nībak nop tap gek bīr kīmek, nop nīg pak nīl cīp se dam karīp nīlīk mīgan ar alaņ līlak.

³⁸ Jisas bin bī ne Jopa mīdelak okok mīnīm alap nīņlak, Pita ap mīdek karīp tīrīg tīroņ Lida sīņak. Lida taun kīb Jopa ulep sīņak mīdeb nīņīl kīri bī omal kīrop ag yokel, Pita mīdek sīņak amīl mīnīm kīlīs agīl agrek, “Nak cīr eip kasek apek amnīn,” agrek.

³⁹ Agerek, Pita kīrop mal eip Jopa amīl amjaket nīņlīg gī, nop poņ dī dam Tabita kīmak dam līlak karīp mīgan ar alaņ amnīlak. Pita nop poņ dī dad amel nīņlīg gī, bin kaņīl ap mīdelak okok, bin kīmak nībak

ned komiņ mīdolīgīp ak, walīj par walīj ognap kīrop yokop nīolīgīp okok, Pita nop yomlīg gī, sīl aglīg gī mīdelak.

⁴⁰ Pita pen bin bī ap mīdelak nīb okok kīrop ag sōņ eyaņ yokīl, kogīm yīmīl, God nop sobok gīlīg gī, adīk gīl, cīp se nīņlīg gī agak, “Tabita, warīkan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udīn nīl Pita nop nīņīl, warīk bīsīgak.

⁴¹ Pita pen nīnīmagīl kīd ne ak dīl, tīg warīk nīl, bin kaņīl okok abe, bin bī Jisas nop nīņ dīlak okok abe, kīrop magīlsek sīk agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak.

⁴² Pen Pita nīg gek, mīnīm nībak Jopa bin bī magīlsek nīņīl, bin bī koņai nep Bī Kīb nop nīņ dīlak.

⁴³ Pen Pita ne taun kīb Jopa nībak, bī kaj kau wak wōg golīgīp bī alap eip nīn ognap tapīn kīn mīdōlīgīpīr. Bī nībak yīb ne Saimon.

10

Ejol alap apīl Konilias nop mīnīm agak

¹ Pen ami bī okok kīrop kod mīdolīgīp bī kīb alap taun kīb Sisaria mīdolīgīp. Yīb ne ak Konilias. Ami bī ne kod mīdolīgīp nīb okok kīrop “Itali Ami Bī” agōlīgīpal.

² Bī kīb Konilias nībak eip, bin bī karīp ne okok eip, God nop nīņ dīlak. Juda bin bī tap kīri ognap ma mīdolīgīp ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok

abramek ñoligip. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligip.

³ Minek alap pib kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne nigrikep nihak, God ejol alap apil agak, "Konilias!" agak.

⁴ Agek, Konilias pirikil nop niñ i sek lil agak, "Bi kib, yip tari ageban?" agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, "Nak God nop sobok gil, bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap abramek nil gipan ak, God nop tep gek nep sakol ma gip.

⁵ Nak bi ognap agek, kiri am taun kib Jopa amil, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onimij.

⁶ Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau wak wog geb ak eip kin midebir nig solwara gol sihak," agak.

⁷ Pen ejol minim nibak agil amek niñlig gi, Konilias bi wog nop gi ñoligipir omal abe, ami bi God nop niñ dak alap abe agek apelak,

⁸ kirop ejol ak minim tari tari agak ak ag ni tep gil ag yokek, Jopa amnig pandlak.

⁹ Kiri am am kanib nab sihak kinlak. Minek am am, pib nab epel magil ak, Jopa man man gilak. Won nibak Pita God nop sobok ginig amnak karip ar alaj migan ak.

¹⁰ Ne amil, God nop sobok gi mitek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap magil dagilel niñlig gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak.

¹¹ Pita nop dai ak yomek niñak, seb kab ar alaj migan pag yikek, wad kib alap ñon par omal omal gol pis pis ñon

gil mitek nab sihak yap yap lim wagin eyan yowak.

¹² Wad migan nib eyan kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep mitek.

¹³ Minim alap pen nop agak, "Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak niñan," agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, niñan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma niñbin yib," agak.

¹⁵ Agek, minim nibak kauyan agak, "Tap tari tari God tap niñeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin," agak.

¹⁶ Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

¹⁷ Nig gek, Pita nigrikep nipin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par niñ mitek niñlig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agnig olak bi ñon ak kijon wagin sihak apjaklak.

¹⁸ Apjakil aglak, "Bi Saimon Pita sihak mitek aka?" aglak.

¹⁹ Pita nigrikep niñosip nibak gos niñlig gi mitek niñlig gi, God Kaun nop agak, "Nak niñan! Bi omal nokim nep piyo niñ apebal.

²⁰ Nib ak, warikil tam sihak eyan amnon. Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma niñil eip amnimin," agak.

21 God Kaun n̄ib agek, Pita s̄iŋ eyaŋ am̄il b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i p̄yo n̄iŋeb̄im b̄i ak, yad me aul. Ȳip m̄in̄im alap agn̄ig apeb̄im aka?” agak.

22 Agek, aglak, “B̄i k̄ib Konilias, ami b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄ideb̄ b̄i k̄ib ak c̄inop ag yokek apob̄in. Ne God nop n̄iŋ d̄il, God M̄in̄im ageb̄ rek ḡip; Juda kai nop n̄iŋel k̄irop maḡilsek tep ḡip. Pen ne n̄igr̄ikep n̄iŋak, God ejol alap ap̄il nop agak, ‘Nak b̄i ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poŋ d̄i dapel, m̄in̄im agon̄im̄iŋ ak n̄iŋn̄im̄n,’ agak,” aglak.

Pita Konilias kar̄ip amnak

23 N̄ib agerek, Pita k̄irop agek kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan eyaŋ am̄il k̄inlak.

M̄inek Pita, b̄i Jopa n̄ib Jisas nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak ognap d̄il, Konilias ag yokak b̄i ñon n̄ibak eip am am kan̄ib nab s̄iŋak k̄inlak.

24 M̄inek ak, Sisaria am̄jak̄il, Konilias kar̄ip ak am̄jaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb̄, aḡil, bin b̄i ne okok abe, n̄im̄id n̄imam ne okok abe, k̄irop s̄ik agek ap moḡim ḡi m̄idelak.

25 Pita ne am̄il kar̄ip m̄igan am̄n̄ig gek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, Konilias nop nab̄iŋ pak̄il, nop b̄i k̄ib, aḡil, am tob waḡin ne s̄iŋak koḡim ȳimak.

26 N̄ig gek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, Pita pen nop t̄ig war̄ik ñ̄il agak, “Nak war̄ikan! Yad ak rek nep b̄i alap me aul,” agak.

27 Agek, war̄ikek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im agl̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyaŋ am̄n̄irek. Am̄il Pita n̄iŋak, bin b̄i koŋai nep ap moḡim ḡi m̄idelak.

28 Pita k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im, c̄in̄i Juda bin b̄i as̄ik mos̄ik ḡi tep ḡip̄in. Juda bin b̄i mer okok eip ma ajp̄in; kar̄ip k̄irop ma amb̄in. Pen yad n̄igr̄ikep n̄iŋnek, God ȳip m̄in̄im alap agak. Ne m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak, yad bin b̄i ognap as̄ik mos̄ik m̄idebal, aḡil, k̄irop as̄ik mos̄ik ḡin̄im rek ma l̄ip.

29 N̄ib ak n̄iŋ̄il me, Konilias m̄in̄im ag yokak ak n̄iŋ̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄in; agak rek nep n̄iŋ̄il opin. N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im tari m̄idek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

30 Pita n̄ib agek, Konilias agak, “Yad men̄ik nep me, m̄iñi p̄ib kim ḡip maḡil ak rek, kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyaŋ God nop sobok ḡi m̄idl̄ig ḡi n̄iŋnek, b̄i wal̄ij t̄id ȳib ȳimak alap ap̄il, m̄idenek bak s̄iŋak war̄ik̄il m̄idek.

31 Ne ȳip agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok ḡil, mani tap okok bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb̄ okok k̄irop abramek ñ̄il̄ ḡipan ak, God n̄iŋ̄ip.

32 N̄ib ak me, b̄i ognap ag yokek, taun k̄ib Jopa am̄il, Saimon ȳib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poŋ d̄i dolan̄. Ne Saimon b̄i kaj kau wak w̄og geb̄ ak eip k̄in̄ m̄idebir ñ̄ig solwara gol s̄iŋak,’ agak.

33 Ejol ak ȳip n̄ib agek, yad kasek nep b̄i yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ul̄ik ḡi dape-

sal, yip tep gip. Cın bin bi sıñaul God eip mıdobın rek, Bi Kıb mınım kırop ag ñınımın, agıl, nep ag yokek opan ak, mıñi cınop ag ñek nıñın,” agak.

Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kırop mınım ag ñak

³⁴ Konilias nıb agek, Pita agak, “Yad mıñi nıpin, God ne, bi ulep sıñaul nıb nep bi tep, bi par okok nıb bi tımel, agıl, ma nıñıp.

³⁵ Karıp lım ke ke okok nıb, wagın ke ke okok nıb, bin bi an an God nop nıñıl sıskol dıl, mınım ne nıñıl ageb rek gınıgal bin bi okok, kırop magılesek dınıgab.

³⁶ Pen God ne cınop Isrel bin bi mınım tep ag yokak ak nıpım. Yad ke eip jım ñıl mıdelan, agıl, God ne Jisas Kraıs nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraıs ne nep me, bin bi okok magılesek Bi Kıb kıri mıdeb.

³⁷ Nıbi ke nıpım, Jon bi ñıg pak ñeb ak, ñıg pak ñılıg gı, mınım tep nıbak wagın gıl, karıp lım Galılı ag ñak. Nıg gıl agek, ag damlıg, ag damlıg, bin bi karıp lım Isrel mıdebal okok magılesek nıñlak.

³⁸ Pen nıbi nıpım, Jisas Nasaret nıb ak God eip mıdıl, Kaun Sıñ ak nop ñek, kod mıdek nıñlıg gı, kılıs ne nep dıl, karıp lım ke ke okok magılesek taglıg gı, bin bi okok gı tep gılıg gı, bin bi Seten kırop gek koslam mıdelak okok kırop gek, komıñ lolıgıp.

³⁹ “Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karıp lım kıri okok gı taglıg gı, Jerusalem gı taglıg gı, gak gak rek cın udın cın ke nıñnok ak agebin. Pen kısen nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel kımak.

⁴⁰ Kımak ak pen ñın omal mıdıl, God gek, ñın omal nokım ak kauyan warıkıl, am mısenj lek udın cın ke nıñnok.

⁴¹ Bin bi magılesek nop udın ma nıñlak. God cınop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udın nıñnok. Ne kımıl warıkek nıñlıg gı, eip mıdıl jım ñıl tap ñıbıl ñıg ñıbonok.

⁴² Jisas cınop agak, ‘Mınım tep yad ak bin bi okok kırop ag ñıl agnımıb, “God agak rek me, kısen Jisas bin bi komıñ mıdenıgal okok abe, bin bi kımınıgal okok abe, kırop magılesek mınım kıb agnıgab,” agnımıb,’ agak.

⁴³ Pen ar nıbak, bi God mınım agep okok magılesek Jisas Kraıs nop agıl aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Kraıs yıb kılıs yıb ne ak nıñ dınıgal okok, tap sı tap tımel gıpal ak, God nıñıl kırıg gınıgab,’ aglak,” agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Sıñ dılak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita nıg gıl mınım ag mıdek nıñlıg gı, Kaun Sıñ ne bin bi nıñ mıdelak okok kırop magılesek owak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaun Sıñ kırop apek, kıri mınım ar ke ke aglıg gı, God yıb ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop nıñ dılak Pita eip Jopa nıb olak

okok, God Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop Kaun Siṅ ñ̄b me ak, aḡil, wal ȳb aglak.

Pita pen agak,

47 “God ne Kaun Siṅ c̄inop ñ̄ak rek ak, m̄iñi bin b̄i siṅ aul k̄irop ak rek nep ñ̄b. N̄ib ak, k̄iri ñ̄ig pakn̄igaun, agel, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop mer agn̄imel rek ma l̄ip,” agak.

48 Pita n̄ib aḡil b̄i ne ognap k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i siṅ aul k̄irop Jisas Kraus ȳb ne aḡil ñ̄ig pak ñ̄in̄im̄ib,” agak. Ñ̄ig pak ñ̄el n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, k̄iri aglak, “Pita, nak c̄inop eip ñ̄in s̄ikol maḡil eñap siṅaul m̄iden̄im̄in,” aglak. Agel, ñ̄in s̄ikol maḡil eñap k̄irop eip k̄in m̄idek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop m̄in̄im aḡilak

1 Pen Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i okok abe, kar̄ip l̄im Judia bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iṅ d̄ilak okok abe n̄iṅlak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok ognap God M̄in̄im n̄iṅ d̄ilak.

2 N̄ib ak, k̄isen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda b̄i mer okok ak rek nep wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄imel, aḡil̄iḡipal b̄i okok, Pita nop kal ḡil aglak,

3 “Nak tari ḡin̄ig b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok kar̄ip k̄iri am̄il, k̄irop eip tap j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄iban?” aglak.

4 N̄ib agelak, Pita taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il n̄igr̄ikep n̄iṅak kes̄im ak k̄irop aḡ ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak,

5 “Yad taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄id̄il,

n̄igr̄ikep n̄iṅnek, seb kab ar alañ n̄ib, wad k̄ib alap rek ñ̄on par omal omal gol p̄is p̄is t̄in ḡil m̄idek yap yap waḡin yad m̄idenek siṅak ap yowak.

6 Apek, yad wad n̄ibak m̄idek ulep siṅak am̄il n̄iṅnek, kaj, k̄im̄in kobri, toi, yak̄ir okok okok maḡilsek m̄idek.

7 Pen m̄in̄im alap ȳp agak, ‘Pita, nak war̄ik̄il tap n̄ib p̄iyak okok pak ñ̄iṅan,’ agak.

8 “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘B̄i K̄ib. Mer ȳb! Tari ḡin̄ig, ñ̄iṅan, aḡil ageban? C̄in Juda bin b̄i tap b̄il gep n̄ib okok tap ognap ma ñ̄ibin ȳb,’ agnek.

9 “N̄ib agenek, m̄in̄im n̄ibak kauyan̄ agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap ñ̄iṅeb, aḡip okok, b̄il gep, aḡil ma agn̄im̄in,’ agak.

10 Gak n̄ibak, ȳj omal nok̄im gak. Pen k̄isen tap wad k̄ib n̄ibak ad̄ik ḡi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

11 “Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep, b̄i omal nok̄im kar̄ip k̄in m̄idenek ak apjaklak. B̄i n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib Konilias, Sisaria n̄ib ag yokek, ȳp pon̄ d̄in̄ig olak.

12 God Kaun ȳp agak, ‘Gos par ma n̄iṅl̄, k̄irop eip abramek am̄in̄im,’ agak. N̄ib agek, yad mam Jisas m̄in̄im n̄iṅ d̄ipal akn̄ib kagol on̄id̄ d̄il, c̄in b̄i okok eip Konilias kar̄ip ne ak am̄in̄ok.

13 Amjakon, Konilias kes̄im d̄il agak, ‘Ejol alap ap̄il ȳp agak, ‘B̄i ognap agen̄im̄in,

taun k**ib** Jopa am**il**, b**i** alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop pon d**i** dolan**ɔ**.

14 Pon d**i** dapel, ne nep m**in**n**im** ognap ag **ñek**, bin b**i** kar**ip** nak eip m**ideb****im** okok, God n**ibep** mag**il**sek d**i** kom**in**ɔ yokek, bin b**i** ne m**iden****igab****im**,” agak,’ agak.

15 “Konilias y**ip** n**ib** agek, yad wag**in** g**il** m**in**n**im** ag **ñen** n**in**ɔ**ig** g**i**, Kaun S**in**ɔ ne c**inop** ned owak rek, bin b**i** n**ib** okok k**iro**p ak rek nep owak.

16 N**ig** gek, B**i** K**ib** c**inop** ned agak m**in**n**im** ak gos n**in**nek. Ne agak, ‘Jon k**iro**p **ñig** pak **ñak** ak pen man m**ideb**, God ne n**ibep** Kaun S**in**ɔ ak pak **ñin****igab**,’ agak.

17 Pen c**in** B**i** K**ib** Jisas Kra**is** nop n**in**ɔ d**inok** **ñin** ak, God tap tep y**ib** c**inop** **ñak** rek, k**iro**p ak rek nep **ñak**. N**ib** ak, yad titi g**il** God nop, ‘N**ig** ma g**in**n**im**,” apnep?” agak.

18 Pita n**ib** agek, b**i** nop m**in**n**im** kal ag g**il**ak okok m**in**n**im** agak ak n**in**ɔ**il**, m**in**n**im** kal ognap sek ma ag g**il**ak. God y**ib** agel ar amek n**in**ɔ**ig** g**i** aglak, “C**inop** nep mer; Juda bin b**i** mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t**imel** g**ipal** ak, tari g**in**ɔ**ig** n**ig** g**ip****in**, ag**il**, nop sobok gen**igal** ak, ne n**in**ɔ**il**, tap si tap t**imel** g**ipal** okok k**ir****ig** g**il**, kom**in**ɔ per m**idep** mag**il** ak k**iro**p **ñin****igab**,” aglak.

*Adiok bin b*i* Jisas m**in**n**im** tep ak n**in**ɔ d**ilak***

19 Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak l**ilak** **ñin** nab s**in**ɔ**ak**, b**i** Juda Jerusalem m**idelak**

okok, bin b**i** Jisas nop n**in**ɔ d**ilak** okok k**iro**p g**i** t**imel** y**ib** gel, k**iri** p**ir****ik** g**i** ke ke am**nlak**. Ognap p**ir****ik** g**i** kar**ip** l**im** P**onis**ia am**nlak**, ognap p**ir****ik** g**i** kar**ip** l**im** **ñig** t**ib** k**is** gak airan Sa**ipras** am**nlak**, ognap p**ir****ik** g**i** taun k**ib** Adiok am**nlak**. Am**il**, Jisas m**in**n**im** tep ak Juda bin b**i** mer okok k**iro**p ma ag **ñilak**, bin b**i** k**iri** ke Juda kai ju am n**ib** okok m**idel****ig****ipal** okok k**iro**p nep ag **ñilak**.

20 Pen bin b**i** Jisas m**in**n**im** tep ak n**in**ɔ d**ilak** ognap Sa**ipras** n**ib**, ognap Sa**irini** taun n**ib**, p**ir****ik** g**i** Adiok am**il**, B**i** K**ib** Jisas m**in**n**im** tep ak Juda bin b**i** mer okok k**iro**p ag **ñilak**.

21 B**i** K**ib** k**il****is** ne ak k**iro**p eip m**idek** ak me, bin b**i** okok k**iro**p Jisas m**in**n**im** tep ak ag **ñel**, bin b**i** kon**ai** nep B**i** K**ib** nop n**in**ɔ d**ilak**.

22 Pen Jerusalem bin b**i** Jisas nop n**in**ɔ d**ilak** okok, m**in**n**im** n**ibak** n**in**ɔ**il**, b**i** k**iri** Banabas nop agel, Adiok am**nak**.

23 Banabas ne Adiok am**jak****il** n**in**ɔ**ak**, God ne bin b**i** n**ib** okok y**im**ɔ**ig** n**in**ɔ**ig** gek, Jisas m**in**n**im** tep ak n**in**ɔ d**ilak**. N**ib** ak me, ne m**in** m**in** g**il**, k**iro**p m**in**n**im** ognap sek ag **ñil****ig** g**i** agak, “B**i** K**ib** nop n**in**ɔ d**ip****im** ak ma k**ir****ig** g**in**n**im**; nop nok**im** nep c**ibur** gos m**idmag****il** n**ibi** nab adan n**in**ɔ d**i** k**il****is** g**il**, c**ig** g**il****ig** g**i** nep m**iden****im**,” agak.

24 Banabas ne b**i** tep y**ib**. Kaun S**in**ɔ ne Banabas ap**il** ap ran jak**il** m**idek**. Ne Jisas

m+n+m tep ak p+s nep n+n dak. Ne Jisas m+n+m tep ak bin b+ okok ag ñek, bin b+ konjai nep B+ K+ib nop n+n d+lak.

²⁵ Banabas pen b+ Sol nop am don+m, ag+il, taun k+ib Tasas amnak.

²⁶ Banabas Tasas amjak+il, Sol nop p+yo n+n+l, ponj d+l ad+ik g+ am Adiok am+l, m+ nok+m n+bak bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+l+g g+ m+iderek. Adiok bin b+ Jisas Kraiss nop n+n d+lak okok, ned y+ib ñ+l Kraiss Bin B+ aglak.

²⁷ Ñ+n nab n+ib s+njak, b+ God m+n+m agep ognap Jerusalem n+ib Adiok amn+lak.

²⁸ Am+l, God Kaun ne b+ k+ri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, "Yuan k+ib y+ib kar+p l+m mag+ilsek l+n+g geb," agak. Agek, agak rek yuan k+ib y+ib ak, gapman b+ k+ib Klodias kod m+idol+g+p ñ+n ak owak.

²⁹ N+g g+l yuan k+ib lak n+n+l Adiok bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok aglak, "Bin b+ Jisas m+n+m tep ak n+n d+p+al ognap kar+p l+m Judia okok m+idel n+n+l+g g+, k+rop yuan k+ib y+ib l+p ak, c+n nok+m nok+m k+rop mani ognap mog+m g+l ñ+n," aglak.

³⁰ N+ib ag+il, mani l+ mog+m g+l, Banabas eip Sol eip k+rop ñ+l aglak, "N+ri b+ omal mani aul dam+l, Kraiss bin b+ ne kod m+idebal b+ k+ib okok k+rop ñ+r," aglak.

12

Herod Jems nop ñag pak l+l, Pita nop m+ñ lak

¹ Ñ+n nab n+ib s+njak, gapman b+ k+ib Herod, bin b+ Jisas n+n d+lak okok ognap k+rop g+ t+imel g+l, dam m+ñ lak.

² Ami b+ ne okok ognap agek, Jon n+mam Jems nop tu par k+id d+l p+s nep ñag pak lel k+mak.

³ Herod agek n+g gelak, Juda bin b+ okok n+n+l m+ñ m+ñ g+lak. M+ñ m+ñ g+lak ak, Herod n+n+l, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam m+ñ l+lak. G+lak n+bak, Juda bin b+ Bred Y+is Sek Ma Ñ+n+eb ñ+n nab s+njak g+lak.

⁴ Herod Pita nop n+g g+l dam m+ñ l+l, ami b+ akn+ib j+l p+s k+id adan (16) k+rop non+m l+ y+igwu par y+igwu par l+l agak, "P+ib nab k+isl+m eyan b+ omal omal nop kod tep g+ m+iden+m+ib," agak. Herod gos ne ak ke n+n+l agak, "Pasopa ñ+n ak ap pad+kek me, k+sen Pita nop dam bin b+ m+iden+gal nab s+njak am+l m+n+m k+ib agn+gab+n," ag+il gos n+njak.

⁵ Pita ne n+g g+l m+ñ m+idek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok Pita nop gos n+n+l+g g+, k+l+is g+l God nop sobok g+l+g g+ nep m+idelak.

⁶ Pen gapman b+ k+ib Herod Pita nop m+n+m k+ib agn+m, ag+il, n+njak ñ+n n+bak nep k+isl+m nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal ñon g+l, ami b+ omal p+s k+id p+s k+id n+n m+idel n+n+l+g g+, Pita nab

eyan kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin sɨnak niŋ midelak.

7 Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik midek niŋlig gi, mab mɨlan rek am miñ lep karip ñilik miŋan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tigem pak niŋil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warikek niŋlig gi, sen nop ñon gilak ak wisibak.

8 Ejol Pita nop agak, “Siɨb nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak di lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amniɨ,” agak.

9 Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip ñilik miŋan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip paŋdirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag niŋak e, ak nigrikep niŋebin agil niŋak.

10 Pen ami sikop niŋ midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil gilak kijon sɨn eyan ak ke yikek niŋlig gi, mis amniɨrek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita niŋak, ejol ak ma midek.

11 Niŋ gek niŋil Pita agak, “Miñi niŋ rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip miñ kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak.

12 Nib agil, gos niŋ tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip

nibak bin bi konai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak.

13 Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wog goligip ak kijon ak yikniŋ owak.

14 Pai nibak kijon apil niŋak, Pita meg miŋan ak nep agek. Ne niŋ niŋil, miñ miñ yib gil, sakol padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, “Pita ap mideb sɨn eyan,” agak.

15 Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak sakol losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; niŋid yib agebin. Pita mideb sɨn eyan,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak.

16 Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyan pak gu gu gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil niŋlak, Pita nep midek niŋil wal yib aglak.

17 Wal agel niŋlig gi, Pita kirop ñin milic gi ñil agak, “Miñim ma agniñib!” agak. Nib agil, miñ lep karip midek niŋlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, “Miñim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinimib,” agil, ke miŋan alap amnak.

18 Minek miñab tikek niŋlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak niŋil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Piriñil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma niŋlak.

19 Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niñil dowim, agek, piyo mer niñel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

Herod kimak

Kisen Herod karip lim Juda kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip.

20 Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop niñek mlirik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, "Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim ñil midojin," aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, "Ak niñid agebim," agak.

21 Pen Herod minim nibak niñil, ñin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nibak apek, ne kin kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kin kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

22 Herod minim nibak ag ñek niñlig gi aglak, "Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb," aglak.

23 Pen Herod minim nibak niñil, "Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnan," ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, mñak kib gil, kiso lek pis nep kimak.

24 Pen God Minim ak ag ñel amek niñlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

25 Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop pon dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag ñilig gi amnirek

1 Taun kib Adiok nib sinqak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kifir agoligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod bi niñeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol.

2 Pen ñin alap kiri tap magil ma ñibil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel niñlig gi, Kaun Sinq ne kirop agak, "Nibi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amnimin," agak.

3 Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñinmagil ar alan lil, God kirop mal kod miden, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

4-5 Kaun Sinq ne kirop kod midek niñlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cirop sikol sikol ognap gi ñan, agil, nop pon di Selusia taun ñig gol eyan amil, ñig magob dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep

karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag nirek.

6 Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minim ag ni dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabih pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, "Yad God minim agep bi alap," agak.

7 Taun kib Pepos sihak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos nih kid yib yikil niholigip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager nihin, agil, kirop agek apil, nop God Minim ag nirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi nihab ne alap.

8 Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agoligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag nier, ne timid li peyig nih tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak nihil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas minim ak ma nih dinimih, agil, nop agak, "Bi nib omal minim esek agebir ak ma nihnimin," agak.

9 Sol yib ne alap me Pol agoligipal. Kaun Sih ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep nek nihlig gi, bi kij su juep bi ak nop nih i sek li midlig gi agak,

10 "Nak kijeki kiyob nilik tik dowak; gi timel nep gipan. Tap tari tari tep mideb ak kirig gil, bin bi

okok kirop esek ar ak nep gipan. Nak per per Bi Kib minim nihid ne ak dil minim esek rek lipan. Nak nin akal gi timel gipan ak kirig ginigan?

11 Nig gipan ak, God gek, nin bad alap udin nep kwoi gek pib melik ma nihigan," agak.

Pol minim nibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nihak, kimi kihar rek bad alap udin ne pak karkek pis nep kislum gak. Nig gek, bi alap yip nihmagil di kanib yoman, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi midek.

12 Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag nerek ak nihil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak nihil, ne Jisas nop nih dak.

Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sihak amnerek

13 Pen Pol bi ne okok eip nih magob dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim Pampilia sihak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal sihak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak.

14 Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sihak amnerek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek.

15 Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosis lo minim nu kil tikak dai ognab abe, bi God minim agep okok nu kil tiklak dai ognab abe, udin li nihil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop

aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sinjak amil agak, "Mam omal. Bin bi sinj aul ninj dep minim ognap midonminj ak, cinop ag ner ninjin," aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, Pol warikil minim agnig ninmagil dap ranil agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agnig gebin aul timid li ninjim.

¹⁷ God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirok kod mid tep gek, ni pai tik dapil, konai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirok, ma amnigabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirok pon di dapek Ijip mis ken olak.

¹⁸ Kiri mi ninjuil omal (40) mafi mab kab nep midoligip nab sinjak midil, God nop minim konai yib nep aineb li agoligipal ak pen God kirok kod mid tep gak.

¹⁹ Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirok kod mid tep gil kilis ne nek, bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid ned midelak okok kirok eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil nag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak.

²⁰ Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, bin bi yik gi

yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wok pagil gel me, mi aknib po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

"Pen God kirok dam karip lim Kenan sinjaul lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirok kod midelipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel middek nin ak,

²¹ bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, 'Nak kinj alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,' aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ni ne Sol nop ag lek, kinj kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kinj kiri middek, mi ninjuil omal (40) yinak.

²² Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kinj ma middek. God ne Depid kinj kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, 'Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ni ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari ganj ag ninjngain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,' agak.

²³ "Pen God ne gek, Depid ni pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirok Di Kominj Yokep Bi alap ag yokak.

²⁴ Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirok agak, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep nig pak ninjngain,' agak.

25 Jon wög ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, 'Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos nihebim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,' agak.

26 "Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komiñ yokep minim Jon ag ñi midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak.

27 Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma niñlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak per per nep niñoligipal.

28 Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer niñil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop ñag pak lilan,' aglak.

29 Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migang tigel gilak.

30 Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

31 Ne warikil, komiñ midek niñlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñin konai nep niñ midelak rek, miñi Isrel bin

bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñebal.

32 "Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñinig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep

33 gos niñ midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik ñak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma niñlak ak pen cin ñi pai tik lep kiri okok miñi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam siñak Kimep yigwu nab nib ñu kil tikil agak,

'Nak Ñi yad.

Yad miñi Nap nak midebin,' agak.

34 God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib gon ki gi yap lig pak amniñiñ rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap niñgil mideb:

'Yad Depid nop minim siñ kilis niñid ag linek ak nibep nep niñigain,' agak.

35 Pen God Minim dai alap niñgil mideb:

" 'Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amniñiñ,' agak.

36 "Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal ñin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel göligipal okok dam tigel gel, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig amnak.

37 Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, mib gonj ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

38 "Nib ak, midemam niyim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niyil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag nobir.

39 Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep niyil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niy nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alanj nag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop niy donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niyil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab.

40 Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma ginimiy, agil gos ak niy rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

41 'Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb nibim okok niyim!

Nibi midebim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak, nibnilonj li agebal, ag gos niynigabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil pis nep kim kir ginimib! aglak," agak.

42 Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer niy lig gi, bin bi okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag nir," aglak.

43 Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel niy lig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai niy doligipal rek niy dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirok kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kanib nab sinjak amlig gi kirok agrek, " 'God cinop yimig niyil di tep gip,' agil, gos ar nibak nep niy lig gi midenimib," agrek.

44 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib minim niy nig ap mogim gilak.

45 Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi konai sikerek olak ak niyel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kirok bi omal niyil gos timel niylak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kirok agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak.

46 Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, "God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag nir, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin komiy per middep magil ak niy dijn rek ma lip, apim ak me, mibi Juda bin bi mer okok kirok ag nibigabir.

47 Tari ginig: Bi Kib cinop agil minim nig gil agak, "Yad agen, nibi Juda bin bi mer okok kirok melik kiri midil, karip lim ke ke okok amenigabim, bin bi okok magilsek melik nibak niyel niy lig gi,

yad kirop di komiņ
yokniġain,' agak,"
agak.

48 Juda bin bi mer okok
mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ
gɪl, Bi Kɪb mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm
tep aknɪb ke yɪb, aglak. Nɪb
ak, bin bi God, per per
mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ag lak okok
magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep nɪbak
nɪŋ dɪlak.

49 Pen Bi Kɪb mɪnɪm ak,
karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek
agel amnak.

50 Niġ gak ak, Juda bin
bi okok nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek,
amɪl Adiok bin pobɪŋ God
nop nɪŋ dɪlak ognap abe, bi
pobɪŋ karɪp lɪm nɪbak kod
mɪdelɪgɪpal okok ognap abe,
kɪrop agel, kɪri amɪl bin bi
koŋai nep dapɪl, Pol eip Ba-
nabas eip kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl,
karɪp lɪm kɪri okok ag mɪs
yoklak.

51 Niġ gɪl ag mɪs yokel, bi
omal kɪri Adiok kɪriġ amlɪg
gɪ, mɪnɪm tep dam ag ñosɪr
ma dipɪm, agɪl, tob kɪri acɪp
acɪp okok lig gɪ yokɪl amɪl,
taun kɪb Aikoniam amnɪrek.

52 Pen Kaun Sɪŋ ne bin bi
Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok ap
ran jakek, kɪri mɪñ mɪñ yɪb
gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

14

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun
kɪb Aikoniam ajerek*

1 Pol eip Banabas eip am
taun kɪb Aikoniam kɪn mɪdɪl,
Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak
amɪl, mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep ger
nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bi okok

lɪl, Juda bin bi mer okok lɪl,
koŋai nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

2 Pen Juda bin bi ognap,
Jisas mɪnɪm agebir ak ma
nɪŋ dɪnɪgabin, agɪl, amɪl
Juda bin bi mer okok kɪrop
mɪnɪm nɪŋep ma nɪŋep tom
agelak nɪŋɪl kɪri bin bi Jisas
nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop nɪŋel
mɪlɪk kal yowak.

3 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip,
mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, karɪp
lɪm nɪbak ma kɪriġ amnɪrek.
Kɪri sɪŋak nep kɪn mɪdɪl, Bi
Kɪb mɪnɪm ak kɪlɪs gɪl mɪsen
nep ag ñölɪgɪpir. Bi Kɪb kɪrop
mal eip kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ,
tap ma gep rek ognap, tap
nɪŋep ma nɪŋep rek ognap
gerek, bin bi ognap nɪŋɪl
aglak, "Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm age-
bir nɪbaul nɪŋɪd nep agebir,"
agɪl nɪŋlak.

4 Pen Aikoniam bin bi nɪb
okok asɪk ke ke lɪl, pɪs ak
Juda bin bi okok mɪnɪm
aglak rek nɪŋ dɪlak, pɪs ak bi
Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok
aglak rek nɪŋ dɪlak.

5 Pen Juda bin bi ognap
okok lɪl, Juda bin bi mer og-
nap okok lɪl, bi pobɪŋ kɪri
okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip
kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl, kab ju pak
lɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋelak.

6 Kɪri mal pen mɪnɪm
nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ am taun
kɪb omal Listra Debi, karɪp
lɪm Likonia sɪŋak amnɪrek.

7 Amɪl, nɪb okok gɪ ajlɪg
gɪ, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag
ñölɪgɪpir.

*Bi tob tɪmel gak alap, Pol
gek, komiņ lak*

⁸ Pen taun k**ib** L**istra** n**ib**ak, b**i** alap non**im** nop t**ik** dowak n**in** ak nep tob t**imel** gek, kan**ib** ma tagol**igip** b**i** alap m**idoligip**.

⁹ B**i** n**ib**ak ne ap b**isig** m**idil**, Pol m**inim** agek ak n**in** m**idek**. Pol b**i** n**ib**ak nop n**in** i sek l**il** gos n**injak**, b**i** n**ib**aul, God y**ip** gek kom**in** l**inim**in rek l**ip**, ag gos n**in**eb, ag**il** gos n**injak**.

¹⁰ N**ib** ak, Pol nop n**in**il, meg m**igan** dap ran**il** agak, “War**ikan!**” agak. Agek, b**i** n**ib**ak kasek war**ikil**, tob taul**ig** g**i** amnak.

¹¹ Pol n**ig** gek, bin b**i** n**in** m**idelak** okok m**inim** y**ib** k**iri** Likonia m**inim** ak ag**il** aglak, “B**i** seb kab ar alaj n**ib** okok, god omal bin b**i** rek l**il** ap agebir aul,” aglak.

¹² N**ib** ag**il**, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne m**inim** kon**ai** nep agol**igip** rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak.

¹³ God esek Sus sobok gol**igip**al n**ib**ak, sobok gep kar**ip** ak yokop g**i** l**ilak** taun gol n**ib** s**injak** me, god esek Sus sobok gep b**i** k**ib** ak abe, bin b**i** s**injak** m**idelak** okok abe, god Sus per sobok g**ipin** ak m**in**i ow**ip** aul, ag**il**, kaj kau an**lam** ognap d**il**, mab s**im** tep tep ognap t**ig** r**ik** d**il**, bin b**i** kon**ai** y**ib** olak.

¹⁴ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak n**ib**ak n**in**il, wal**ij** k**iri** okok t**ig** b**il** b**il** g**il**, bin b**i** kon**ai** nep m**idelak** nab n**ib** s**injak** am**il** agrek,

¹⁵ “N**ibi** tari g**in**ig n**ig** geb**im**? C**ir** mal god mer! N**ibi** bin b**i** y**ib** m**idebim**

rek, c**ir** ak rek nep akn**ib** rek m**idobin**. C**ir** Jisas Krais m**inim** tep ne ak n**ib**ep ag n**in**ig op**ir**. God ne seb kab alaj g**i** l**il**, l**im** dai wag**in** aul g**i** l**il**, n**ig** solwara ak g**i** l**il**, tap tari tari m**ideb** okok mag**il**sek g**i** l**il**, gak. C**ir** n**ib**ep Krais m**inim** tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok g**i** m**idebim** okok k**ir**ig g**il**, God kom**in** m**ideb** ak nep sobok g**i** m**idenimib**, ag**il**, n**ib**ep agob**ir**.

¹⁶ Pen ned bin b**i** kar**ip** l**im** ke ke okok m**idil**, gos k**iri** ke n**in**il tap yokop sobok g**ilak** ak, God n**in**il k**iro**p g**i** t**imel** ma gak.

¹⁷ Pen n**ibi** yokop ma m**idebim**; nop n**in**ig, n**in**igab**im**. Ne per per n**ib**ep d**i** tep g**ip**. Ne nep gek, mi**n**ab pak**il**, tap mag**il** kon**ai** nep m**idek** n**in**lig g**i**, m**in** m**in** g**ilig** g**i** tap n**ib** m**idebim**. N**ib** ak, ne n**ig** g**ip** ak n**in**il, n**in**id nep God c**in** m**ideb** ak, ag**il**, bir n**ip**kep,” agrek.

¹⁸ N**ib** agrek ak pen bin b**i** n**ib** okok k**ilis** g**il**, b**i** n**ib** omal aul seb kab ar alaj n**ib** op**ir**, ag**il**, kaj kau an**lam** ognap pak sobok g**i** n**in**ig gelak ak n**in**il Pol Banabas koslam y**ib** ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

¹⁹ Pen k**iri** mal taun k**ib** L**istra** n**ib**ak nep m**idel** n**in**lig g**i**, Juda kai taun k**ib** Adiok, kar**ip** l**im** Pisidia s**injak** m**ideligip**al bin b**i** ognap abe, taun k**ib** Aikoniam m**ideligip**al bin b**i** ognap abe

apil, bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agɪl aglak, "Bi omal mɪnɪm tep ma agebir; esek agebir," aglak. Nɪb agelak, bin bi nɪb okok nɪŋɪl, Pol nop kab ju pak lɪl, pɪs nep kɪmɪb, agɪl, lɪp gɪ dam kab wari kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak mɪs ken kɪdeyaŋ yoklak.

²⁰ Nɪg gelak nɪŋɪl bin bi Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok apɪl pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pol warɪkɪl taun kɪb nab nɪbak adɪk gɪ amnak. Pen mɪnek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kɪrɪg gɪl Debi amnɪrek.

²¹⁻²² Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bi okok kɪrop ag ñerek, bin bi koŋai nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Pen kɪri mal, ned orok kanɪb ar ak nep amnɪr, agɪl, adɪk gɪ Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karɪp lɪm Pisidia sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, bin bi Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ager nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop kauyaŋ ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ amnɪrek. Kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ agrek, "Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb; nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek nep nɪŋ dɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪg gem, nɪbep mɪker koŋai ñɪnɪgal pen gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; God cɪnop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, gos ar ak nep nɪŋem amnɪmɪŋ," agrek.

²³ Nɪb agɪl, cɔc ke ke nɪb okok, bin bi Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak okok bi nabɪc mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, bi ognap wɔg nɪbak ag lɪrek. Nɪg gɪl, kɪri mal tap magɪl ma ñɪbɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ agrek, "Bi Kɪb, bi sɪŋ aul nep nɪŋ dɪpal

rek, kɪrop kod mɪdenɪmɪn," agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪŋak amnɪrek

²⁴ Nɪg gɪl karɪp lɪm Pisidia okok ajɪl, karɪp lɪm Pampilia amnɪrek.

²⁵ Pampilia amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, taun kɪb Atalia amnɪrek.

²⁶ Atalia amɪl, ñɪg magɔb dɪl, taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪŋak, ned kɪn mɪdɪl orek sɪŋak adɪk gɪ amnɪrek. Kɪri ned amnɪg gerek mɪnek ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, God nop sobok gɪl aglak, "Mɪnɪm tep nak ak bin bi okok kɪrop ag ñɪnɪg amebir rek, kɪrop mal kod mɪd tep genɪmɪn," agɪl, kɪrop mal ag yokel, amɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñɪ ajɔlɪgɪpɪr.

²⁷ Nɪb ak, adɪk gɪ Adiok apɪl, bin bi Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop sɪk agel apelak, God ne gek kɪri tari tari gɪlak okok magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gɪlak. Juda bin bi mer okok koŋai nep Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪlak kesɪm ak abe ag ñɪlak.

²⁸ Kɪrop nɪg gɪl ag ñɪl, kɪrop eip ñɪn bad alap tapɪn mɪderek.

15

Bi kɪb Jerusalem ap mogɪm gɪl mɪnɪm aglak

¹ Pen bi ognap karɪp lɪm Judia nɪb Adiok apɪl, bi Juda mer Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak, "Mosɪs

birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, 'Niŋaŋ kisen tik dapil, waŋ wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,' agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab," aglak.

2 Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Nig gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, "Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midabal bi okok abe kirop ag ŋem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari niŋnigal ak, adik gi ap agem niŋin," aglak.

3 Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Pönisia nab siŋak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ dilak minim nibak ag ŋel niŋlig gi, ai mam niŋil magilsek miñ miñ gila. Karip lim Pönisia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab siŋak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag ŋel niŋlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep niŋil miñ miñ gila.

4 Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midalak bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Ban-

abas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ŋi tep girek.

5 Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, "Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosi lo agak agak rek nep gilaŋ," aglak.

6 Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midöligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gila.

7 Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niŋlig gi, Pita warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ŋi ajpin.

8 God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niŋip ak, Kaun Siŋ cinop ŋak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ŋak. Nig gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip.

9 Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krai minim tep ak niŋ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adan midab ak lig gi yokip.

10 God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, 'Mosi lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep,

lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di kominj ma yoknigab,' agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer nijnlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen mifni Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop ninj dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar?

¹¹ Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig ninjip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop ninj don, cinop di kominj yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig ninjip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop ninj del, kirop ak rek nep di kominj yoknigab," agak.

¹² Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel ninjlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigonj tigonj amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek ninjlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap ninjep ma ninjep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek.

¹³ Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer ninjlig gi, Jems warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Minim agnig gebin aul ninjim!

¹⁴ God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig ninjil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke midenigal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon mifni

nep minim agosip ak nipin.

¹⁵ God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

¹⁶ 'Bi Kib ne ageb,

"Kisen yad adik gi apil, Depid karip pag ajil gi pag jisipik masipik gi yowip ak,

yad ke kauyanj gi tep gen, kilis yib gi midenigab.

¹⁷ Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke okok nib okok nib,

ognap bin bi yad midenigal apin okok, yip piyo ninjigal.

¹⁸ Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak,

yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul agebin," ageb,' aglak," agak.

¹⁹ Jems minim nibak agil agak, "Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop ninj dinigal okok, kirop miker ognap ma nijin.

²⁰ Pen kirop mij nu kil tik yokil agin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ninjnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimoniminj ak, ma ninjnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakan ak ma ninjnimib,' agin. Minim ognap sek ma agin.

²¹ Pen ti ginig: based sikop birarik nep gilak rek, mifni

ak rek nep taun tigon tigon magilsek, God nop sobok gep ñin ak Juda mogim gep karip ak am mogim gil, per per minim Mosi agil nu kil tikak ak udin li ninjoligipal,” agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok kirop mij nu kil tikil yoklak

²² Jems nib agek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok lil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok lil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok magilsek lil, aglak, “Cin bi cin ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bi omal eip Adiok amnilar,” aglak. Nib agil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kod midelak bi omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kirop ag lilak.

²³ Mij alap nu kil tikil, Pol Banabas bi non ñilak. Mij nig gil nu kil tiklak:

Mam sikop, nibi midebim?

Cin namam nibi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midibir bi omal ak abe, nibep Juda bin bi mer taun kib Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe midil Jisas nop nin dipim okok, mij nu kil tikil yokobin.

²⁴ Ti ginig: minim alap owip nipin, bin bi cin sin aul ognap, cinop ag ninil mer, gos kiri ke ak nep ninil, amil minim kib nibep gos par linimib rek minim ognap nibep ag ñilak.

²⁵ Nib ak, cin bi ognap cin ke ag lon, bi midmagil

cin tep yib Pol Banabas bi omal kabsek ninigal.

²⁶ Pol Banabas bi omal okok ajil, bi okok cirop ñag pak linigal, agil, gos ar ak rek ma nipir. Bi Kib Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñir, agil, gos nokim nibak nep ninil, abramek ag ñi tep gilig gi ajoligipir.

²⁷ Judas Sailas bi omal ag yoknig gebin. Kiri amil mij nu kil tikobin aul minim ar ak nep nibep ag ñi tep ginigair.

²⁸ Cin mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gon ninlig gi, Kaun Sin ne cinop gos tep ñek, mij nu kil tikil miker ognap nibep ma ñinigabin, agil, ag lipin. Yokop minim omal nep agnigabin, agil, ag lipin.

²⁹ Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ñinig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma nininimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakan ak ma nininimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimoninij ak, ma nininimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Tap agobin aul kirig ginigabim ak, gi tep ginigabim.

Minim bir apin me ak.

Nibi mid tep ginimib.

Mij nu kil tiklak ak me ak.

³⁰ Mij nibak nu kil tikil bi okok ñel, kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins okok adik gi amnilak. Amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok agel, magilsek ap mogim gelak ninil mij dolak ak ñilak.

31 Mij ñel, bin bî kîri mînim nîbak udin li nîjel, kîrop tep yîb gek, gos sek mîdîl cîbur kîrop mîñ mîñ yîb gak.

32 Judas Sailas bî God mînim agep bî omal mîderek ak me, ñîñ bad alap Adiok kîñ mîdîl, Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop mînim konai nep ag ñî tep ger nîñlig gî, kîri Jisas mînim tep ne nîñ dî kîlis gîl gos sek mîdelak.

33-34 Nîg gîl ag ñî dai juîl, amnîg ger nîñlig gî, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak nîb okok ap mogîm gîl, sobok gîlig gî, Bî Kîb kîrop mal kod mîd tep gek, kîri kapkap mîd tep gir, agîl, kîrop mal ag yoklak.

35 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sîñak kîñ mîdîl, bî nîb okok nîb bî ognap eip, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlig gî mîderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnîrek

36 Pen mîd damîl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cîr mal ned tagîl Bî Kîb mînim agor amnak karîp lîm okok, nîñ dî kîlis gîlig gî nep mîdebal aka agîl, am nîñîl owîr,” agak.

37 Agek, Banabas agak, “Nîb ak, Jon Mak nop abe ponj dî dad amnîr,” agak.

38 Agek, Pol agak, “Ñî nîbak ned ponj dî dad amor, wög gî sakîl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amîl kîrîg amnak. Nîb ak, mîñî nop ponj dî ma dad amnîgabîr,” agak.

39 Pol nîb agek, kîri mal ke nep pen pen agîl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñîg magöb dîl, karîp lîm ñîg tîb kîs gak airan Saipras amnîrek.

40 Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok, sobok gîl, Bî Kîb ne Pol Sailas kîrop mal kod mîden, agîl, bî omal ag yoklak.

41 Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gî taglîg gî, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok kîrop God Mînim ognap sek ag ñî tep gek, kîri nîñîl nîñ dî kîlis gî mîdelak.

16

Pol karîp lîm ajolîgîp okok kauyanj adîk gî amnak

1 Pol Sailas kîri mal tag tag lîl, Debi amîl, Listra amjakrek. Karîp lîm nîb okok Jisas nop nîñ dak bî alap mîdek; yîb ne ak Timoti. Bî nîbak nonîm ne ak Juda nîb bin alap pen Jisas nop nîñ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nîb bî alap.

2 Listra bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok abe, Timoti bî tep aglak.

3 Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas mînim ak ag ñî ajojîr, agîl gos nîñak ak pen, Juda bin bî okok agnîgal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bî alap rek, ñî ne wak tîb gî rîk ma gak rek, mînim ne ak ma dobîñ,” agnîgal, ag gos nîñîl, Timoti nop dad amek wak tîb gî rîk gîlak.

⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti kiri taun taun okok gi ajlig gi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirok kod midelak bi okok abe, Jerusalem sihak mogim gil minim tari tari aglak ak, bin bi Jisas nop ni dila okok kirok ag nil, nib nib ginimb, aglak.

⁵ Nig gil tigon tigon gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ni dila okok, kirok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni tep gel, kiri minim nibak ni dila, kilis gil, ne agak rek nep gi midelak. Nin nokim nokim per per bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ni, Jisas nop ni dila.

Pol nigrikep nihak

⁶ Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midebal bin bi okok kirok Kraus minim tep ag nin, agil, amnig gelak ak pen Kaun Sij ne, ma amnimb mer, agak. Nib ak, karip lim Prijia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak.

⁷ Kiri am am, karip lim Misa man man aplig gi, Bitinia Propins amnin agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kirok, ma amnimb mer, agak.

⁸ Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misa nab sihak amlig gi taun kib Troas amnilak.

⁹ Troas amil, kislum nab eyan Pol nigrikep nihak, bi Masedonia Propins nib alap warik midil, nop minim neb neb gi agil agak, "Nak nig

juil pis aul Masedonia apil, cinop gi ninimn," agak.

¹⁰ Pol nig gi nigrikep nihek, cin agnok, "Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bi kirok Jisas minim tep ak am ag nin, ag nosip," agil, magil nibak nep Masedonia amnig gi tap gi jin ginok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop nihak

¹¹ Amil nig magob dil, Troas kirig gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Samotres amninok. Minek pen Samotres kirig gil, Niapolis taun amjaknok.

¹² Nig magob dil, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab sihak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bi konai nep amil, Pilipai midil, kod mideligipal. Nib ak, karip lim nab sihak Pilipai taun kib yib mitek. Cin nin bad alap Pilipai okok kin midonok.

¹³ Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap midenigab, agil, taun kijon kirig gil, nig gol ar eim amninok. Amil nihek, bin ognap ap midelak. Nib sihak bisigil, kirok minim ag ninok.

¹⁴ Bin nihak midelak nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiaira nib, yib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, taeligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep nek, Pol minim tep agak ak, nihid ageb, agil, nihak.

¹⁵ Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok

abe, kirop ñig pak ñon, Lidia agak, “Yad Bî Kîb yîpîd gîl nîŋ dîpin, agîl nîpîm ak, nîbi apîl karîp yad kîn mîdenîmîb,” agak. Cînop nîb agek, mînim ne dîl, am karîp ne ak kîn mîdonok.

Pol Sailas kirop mal mîñ lîlak

¹⁶ Cîn mînek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amîl, pai mîñ wög gep alap nop nabîŋ paknok. Pai nîbak nop kîjeki aban ñagek, tap tari tari kîsen gînîgab ak, bin bî okok kirop ag ñek, nop mani ñöligîpal. Ne nîg gek, bî nop tau dapel, mîñ wög kirop golîgîp bî okok mani kîb döligîpal.

¹⁷ Cîn amonok nîŋlîg gî, pai nîbak cînop kîsen gîlîg gî agak, “Bî sîŋ aul, God ar î oklan mîdeb ak nop wög gîpal. God titi gîl nîbep dî komîŋ yoknîgab, mînim ar nîbak nep nîbep ag ñebal,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen pai ak mînim nîbak rek per per agek agek agek, ñîn alap Pol nop yîrîk yîb gek, adîk gîl kîjeki pai aban ñagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraîs yîb ne ak nîŋîl, pai nîbaul nop kîrîg gîl mîs amnon!” agak. Dai kîjeki nop aban ñagak ak, sön amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pai nîbak nop mani tael, kirop mîñ wög golîgîp bî okok, Pol kîjeki ag yokak mînim ak nîŋîl, mani kîb dîpin ak kîsen ma dînîgabîn, agîl, Pol Sailas kirop mal dî cîcî dîl, Rom bî pobîŋ mîdelak okok mînim kîb

agnîg, lîp gî dam mînim agep kau ak amnîlak.

²⁰ Rom bî mînim tîg bîlokep bî pobîŋ okok mînim kîb agîl aglak, “Bî omal aul bî Juda nîb. Taun kîb cîn aul apîl ger, cîn bin bî karîp lîm cîn nap nîb aul ger, mîlîk kal yowîp.

²¹ Cîn Rom bin bî mînim ned nîb ar ak ke mîdeb, pen kîri mînim kîsen nîb mînim cîn ma nînep ar ak, nîŋîl gînîmîb, agîl, ag ajebir,” aglak.

²² Bin bî nîŋ mîdelak okok ak rek nep, mînim ar nîbak nep agîl, Pol Sailas kirop mal mînim kîb agel, bî mînim tîg bîlokep bî pobîŋ okok aglak, “Walîj kirop mal okok tîg juîl, yîr dî pakîm,” aglak.

²³ Agel, yîr dî pak adîk madîk gîl, dam mîñ lep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak yokîl, bî mîñ lep karîp kod mîdek ak nop aglak, “Kîrop mal nîŋ tep gî mîdenîmîn,” aglak.

²⁴ Agel, bî mîñ lep karîp kod mîdolîgîp ak, kirop mal poŋ dî dam karîp ñîlîk mîgan yîb sîŋak eyaŋ lîl, tob kîd kirop mal dî mab kîb mîgan ak yokel amek, pak rîbîk wös gak.

²⁵ Pen kîslîm nab kîb eyaŋ, Pol Sailas kîri mal God nop sobok gîlîg gî, kîmep ognap ag mîderek nîŋlîg gî, bî nagîman ognap kîri peyîg nîŋ mîdelak.

²⁶ Nîg gerek nîŋlîg gî, dai monmon kîb yîb ak dîl, mîñ lep karîp ak sek tîg jînomno gîl, kîjoŋ okok ke yîkîl, bî

nagi man okok kiro p sen ñon gila k okok magi lsek wi siba k.

²⁷ Ni g gek, bi nagi man okok kiro p kod mide k bi ak wa ri ki l ni ña k, ki jo ñ okok magi lsek yi ki l mide k. Ne ni ñi l, “Bi nagi man okok, ki jo ñ yi ke k, pi ri ki l am sak pal rek, bi ki b yad ak yi p ña g pak li ni ga b,” a gi l, tu par ki d ne ke ak ti g li p gi di l, ne ke pi ñi l li ni g gek.

²⁸ Pol pen nop si k ki b par a gi l a ga k, “Ta ri gi ni g nak ke pi ñi l li ni g ge ban? Ci n ma pi ri k gi am ba n. Ma gi lsek mi do bi n aul,” a ga k.

²⁹ Pol ni b a gek, nagi man kod mide k bi ak si k a gi l a ga k, “Si p ka sek do wi m,” a ga k. A gek, si p da pel, ne dad pi g gi ri ki d a gi l ka ri p ñi li k mi ga n e ya ñ a mi l, je l gek, gi l gi l gi li g gi, a mi l Pol Sailas mi de rek wa gi n si ña k ko gi m yi ma k.

³⁰ Pen ni g gi l ko gi m yi mi l, wa ri ki l, kiro p mal po ñ di mi s e ya ñ a mi l a ga k, “Bi ki b tep yad o mal, yad ta ri gen, God yi p di ko mi ñ yo kni mi ñ?” a ga k.

³¹ A gek, nop a gre k, “Bi Ki b Ji sa s nop ni ñ de ni ga n ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip ki n mi de ban okok abe, ni be p di ko mi ñ yo kni ga b,” a gre k.

³² Ni b a gi l, bi ni bak nop abe, bin bi ne eip ki n mi de lak okok magi lsek abe, kiro p Bi Ki b mi ni m tep ak a gi ñi rek.

³³ Ni b a gi ñe r, kiro p mal ki s li m nab ki b e ya ñ nep da mi l, mi b go ñ pak lak okok

ni g li yo ka k. Ni g gek, ma gi l ni bak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kiro p magi lsek ni g pak ñi rek.

³⁴ Kiro p magi lsek ni g pak ñe r, bi nagi man okok kiro p kod mide k bi ak, kiro p mal po ñ di da m ka ri p ne da mi l, tap ma gi l ñe k, ñi ñe rek. Bi ni bak ne ke abe, bin ni pai ne okok abe, mi ñi ci n God nop ni ñ di pi n, a gi l, mi ñ mi ñ yi b gi li g gi mi de lak.

³⁵ Mi ne k pen, Rom bi ki b okok po li sman okok kiro p a gla k, “Bi mi ñ mi de bir o mal kiro p wi siba yo kem am ni r,” a gla k.

³⁶ A gel, bi nagi man okok kiro p kod mide k bi ni bak, mi ni m ni bak da m Pol Sailas mi de rek si ña k a mi l a ga k, “Mi ni m ti g bi lo ke p bi ki b okok ni re p a pa l, ‘Wi siba yo kem am ni r,’ a pa l. Ni b ak, ni ri mal am ni r. Bi Ki b ni re p kod mi d tep gek, ka p ka p mi d tep gi mi de ni mi b!” a ga k.

³⁷ A gek, Pol a ga k, “Ci r mal ak rek nep bi Rom ni b o mal pen mi ni m ki b ni ñi l me r, bin bi nab si ña k ci rop mal yi r di pak a di k ma di k gi l, da m mi ñ li pal ak, tep ma gi p. Ni b ak, ci rop mal ka p ka p we gi l a g yo ki n, a gi l, a ge ba l a r? Bi ki b okok ki ri ke mi ñ le p ka ri p aul a pi l, ci rop bi o mal po ñ di da mi l, ka use k so ñ e ya ñ a mi n,” a ga k.

³⁸ Pol ni b a gek, po li sman okok mi ni m ni bak ni ñi l, a di k gi a mi l mi ni m ti g bi lo ke p bi ki b okok kiro p a gi ñe l, Pol Sailas ki ri Rom

nib bi omal minim ak ninil, piriklak.

³⁹ Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek son eyan amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, "Nirep mal tep gonimih ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir," aglak.

⁴⁰ Pol Sailas min lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag nel, kiri ninil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, min min gilak.

17

Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal nagpak linig gelak

¹ Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Filipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil nihrek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek.

² Ninil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep nin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip nilik migam ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak.

³ God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ni tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyan wariknigab aglak minim nibak ag ni tep gil, "Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul," agak.

⁴ Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap ninid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep nin dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek konai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop nin dilak konai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak nin dilak.

⁵ Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi konai nep nin delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap ninel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab sinjak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi konai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. "Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo ninil, bin bi sin aul kirop non, bi omal kirop nag pak lilan," agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer ninlak.

⁶ Piyo mer ninil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak sinjak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, "Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim sakol gipal. Pen min ap midebir karip lim cin aul.

⁷ Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kin cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir," aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe ninil, minim sakol kib yib

aglak.

⁹ Mⁱnⁱm saköl kⁱb yⁱb agⁱl, Jeson nop mani ognap dⁱl, bin bⁱ nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dⁱl, aglak, “Kⁱsen mⁱnⁱm nⁱbak kauyan gⁱnⁱgabⁱm ak, mani nⁱbi nⁱbaul pⁱs nep dⁱnⁱgabⁱn,” aglak. Nⁱb agⁱl, kⁱrop ag sön yoklak.

*Taun kⁱb Beria bin bⁱ koⁿai
nep Jisas mⁱnⁱm tep ak nⁱñ
dⁱlak*

¹⁰ Kⁱslⁱm gak magⁱl ak nep, bin bⁱ Kraⁱs nop nⁱñ dⁱlak okok Pol Sailas kⁱrop mal dam yokel, taun kⁱb Beria amⁿrek. Beria am^jakⁱl, Juda mogⁱm gep karⁱp ak amⁿrek.

¹¹ Amⁱl, Jisas mⁱnⁱm tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bⁱ Beria mⁱdelak okok, bin bⁱ Tesalonaika mⁱdelak okok rek mer; mⁱnⁱm kⁱrop mal ak nⁱñel, tep gek nⁱñlⁱg gⁱ, “Pol nⁱñⁱd ageb aka?” agⁱl, God Mⁱnⁱm ak ñⁱn nokⁱm nokⁱm per per udⁱn lⁱ nⁱñ tep gölⁱgⁱpal.

¹² Pen Juda mogⁱm gep karⁱp nⁱbak bin bⁱ olak okok koⁿai nep Jisas nop nⁱñ dⁱlak. Grik bin yⁱb mⁱdek okok ak rek nep, koⁿai nep Jisas nop nⁱñ dⁱlak. Grik bⁱ ak rek nep, koⁿai nep Jisas nop nⁱñ dⁱlak.

¹³ Pen Pol amⁱl Beria bin bⁱ kⁱrop God Mⁱnⁱm ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bⁱ Tesalonaika mⁱdelak okok mⁱnⁱm nⁱbak nⁱñel, mⁱlⁱk yapek, apⁱl, Beria bin bⁱ kⁱrop mⁱnⁱm neb neb gel, kal junⁱg gelak.

¹⁴ Nⁱg gek nⁱñlⁱg gⁱ, bin bⁱ Jisas nop nⁱñ dⁱlak okok, Pol

nop dam yokel, ñⁱg solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bⁱ omal Beria sⁱñak mⁱderak.

¹⁵ Pen bⁱ ognap Pol nop dam taun kⁱb Atens yokⁱl, adⁱk gⁱ amⁿig gelak nⁱñⁱl Pol kⁱrop agak, “Sailas Timoti kⁱrop mal agem, kasek onⁱmir,” agak.

Pol taun kⁱb Atens mⁱdek

¹⁶ Pol ne Sailas Timoti kⁱrop mal taun kⁱb Atens sⁱñak kod mⁱdⁱlⁱg gⁱ nⁱñak, bin bⁱ nⁱb okok god tom kⁱri sobok gölⁱgⁱpal tap okok, koⁿai yⁱb nep mⁱdek. Ne nⁱñek, cⁱbur nop ak tⁱmel yⁱb gak.

¹⁷ Nⁱg gek, Juda mogⁱm gep karⁱp ak amⁱl, Juda bin bⁱ okok ognap abe, Grik bin bⁱ God nop nⁱñ dⁱlak ognap abe, kⁱrop eip mⁱnⁱm ag amⁱl apⁱl golⁱgⁱp. Pen ñⁱn nokⁱm nokⁱm per per mⁱnⁱm agep kau sⁱñak amⁱl, bin bⁱ ap mⁱdelak okok, kⁱrop eip ak rek nep mⁱnⁱm ag amⁱl apⁱl golⁱgⁱp.

¹⁸ Taun kⁱb Atens nⁱbak, bin bⁱ gos ar ke ke nⁱñlak okok, yⁱb ke ke agⁱl, ognap Epikorian bin bⁱ aglak, ognap Stowik bin bⁱ aglak. Ñⁱn alap, Pol bin bⁱ nⁱb okok kⁱrop Jisas kⁱmⁱl warⁱkak mⁱnⁱm tep ak agek, Epikorian bⁱ gos tep nⁱñeb ognap, Stowik bⁱ gos tep nⁱñeb ognap, Pol mⁱnⁱm agak ak nⁱñⁱl, nop eip ag amⁱl apⁱl gⁱl, ognap aglak, “Bⁱ mⁱnⁱm ñⁱg ñⁱg lⁱp mⁱnⁱm ak tari mⁱnⁱm

agnig geb?" aglak. Pen og-
nap aglak, "Bin b̄i par okok
sobok ḡipal god k̄iri okok rek
nep ageb," aglak.

19-20 Pen Pol nop dam kan-
sol kai m̄idelak s̄iᅇak am̄il
aglak, "Nak m̄in̄im k̄isen ke
n̄ib bin b̄i okok k̄irop ageban
ak, m̄iñi c̄inop ak rek nep ag
ñi tep gek, c̄in abe m̄in̄im
waḡin n̄ibak n̄iᅇ rep ḡin,"
aglak.

21 Pen bin b̄i Atens n̄ib
okok abe, bin b̄i ke okok n̄ib
ap̄il Atens k̄in m̄idelak okok
abe, m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib ar og-
nap n̄iᅇil ag m̄idoj̄in, aḡil,
gos ak nep n̄iᅇol̄iḡipal.

22 Pol pen ne kansol kai
m̄idelak nab s̄iᅇak war̄ik̄il
agak, "N̄ibi Atens bin b̄i. Yad
n̄ipin n̄ibi k̄il̄s ȳib ḡil, tap
ognap sobok ḡin, aḡil, gos ak
n̄ip̄im.

23 Yad s̄iᅇ aul taḡil n̄ipin,
n̄ibi kab kaunan ke ke ḡi
l̄il, tap ke ke sobok ḡip̄im
rek, ȳib ak ar n̄ibak ñu k̄il
tik lip̄im. Pen kab b̄id tap
sobok ḡi ñeb alap ḡi lip̄im
ak, ȳib ak ñu k̄il tik lip̄im,
'B̄i sobok ḡipal ma n̄ip̄in
ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,
ap̄im. M̄in̄im ma n̄ip̄in, aḡil,
ñu k̄il tik lip̄im n̄ibak, m̄iñi
n̄ibep m̄in̄im waḡin ak agnig
gebin.

24 "God l̄im dai waḡin aul
ḡi l̄il, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin
aul m̄ideb okok maḡilsek
ḡi l̄il gak B̄i n̄ibak ne B̄i
K̄ib ȳib. Seb kab ar alaᅇ
abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe,
B̄i K̄ib m̄id̄il kod m̄ideb.
Bin b̄i okok God sobok gep
kar̄ip ñinmaḡil k̄iri ḡi lel, ne

ap kar̄ip nab n̄ib okok ma
m̄iden̄igab, mer.

25 God ne c̄inop ḡi l̄il,
ake bad ak ñek, ake l̄ilig
ḡi m̄idob̄in. Tap c̄in okok
maḡilsek ne nep ñib. Ne B̄i
k̄il̄s t̄imel ke ȳib n̄iᅇil c̄in
ñinmaḡil c̄in tap tep alap ḡil
nop ñij̄in rek ma lip̄.

26 Ne b̄i nok̄im alap nep,
Adam nop ḡi lek, Adam
ne pen tik dam̄il, tik dam
dap̄il gel, m̄iñi bin b̄i ke
ke okok l̄im dai ar waḡin
aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek
okok m̄idob̄in. Pen God ne
nep ned gos n̄iᅇil gek me,
bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip l̄im ap̄il
ap̄il m̄id̄il, m̄id dam̄il, k̄isen
ne ke agak ñin ak, bin b̄i
okok n̄ib ognap ap̄il kau k̄iri
n̄ibak d̄ipal.

27 God ne ke gos n̄iᅇil
geb ak, ñin ognap koslam
m̄id̄il, ȳip p̄iyo n̄iᅇil, d̄i
r̄ir̄ikol ḡilig ḡi, ȳip p̄iyo n̄iᅇ
d̄in̄imel, aḡil, geb. Pen nop
n̄iᅇ d̄in̄ig gon̄igab̄in ak, ne
c̄inop maḡilsek par okok ma
m̄ideb. C̄in eip m̄ideb aul.

28 Ñinmaḡil ar ne ak me,
c̄in m̄idob̄in. Pen b̄i m̄in̄im
ñu k̄il t̄ikep n̄ibi ke ognap,
'C̄in abe ñi pai ne m̄idob̄in,'
apal ak, n̄iᅇid apal.

29 "Pen c̄in God ñi pai ne
m̄idob̄in rek, gol, silpa, kab
okok d̄il, gos c̄in ke n̄iᅇil,
ñinmaḡil c̄in ke tap ognap
kaunan ḡi l̄il, ma sobok ḡij̄in.

30 Ned God m̄in̄im tep ne
ma n̄iᅇil̄iḡipal rek, k̄irop
m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agak. Pen
m̄iñi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke
t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek k̄irop
ageb, 'Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im

ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim, ageb.

³¹ Kisen ne ke nep ninip nin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midabal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak, nop nag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyan warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek ninil, minim kib agnigab agak ak, misen nep agak ak ninlan, agil, gak," agak.

³² Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak ninil, bin bi nin midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, "Nin ognap sek minim nibak kauyan agek ninin," aglak.

³³ Nib agel ninlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak.

³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop nin dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop nin dilak.

18

Pol am taun kib Korid okok midak

¹ Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak.

² Pol Korid amil ninjak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel,

kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep sinjak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid sinjak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am ninig gil, karip kirop amnak.

³ Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal.

⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak nin dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

⁵ Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midak sinjak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag nil, Meseia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip.

⁶ Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma ninil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel ninlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, "Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen ma nipim rek, God nibep di kominj ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Mini nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer

okok kɪrop am ag ñnɪngain,” agak.

⁷ Pol nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ Juda mer alap karɪp ak amnak. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok golɪgɪp. Karɪp ne ak Juda mogɪm gep karɪp gol ulep sɪɲak.

⁸ Pen Krispas, bɪ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp bɪ ak, bin bɪ ne eip kɪn mɪdelak okok eip Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak. Taun kɪb Korid okok, bin bɪ ognap koŋai nep, Pol Jisas mɪnɪm tep agak ak nɪɲɪl, nɪɲɪd ageb, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲ dɪl, ñɪg paklak.

⁹ Ñɪn alap kɪslɪm eyaŋ Pol nɪgrɪkep nɪɲak, Bɪ Kɪb nop agak, “Nak ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn. Nak gos sek mɪdɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ag ñek amnaŋ.

¹⁰ Yad nep eip mɪdebin. Taun kɪb aul bin bɪ yad koŋai yɪb nep mɪdebal; bin bɪ ognap nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp,” agak.

¹¹ Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agek, Pol Korid nep kɪn mɪdɪl, mɪ nokɪm alap takɪn aknɪb kagol oŋɪd ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ak ag ñɪ mɪdolɪgɪp.

¹² Pen Rom bɪ kɪb okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amɪl Akaia Propins kod mɪdek ñɪn ak, Juda bin bɪ okok, Pol nop nɪɲel mɪlɪk yapek, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl, nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪ dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg dad amnɪlak.

¹³ Pol nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl aglak, “Bɪ aul bin bɪ sɪɲ aul

kɪrop agɪl, ‘Nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪg gɪl, nɪb nɪb gɪm,’ ageb. Pen mɪnɪm ageb ak dɪl genɪgal ak, kɪri lo cɪn tɪb junɪgal,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nɪb agelak, Pol pen agnɪg gebin ag nɪɲak ak pen, Galio pen warɪkɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ. Bɪ aul tap tɪmel alap gobkop, mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gebɪm ak nɪpnep.

¹⁵ Pen nɪbi yokop mɪnɪm magɪl okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪl, pen pen agɪl, bɪ yɪb kɪri ñɪlak okok ak rek nep dɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen agebɪm, ak mɪnɪm kɪb mer; mɪnɪm yokop nɪbak yad ma nɪɲɪngain. Ak mɪnɪm yad mer. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbi ke agnɪmɪb!” agak.

¹⁶ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ polisman ne okok agek, mɪnɪm kɪb agep mɪgan ak kɪrop yɪk gɪ dam mɪs eyaŋ yoklak.

¹⁷ Kɪri mɪs amlɪg gɪ, bɪ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yɪr dɪl pak gɪs gɪ paklak. Gapman bɪ kɪb Galio nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm alap ma agak.

Pol kauyaŋ taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪɲak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tapɪn kɪn mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop, “Nɪberɪk sɪɲaul mɪdem,” agɪl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karɪp lɪm Siria amnɪn, agɪl, Senkria taun, ñɪg solwara gol sɪɲak amnɪlak. Senkria okok am mɪdɪl, Pol mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd

nɪŋɪd nep God nop agebin agɪl, kɪmkas ne tɪkak.

19-21 Ñɪg magöb dɪl, Senkria kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl amɪl taun kɪb Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gek. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok nop aglak, “Ñɪn ognap sek cɪnop eip sɪŋaul mɪdenɪmɪn,” aglak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma dɪl agak, “Nɪbi sɪŋaul mɪdem. God yɪp, yau, agenɪgab ak, kɪsen adɪk gɪ nɪbep ker onɪgain,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, Akwila Prisila ber mal kɪrop bin bɪ nɪb okok eip Epesas sɪŋak ag lɪl, ne ñɪg magöb dɪl pandak.

22 Ñɪg magöb nɪbak amɪl amɪl Sisaria amjakek, Pol ñɪg magöb nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn ar amɪl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agɪl, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm ognap agak. Pol nɪg gɪl, Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪg magöb kauyan dɪl, taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪŋak amnak.

23 Pol Adiok amɪl, yokop tapɪn ñɪn bad alap kɪn mɪd kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl Galesia Propins okok abe, karɪp lɪm Pɪrɪjia okok abe gɪ taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop ned nɪŋ dɪlak okok, kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gak.

Bɪ nak Apolos mɪnɪm ak

24 Pen bɪ Juda taun kɪb Aleksadria nɪb alap apɪl Epe-

sas sɪŋak mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Apolos. Ne bɪ gos tep nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ag tep gep bɪ alap. Ne God Mɪnɪm dai ned ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪŋ tep golɪgɪp.

25 Bɪ ognap nop Bɪ Kɪb Kanɪb Ameb mɪnɪm ak ag ñɪlak. Nɪb ak me, ne kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, Jisas ne akal nɪb apɪl bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdek ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñolɪgɪp. Pen mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp nɪbak, Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ag ñolɪgɪp rek nep nɪŋɪl ag ñolɪgɪp. Mɪnɪm ognap sek ma nɪŋak.

26 Pen Apolos ma pɪrɪkɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak abramek yɪb ag ñolɪgɪp. Pen ñɪn alap mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek nɪŋɪl Prisila Akwila ber mal nɪŋɪl, nop pon dɪ dam karɪp kɪri ak amɪl, God Kanɪb Ameb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋak magɪl ognap nop ag ñɪ tep yɪb gɪrek.

27-28 Kɪsen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnɪg gek, Epesas bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, Apolos ne amɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪnɪgab ak tep, agɪl, Akaia bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop mɪj alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bɪ God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dɪnɪmɪb,” aglak. Nɪg gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakɪl, mɪj nɪbak yomek, Akaia bin bɪ God kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl gos tep ñek, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak bin bɪ okok, Apolos nop dɪlak. Nop del, ne pen kau kɪrop dɪl, mɪnɪm agep kau sɪŋak Juda bin bɪ okok eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, God Mɪnɪm

ar ak ag ñi tep gilig gi, “Me-
saia, agil, kod midebim ak
Jisas nep,” agak. Nig gil, ag
ñi tep gek, nop minim alap
pen agnimel rek ma lak. Nig
gek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak
okok kirop gi ñi tep gek, mid
tep gilak.

19

*Pol Epesas am midil Krai
minim tep ak ag ñak*

¹ Apolos Korid kin midek
ñin nab nib siñak, Pol
ne amil Galesia Propins
siñak abe, karip lim Prija
siñak abe, nab siñak gi
taglig gi, taun kib Epesas
amjakak. Amjakil niñak, bin
bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap
midelak.

² Pol kirop ag niñak, “Ni-
bi Jisas nop niñ dipek ñin ak,
Kaun Siñ sek dipek aka
mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun
Siñ alap mideb, agil, cin ma
nipin,” aglak.

³ Nib agelak, Pol kirop
agak, “Pen ni-
bi ñig pakpek
ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos
nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cin Jon
agoligip minim ak dil me,
ñig paknok,” aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pol agak, “Jon
Isrel bin bi okok agek, ñig
pakelipal ak, tap si tap
timel gipin ak, tari ginig
nig gipin, agil, niñel me,
kirop ñig pak noligip. Pen
Jon kirop agoligip, ‘Bi Kib
kisen onigab ak apek, nop
niñ dinimib,’ agoligip. Bi

kisen onigab agak nibak,
Jisas nep,” agak.

⁵ Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib
Jisas nop niñ dil bin bi ne ke
yib midojin, agil, ñig paklak.

⁶ Kiri ñig pakel niñlig gi,
Pol ñinmagil ne kirop ar
siñak lek, Kaun Siñ kirop
apek, kiri minim ar ke ke
aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag
ñilak.

⁷ Bi aknib umigan alañ rek
nig gilak.

⁸ Pol takin omal nokim,
Juda bin bi mogim gep karip
olak okok eip, God bin bi
dil kod midenigab minim ak
niñ dinimel, agil, kilis gil,
misen nep minim ag amil
apil gi midoligip.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap gos
midmagil kiri ak, gos
midmagil kiri nab okok nep
midek niñil, Pol minim agak
ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi
magilsek midelak nab siñak
amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb
ak minim timel aglak. Nib
agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop niñ
dilak okok kirop nep pon di
dam, Tiranias skul karip kib
ak amil, kirop minim ag ñi
midoligip.

¹⁰ Pol nig gil ag ñi midek,
mi omal yinek me, Juda
bin bi okok lil, Grik bin
bi okok lil, Esia Propins
midelak okok magilsek Jisas
minim tep ak niñlak.

Sipa ñi ne okok

¹¹ God ne Pol eip midek
niñil ne tap ma gep rek ke
yib ognap goligip.

¹² Bin bi ognap kiri Pol
agsip walij bad ne okok

dam, bin bî mîñak gak okok mîb gon kîrop lel, warîk amelîgîpal; kîjeki kîyob ñîlik bin bî aban ñagolîgîp okok kîri ak rek nep sön amelîgîpal.

13 Juda bin bî ognap kîj tap okok gîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlik tap okok ag sön yok ajölîgîpal. Pen kîsen, Pol gek rek nîñîl, cîn ak rek nep Bî Kîb Jisas yîb agon, kîjeki kîyob ñîlik sön amnîlan, agîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlik bin bî aban ñagak okok kîrop aglak, "Jisas, Pol mînim ne ageb bî ak, yîb ne agobîn ak nîñîl, mîs amnon!" aglak.

14 Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb alap Sipa, ñî ne aknîb ar onîd nîg gî mîdelak.

15 Pen mînek alap kîri, kîjeki kîyob ñîlik ag yokîn, agîl, nîb agel nîñîlîg gî, kîjeki bî aban ñagak ak mînim kîrop ak nîñîl kîrop pen agak, "Yad Jisas nîpin, Pol nop nîpin ak pen nîbi bî an?" agak.

16 Nîb agîl, bî kîjeki aban ñagak ak kîlîs ke yîb kîrop talak gîl, tapîn magîl pak adîk madîk gîl, walîj kîrop okok tîg bîl bîl gî yokek, kîri magîl nep me karîp nîbak kîrîg gîl, sapai sek pîrîk gî amnîlak.

17 Pen mînim nîbak, Juda bin bî abe, Grik bin bî abe, Epesas mîdelak okok magîsek nîñîl, jel gek pîrîkîl, Bî Kîb Jisas yîb ne ak nep agel ar amnak.

18 Nîg gek, bin bî Jisas nop nîñîl okok konai nep ap

mogîm gîl, tap tari tari gî tîmel gîlak okok ag mîsen lîlak.

19 Kîj tap okok gîl, buk ñu kîl tîkîl lölîgîpal okok, bin bî ognap dapel, bin bî ognap okok nîñîl mîdel nîñîlîg gî, kîri mab pak dagîlel yînak. Buk tap nîb okok, mani kab magîl silpa tau ep wök pagel, pîpti tausan (50,000) rek amnak.

20 Pen taun kîb Epesas nîbak nîg gelak me, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak tîgon tîgon amîl kîlîs yîb gak.

Epesas bin bî mînim saköl aglak

21 Pen kîsen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amîl, Akaia amîl, Jerusalem amîngain. Pen kîsen Rom ak rek nep amîngain," agak.

22 Nîb agîl, bî omal ne eip wög gölîgîpîr, Timoti eip Erastas eip kîrop ag yokek, Masedonia Propîns amîrek. Ne pen Esia Propîns tapîn ñîñîn bad alap kîñ mîdek.

23 Pol Epesas mîdek ñîñîn nab nîb sîñak, Epesas bin bî ognap warîkîl, Bî Kîb Kanîb Ameb mînim tep nîbak nîñîl dîlak bin bî okok kîrop nîñîl, mîlik yapek, pen pen gîñîg rek gelak.

24 Pen bî alap, yîb ne Demitrius ak, bî ne ognap eip kab silpa dîl, god esek sobok gölîgîpal, yîb Atemis, agölîgîpal ak, karîp sîkol kîl tep ognap gî lel, bin bî ognap apîl, tau dam lîl, bin kîb cîn Atemis nop sobok gep karîp ak, agîl, sobok gölîgîpal. Bî

nib okok wög nibak gıl, mani kıb yıb dölīgıpal.

25 Demitrias ne, bi nop wög gölīgıpal okok abe, bi wög kiri gölīgıpal nibak rek gölīgıpal bi okok abe agek, ap mogım gelak, agak, “Nıbi nıpım, cın wög nokım nibak gıl me, mani kıb yıb dıpın.

26 Pen mını bi narık Pol apıl, bin bi okok kirop mınım esek agıl agıp, ‘Ñınmagıl dıl tap gıpal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agıp. Nib agosıp, Epesas sıñaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi konjai yıb nep mınım ne nıñ dıpal.

27 Pol mınım esek ak agek, nıñ dıl, tap gı lon taelīgıpal ak, kisen ma taunıgal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cın ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magılsek abe, bin bi karıp lım ke tıgoñ tıgoñ magılsek abe, god kıb Atemis ak nop sobok gıpın. Pen nop kırıg gıl, karıp kıb nop sobok gıpal ak, ak rek nep kırıg gınımel rek lip, agıl, agebin,” agak.

28 Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok nıñel, mılık kal yıb yapek, meg mıgan dap ranıl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kıb yıb! Atemis Epesas nib ne kıb yıb!” aglak.

29 Nıg gıl mınım kıb agel amek nıñlıg gı, bin bi taun kıb nibak magılsek apıl, Pol bi ne omal dı cıcı lıl lip gı dam mınım agep kau sıñak dad amnılak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap mıderek. Yıb kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aris-

takas eip.

30 Pol pen, bin bi ap mogım gıl, mınım agelak nab sıñak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok nop mer aglak.

31 Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kıb ognap, Pol nop bi nıñeb ne okok me, nop mınım yokıl aglak, “Bin bi mınım agep kau sıñak ap mogım gıl mınım agebal sıñak ma amnımın mer,” aglak.

32 Pen bin bi konjai nep ap mogım gıl, mınım kıb agıl, mınım ke ke yıb nep aglak. Bin bi konjai nep kiri mınım wagın mıdeb nıñıl agobın ak, agıl, ma nıñlak; abramek nep aglak.

33 Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cın Aleksada kirop ag ñı tep gınıgab, agıl, nop bin bi udın yırık sıñak yokıl, bin bi ognap mınım ar ognap nıg nıg gı agnımın, agıl, sık par age-lak pen ne mınım agnıg gı, nıbi mınım ma agım, agıl, ñınmagıl tıg mılıc gı ñak.

34 Aleksada ñınmagıl tıg mılıc gı ñek nıñlıg gı, bin bi okok nıñlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, nıñıl meg mıgan dap ranıl, mınım ar nokım nep sık kıb par agıl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kıb yıb! Atemis Epesas nib ne kıb yıb!” agıl, mınım ar nokım nibak nep ñon sek sık par aul yıb par ag mıdelak.

35 Kiri tu aua nep nıg sık par ag mıdel mıdel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gıl, ñu kıl tıkep bi kıb kiri ak

warikil, kirop agak, "Kapkap midem!" agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel niŋlig gi, ne agak, "Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alarj nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma niŋip, agil, minim sakol agebim?"

³⁶ Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimb.

³⁷ Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin siŋak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop siŋaul dopim.

³⁸ Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midabal siŋak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak niŋnigal.

³⁹ Pen minim miker ognap midonimij ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep niŋ midenigal udin yirik kiri siŋak agem niŋlarj.

⁴⁰ Cin mini siŋaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap mitek ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, 'Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim,' agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip," agak.

⁴¹ Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

amil, Akaia Propins amnak

¹ Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, "Nibi siŋaul midem," agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak.

² Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak.

³ Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, nig magob dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap niŋak, Juda kai nop nag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak niŋil me agak, "Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin," agak.

⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak.

⁵ Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak.

⁶ Pen nin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Niŋeb nin ak midon, ap amek niŋlig gi, nig magob dil, nin aknib mamid alarj nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek

20

Pol Masedonia Propins

mıdıl nın aknıb ar onıd nıb okok kn mıdonok.

Pol nı kımak alap nop gek, kauyan warıkak

7-8 Wik nokım alap Troas mıdonok nıbak, sabdan eyan nın ak, bred tı pag gı nınıg gıl, karıp nılık mıgan ar alay am mogım gıl, Pol, tol amnıgain, agıl, mınım agek nınlıg gıl, mınım ne nın mıdonok. Nıg gıl nın mıdon mıdon, kıslım gek, sıp mılay konıai nep dagıl ar sıñ epel lıl, Pol mınım agek ak nın mıdonok.

9 Pen bı praj alap wıdo ar sıñak bısg gıl, Pol mınım agek ak nın mıdek. Yıb ne ak Yutikas. Ne nıg gıl nın mıdek mıdek, wısın kal yıb apek me, uđın jık jık gı gı pıs nep karıp ar yıb alay nıb gı dam lım sıñ eyan pakak. Nıg gek, kırı am sıñ eyan dı nınlak, pıs nep bı kımıl mıdek.

10 Pol ne pen sıñ eyan amıl, nı nıbak nop nab nab lı dıl, agak, “Gos par ma nınımıb; ne komın mıdeb,” agak.

11 Nıb agıl, kauyan karıp mıgan ar alay amıl, bred ognap tı pañıl, jım nıl nıbıl, Pol kauyan mınım ag mıdek mıdek, mınab tık melık lak ak amnak.

12 Pen bı praj ap yap pakıl kımak ak nop komın karıp poñ damıl mın mın yıb gılak.

Pol Troas kırıg gıl, Mitilini amnak

13 Pol cınop agak, “Nıbi nıg magöb dıl, taun kıb Asos am mıdenımıb; pen yad wagın ar apıl, taun kıb nıbak nıg

magöb kausek dıl karıp lım Mitilini amnın,” agak. Nıb agek, cın nıg magöb dıl, Asos amnınok.

14 Asos amıl, Pol nop dıl, karıp lım Mitilini amnınok.

15-16 Mınek Mitilini kırıg gıl, karıp lım nıg tıb kıs gak airan Kaios ulep sıñak amjaknok. Mınek ak, karıp lım nıg tıb kıs gak airan Semos amjakıl, Pol ne gos alap nıñak, Epesas amıl, sısain nep gı taglıg gı, Pedikos nın ak Jerusalem ma nınıgabın rek lıp, ag gos nıñak. Nıb ak me, cın Epesas pıs kıd jus dıl, pıs nep taun kıb Mailitas amnınok.

Pol Epesas bin bı kırop agak, “Yad pıs nep amebin,” agak

17 Taun kıb Mailitas amjakıl, Pol mınım yokek, Epesas amek, bin bı Jisas nın dılak okok kırop kod mıdelak bı okok kırop agak, “Yad Mailitas mıdebin sıñaul owım,” agak.

18 Nıb agek, bı nıb okok apelak, kırop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nıbi sıñak apıl, nıbep eip kn mıdıl, mıd damıl, tari tari gölğıpin ak nıpım.

19 Yıb yad den ar ma amnak. Bı Kıb nop wög ak gınek nınlıg gı, Juda bin bı yıp gı tımel gın, agel nınlıg gı, sıl ağıg gı mınım ag nın amnak.

20 Nıbi nıpım, yad Jisas mınım tep ne alap ma kırıg gınek, pen mogım gıpım kau okok abe, karıp nıbi okok abe amıl, tari mınım

nibep gi ñinigab ak magilsek abramek ag ñen amnak.

21 Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag ñi tep gil, agnek, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God minim ne ak nin dil, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop nin dinimib," agnek.

22 "Pen miñi ninim! God Kaun yip miñ rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin.

23 Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigon tigon amjaken, Kaun Sin ne yip per agip, "Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep miñ lel, koslam midenigan," agip.

24 Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, agil, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, agil, ma pirikipin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wog yip ag lak ak nep gos ninil, God cinop yimig ninil dip minim tep ak, ag ñilig gi nep midenigain. Yad gos nokim nibak nep ninil, amil, kanib nibak pis nep amnigan.

25 "Pen yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip kauyan ma ninigabim, mer.

26 Miñi amnig gil me, nibep misen agebin, bin bi an an God minim tep ak ma nin dil yur kib dinigal ak, ak tap kiri ke; yad mer.

27 Yad God tap tari tari ginig geb minim ak alap ma kirig gipin, mer; magilsek yib nibep ag ñibin.

28 Nibi ke nin rep gil, bin bi Kaun Sin ne agek kod midelim okok abe nin rep gil midenimib. Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod mid tep gipal rek, nibi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakañ ne ke tau adik dak bin bi nib okok me, kirok kod mid tep gil midenimib.

29 Yad nipin, yad amen, kain sakol okok apil, kaj sipsip nibi mikebim okok ognap su ñinngal.

30 Pen bin bi nab nibi sinjak midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop nin dipal okok kirok lip gi dad amon, kiri cin eip amnin, agil, kirok minim esek agnigal.

31 Pen yad mi omal nokim, karip lim nibi Epesas sinjak kin midil, pib nab, kislim eyan, nibep yimig gek, sil aglig gi, nibep magilsek nokim nokim ag ñi tep ginek. Minim ag ñinek nibak sakol ma ginimib; nin rep gil midenimib.

32 "Yad nibep God ñinmagil ar ne ak lil, minim tep ne ak, ne bin bi yimig ninip minim tep nibak ar ak lil, amebin. God nibep eip midenigab. God minim tep ne ak nin denigabim ak, ne gek, nibi Jisas nop nin dil kilis gil bin bi ne ke midil, tap tep tep bin bi ne ñinig geb ak dinigabim.

33 Yad nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walij tap kiri okok asib ma agnek.

34 Nibi nipim, ninmagil yad ak ke nep wög gil, bi yad eip tagoligipin okok eip, tap magil nibil, walij tau yimil midoligipin.

35 Pen yad gipin nibak rek, nibi ak rek nep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop di tep gil, gi ninimib. Bi Kib cin Jisas ne ke minim agak ak niη midenimib. Ne agak, 'Bi ognap nibep tap nenigal ak, nibep tep ginigab; pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop tap nenigabim ak, nibep tep yib ginigab,' agak," agak.

36 Pol minim nibak ag mibil juil, Epesas bin bi Jisas niη dilak okok kirop kod mideligipal bi okok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok gak.

37 Pol sobok gek niηlig gi, kiri sil agil, nop am di kaig gil, milik rek nibil bom siloklak.

38 Kisen milik dai yad ak ma niηnigabim, agak, minim ak nep niηil, kirop mapin yib gek niηil, sil aglak. Nig gilig gi, Pol nop nab nab li dam nig magöb migan ak yoklak.

21

Pol nig magöb dil Jerusalem amnig amnak

1 Pen cin Epesas bin bi okok kirop, siηaul midem, agil, nig magöb dil, pandinok. Yigen ak ap tep gek, yipid gil nep amil amil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Kos amninok. Pen minek ak, Kos kirig gil, karip

lim nig tib kis gak airan Rodos amninok. Pen minek ak, Rodos kirig gil, taun kib Patara amninok.

2 Taun kib Patara amil niηnok, nig magöb alap karip lim Pönisia amnig gek. Nib ak, cin nig magöb nibak dil pandinok.

3 Amil amil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras ninmagil anidken pis ar midem niηlig gi, amil amil, karip lim Siria man apil me, tap kako okok di yoknig amil taun kib Taia wös ginok.

4 Taia am wös gil, amil bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok kirop piyo niηil, kirop eip wik nokim alap kin midonok. Pen God Kaun ne kirop gos nek, kiri Pol nop aglak, "Jerusalem amnig geban ak, ma amnimin," aglak.

5 Pen amnig ginok won ak, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak nib okok, bin bi niη pai kiri okok magilsek cinop damil taun kib nibak mis ken nig gol siηak amil, kirop eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok ginok.

6 Pen cin, "Nibi siηaul midem," agon, kiri pen, "Nibi okok amnim," agel, cin am nig magöb ak karip migan ak amon niηlig gi, kiri adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

Agabas, Pol nop nib nib ginigal, agak

7 Pen cin nig magöb dil, taun kib Taia kirig gil, am taun kib Tolemais wös ginok. Wös gil, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok kirop, "Nibi

midebim?" agil, ñin bad alap kirop eip nab nib sɨnak kin midonok.

⁸ Minek ak kirop kirig gil, am Sisaria amjakil, Pilip karip ak am kinnok. Ne Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajep bi alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem midil, bi aknib kagol onid okok eip tap magil nonim loligip.

⁹ Pen bi Pilip nibak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñoligipal. Pai nib okok kiri bi ma dilak.

¹⁰ Cin Pilip eip kin midonok ñin nab nib sɨnak, bi God minim agep Agabas karip lim Judia nib owak.

¹¹ Agabas apil, Pol sib nag ne ak dil, ñinmagil tob ne ke nag lil agak, "Kaun Sɨn ageb, 'Bi sib nag nap nib nibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sɨnak nop nag lil, dam Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ñinagal,' ageb," agak.

¹² Cin magilsek minim nibak niñil, Pol nop turaj lil neb neb gil agnok, "Jerusalem ma amnimin," agnok.

¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yip tari ginig mapin gek sil agem, midmagil yad yur gip. Yad Jerusalem amil, 'Bi Kib yad Jisas,' agnigain. Kiri minim ak niñel, milik yapek, yip nag lenigal aka pis nep ñag pak lenigal ak, yad ma piriknigain. Abramek am agnigain," agak.

¹⁴ Pen cin Pol nop nig gi ag mer niñil, kirig gil, agnok, "Bi Kib ne ke niñip rek ginigab," agnok.

Jerusalem bin bi Pol nop agjulak

¹⁵ Pen cin nig gil Sisaria kin midil, Jerusalem amnigabin, agil, tap cin okok gi jin gi lil, pandinok.

¹⁶ Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak Sisaria nib ognap eip Jerusalem amninok. Kiri cinop dam Neson karip ak lel, eip kinnok. Bi Neson nibak Saipras nib. Ne Jisas nop ned nep niñ dak.

¹⁷ Jerusalem amjakon, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok magilsek cinop niñel tep gak.

¹⁸ Tol Pol cin eip Jems nop minim agnig amninok. Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok magilsek ap mogim gil midelak.

¹⁹ Pen cin amjakil, Pol kirop, "Nibi midebim?" agil, God nop kod midek niñlig gi, karip lim tigon tigon ajil, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magilsek, bi nib okok kirop kesim nibak agak.

²⁰ Pol nig gil kesim nibak agek niñil, kiri God nop tep agil, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak niñan, Juda bin bi konai sikerek Jisas nop niñ dipal ak pen kilis yib gil apal, 'Cin Juda bin bi midobin. Nib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gin,' apal.

²¹ Pen Juda bin bi okok ognap Jerusalem aul apil apal, 'Pol ne, Mosis birarik nep lo minim ñu kil tikak ak kirig gil, cin Juda kai gipin ar ak kirig gil, Juda bin bi ju amil Juda bin bi mer karip

līm nab okok mīdebal kīrop ageb, “Ñi nībi okok wak tīb gī rik ma gīnīmīb, Juda kai gīpal rek ma gīnīmīb,” ageb, apal.

²² Nak mīñi Jerusalem aul opan, mīnīm nībak tīgoŋ tīgoŋ amek nīŋnīgal. Nīb ak, cīn titi gīn, agīl, mīnīm nībak ag amīl apīl gīnok.

²³ Mīnīm ag amīl apīl gīl, mīnīm ag ar nokīm līnok ak mīñi nep agnīg gobīn, nak nīŋīl, kīsen gīnīmīn. Bī cīn aul bī omal omal, mīnīm kīlīs nīŋīd nīŋīd God nop agobīn, apal.

²⁴ Nīg gīpal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gī ñīnīg gebal. Nīb ak, nak am ñīn ognap kīrop eip mīdīl, tap tari tari gīl God udīn yīrīk tīd mīdenīgal ak, gī tep gīl, tap God nop sobok gī ñīnīgal okok, nak tau ñīl kīrop gī ñīek me, kīsen nabīc kīmkaś kīri ak tīknīgal. Nīg genīgan ak me, bin bī okok magīlsek nīŋnīgal, nep mīnīm aglak nībak esek nep aglak. Kīri nīŋnīgal, nak Juda nīb ak me, cīn Juda kai gīpīn rek nep gīpan.

²⁵ Pen Juda bin bī mer Jīśas nop nīŋ dīlak okok kīrop mīj ñū kīl tīk ñīl apīn, ‘Bin bī ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gī ñīnīg, kīmīn kaj tap okok pakenīmel, nībi ma ñīŋnīmīb. Kīmīn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñīŋnīmīb. Kīmīn kaj tap okok kīŋam tīg kībor juel kīmonīmīŋ ak, ma ñīŋnīmīb. Bin sī bī sī ma gīnīmīb,’ agīl, mīj ñū kīl tīk

ñībīn,” aglak.

²⁶ Nīb agegak, Pol mīnīm kīrop ak dīl, mīnek bī omal omal tap sobok gī ñīnīg gīlak bī nīb okok eip, kīri tap tari tari gīl God udīn yīrīk tīd mīdenīgal ak, gī tep gīl, God sobok gep karīp ak amnīlak. Amīl, Pol bī kod mīdelak okok kīrop agak, “Cīn ñīn aknīb kagol oŋīd ak mīdīl, ñīn ar oŋīd ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapīl, nop sobok gī ñīnīgabīn,” agak.

Juda bin bī Pol nop dī cīcī līlak

²⁷ Pol nīb agīl, kīri tap tari tari gīl, God udīn yīrīk tīd mīdenīgal ak, gī damīl, ar oŋīd ñīn ak ulep gek nīŋlīg gī, Juda bin bī Esia Propīns mīdīl olak ognap nīŋlak, Pol God sobok gep karīp mīgan ak mīdek. Ne mīdek sīŋak nīŋīl, bin bī mīdelak okok mīnīm agel, kīri kal juīl Pol nop dī cīcī līlak.

²⁸ Pol nop dī cīcī līl, sīk kīb agīl aglak, “Bin bī Isrel sīŋaul. Bī nībaul ne karīp līm ke tīgoŋ tīgoŋ magīlsek ajīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm tom agīl, cīn Isrel bin bī abe, lo cīn abe, God sobok gep karīp aul abe, mīnīm tīmel ageb. Pen ar nībak nep, mīñi ne Juda bin bī mer okok God sobok gep karīp ñīlīk mīgan sīŋak ma ameb okok, kīrop abramek poŋ dī dowīp. Nīb ak, ne karīp sīŋ nībaul gī tīmel gīp,” aglak.

²⁹ Kīri mīnīm aglak nībak, gos kīri ke nep nīŋīl esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropīmas

eip God sobok gep karip man okok ajerek nɨɨlɨg gi, gos kɨri ke nɨɨl aɨlak, “Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nɨb ak eip God sobok gep karip nɨlɨk mɨgan ak ambir,” aɨlak.

³⁰ Pen kɨri nɨb aɨel, mɨnɨm nɨbak bin bi okok magɨlsek nɨɨl, ke nɨb ke nɨb apɨl Pol nop tɨg lɨp gi dam God sobok gep karip mɨs eyaɨ yokel nɨɨlɨg gi, dai kɨjoɨ gi nɨlak.

³¹⁻³² Bin bi koɨai yɨb mɨnɨm sakɨl kɨb aɨlɨg gi, kal juɨl Pol nop pɨs nep nɨag pak lɨnɨg ɨlak. Pen ɨlak mɨnɨm nɨbak Rom ami bi kɨb yɨb mɨdek sɨɨak amek, ne ami bi kod mɨdelak bi kɨb ne ognap dɨl, ami bi ognap dɨl, kasek amɨl bin bi mogɨm gi mɨdelak sɨɨak amɨlaklɨk nɨɨl Pol nop pak adɨk madɨk ɨlak ak kɨrɨg ɨlak.

³³ Ami bi kɨb nɨbak apɨl, Pol nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi nop sen omal lɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Agek, agak rek ɨlak. Pen ne bi ned mɨdelak okok kɨrop ag nɨɨak, “Ne tap tari gosɨp nop nɨg ɨbɨm?” agak.

³⁴ Agek, kɨri mɨnɨm ke ke aɨl, mɨnɨm pɨg kɨb yɨb aɨlak. Nɨg ɨel, ami bi kɨb ak mɨnɨm waɨɨn alap ma nɨɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop agak, “Nop dam karip kɨb kɨlɨs nɨbi dad amnɨm,” agak.

³⁵ Agek, ami bi kɨri Pol nop dam kɨjoɨ waɨɨn ɨol sɨɨak amɨlaklɨk nɨɨlɨg ɨl, bin bi koɨai yɨb nep kabsek amɨlɨg gi Pol nop sɨlɨkɨl, dɨ pakɨn, aɨl, pen pen gi yokelak nɨɨl bi ami bi ognap Pol nop dɨ

ka ɨl, karip mɨgan kɨri dad amnɨlak.

³⁶ Pen bin bi okok kɨri kal aɨl aɨl, aɨlak, “Nop pɨs nep nɨag pak lɨm!” aɨlak.

³⁷ Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip nɨlɨk mɨgan eyaɨ amnɨg ɨel nɨɨlɨg gi, Pol ami bi kɨb yɨb ak nop agak, “Mɨnɨm yad nep alap agnɨm aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kɨb yɨb ak agak, “Yad nɨpin nak Grik mɨnɨm nɨpan.

³⁸ Yad gos nɨpin e, nak me, bi sɨɨak Iɨip nɨb bi pen pen ɨɨpal po tausɨn (4,000) nep dɨl, dam mɨnɨ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab okok we ɨl mɨdelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nɨpin. Pen nak Grik mɨnɨm nɨpan ak me, nak bi nɨbak mer,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yɨp tɨk dolak taun kɨb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɨɨak. Taun kɨb yad ak yɨb mɨdeb. Pen yɨp yau, agenɨmɨn, yad bin bi sɨɨ aul kɨrop mɨnɨm alap ag nɨn,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, ami bi kɨb ak yau agek, Pol kab kɨbɨɨ tan ameb ar ak tob tau mɨdɨl, nɨn mɨlɨc ɨek, bin bi okok mɨnɨm kɨrɨg ɨel nɨɨlɨg gi, Juda bin bi aɨelɨɨpal mɨnɨm ak lɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm agak.

22

¹ Pol ne Juda bin bi aɨelɨɨpal mɨnɨm ak lɨl, agak, “Bapi mam sɨkop. Mɨnɨm nɨbep agnɨg ɨelɨn aul nɨn mɨdem,” agak.

² Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek niñil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak.

³ Kiri kapkap midel niñlig gi, Pol kirop agak, "Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siñak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag ñeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginak ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag ñek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep göligipin.

⁴ Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kirop gi timel yib göligipin. Kirop ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam min löligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeiligipal.

⁵ Göligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag niñem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; niñid ageb, agnigal. Nin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap nimam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok nu kil tikil ñilak. Mij nib okok nu kil tikil aglak, 'Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimij,' aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dapen, yur dinigal, agil,

Damaskas amninek.

Pol ned Jisas nop niñ dak, kesim ak agak

⁶ "Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas man man gon niñlig gi, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alanj nib ap yapil yip niñak.

⁷ Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyanj paken niñlig gil, minim alap yip agak, 'Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?' agak.

⁸ "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib! Nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, agak, 'Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak.

⁹ Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak niñlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma niñlak.

¹⁰ "Yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?' agnek.

"Agenek, yip agak, 'Nak warikil, Damaskas amnon, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,' agak.

¹¹ Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ñinmagil kid ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amninok.

¹² "Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak niñ tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, 'Ak bi tep yib,' aglak.

¹³ Pen ne yad midenek ulep siñak apil yip agak,

'Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan ñil nihan,' agak. Nib agek nihlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komih lek, ñil nihil nop nihnek.

14 "Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, 'God apis based sikop cin sobok goligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos nihip ar ak nep yomek nihnigan. Ne gos nihip, nak Bi Komih Tep ne ak nop ke misen nihil, minim meg migan ne ke agenimih minim ak misen nihnigan.

15 God wog gi ñeb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin nihnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig nihnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigan.

16 Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, ñig pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,' agak.

"Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinimin," agak

17 "Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep nihnek.

18 Nigrikep nihil, yad Bi Kib nihnek nihlig gi, ne yip agak, 'Bin bi Jerusalem sih aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma nih dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnon,' agak.

19 "Nib agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal,

yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep nih dilak okok kirop minil, tapin magil nep pakoligipin.

20 Pen ñin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nihlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walih kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,' agnek.

21 "Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,' agak," agak.

Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek

22 Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak nih mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak nihil, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, "Nop di ñag pak lim! Bi aknib rek komih ma midonimih," aglak.

23 Minim kib nih aglig gi, walih kiri ognap tig ju lil, silpil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak.

24 Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam karip ñilik migan damil, pakem, bin bi sih aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag ñan," agak.

25 Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag ñon gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nih sihak warik midek ak nop agak, "Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nih yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim

kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal," agak.

²⁶ Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁷ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, "Nak ninid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek ninjin," agak.

Agek, Pol agak, "Yau. Ninid, yad bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁸ Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin," agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, "Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin," agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, "Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin," agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak nin rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel ninlig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab sinjak lak.

23

Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak

¹ Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop nin i sek lil agak, "Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos

par ninlig gi ma midebin," agak.

² Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep sinjak midelak okok kirop agak, "Jonib wak nop pakim," agak.

³ Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, "Nak milik sigi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok nep ninjel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak nipan ak timel yib gip. Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik paknigab. Cin Juda gipin rek ninil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, 'Nop abramek pakim,' agesan," agak.

⁴ Pol nib agek, bi ulep sinjak midelak nib okok aglak, "God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?" aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, "Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma nipin. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi kib nibi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,' aglak," agak.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen Pol ne ninjak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos ninjak rek gos ninjak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos ninjak rek gos ninjak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak ninil agoligipal, "Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma wariknigal," agoligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok aknib gos ma ninjeligipal. Gos kiri ak ninil agoligipal, "Ejol okok

midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kımıl, pıs nep kımıl mer, warıknıgal,” agölgıpal. Pol ne yakam ke ke midelak nıbak nıñıl, mınım kıb agıl, agak, “Mam sıkop. Based bi yad okok magılese Perisi nıb; yad ak rek nep Perisi nıb nep. Yad bin bi kımıl warıknıgal mınım apin ak me, yıp pen mınım kıb agebal,” agak. Nıb agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kıb okok asık ke ke lıl, bi Perisi Kansol kıb okok asık ke ke lıl, mınım pen pen aglak.

⁹ Mınım pen pen agıl, mınım bleble gıl, mınım saköl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kırı ognap warıkıl, mınım pen pen agıl, aglak, “Bi aul tap tımel alap gıp, agıl, ma agobın. Ne Damaskas amek ñın ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek nıñak rek lip; cın ma nıpın,” aglak.

¹⁰ Nıb agıl, pen pen ag dad amelak nıñılg gı, ami bi kıb yıb ak nıñıl, mıdak mıdak nıb ag damıl Pol nop tıg gı rık gı dai dai lınımel rek lip, agıl, ami bi ne okok kırop agek, Pol nop poñ dı dam karıp kıb mıgan kırı dam lılak.

¹¹ Pen ñın nıbak kılım nab eyañ Bi Kıb apıl Pol mıdek ulep sıñak warık mıdıl agak, “Gos sek mıdenımın. Mınım tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kıb Rom amıl, ak rek nep agnıgan,” agak.

Pol nop ñag pak lınıgabın, aglak

¹²⁻¹³ Mınek pen Juda bi ñınjuıl omal rek ap mogım gıl, mınım ag ar nokım lıl aglak, “Cın Pol nop pıs nep ñag pak lınıgabın. Nop ñag pak ma lipın won aul, tap ma ñıbıl, ñıg ma ñınıgabın!” aglak.

¹⁴ Nıb agıl, amıl God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb okok abe, bi mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, kırop aglak, “Cın mınım kılıs mınım nıñıd nıñıd God nop apın. Tap magıl ma ñınıgabın; Pol nop pıs nep ñag pak lıl me, kısen tap ñınıgabın.

¹⁵ Nıb ak, nıbi abe Juda Kansol kıb bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kıb yıb ak nop mınım pıñıl yokıl, esek agnımıb, ‘Pol nop poñ dı aul dapem, nop mınım ognap sek ag nıñ tep gın!’ agnımıb. Nıbi esek nıb agenıgabım, cın ulıñın lı mıdıl, ne aul apek nıñılg gı, nop pıs nep ñag pak lınıgabın,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pol ñı yıñ ne ak, Pol nop paknıg gelak mınım nıbak nıñıl, nıbap Pol nop dam lılak mıdek karıp ak amıl, nop ag ñak.

¹⁷ Ag ñek, Pol nıñıl, ami bi kırop kod mıdek bi alap sık agek, apek, nop agak, “Bi praj aul mınım ne alap mıdeb. Nop ulık gı ami bi kıb yıb mıdeb ak amek, mınım nıbak agañ,” agak.

¹⁸ Pol agek, ami bi nıbak ñı yıñ ne nıbak nop ulık gı dam ami bi kıb yıb mıdek sıñak amıl, agak, “Bi nagıman Pol ak agıp, ‘Bi praj aul mınım

alap mīdeb nīḡil nop ulīk gī dam ami bī kīb yīb mīdeb sīḡak amek, mīnīm nībak agan, agosip, nop ulīk gī dapebin aul,” agak.

19 Nīb agek, ami bī kīb yīb ak, bin bī ognap nīḡnīgal, agīl, nī nībak nop nīnmagīl kīd ak dīl, kapkap ulīk gī ke ke gol sīḡak amīl, agak, “Yīp mīnīm agnīg geban ak agan,” agak.

20 Agek, nī praj nībak agak, “Juda bī okok tol nep mīnīm yokīl, esek agnīgal, ‘Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kīb mīdebal ak apenīmīn, mīnīm ognap sek ag nīḡ rep gīn,’ agnīgal.

21 Nīb ak, mīnīm kīri agenīmel ak ma nīḡnīmīn, mer. Bī kīri nīnjuīl omal rek Pol nop nīag pak līl nep me, kauyaḡ tap magīl nībīl nīḡ nībīl gīnīgabīn, agīl, mīnīm ag līpal. Kīri mīnīm nep ak nīḡīl, nīb gīn, agīl, kod mīdebal,” agak.

22 Nī praj nīb agek, ami bī kīb yīb ak nīḡīl, nop ag yoklīg gī agak, “Bin bī ognap kīrop nīḡīl, ‘Ami bī kīb yīb ak nop nīb nīb gī agīl apebin,’ agīl, ma ag nīnīmīn, mer yīb,” agīl kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks mīdek amnak

23 Ami bī kīb yīb ak nīb agīl, ami bī kod mīdep ne omal kīrop sīk agek, aper, agak, “Ami bī okok nīnjuīl aknīb wajrem alaḡ (200) dīl, ami bī kaj hos ar bīsīg gīl pen pen gīpal okok nīnjuīl omal nokīm adīk gī dam aknīb

wajrem alaḡ (70) dīl, ami bī cīm kīsal pen pen gīpal okok nīnjuīl aknīb wajrem alaḡ (200) dīl, mīnī kīslīm nab eyaḡ nep Sisaria amnīmīr.

24 Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek nīl, nop poḡ dī dam tep gīl, gapman bī kīb Gapna Piliks mīdeb sīḡak yokīl, onīmīr,” agak.

25 Nīb agīl, ne Gapna Piliks nop mīj alap nū kīl tīkak:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bī kīb Gapna Piliks mīj aul nū kīl tīkebin.

Nak mīdeban?

27 Bī nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bī nop dī cīcī līl pak līnīg gelak ak pen yad nīḡnek ne bī Rom nīb rek ak nīḡīl me, ami bī yad ognap eip am nop ulīk gī donek.

28 Dapīl, nop nīag pak līnīg gelak mīnīm wagīn nībak nīḡnīm, agīl, nop damīl Juda Kansol kīb mīnīm agep kīri sīḡak amīl nīḡnek,

29 Juda bin bī kīri gīpal rek lo mīnīm ar ognap nep mīdek. Pen ne tap tīmel ognap gek, nop pīs nep nīag pak lep aka mīnī lep mīnīm wagīn alap ma mīdek.

30 Pen mīnīm alap aglak, ‘Bī nībak nop ulīḡīn līl nīag pak līnīgabīn,’ agelak yad jelep nīḡīl, nak mīdeban sīḡak ag yokebin. Bī nop mīnīm apal nīb okok ognap ag yoken, amīl, nep mīnīm wagīn nībak ag nīnīgal.

Mīnīm apin me ak.

31 Ami bī kīb yīb ak nīb

agil, mij nɪbak ñek, ami bi okok Pol nop kɪslɪm eyaŋ nep ulɪk gɪ damɪl, taun kɪb Adipatris amjaklak.

³² Mɪnek ami bi wagin tageligipal okok magɪlsek adɪk gɪ Jerusalem amɪlak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bɪsɪg gɪl pen pen gɔligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kɪb Sisaria amɪlak.

³³ Sisaria amjakɪl, amɪl mij dapesal ak, bi karɪp lɪm nɪbak kod mɪdolɪgɪp Gapna Piliks nop ñɪl, Pol ñɪnmagɪl ar ne ak lɪlak.

³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne mij nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl, Pol nop agak, “Karɪp lɪm nak akal nɪb?” agak. Agek, Pol agak, “Yad Silisia Propins nɪb,” agak.

³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins nɪb bi mɪdek mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Bi nep mɪnɪm agnɪgal okok apenɪgal, mɪnɪm kɪb nak agnɪgabɪn,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, bi ne ognap kɪrop agak, “Nop dam Herod karɪp kɪb gɪ lak ak lɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

24

Juda bi kɪb okok Pol nop mɪnɪm kɪb aglak

¹ Pol nop dam Herod karɪp gɪ lak ak lel, ñɪn omal omal mɪdek. Mɪnek mamɪd ñɪn ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb yɪb Ananias, taun kɪb Sisaria ak amnɪg, bi mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep ognap poŋ dɪl, bi mɪnɪm agep kɪri Tetalas eip Sisaria amɪlak. Mɪnɪm kɪb agep karɪp ak amɪl, kɪri

gapman bi kɪb Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gak ak mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gobɪn, aglak.

² Pol karɪp mɪgan ak dapel nɪŋɪg gɪ, bi mɪnɪm agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me mɪlek par cɪnop kod mɪdesan, pen pen gɪlɪg gɪ ma gɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪn. Nak gos nɪŋ tep gɪl gesan ak me, karɪp lɪm cɪn aul tap tep tap kɪsen nɪb mɪsenɪ lɪp ak, cɪn mɪd tep gɪpɪn.

³ Karɪp lɪm cɪn aul tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ okok magɪlsek per nep gɪ tep gɪpan nɪbak nɪŋɪl cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪl nep tep yɪb agobɪn.

⁴ Pen nep mɪnɪm par kɪb ma agnɪgain. Mɪnɪm maŋ won alap agnɪg gebɪn ak, tɪmɪd pak nɪŋnɪmɪn.

⁵ “Bi sɪŋaul mɪdeb aul, cɪn nɪpɪn ne per nep gɪ tɪmel gɪp. Bin bi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agek, kɪri mɪnɪm esek nɪbak nɪŋ dɪl, ne gɪ tɪmel gɪp rek kɪri nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal. Karɪp lɪm ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek gɪ tagɪl mɪnɪm esek agɪl, Juda kai kɪrop tɪg asɪk ke ke lek nɪŋɪg gɪ, kɪri gapman mɪnɪm ag juɪl, pen pen gɪpal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nɪb ak nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bi kɪb kɪri alap me aul.

⁶⁻⁷ Ne God sobok gep karɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg gek, cɪn nɪŋɪl nop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪl, tap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gak nɪbak, lo cɪn ke mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gonok, ami bi kɪb yɪb Lisias kal ju apɪl, nop damɪl agak, ‘Bi ak nop

m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄g gebal okok, b̄ k̄b̄ Piliks m̄deb s̄ḡak dam̄l, m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄mel, agak. N̄b̄ agek me, c̄n̄ m̄ñi opin.

⁸ M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak Pol nop ag n̄ḡen̄m̄n̄, ne ke, c̄n̄ m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agob̄n̄ waḡn̄ ak agek, nak n̄ḡn̄gan, agak.

⁹ Tetalas n̄b̄ agek, b̄ Juda ap m̄delak okok, m̄n̄m̄ ne agak ar ak nep aḡl, aglak, "N̄ḡid̄ ȳb̄ aḡp̄," aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop m̄n̄m̄ agak

¹⁰ Gapna Piliks ne ñ̄n̄maḡl dap ran̄l̄g ḡ, Pol nop, m̄n̄m̄ agan, agek, Pol agak, "Nak m̄i kon̄ai nep kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ aul kod m̄id̄l, n̄ḡ tep ḡl, m̄n̄m̄ t̄ḡ as̄ik tep geban rek, ȳp̄id̄ ḡl nep agn̄gan. N̄b̄ ak n̄ḡl̄, ȳp̄ tep gek n̄ḡl̄g ḡ nep m̄n̄m̄ agn̄gain.

¹¹ Nak b̄ okok k̄rop ag n̄ḡen̄m̄n̄, agn̄gal ñ̄n̄ akn̄b̄ um̄gan alañ ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem am̄l, God sobok gep kar̄p̄ ak sobok ḡn̄gain, aḡl, am̄nek.

¹² Yad bin b̄ ognap d̄l, God sobok gep kar̄p̄ ak aka Juda moḡm̄ gep kar̄p̄ okok aka Jerusalem nab s̄ḡak, c̄bur t̄mel gep rek m̄n̄m̄ ognap ma agnek, mer.

¹³ Ȳp̄ m̄ñi m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agebal ak, nak n̄ḡn̄gan m̄n̄m̄ waḡn̄ alap ma m̄iden̄gab, mer.

¹⁴ Pen nep m̄n̄m̄ alap m̄sen̄ agn̄g gebin. Ȳp̄ apal, 'Pol c̄n̄ Juda bin b̄ ḡp̄n̄

ak rek ognap ma ḡp̄; ne tom aḡl, Kan̄b̄ k̄sen n̄b̄ ak ameb, apal. Ȳp̄ Kan̄b̄ k̄sen n̄b̄ ajeb, apal ak, n̄ḡid̄ apal. Yad Kan̄b̄ k̄sen n̄b̄ taḡl, based s̄ikop sobok ḡl̄ḡpal God nok̄m̄ n̄bak nep sobok ḡpin. Mos̄is Lo m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄kak ak abe, b̄ God m̄n̄m̄ agep okok m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak ak abe, maḡl̄sek n̄ḡ d̄l̄ḡ ḡ m̄debin.

¹⁵ B̄ Juda s̄ḡaul m̄debal, bin b̄ tep okok abe, bin b̄ t̄mel okok abe, maḡl̄sek k̄m̄l̄ war̄k̄n̄gal, aḡl n̄pal rek ak, yad ak rek nep n̄pin.

¹⁶ God eip am̄l m̄iden̄gain, aḡl, yad abramek ma ḡpin, mer. God n̄ḡl̄ aka bin b̄ okok n̄ḡl̄, Pol ȳp̄id̄ ḡl ma ḡp̄, agn̄gal ak n̄ḡl̄, per n̄ḡ tep ḡl, m̄d̄ tep ḡpin.

¹⁷ "Pen yad m̄i ognap Jerusalem ma am̄nek. Pen k̄sen yad am̄l, bin b̄ yad tap ma m̄deb okok k̄rop mani ognap ñ̄l, God nop tap sobok ḡ ñ̄n̄, aḡl, Jerusalem am̄nek.

¹⁸ Jerusalem am̄l, c̄n̄ Juda b̄, God ud̄n̄ ȳr̄k̄ ar ne s̄ḡak m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄, aḡl, tari tari ḡp̄n̄ ak, ḡnek. N̄ḡ ḡ sak̄l̄, God nop tap sobok ḡ ñ̄n̄, aḡl, God sobok gep kar̄p̄ ak am̄denek. N̄ḡ ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄denek ak, b̄ s̄ḡaul k̄iri ap̄l̄ ȳp̄ n̄ḡlak. Pen bin b̄ kon̄ai nep yad eip ap ma m̄delak. Pen pen agep m̄n̄m̄ ognap ma agnek.

¹⁹ Pen Juda bin b̄ Esia Propins n̄b̄ okok Jerusalem ap̄l̄, God sobok gep kar̄p̄ s̄ḡak m̄delak. M̄n̄m̄ k̄iri

m+idobkop ak, k+iri s+in+aul ap+il, m+n+m n+ibak aplap.

²⁰ Ma opal ak, b+ Juda Kan-sol k+ib s+in+ aul y+ip Jerusalem m+n+m k+ib ag+il, yad tap t+imel g+inek m+n+m wag+in n+in+lak ak agel nak n+in+an!

²¹ Pen y+ip m+n+m k+ib aglak n+in+ ak, yad m+n+m nok+im alap nep agnek. Meg m+igan dap ran+il agnek, 'Yad bin b+ k+im+il war+ikn+igal, ag+il, gos ak nep n+ipin ak me, y+ip m+n+m k+ib ageb+im aul,' agnek," agak.

²² Pol n+ib agek n+in+lig g+i, Gapna Piliks, Kan+ib ak ag+il+g+ipal m+n+m ak n+in+ rep gak ak me, Juda b+ okok m+n+m agelak ak ma d+il, agak, "K+isen ami b+ k+ib y+ib ak Lisias apek, m+n+m ne ak n+in+il, m+n+m n+ibak agn+igain," agak.

²³ N+ib ag+il, b+ nag+iman kai k+iropp kod m+idek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod m+id tep g+n+m+n; nop p+is nep nag w+os ma l+n+m+n. Ne tap ognap ma m+idon+m+in, bin b+ ne okok k+iropp ag n+in+ek, nop n+in+imel," agak.

Pol m+i omal m+in+ m+idek

²⁴ N+in+ sikol bad alap amek, n+in+ alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila n+ibak ne Juda n+ib bin. Pen k+iri ber ap+il, n+igm+il ne Pol nop sik agek, ap+il, Krais Jisas nop titi g+il n+in+ d+ipal m+n+m ak agek, Piliks n+in+ m+idek.

²⁵ Pol ne m+n+m ag damlig g+i, c+n+ titi g+il g+ tep g+n+igab+in m+n+m ak abe, c+n+ titi g+il c+ibur gos m+idmag+il c+n+ gos

g+ip rek nep ma g+n+igab+in m+n+m ak abe, God k+isen c+n+op m+n+m k+ib agn+igab m+n+m ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol n+ib agek, Gapna Piliks m+n+m n+ibak n+in+il, p+ir+ik+il, Pol nop agak, "Nak m+in+ am m+iden+m+n. K+isen yad n+in+ alap nep sik agen, on+m+n," agak.

²⁶ Pen gapman b+ k+ib n+ibak, gos ne ke okok nep n+in+ak, "Yad Pol nop per per sik agen+gain ak, ne pen gos n+in+igab, 'Yad b+ aul nop kapkap mani ognap n+in+, ag yokek, amnin,' ag+il, y+ip mani ognap n+in+igab," ag gos ak n+in+ak. Pen gos n+ibak nep n+in+ m+id+il, Pol nop d+igep m+inek sik agek, ap+il, m+n+m agel+ig+ipir.

²⁷ M+i omal ap amek n+in+lig g+i, b+ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop d+il, kar+ip l+m+ n+ibak gapna m+idek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai y+ip b+ tep agn+igal ak tep, ag+il, Pol m+in+ m+idek ak ma wis+ib yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop m+n+m k+ib n+in+ak

¹ Pen Pestas taun k+ib Sis-aria s+in+ak am+il, gapna w+og n+ibak d+il, n+in+ omal nok+im nep m+id+il, Jerusalem amnak.

²⁻³ Pestas Jerusalem amek n+in+lig g+i, God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, Juda b+ k+ib ognap abe nop am n+in+il, Pol n+ig g+il n+ig g+il g+ t+imel gak m+n+m n+ibak nop aglak. Juda b+ okok k+iri ke kapkap m+n+m ar nok+im ag l+il, Pol nop kan+ib nab s+in+ak

ulihin lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, aglak, "Cinop yimig nihil, bi nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek pon dil Jerusalem dolan," aglak.

4 Nib agelak, Pestas agak, "Pol miñ mideb Sisaria. Nib ak, yad Sisaria amnig gebin rek,

5 nop minim ognap midonimih, bi kib nibi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amil, nop minim kib agnimel," agak.

6 Pestas nib agil, ñin jil onid aka wajrem alaj sek Jerusalem kin midil, adik gi Sisaria amnak. Minnek, Pestas ne minim kib agep karip ñilik migan ak amil, Pol nop dowim, agak.

7 Pol nop dapelak, Juda bi Jerusalem nib olak okok apil nop pinil kis kis gil, minim ar ke ke konai nep aglak. Pen minim aglak ar nib okok minim wagin alap midek, ma aglak.

8 Kiri minim agelak, Pol warikil pen agak, "Yad Juda bin bi lo minim nibi ak ma tib jupin; yad God sobok gep karip ak tap timel alap ma gipin; yad Rom Empira Sisa nop minim timel alap ma apin," agak.

9 Agek, bi kib Pestas, Juda bin bi okok yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol nop ag nihil, agak, "Minim kib agobin nibaul, Jerusalem amil agin aka?" agak.

10 Agek, Pol agak, "Miñi Sisa minim kib ar ne ak bir midebin. Yad Juda bin bi

krop tap timel alap ma gipin ak, nak ak rek nep bir nipan.

11 Pen tap timel alap gen, yip minim kib agil, ñag pak lin, aplap ak, ma pirikpnep; nib ak yip ñag pak liplap. Pen minim kib agil, minim wagin alap ma mideb ak, bi alap yip Juda bin bi krop ñinimih rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak yip Sisa mideb ak ag yokek, ne ke minim nibaul nihingab," agak.

12 Pol nib agek, bi kib Pestas amil, bi ne okok eip minim nibak ag amil apil gil, adik gi apil, agak, "Sisa minim kib yad ak nihingab,' apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yoknigain," agak.

Kin Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip

13 Pen yokop ñin omal yapek nihlig gi, Kin Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am nihir, agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip ñin bad tapin alap kin miderek.

14 Kiri ñin konai nep sinjak kin midnig ger nihlig gi, Pestas ne Kin Agripa nop agak, "Ned Piliks gapna midek ñin ak, ne bi alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak miñ lep kau ak kirig amnak.

15 Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, 'Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lilan,' aglak.

16 Pen minim wagin alap ma agelak ninił yad kirop agnek, 'Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma nag pak lijin. Minim kib agnigabin ninił bi minim midonimni okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne sinjak minim misen agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop nag pak linimel, agnigabin,' agnek.

17 Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip nilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak.

18 Yad gos ninnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel ninlig gi ninnek, minim kib ma midek, mer.

19 Kiri yokop aglak, 'God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komni mideb agip,' aglak.

20 Minim agelak ak yad nin tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag ninnek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?' agnek.

21 Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad min midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,' agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb sinjak ag yoknigain, agil, min linek rek mideb," agak.

22 Pestas nib agek, Kin Agripa agak, "Pestas. Bi

nibak minim ne ke agek, yad ninnigain," agak. Agek agak, "Nib ak, tol ninnigan," agak.

23 Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, min min gilig gi minim kib ninneb karip nilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel ninlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Pol nop am dowim," agak.

24 Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, "Kin Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim sin aul abe, bi aul nop ninim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep nag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Sin aul opin, yip ak rek nep apal.

25 Yad ninpin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, nin ognap nag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil ninnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,' agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain.

26 Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek nu kil tik ninim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kin Agripa abe, bin bi ognap sin aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak ninnigabim. Nibi minim ne ak ninil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad nu kil tikil, Empra mideb sinjak

yoknim.

²⁷ Pen gos yad nîpin ak, bi nagîman Empra mîdeb sîjak yokop ag yokîl, lo tari tari tîb juîp ak ma agenîgain ak, tep ma gîp, mer,” agak.

26

Pol Kiñ Agripa nop mînim agak

¹ Pen Kiñ Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyîg nîjîlgî gî mîdebin, mînim agan!” agak.

Nîb agek, Pol nînmagîl dap ranlîg gî agak,

² “Kiñ Agripa. Nak nep apîl yîp mînim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi mînim yîp agebal ak, nep agnîg gebin ak, yîp tep gîp.

³ Cîn Juda bin bi gîpîn gîpîn ar ak abe, mînim pen pen apîn apîn ar ak abe, nak magîlsek bîr nîpan ak me, nep agnîg gebin aul, yîp tep gîp. Nîb ak, yad mînim agen, yîp yîrîk ma nîjnimîn.

⁴ “Yad nî sîkol karîp lîm yad ke okok mîdenek nîn ak abe, kîsen am Jerusalem mîdenek nîn ak abe, yad bi tîgep bi rek mîdenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magîlsek bîr nîpal.

⁵ Kîri yîp mîlek par nîjîlgîpal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo mînim nîjîl, kîlîs gîl, asîk mosîk gî tep yîb gî mîdîlgîpin. Kîri nep mînim nîbak mîsenj agenîgal ak, yad mînim nîjîd agebin ak, agîl nîjîngan.

⁶ Pen God bîrarîk nep apîs based sîkop kîrop

mînim tep agek, gos sek kod mîdelîgîpal mînim nîbak nep nîj dîpin ak me, kîri yîp mînim kîb agebal.

⁷ Cîn Juda wagîn ke ke aknîb umîgan alaḡ magîlsek, God apîs based sîkop kîrop ag lak mînim tep ak kod mîdobîn. God ne tap tep nînîgain ag lak tap tep nîbak dîn, agîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyaḡ nop sobok gîlgî gî mîdobîn. Pen Kiñ Agripa, nak nîjîan! God mînim agak nîbak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agîl, nîj dîlgî gî nep mîdebin ak me, yîp mînim kîb agebal me aul.

⁸ Pen nîbi tari gînîg bin bi kîmbal okok, God gek ma warîknîgal, ag gos nîpîm?

⁹ “Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nîb mînim age-lak bin bi okok kîrop gî tîmel gin, ag gos nîjîlgîpin.

¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem mîdîl, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok yîp agel, bin bi Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok koḡai nep am dapen, kîrop mîñ lîlgîpal. Yad ke bi mînim tîg bîlokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pîs nep nîag pak lel kîmlak, kîrop paj agîlgîpin.

¹¹ Juda mogîm gep karîp okok gî tagîl, bin bi Jisas nop nîj dîlgîpal okok kîrop mîlîk kal nîjîl, kîri Jisas mînim ne ak kîrîg gîlaḡ, agîl, kîrop gî tîmel gîlgîpin. Yad gos ar nokîm alap nep nîjîl, nîn ognap bin bi nîb okok kîrop pîyo nîjîn, agîl, karîp lîm par kîb okok

ajöligipin.

*Jisas Krai Pol nop dak ak,
Pol kesim nibak agak*

12 “Pen ñin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij nu kil tik nel, dil sanjinek.

13 Pen kiñ tep yad niñan! Yad pib nab siñ epel owak magil ak, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñnek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alañ nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak nibak, pib melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak.

14 Niñ gek, cin magilsek lim eyañ ap yap pakil, yad niñnek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,’ agak.

15 “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak.

16 Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen miñi nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip miñi udin niñeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ñinigan.

17 Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niñlig

gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain.

18 Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin ñil niñnigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislim okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Niñ genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niñil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niñ dipal okok eip kausek komiñ midenigal,’ agak.

*Pol God nop wög goligip
minim ak agak*

19 “Pen Kiñ Agripa. Yad nigrikep kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil minim agak niñnek nibak ma kirig ginek.

20 Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, kariñ lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niñ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niñnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,’ agnek.

21 Yad niñ ginek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep kariñ siñak amenek, Juda bi siñaul kariñ yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak.

22 Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miñi won aul nep sɨɨaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag ñilig gi midebin. Minim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosi abe, kisen ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag ñebin.

23 God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, 'Krais apil, yur dil kimnigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ninigal, God kirok ak rek nep di komiɨ yoknimɨ rek lip. Niɨ ginigab ak, ne kirok melik rek pak ñinigab,' agak," agak.

24 Pol minim nibak agek ninilig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, "Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke nipan rek, nabic jin mok nak milep gip saköl ñagil ageban," agak.

25 Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bi pobɨɨ tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos ninil nin tep gil, minim ninid yib ak agebin.

26 Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kiɨ Agripa ne ke bir ninip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Misen nep gilak ak me, yad nipan, Kiɨ Agripa ne magilsek bir ninip. Niɨ gek ninil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer," agak.

27 Pol nib agil Kiɨ Agripa nop ninil agak, "Kiɨ Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, ninid aglak, agil, gos nipan aka? Yad nipan, minim nibak ninid apal, agil, nipan," agak.

28 Pol nib agek, Kiɨ Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miden, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?" agak.

29 Agek, Pol agak, "Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep ninil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin ninibal sɨɨ aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilan, agil, ma sobok gebin," agak.

30-31 Pol nib agek, Kiɨ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa ninai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sɨɨ amil, aglak, "Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap miñ lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer," aglak.

32 Nib agil, Kiɨ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Miñi miñ lep kariɨ kiris gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa minim kib yad ninigab,' agip ak me, miñ midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab," agak.

27

Pol Rom amniɨ gi ñiɨ magöb dak

1 Gapna Pestas Pol Rom miñi amn+miñ, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod m+dep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod m+dek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop "Empira Ami Sikop Ne" agoligipal.

2 Pen nin nibak, nig magob karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amng gi, Sisaria am wos gak. Nib ak, nig magob nibak dil nig nab eyan amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sinak nib bi alap eip amninok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

3 Minek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wos ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, "Amil namid namam sikop kirop niñil, nep tap tari ma midon+miñ okok nep ninimel," agak.

4 Pen cin Saidon kirig amng gil niñnok, yigen kib yib ak apil, nig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amninok.

5 Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wos ginok.

6 Amjak wos gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod m+dek ak niñak, nig magob Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amng gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, nig magob nibak amninok.

7 Nig magob nibak amil, nig nab kib eyan amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil

taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek niñil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Krit beñ kid jus dil,

8 koslam amil amil karip lim sikol nig gol sinak alap, "Nig Magob Mid Tep Gep Kau," agoligipal, amjakil sinak wos ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep sinak.

9 Cin nig gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon niñlig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma niñeb nin ak ap padikek, nig solwara kib pag owep nin ak bir owak.

10 Pen Pol ne kirop agak, "Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, nig magob abe timel gek, cin magilsek nig niñjin rek lip," agak.

11 Pol nib agak ak pen, nig magob bi wog gelak kod m+dek bi kib ak abe, bi nig magob nap nib ak abe, m+n+m ke agerek niñil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol m+n+m kirig gil, m+n+m kirop ak dak.

12 Bi konai nep aglak, "Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip nin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma m+dojin; Piniks ulep m+deb sinak am m+dojin. Yigen kib apeb nin ak, nig magob dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma gin+miñ," aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Krit m+deb. Nig magob Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pis

apeb p̄s ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap p̄b pañd ameb p̄s ken amnigab; pen yigen kib p̄b pañd ameb p̄s ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap p̄b apeb p̄s ken amnigab.

Yigen kib ap̄l, ñig solwara pagak

¹³ Pen kiri n̄b agel, s̄ñak m̄donok n̄ñlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak n̄ñil, “M̄ñi am̄l amnigab̄n,” aḡl, b̄ ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi d̄l, karip lim ñig t̄b kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar s̄ñak amn̄nok.

¹⁴ N̄ig ḡl amon n̄ñlig gi, dai asad kib ȳb, airan Krit p̄s k̄d n̄b, ñig magöb amn̄g gonok p̄s ken ap̄l, ñig magöb t̄g j̄nomno gak.

¹⁵ N̄ig gek, b̄ ñig magöb wög gelak okok n̄ñil, dad yip̄d ḡl amn̄n, aḡl, gi mer n̄ñil, kirig gel, c̄nop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak.

¹⁶ Yigen n̄ig ḡl dad amek, am̄l am̄l karip lim ñig t̄b kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, p̄s k̄d alap amonok n̄ñil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. N̄ig gek n̄ñlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol apeb rek, ñig magöb sikol bad ak d̄l, ñig magöb kib m̄gan ak d̄ lin,” aḡl, koslam ȳb d̄ linok.

¹⁷ N̄ig magöb sikol bad ak d̄ li tep ḡl, ñig magöb kib ak p̄pag ḡn̄m̄ñ rek lip, aḡl, ñig magöb okok n̄b okok n̄b nag ñon ḡl, lip gi

li kilis ḡlak. Pen, “Yigen kib apeb aul, ñig magöb c̄n ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok am̄l, kab kilip timel ak p̄ñ lek, timel ḡn̄igab,” aḡl, sel ñon ḡlak ak w̄s̄ib yokel, jel gek p̄r̄iklig gi amn̄nok.

¹⁸ Yigen kib ak apl̄g gi m̄dek ak me, m̄nek ñig magöb ak auan amnan, aḡl, w̄s wad tap okok d̄ ñig yoklak.

¹⁹ M̄nek ak, ak rek nep, yigen d̄ nep m̄dek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb m̄d tep gan, aḡl, karip m̄gan lel m̄dek ak, maḡlsek n̄ñebir d̄ ñig eyan yoklak.

²⁰ Pen c̄n per per p̄b gap okok ma n̄ñoliḡp̄n, mer. Yigen ak n̄ig ḡl d̄lig gi nep m̄dek ak me, gos alap n̄ñil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amnigab̄n; kim saknigab̄n,” aḡl, gos n̄ñnok.

²¹ Pen m̄lek par kiri tap maḡl ma ñ̄beliḡpal. Kisen Pol m̄delak nab s̄ñak war̄k̄l agak, “B̄ ogn̄l, m̄n̄m yad agnek ak n̄pkep rek, c̄n airan Krit nep m̄d̄l, w̄s wad tap okok d̄ ñig eyan ma yokp̄nop.

²² Pen yad n̄bep agebin, m̄ñi gos par ma n̄ñn̄m̄b; gos sek m̄den̄m̄b. C̄n alap ma k̄mn̄igab̄n. N̄ig magöb ak nep p̄s nep timel ḡn̄igab.

²³ Yad God nop wög gi ñeb b̄ ne m̄debin ak me, m̄ñi k̄sl̄m eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, ap̄l yad m̄desin ulep s̄ñak ap̄l yip̄ aḡp,

²⁴ ‘Pol, nak ma p̄r̄ikn̄m̄n!

Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb sɨɲak amil, minim kib niɲnigan. Pen bin bi ñig magöb karip migan midebal okok, God kirop ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig niɲil, komiɲ midep magil kiri ak nep ñib,' agip.

²⁵ Nib ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop niɲ dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

²⁶ Pen cin amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan alap amon, ñig magöb kab kilip piɲ li wös ginigab," agak.

Ñig magöb pis nep timel gak

²⁷ Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan amek niɲlig gi kislum eyan me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sɨɲak amlig gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap niɲil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak.

²⁸ Kiri gos nibak niɲil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap ñig li nipal alap lil niɲlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil niɲlak 30 mita midek.

²⁹ Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar sɨɲak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak niɲil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niɲlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Karip kasek tikil pib lan," aglak.

³⁰ Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib sɨɲak amnig, bin bi okok niɲ midelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, "Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin," aglak.

³¹ Kiri esek nig gel niɲlig gi, Pol niɲil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kirop agak, "Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kim saknigabim," agak.

³² Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyan yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyan yowak.

³³ Pen mñab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kirop agak, "Ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par niɲil, tap magil ma ñibil, yokop nep midebim.

³⁴ Nib ak, mñi tap ognap niɲim. Mer ak, nibi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab," agak.

³⁵ Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab sɨɲak God nop tep agil, ti panil, tap ognap niɲak.

³⁶ Pol ne ñibek niɲlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di niɲlak.

³⁷ Cin man ñin juil aknib wajrem pis kid adan (276) bin bi ñig magöb migan nibak midonok.

³⁸ Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig

magöb auan amnan, agil, wid midek okok di ñig eyan yoknok.

³⁹ Miñab tikek niñlig gi, karip lim nibak niñnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niñlak. Pen kiri niñlak, ñig solwara onjd pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabin,” aglak.

⁴⁰ Nib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyan dap ran ñon gil, pandilak.

⁴¹ Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak pinil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cimgan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

⁴² Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kirop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

⁴³ Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos niñil, kirop mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parik nipal okok ned ñig kas parik amnilan.

⁴⁴ Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nipal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig

ma niñnok; magilsek komiñ amn nok.

28

Pol karip lim Molta am midek

¹ Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nibak amn nok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, “Karip lim aul Molta,” aglak.

² Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop miñab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, manil tep ginok.

³ Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek niñlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib siñak midek ak me, pibon gek, ap ranil Pol nop ñinmagil kid ak su i sek lak.

⁴ Nig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok niñil, kiri ke aglak, “Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek komiñ amn m iñ rek ma lip. Nig solwara nab siñak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen miñi kimnigab,” aglak.

⁵ Nib aglak ak pen Pol ñinmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak.

⁶ Nig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su gin m iñ aka su ma gek kasek kimn m iñ,” agil, tapin nep niñ midelak. Pen nig gi niñ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri niñil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

7 Pen bĭ kib karĭp lĭm nĭbak kod mĭdek ak yĭb ne ak Pablias. Karĭp lĭm ne ak ulep nĭb sĭŋak mĭdek ak me, cĭnop dad karĭp ne ak amĭl, ņĭn omal nokĭm kod mĭd tep yĭb gak.

8 Bĭ kib nĭbak nap ne ak mĭb goŋ ne ak, mab rek yĭnĭl, cĭb yĭpĭl gĭl, kĭm mĭdek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nĭŋĭl, God nop sobok gĭl, nop ņĭn magĭl lek nĭŋlĭg gĭ, tap gak nĭbak pĭs nep komĭŋ lak.

9 Nĭg gek me, bin bĭ karĭp lĭm nĭbak tap gak okok peyĭg nĭŋĭl apel nĭŋlĭg gĭ, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kĭrop komĭŋ lak.

10 Pol nĭg gek me, cĭnop kod mĭd tep yĭb gĭl, ņĭg magöb dĭl amnĭg gonok ņĭn ak, tap tari tari ma mĭdek okok cĭnop abramek ņĭlak.

Pol taun kib Rom amjakak

11 Pen karĭp lĭm nĭbak, ņĭg magöb Aleksadria nĭb alap, ak rek nep ap mĭdek. ņĭg magöb nĭbak yĭb ne ak “ņĭ Tam” aglak. ņĭn nĭbak yĭgen kib dep ņĭn ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nĭb sĭŋak mĭdek. Cĭn abe karĭp lĭm nĭbak mĭdon, takĭn omal nokĭm yowak.

12 Pen yĭgen kib ma owep ņĭn ak, ņĭg magöb ņĭ Tam nĭbak amĭl, taun kib Sairakius amjakĭl wös gĭnok. Amjak wös gĭl, ņĭn omal nokĭm nĭb sĭŋak mĭdonok.

13 ņĭg magöb nĭbak nep dĭl, Sairakius kĭrĭg gĭl, taun kib Regium amnĭnok. Mĭnek

yĭgen kib alap kĭd ken apĭl, ņĭg magöb ak dĭl, kasek amek me, ņĭn omal nep ņĭg nab sĭŋak mĭdĭl, Putiolai taun amjakĭl wös gĭnok.

14 Karĭp lĭm nĭbak bin bĭ Jisas nop nĭŋ dĭlak og-nap mĭdelak ak me, cĭnop aglak, “Cĭn eip kĭn mĭdĭl, amnĭmĭb,” aglak. Agelak, kĭrop eip ņĭn aknĭb ar onĭd kĭn mĭdĭl, “Rom amnĭn,” agĭl, paŋdĭnok.

15 Pen Rom bin bĭ Jisas nop nĭŋ dĭlak okok, “Pol bĭ ņĭn onĭgal,” agel, nĭŋĭl, ognap ap cĭnop Apias Maker nab sĭŋak nabĭŋ paklak rek, og-nap ap cĭnop Karĭp Kĭneb Omal Nokĭm mĭdek karĭp lĭm sĭŋak nabĭŋ paklak. Pol kĭrop nĭŋek, cĭbur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak.

16 Pen cĭn amĭl Rom mĭdonok, gapman bĭ kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karĭp nak alap ke kĭnmĭn,” agak. Nĭb agek, Pol ne karĭp alap pĭyo nĭŋĭl kĭn mĭdek nĭŋlĭg gĭ, ami bĭ alap nop kod mĭdek.

Pol Jisas mĭnim tep ak taun kib Rom sĭŋak ag ņak

17 Pol ņĭn omal nokĭm mĭdĭl, Juda bĭ kib karĭp lĭm nĭbak mĭdelak okok kĭrop sĭk agek, ap mogĭm gelak, agak, “Mam sĭkop. Yad bin bĭ cĭn okok tap tĭmel alap ma gĭl, apĭs based sĭkop mĭnim aglak ak ma tĭb jupin ak pen Juda bĭ kib Jerusalem nĭb okok yĭp dĭ cĭcĭ lĭl, dam Rom gapman bĭ kib nĭb okok kĭrop ņĭlak.

18-19 Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil niqlak minim wagin alap ma midek. Cin nop nag pak lijn rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokn, agil, niqlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyan minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, 'Sisa ne ke minim yad ak niqngab,' agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agnig ma opin.

20 Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag nen, yip mni lipal aul. Minim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim," agak.

21 Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, "Bi karip lrm Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij nel apek, minim t mel ognap nep agel, ma nipin.

22 Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, 'Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,' apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke niqn," aglak.

23 Pen kiri nib agil, nin alap minim agnigabin, agil, ag lilak. Nin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olah rek mer, bin bi konai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kslm sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel niqlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dnig gil, Ni ne ag yokek, Kin rek owak minim ak ag ninig, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil gnigab, agil, nu

kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag nak. Jisas minim ak agen niqlan, agil, Pol minim nibak ag midek niqlig gi, pib panjd amnak.

24 Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek niq dilak pen ognap ma niq dilak.

25 Pol bin bi ma niq dilak okok kirop agak, "Birarik nep Kaun Sij ne Aisaia nop gon lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim niqjd yib agak.

26 Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

'Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agnimn,

"Minim agnigal niqngabim ak

pen minim agip ak, agil, ma niqngabim.

Udin niqngabim ak

pen tap alap ma niqngabim.

27 Bin bi sij aul minim yad agebin ak

kirop yirik gek ma niqebal.

God Minim niqon, cinop gek, bin bi ne midojn rek lip agil,

timid piln gil, udin jikil nep midebal," agnimn,' agak.

28 "Nib ak, Juda bin bi sij aul niqim! Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak Juda bin bi mer migan ognap amngab niqil kiri minim nibak dnigal," agak.

29 Pol kirop minim nibak ag dai juek niqlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi,

pen agek pen agek gilig gi
amnɪlak.

³⁰ Pen Pol taun kɪb Rom
kɪn mɪdolɪgɪp karɪp ak taulɪg
gɪ kɪn mɪdek, mɪ omal yɪnak.
Bin bɪ nop nɪŋnɪg apɪlɪgɪpal
okok kɪrop magɪlsek ag wasu
dɪl, dɪ tep golɪgɪp.

³¹ Bin bɪ nop apɪlɪgɪpal
okok, God bin bɪ dɪnɪg gɪ, Ñɪ
ne ag yokek, Kɪŋ rek owak
mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ñɪl, Bɪ
Kɪb Jisas Krais mɪnɪm tep ak
ag ñɪl, golɪgɪp. Ne nɪg gek,
Rom gapman bɪ kɪb okok nop
ma ag gɪlak ak me, bin bɪ
okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪ
agɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñolɪgɪp.

Rom Pol Rom bin bï kïrop mij ñu kïl tikak

*Pol Rom bin bï kïrop mij
ñu kïl tikak*

¹Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bï ne mïdebin. God yïp ag lek, Krais Jisas mïnïm tep dad ameb bï alap mïdebin. God ne yïp dek, God mïnïm tep ak dad ajpin.

²Pen mïnïm tep nïbak, God bïrarïk nep bï mïnïm agep ne okok kïrop agek, kïri God Mïnïm ak Mïnïm Sïj ak ñu kïl tikïl aglak rek nep gak.

³Mïnïm Sïj ñu kïl tikïl aglak nïbak, kïri God Ñï ne mïnïm ak nep aglak. Karïp lïm ar wagïn aul lak ak, bï nak Depid tïkek, tïk dam dapïl gïl, nop tïk dolak.

⁴Pen ne ke God, ne ke bï sïj yïb, ne kïmïl warïkak ak me, kïlis ke yïb nïbak nïjïl nïpïn, ne God Ñï ne yïb, Bï Kïb cïn Jisas Krais.

⁵Jisas Krais yïp yïmig nïjïl dï tep gak. Jisas Krais yïb ne ar amnañ, agïl, God bï okok abe yïp abe ag lïl agak, nïbi lïm dai okok tïgon tïgon bin bï magïlsek yïb kïrop Jisas mïnïm tep ag ñem, kïri mïnïm tep nïbak nïj dïl, ageb rek nep gïnïmel, agak.

⁶Pen nïbi Rom bin bï mïdebïm sïjak, God nïbep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bï ne ke ag lak.

⁷Nïb ak, nïbep Rom kai, God, bin bï yad mïdelan, agïl, dï mïdmagïl yïb lïp okok, nïbep mij aul ñu kïl tïkebin. Bapi God, Bï Kïb Jisas Krais, nïbep dï tep gïl, kod mïd tep ger me, nïbi kapkap mïd tep gïnïmïb.

*Pol taun kïb Rom amnin,
agïl, gos ak nïjak*

⁸Mïnïm ned agnïg gebin ak, nïbi Jisas Krais nïj dïpïm ak, bin bï karïp lïm gol pïs pïs okok magïlsek kesïm nïbak nïjïl agel ameb. Nïb ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gïl, God nop tep agebin.

⁹⁻¹⁰Yad God Ñï ne mïnïm tep ak, gos ar nokïm ak nep nïjïl kïlis gïl, ag ñï ajïl, God nop wög gebin. God ne nïjïp, yad nop sobok gïl, per nep yïb nïbep agebin. God ne kanïb yïkek, nïbi mïdebïm sïjak am nïjïngain, agïl, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹Jisas mïnïm tep ne og- nap nïbep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nïbep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nïbep nab adañ kïlis mïdenïmïb, agïl, nïbi mïdebïm sïjak am nïjïnim, agïl gos ak per nïjebin.

¹²Pen ar nïbak nep mer. Yad onïgain ak, yad Jisas Krais nïj dïpin rek nïjïl, nïbi kaun nïbep nab adañ kïlis dïl, Jisas Krais nop nïj dï kïlis yïb gïnïgabïm. Pen nïg aknïb rek, nïbi Jisas Krais nïj dïpïm rek nïjïl, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adañ kïlis dïl, Jisas Krais nop nïj dï kïlis yïb gïnïgain.

13 Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñnim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñen, nibi minim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ dil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimñ, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kiropp okok ginnek rek, am nab nibep siñak ak rek nep ginnek.

14 Pen Jisas Kraiss yip di komiñ yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñnim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi ñu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi ñu kil ma nipal okok abe, kiropp magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñnim, agil, gos ar ak nipin.

15 Nib ak me, yad nibi taun kib Rom midebim siñak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin.

16 Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak niñ denigal ak, minim tep nibak kiropp tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kiropp magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos niñil, gos sek nep midebin.

17 Jisas minim tep ak niñil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kiropp bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak niñil, God

kiropp bin bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ak niñil, kiropp bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñ dinigal okok, God kiropp bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri komiñ yib midenigal," agak.

Bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop ma niñ dinigal okok minim kib niñnigal

18 Bin bi God Minim niñid niplap ak pen bin bi ognap God nop gos ma niñil, gi timel gil, God Minim niñid ak pak karikpal. Nib ak me, God ne kal juil, kiropp minim kib agnigab.

19 God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak, ne ke misen lek nipal.

20 Ne birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikek, ne God kilis sek yib per per mideb ak misen midek nipal. God ne tap tari tari gi lak okok nep niñil, ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niplap. Ma niñenigal ak, tap kiri.

21 Nib ak, God nop nipal ak pen nop tep agil, yib nop ak agel ar ma amib. Gos abramek niñil, saköl ñagil, kislim gin okok rek midebal.

22 Cñ bin bi gos tep niñobin, apal ak pen kiri bin bi saköl rek midebal.

23 God per mideb ak nop saköl gil, tap yokop ognap dil, bin bi rek gi lil, kimin yakir rek gi lil, soin sarau rek gi lil, tap nib okok, god cñ, agil, sobok gipal.

24 Nig gel, God kirop kirig gek, kiri gos timel yib niñil, bin si bi si gil, nag timel ar nibak amil, mib gonj kiri ke gi timel gipal.

25 God Minim niñid ak kirig gil, minim esek niñ dipal. God tap gi lak okok nep sobok gil, ne tap gi lak okok nep yib agel ar amib. Pen God ne tap magilsek gi lak ak, yib nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yib nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

26 Kiri nig gilig gi timel yib gelak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap nabij yib gip ar ak nep gi midebal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bin ognap eip nag timel ar ognap gipal.

27 Bi okok ak rek nep, bin yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bi alap bi alap nop niñek mab rek yinek, bi okok mib gonj kirop ke nep gi timel yib gipal. Nig gil pen yur dipal.

28 Kisen God minim ma niñnigabin, agil, gos niñlak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap timel tap ma gep kirop midmagil pilis gi ñeb okok nep gipal.

29 Pen kirop tap timel gep ar ak gos nokim ak nep lek, kiri timel yib nep gilig gi, tap okok cin nep miden, agil, gos ak niñlig gi, abramek gi timel gilig gi, gipal. Bin bi tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil, gos timel niñil, cip ñagil, pen pen gil, esek agil, gos timel nep nipal. Pen, nep agip yip agip, agil,

30 bin bi ag juil, God nop milik kal niñil, bin bi ag sikol gil, cin nep bin bi kib ag gos niñlan, agil, yib kiri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kisen nib ar ognap niñil gi timel gin, agil, gos kiri nibak nep nipal. Nonim nap minim apal ak tib jupal.

31 Kiri gos timid ma lip. Minim ke ag lipal ar ak kisen ma gipal. Ni pai amilgon apilgon kiri ke okok midmagil ma lipal. Bin bi ognap kirop niñel, yimig ma gip.

32 Gipal nibak, God mer agek yur kib dep ak nipal ak pen kiri ke gil aka bin bi ognap eip gil, ak gi tep gipin, agil apal.

2

*God minim kib agil,
minim yipid gil nep tig
biloknigab*

1 Pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop ag juil agnigabim, "Bin bi okok tari ginig tap si tap timel gipal," agnigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim ak me, God niñil nibep minim kib agenigab ak, nibi abe minim pen agnimib rek ma linigab.

2 Cin nipin, God ne minim niñid nep ageb. Nib ak, bin bi nig aknib rek ginigal okok, kirop minim kib agnigab ak, minim yipid gil nep agnigab.

3 Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, agil, ag junigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim. Nib ak, nibi

gos tari n̄ip̄im? God c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab, aḡil n̄ip̄im ar?

⁴ God b̄i tep, n̄ibep bin b̄i per ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄īj̄il, kapkap sain t̄ik dam̄il, kasek kal ma ḡip̄ ak n̄ījem, ne b̄i yokop alap rek l̄ip̄ ar? Pen n̄īj̄im! Ne kapkap sain t̄ik m̄ideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juen̄igain, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄imel, aḡil, kapkap sain t̄ik m̄ideb.

⁵ Pen God kapkap sain t̄ik m̄id̄il kasek kal ma ḡip̄ ak, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. N̄ibi m̄in̄im ne yo n̄īj̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, God bin b̄i ḡip̄al ḡip̄al rek n̄īj̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab n̄in̄ ak, n̄ibi m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib n̄īj̄n̄igab̄im. N̄in̄ n̄ibak, ne m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, ȳip̄id̄ ḡil nep agn̄igab ak, m̄isen̄j̄ n̄īj̄n̄igal. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, ne n̄īj̄il kal jūil n̄ibep yur pen n̄in̄igab.

⁶ “Bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im ḡip̄al ḡip̄al rek n̄īj̄il, God k̄irop ak rek nep nok̄im nok̄im pen n̄in̄igab.”

⁷ N̄in̄ n̄ibak bin b̄i an an, God c̄inop mel̄ik tep ne n̄il, m̄in̄im tep aḡil, kom̄īj̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak n̄in̄igab, aḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop per per ḡi tep ḡip̄al okok, God k̄irop kom̄īj̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak n̄in̄igab.

⁸ Pen bin b̄i an an, tap m̄ib gon̄j̄ k̄iri ke nep gos n̄īj̄il, nag tep ar n̄ibak yo n̄īj̄il,

nag t̄imel ar ak gel amn̄igab okok, God k̄irop n̄ījek m̄il̄ik ȳib yapek, kal jūil, yur k̄ib ȳib n̄in̄igab.

⁹ Pen Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, nag t̄imel ar ak gel amen̄igab ak, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agek, k̄iri maḡilsek koslam m̄id̄l̄ig ḡi, gos par ȳib n̄īj̄l̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄iden̄igal.

¹⁰ Pen Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, ḡi tep gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop maḡilsek mel̄ik tep ne n̄il, m̄in̄im tep aḡil, d̄i tep gek, m̄id̄ tep ḡin̄igal.

¹¹ Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne p̄is k̄id aka p̄is k̄id ma amn̄igab. Ȳip̄id̄ ḡil nep n̄īj̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik ke ke l̄in̄igab.

¹² Juda bin b̄i mer okok, lo Mos̄is agak ma n̄ip̄al okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igal ak, lo m̄in̄im ma n̄ip̄al ak pen k̄iri kar̄ip̄ l̄im t̄imel amn̄igal. Pen bin b̄i lo Mos̄is agak n̄ip̄al okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igal ak, God lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak d̄il, k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab.

¹³ Bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im n̄ip̄al okok, God k̄irop, bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil ma agn̄igab. Bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡin̄igal okok nep, God k̄irop, bin b̄i tep yad, agn̄igab.

¹⁴ Juda bin b̄i mer okok lo Mos̄is agak ma n̄ip̄al. Pen k̄iri gos k̄iri ke n̄īj̄il, lo m̄in̄im ageb rek gen̄igal ak, gos maḡil k̄iri ke lo rek m̄ideb.

¹⁵ K̄iri n̄ig ḡil gos n̄īj̄il ḡip̄al ak me, c̄in̄ n̄īj̄il n̄ip̄in, lo m̄in̄im ak nab k̄iri adan̄

mideb. N̄in ognap ḡi damil, nab k̄iri eyaŋ, “Ḡi t̄imel gob̄in,” aḡil n̄ipal. Pen n̄in ognap ḡi damil, nab k̄iri eyaŋ, “Ḡi tep gob̄in,” aḡil n̄ipal.

¹⁶ Jisas Kraiŋ m̄inim tep aḡ n̄i ajpin ak ageb, m̄inim k̄ib agep n̄in ak, God Jisas Kraiŋ nop agek, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel we ḡil ḡipal okok aḡ ȳik m̄iseŋ lek, ne gos won k̄iri ke m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adaŋ tari tari aḡip ak n̄iŋil, k̄irop m̄inim k̄ib aḡnigab.

God ne lo m̄inim c̄inop n̄ak ak me, c̄in Juda kai bin b̄i ne ke ȳib m̄idob̄in, aglak

¹⁷ Pen n̄ibi Juda bin b̄i okok, ȳib n̄ibi ke dap ranliḡ ḡi ap̄im, “God ne lo m̄inim c̄inop n̄ak ak me, bin b̄i ne ke ȳib m̄idob̄in.

¹⁸ C̄in lo m̄inim n̄ip̄in ak me, nag ar n̄ibak tep, nag ar n̄ibak t̄imel, aḡ gos n̄iŋil, God nop tep ḡip ar ak nep ḡip̄in,” ap̄im.

¹⁹ Pen m̄inim ar alap ap̄im, “Bin b̄i ma n̄ipal okok k̄irop aḡ n̄i tep ḡil, bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi gek k̄isl̄im ḡip rek midebal okok k̄irop aḡ n̄i tep ḡil,

²⁰ bin b̄i lo m̄inim ma n̄ipal okok k̄irop aḡ n̄i tep ḡil, n̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄irop aḡ n̄i tep ḡil ḡip̄in,” ap̄im. Ap̄im n̄ibak, ap̄im, “God ne lo m̄inim c̄inop n̄ak ak me, gos tep maḡilsek abe, gos n̄iŋid maḡilsek abe b̄ir n̄ip̄in,” ap̄im.

²¹ N̄ibi lo m̄inim ak n̄iŋil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ n̄ibim ak pen m̄inim bin b̄i okok aḡ

n̄ibim rek n̄ibi ke ma ḡip̄im. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Tap si ma d̄inim̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke tap si d̄ip̄im aka?

²² Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Bin si b̄i si ma ḡinim̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke niḡ ḡip̄im aka? Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ḡinim̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen kar̄ip sobok ḡipal m̄igan n̄ib okok am̄il, tap dap l̄ipal okok ognap si d̄ip̄im aka?

²³ Ȳib n̄ibi ak ke dap ran l̄il ap̄im, “God lo ak c̄inop Juda bin b̄i n̄ak,” ap̄im ak pen m̄inim ne ak t̄ib jup̄im rek, ȳib ne ak rek nep aḡ jup̄im aka?

²⁴ Ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im n̄ibak, b̄i alap ned God M̄inim n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡip̄im. Ne agak,

“N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i, God lo m̄inim n̄ip̄in ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke m̄id tep ma ḡip̄im rek,

Juda bin b̄i mer okok, God nop aḡ jupal,” agak.

²⁵ N̄ibi Juda kai, God bin b̄i ne m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, n̄i okok t̄ik̄il dap̄il, per per waŋ wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄im. Pen lo m̄inim ne ak t̄ib jūil, ke n̄iŋnigabim rek ḡinigabim ak, bin b̄i yokop n̄i waŋ wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal rek ak m̄idenigabim.

²⁶ N̄ib akn̄ib rek, bin b̄i s̄inok Juda mer n̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok, lo m̄inim ageb rek genigal ak, God k̄irop bin b̄i n̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal ak rek n̄iŋnigab.

27 Juda bin bɪ mer, nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal. Pen nɪbi Juda kai, Mosɪs lo nɪ kil tɪkək ak dɪl, nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪm ak pen lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupɪm ak me, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb mɪdenɪgab.

28 Cɪn bin bɪ ognap apɪn, bin bɪ nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok nep Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl, apɪn ak pen ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ma apɪn. Bin bɪ an an kɪri Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebal? Mɪb goɲ nep nɪɲɪl, Juda bin bɪ aka Juda bin bɪ mer, agɪl, ma agnɪgabɪn.

29 Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl okok, nab kɪri adan nɪɲɪl agnɪgabɪn, bɪ nɪbaul ne Juda nɪb yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl ne ak wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ mɪdeb nɪɲɪl, bɪ ak bɪ Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, bin ak bin Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Lo Mosɪs nɪ kil tɪkək lo ak gek, mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪɲək wak ma tɪb gɪ rɪknɪgab; God Kaun ne nep mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪɲək wak tɪb gɪ rɪknɪgab. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl kɪri aknɪb rek mɪdeb okok, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪɲel yɪb ma mɪdeb, pen God nɪɲek yɪb mɪdeb.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

1 Nɪb agebin ak, bɪ alap agnɪgab, "Juda bin bɪ mer, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal rek mɪdobnop tep gɪpkop," agnɪgab ak pen ar nɪbak ma agebin.

2 Juda bin bɪ mɪdobɪn ak tep yɪb mɪdobɪn. Mɪnɪm yad

ke bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag nɪlan, agɪl, God cɪnop Juda bin bɪ nep mɪnɪm tep ne nɪak.

3 Pen Juda bin bɪ ognap nɪsed sɪkop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aglak rek ma gɪlak. Nɪg gɪlak ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs kɪrop agak ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab aka?

4 Mer yɪb, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪn ognap esek agnɪgal, pen God ne bɪ nɪɲɪd yɪb agɪl, ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kil tɪkɪl aglak,

"God, nak mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep apan ak,

nep mɪnɪm ognap pen agnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

Nep mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma mɪdenɪgab," agak.

5 "Cɪn per per gɪ tɪmel genɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪɲɪl, God per per gɪ tep gɪp ak mɪsen nɪɲnɪgal. Nɪb ak, God cɪnop kal gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg geb ak tep ma gɪp," agnɪgabɪn aka? (Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ nɪɲɪl apal rek nep agebin.)

6 Mer yɪb! God bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak, pɪs kɪd aka pɪs kɪd ma amnɪgab; yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep agnɪgab.

7 Pen nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, "Cɪn per per esek ar ognap genɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪɲɪl, God per per nɪɲɪd nep ageb ak mɪsen nɪɲɪl, Bɪ melɪk sek yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg God cɪnop bin bɪ tap sɪ

tap t̄imel ḡip̄im, aḡil, m̄in̄im
k̄ib aḡil, yur k̄ib ñ̄in̄igab?”
agn̄igab̄im.

⁸ M̄in̄im esek n̄ibak rek
aḡil agn̄igab̄im, “Tap si tap
t̄imel ak nep gon gon, God
c̄inop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñ̄il, tap
si tap t̄imel ke ke koñ̄ai
ȳib ḡin̄igab̄in n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il
k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok
n̄iñ̄il, ne b̄i tep akn̄ib ke
aḡil ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab,”
agn̄igab̄im. Pen bin b̄i ognap
ȳip ke ag jūil, Pol m̄in̄im
n̄ibak rek aḡip, apal. Pen
yad m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek ma
apin! Esek apal rek, God
n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil,
pen yur k̄ib ñ̄in̄igab.

Bin b̄i tep ma m̄idob̄in

⁹ N̄ib ak, tari aḡin? God
n̄iñek, c̄in Juda bin b̄i okok
m̄id tep ḡip̄in; Juda bin b̄i
mer okok m̄id tep ma ḡipal,
aḡin aka? Mer! M̄idar̄ik
nep me apin rek, c̄in bin b̄i
maḡilsek, Juda bin b̄i okok
abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok
abe, tap si tap t̄imel nag ar
n̄ibak c̄inop k̄il̄is ḡi l̄ip ḡi dad
amn̄ig geb.

¹⁰ M̄in̄im n̄ibak rek, God
M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,
“Bin b̄i per ḡi tep ḡipal rek
ognap ma m̄idebal.

¹¹ Bin b̄i, nag ar n̄ibak tep,
nag ar n̄ibak t̄imel, aḡil
n̄ipal okok ognap ma
m̄idebal.

Bin b̄i, ‘God p̄is ar am̄il,
nop eip m̄idoj̄in,’ ag
n̄ipal okok ognap ma
m̄idebal.

¹² Bin b̄i okok maḡilsek God
nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil,
bin b̄i t̄imel rek m̄id̄il,

tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡipal.

K̄iri maḡilsek akn̄ib rek
nep ḡipal.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Aleb k̄iri ak ad̄ik mad̄ik
ḡil,
per esek ȳib nep apal.

Tigu m̄igan k̄iri ak, c̄ip
k̄imek p̄irau ñ̄i tep ma
gel,
ki t̄imel ow̄ip ak rek
m̄ideb.

Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄iñel
m̄il̄ik yapek, ag jūil,
m̄in̄im t̄imel apal ak,
toi t̄imel kodal rek
m̄idebal.

¹⁵ Kal t̄imel ȳib jūil,
bin b̄i okok k̄irop yur ñ̄il,
ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil,
gos ak nep n̄iñ̄il,

¹⁶ bin b̄i okok k̄irop per ḡi
t̄imel gel,
gos par ȳib nep n̄ipal.

¹⁷ Bin b̄i okok eip m̄id̄il,
kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄imel
rek ma l̄ip.

¹⁸ God B̄i K̄ib n̄iñ m̄ideb, aḡil,
ma p̄ir̄ikpal,” aglak.

¹⁹ God lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak
c̄inop Juda bin b̄i nep ñ̄ak ak
me, m̄in̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek
c̄inop Juda bin b̄i ageb. N̄ib
ak, God m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab
ñ̄in̄ ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im
t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek m̄in̄im
pen alap agn̄imel rek ma
l̄in̄igab; k̄iri maḡilsek m̄in̄im
m̄iden̄igab.

²⁰ N̄ib ak, b̄i alap lo m̄in̄im
ageb rek gen̄igab ak, God
b̄i n̄ibak nop, b̄i kom̄iñ tep
yad, ma agn̄igab. Pen God
lo m̄in̄im ageb rek n̄iñ̄il, c̄in
tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in, aḡil
n̄iñ̄igab̄in.

Bin bɪ Kraiſ nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep, kɪrop bin bɪ aſɪŋ ma mɪdeb tep yad, agnɪgab

21-22 Pen mɪñi Moſiſ abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, nɪg gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek, Jiſaſ Kraiſ cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak me, nop nɪŋ don, God cɪnop agnɪgab, “Nɪbi bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad,” agnɪgab. Pen cɪn Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gon, nɪg ma agnɪgab.

23 Cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn rek, God melɪk magɪl tep ne ñɪb dɪjɪn rek ma lip ak pen

24 God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, Kraiſ Jiſaſ ag yokek apɪl cɪnop tau adɪk dɪp ak me, God cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad, agnɪgain ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God ne Kraiſ Jiſaſ nop tap sobok gep rek lim dai wagɪn aul ag yokak. God ne bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ned gɪlak okok, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, kal juɪl, yur pen ñɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tɪk mɪdɪl, nɪg ma gak. Pen mɪñi Kraiſ Jiſaſ ne apɪl, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok magɪlsek mɪb gon ne ke dɪl yur kɪb dɪl kɪmak. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ an an, Jiſaſ lakañ ne tap si tap tɪmel cɪnop lig gɪ yokɪp, agɪl, Jiſaſ nop nɪŋ denɪgal bin bɪ okok, God kɪrop nɪŋɪl kal juɪl yur pen alap ma ñɪnɪgab.

26 Yad titi gen, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop

bin bɪ tep yad, agnɪgain ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God ne nɪg gak. Mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñɪnɪgain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gɪl, Kraiſ Jiſaſ nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bɪ nop nɪŋ denɪgal okok kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

27 Nɪb ak, lo ar ak gon, God cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agɪl dek, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn, agɪl, yɪb cɪn ke agon ar amnɪmɪŋ rek ma lip. Jiſaſ cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪl me, God bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn.

28 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal, agɪl, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ Kraiſ Jiſaſ gak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪpal, agɪl me, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

29 God ne cɪn Juda bin bɪ, God cɪn nep mer; ne Juda bin bɪ mer okok God kɪri abe mɪdeb.

30 Tari gɪnɪg: God ne nokɪm ak me, bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok abe, kɪri kanɪb nokɪm ak nep amel, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab. Nɪb ak, kɪri magɪlsek Kraiſ Jiſaſ gak mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪŋ dɪnɪmel.

31 Pen cɪn Jiſaſ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ don, God cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab, agebin ak, lo mɪnɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl ma agebin, mer. Bin bɪ Jiſaſ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪri mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ageb rek

nep gel, lo minim ak am kilis ginigab.

4

God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak

¹ Cın Juda bin bi, based acik cın wagın gıl tikek, tik amıl apıl gıl tikel midobın okok, based cın ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gıl Ebrahim dak?

² Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agıl “Yad bi tep,” apkop. Pen God niñip Ebrahim yib ne ke dap raneb wagın alap ma midok.

³ Pen ti ginig Ebrahim yib ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Minim ageb, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

⁴ Bi alap wög gıl pe dil, mani nibaul yokop dipin ma agnigab; wög genek pen ak mani aul dipin agnigab.

⁵ Pen bin bi, cın God nop kilis cın ke wög genigabın, ne cınop bin bi tep yad agnigab, ag gos niñnigal okok, God kirob bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin ak pen God tap si tap timel gipin nibak yokop kirig gıl, cınop bin bi tep yad agnigab nipal okok, kirob bin bi tep yad agnigab.

⁶ Minim agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, bin bi tap tep alap ma ginigal pen God kirob bin bi tep

yad agnigab okok miñ miñ ginigal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ “Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok niñil kirig ginigab rek,

tep gek niñlig gi midenigal.

Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok minim kib ma agnigab rek,

miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal.

⁸ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

Bi Kib tap si tap timel kirob lig gi yoknigab rek,

miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

⁹ Depid miñ miñ gep magil agak ak, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep minim ak dinigal? Mer yib! Bin bi ni wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe dinigal. God Minim nu kil tikil aglak dai nibak miñi nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

¹⁰ Based acik cın Ebrahim, wak tib gi rik ma gak nin ak, God minim agak ak niñ dek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agak.

¹¹ “Ebrahim minim yad niñ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bi okok niñlan,” agıl, kisen God agek, Ebrahim wak tib gi rikak. God nig gak ak nipin. Nib ak, bin bi ni wak tib gi

rík ma gíl, God M̄n̄m n̄ñ del, kírop, “Bin b̄i tep yad,” agn̄gab bin b̄i okok, Ebraham n̄sed acík k̄iri m̄ideb.

¹² Pen bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi rík gíl, Ebraham wak t̄ib ḡi rík ma gak ñ̄in ak God m̄n̄m ne n̄ñ dak rek nep n̄ñ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, Ebraham n̄sed acík k̄iri ak rek nep m̄ideb.

¹³ Pen Ebraham lo ar okok n̄ñ̄l gek, God nop, “Nak b̄i tep yad,” agíl ma dak. Ebraham ne God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄ñ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak b̄i tep yad,” agíl, m̄n̄m k̄il̄is n̄ñ̄d agíl, Ebraham abe ñ̄i pai ne n̄b okok abe kírop agak, “N̄bi kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek d̄in̄gab̄im,” agak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ God m̄n̄m k̄il̄is n̄ñ̄d agak ak, bin b̄i lo ar ak n̄ñ̄l ḡipal okok apkop, God m̄n̄m k̄il̄is n̄ñ̄d agak n̄bak tap yokop rek l̄ipkop. Tari ḡin̄g: bin b̄i lo ar ak k̄isen ḡil, God bin b̄i ne m̄idon̄gab̄in agíl n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, k̄iri maḡilsek lo m̄n̄m ognap t̄ib jun̄gal n̄ñ̄l God kal jūil, m̄n̄m k̄ib agíl, pen yur ñ̄in̄gab. God m̄n̄m k̄il̄is n̄ñ̄d agak ak, bin b̄i lo ar ak n̄ñ̄l ḡipal okok apkop, God m̄n̄m agak n̄ñ d̄ipal ak tap yokop rek l̄ipkop. Ti ḡin̄g: bin b̄i God m̄n̄m agak n̄ñ d̄ipal okok n̄ñ tep ma ḡil, s̄idol ḡin̄gal. God m̄n̄m k̄il̄is n̄ñ̄d Ebraham nop agak ak ma d̄in̄gal.

¹⁶ N̄b ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God ḡin̄gain, agíl, m̄n̄m k̄il̄is

n̄ñ̄d ag lak n̄bak, bin b̄i God m̄n̄m agak n̄ñ d̄in̄gal okok kírop nep agak. N̄b ak, God gos ne ke bin b̄i yim̄ig n̄ñ̄l, yokop d̄i tep ḡin̄gab ak me, Ebraham ñ̄i pai ne okok maḡilsek God m̄n̄m k̄il̄is n̄ñ̄d agak ak rek d̄in̄mel. Bin b̄i God ne kírop lo m̄n̄m ñ̄ak okok abe, bin b̄i Ebraham rek wak t̄ib ḡi rík ma gíl God m̄n̄m n̄ñ dak rek n̄ñ d̄ipal okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek God m̄n̄m k̄il̄is n̄ñ̄d agak ak nep d̄in̄mel. Ebraham ne based acík c̄in maḡilsek m̄ideb me ak.

¹⁷ God M̄n̄m ak ñ̄u k̄il̄ tik̄il aglak, “God Ebraham nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin b̄i waḡin ke ke koñai nep m̄idebal okok, nep based acík c̄in, agn̄gal,’ agak,” aglak. N̄b ak, God ud̄in yir̄ik ar ne ak, c̄in bin b̄i waḡin ke ke okok n̄b nop n̄ñ d̄ip̄in okok maḡilsek based acík Ebraham ñ̄i pai ne yib̄ m̄idob̄in. God ne bin b̄i k̄imbal okok gek, k̄iri war̄ikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma m̄idol̄iḡip ak m̄ñi m̄isen̄ l̄ip.

Ebraham God nop n̄ñ dak rek nep ḡin

¹⁸ Pen Ebraham m̄ilep yib̄ l̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄ikn̄m̄ñ rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak waḡin gek, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai nak k̄isen m̄iden̄gal okok, waḡin ke ke koñai yib̄ m̄iden̄gab̄im,” agak. N̄b agek Ebraham, God m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄d ageb, agíl, gos sek m̄id̄il me, agak rek nep me,

bin bi ñi pai ne wagin ke ke konjai yib nep midebal.

¹⁹ Pen Ebrahim niñak, miþ goñ kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne mañ ñin juil akniþ mamid alañ (100) amnak ak me, ñi pai tikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ñi pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak niñ di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek.

²⁰⁻²¹ God ne Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma niñak; ne pis nep niñ dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis niñid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God minim agak ak niñ dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God minim agak ak di kilis yib gil, God yib nop ak agek ar amnak.

²² Ebrahim gak niþak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," aglak.

²³ "God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," minim ñu kil tiklak niþak, Ebrahim nop nep ñu kil ma tiklak.

²⁴ Cinop abe, niñimel agil, ñu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak niþak niñ dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab.

²⁵ Pen tap si tap timel gil asiñ midonok rek, God cinop yimig niñil, Ñi ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil, "Kiri tap si tap timel gipal niþak God

niñil kirig ginimij," agil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyan warikak rek, asiñ kib gac cinop ulik gak niþak komij linimij rek lip.

5

God nop niñ denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab

¹⁻² Pen God cinop yimig niñil gak niþak niñ dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Niþ ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gek, cin God eip jim ñil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niñil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek niñlig gi midobin.

³ Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam midenigabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin.

⁴ Cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek midenigabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek midenigabin ak, cin gos sek midenigabin.

⁵ Pen nig gil gos sek midenigabin ak, yokop ma midenigabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Siñ ak cinop ñil cinop midmagil yib lipir.

⁶ Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip jim ñil midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek.

Pen God ne ag lak ñin ak nep, Krai cınop bin bî tîmel nen agîl kîmak.

⁷ Per bin bî ognap, bî tep alap nop niñîl, “Yad nop nen agîl kîmen, ne komiñ amnañ,” agîl ma kîmnîgal. Pen ñin nokîm nokîm ognap bî alap bî tep yîb alap rek niñîl, “Yad nop nen agîl kîmen, ne komiñ amnañ,” agîl kîmnîgab aka ma niñin.

⁸ Pen cın tap si tap tîmel gi mîdonok ñin nîbak nep, Krai cınop nen agîl kîmak. Nîb ak, cın niñin, God cınop mîdmagîl yîb lip.

⁹ Krai ne cınop nen agîl kîmek, lakañ ne yapek, God cınop bin bî tep yad agak. Nîb ak me, cın niñin, God kal juil mînim kib agnîgab ñin ak, Krai ne cınop dî komiñ yoknîgab.

¹⁰ God kausal maual ne mîdonok ñin ak me, Ñî ne kîmîl, cınop Nap eip dî jîm ñak. Mîñi Nap eip jîm ñîl mîdobîn ak me, Ñî ne warîkîl komiñ mîdeb ak, cınop niñîd nep dî komiñ yoknîgab!

¹¹ Pen nîbak nep mer. Cın God eip jîm ñîl mîdobîn rek, Bî Kîb cın Jisas Krai ne nep gek, God eip jîm ñîl mîdobîn, agîl, yîb kîrop apîl mal dap ranlîg gi, tep gek niñîl gi mîdobîn.

Adam yakam ne kîmbal pen Jisas yakam ne komiñ per mîdep magîl dipal

¹² Pen tap si tap tîmel gîl kîmep wagîn ak, Adam nep wagîn gîl gek me, asîñ ne

nîbak bin bî tîk lep ne okok magîsek kîmbal. Tari giñig: God niñek, Adam gak nîbak, cın bin bî tîk lep ne okok magîsek niñ giñok. Ñin nîbak cınop ma tîk dolak ak pen cın eip giñok.

¹³ God Mosîs nop lo mînim ñak ar ak, tap si tap tîmel gep gos ak lîm dai ar wagîn aul ned mîdek. Pen lo ma mîdek ñin ak, God tap si tap tîmel gîlak ak niñîl, kîsen pen niñîgal, agîl, gos ma niñ mîdek.

¹⁴ Pen Adam wagîn gîl gi tîmel gek, asîñ ne nîbak bin bî okok kîrop ulîk gek, magîsek kîm dap dap, Mosîs lo mînim ag ñak ñin ak owak. Adam God mînim nop agak ak tîb juak rek, bin bî ognap ma tîb julak ak pen Adam kîmak rek magîsek kîmlak. Adam ne Bî kîsen onîg gek Bî ak rek.

¹⁵ Adam gi tîmel gak ak ke; Jisas Krai tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap tîmel gek, bin bî magîsek kîmbal. Pen Jisas Krai bin bî yîmîg niñîl kîmak rek, God bin bî okok magîsek yîmîg yîb niñîl, dî tep gîl, tap tep yîb ñîb.

¹⁶ Bî nokîm nîbak tap si tap tîmel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñîb ak ke. Adam tap si tap tîmel nokîm nîbak gak ak, God niñîl mînim kib agîl, nak kîmnîgan agak. Pen Adam ñî pai ne tap si tap tîmel gi dam dam, Jisas Krai tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin bî okok magîsek per per komiñ mîdenîmel rek lip,” agak.

17 Ned bi nokim alap tap si tap timel gek, asiŋ kilis timel yib nibak cinop magilsek ulik gak. Pen kisen, nig ar nib aknib rek mer, God bin bi yimig yib niŋil di tep yib gek, bin bi asiŋ ma middeb agnigab okok, bi nokim Jisas Krais gek, kiri komiŋ midil ne eip tep gek niŋlig gi midenigal.

18 Adam tap si tap timel magil nokim alap nep gek, asiŋ nibak bin bi magilsek ulik gek, God minim kib agil, "Bin bi magilsek kimnigal," agak. Pen Jisas Krais nin nokim alap nep tap tep yib gek, God bin bi magilsek kirob bin bi tep yad, agil, komiŋ middep magil ak ninimniŋ rek lip.

19 Bi nokim alap God minim agak ak tib juak rek, God niŋek, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel ginok. Nin nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok. Nib aknib rek nep, bi nokim alap God minim agak rek niŋil kimek, God bin bi magilsek kirob bin bi yad agniniŋ rek lip.

20 Bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi mideligipal; God ne lo minim kisen ñak. God lo minim ñak ak, bin bi, lo minim tib juil tap si tap timel gipal ak niŋnimele, agil, lo minim ñak. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gilak okok konjai yib nep gel annak. Pen God bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok kirob yimig yib niŋil, di tep yib gak.

21 Nib ak, tap si tap timel asiŋ nibak kilis yib gil, bin bi magilsek ulik gek, cip kimbak rek midelak. Pen God nig gil bin bi okok kirob yimig yib niŋil, di tep yib gil, bin bi tep yad, agil, komiŋ per middep nibak ninigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gi tep gak ak me, God nig ginigab.

6

Jisas eip pis nep kimnok agil, tap si tap timel gep gos ar ak ma niŋjin

1 God cinop yimig niŋip nibak, bin bi ognap agnigal, "Tap si tap timel abramek gilig gi midon midon, God cinop ned niŋil di tep gip rek mer, kisen cinop yimig yib niŋil di tep yib ginigab," agnigal.

2 Pen minim esek nig rek ma agin! Cin tap si tap timel gep nag ar ak, cin bir kimnok. Nib ak, midmagil cin pilis gek, tap si tap timel gijin rek ma lip.

3 Nibi nipim, cin bin bi Krais Jisas eip jim nil midojin agil nig paknok okok, "Ne kimak rek jim nil kimbun," agil, nig paknok.

4 Cin nig paknok ak, Krais Jisas eip cip tigel migan yapil kimnok rek lip. Tari ginig: Krais ne kimek, kab migan ak tigel gilak pen Nap kilis ke yib ne ak gek, warikil komiŋ middeb rek, cin aknib rek cip tigel migan rek midobin ak warikil, komiŋ kisen nib ar ak midojin rek lip.

⁵ Kraiss eip j̄im ñil k̄imnok ak me, ne kauyan warik̄il komiᅇ m̄ideb rek, k̄isen c̄in ak rek nep warik̄il komiᅇ m̄idenigab̄in.

⁶ God ne gos niᅇak, tap si tap timel gep nag ak p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi rik gek, k̄isen bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄iñ w̄ög gep b̄i rek, kan̄ib t̄imel ak d̄i l̄ip ḡi ma dad amniᅇiᅇ, ag gos niᅇak. Niᅇ ak me, nag ar timel goliḡip̄in ak, Kraiss eip mab bak alay ñag pak lel k̄imak.

⁷ Pen tari, bin b̄i p̄is nep k̄imbal okok, tap si tap timel gep maḡil ak m̄idmaḡil k̄iri p̄ilis gek ḡinimel rek ma l̄ip.

⁸ C̄in niᅇin, Kraiss eip k̄imnok ak me, ne eip komiᅇ m̄idenigab̄in.

⁹ C̄in niᅇin, Nap ne gek Kraiss warik̄ak rek, ne kauyan ma k̄imniᅇgab. M̄iñi k̄imeb won ak Kraiss nop tap alap ḡinim̄iᅇ rek ma l̄ip.

¹⁰ Kraiss ne ñin nokim alap nep k̄imak ak pen tap si tap timel gep k̄ilis ak p̄is nep k̄ir ḡip. Kraiss kauyan warik̄il, am God eip m̄idebir.

¹¹ Niᅇ ak me, Kraiss Jisas eip ulik̄ ḡil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak p̄is nep k̄imil, warik̄il God eip komiᅇ m̄idob̄in, aḡil gos niᅇniᅇm̄ib.

¹² Tap si tap timel gep won ak, niᅇep ñon ḡi l̄ip ḡi dam, b̄i m̄iñ w̄ög gep rek m̄idil, tap si tap timel ḡim, agniᅇgab. Pen niᅇi mer agniᅇm̄ib.

¹³ Pen gos timel niᅇi ak, m̄ib gon̄ ñin tob niᅇep dai alap, tap si tap timel ḡinim̄iᅇ, aḡil, l̄ip ḡi gonim̄iᅇ

rek, niᅇi m̄ib gon̄ niᅇi dai dai okok maḡilsek p̄is nep mer agniᅇm̄ib. Jisas eip k̄imil warik̄ip̄in ak me, gos m̄idmaḡil tim̄id c̄in God nop ñil, m̄ib gon̄ dai okok God nop ñil, ne ageb rek nep ḡin, aḡil niᅇniᅇm̄ib.

¹⁴ Ned lo m̄inim ar ak niᅇil ḡin, ag gos ak niᅇek ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, niᅇ goliḡip̄im. Pen m̄iñi ar niᅇbak rek ma m̄ideb̄im. God niᅇep ȳim̄ig niᅇil dek, Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im ak, nop ciḡ ḡil, tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok k̄iriḡ ḡinigab̄im.

Nag asiᅇ ma m̄ideb tep ar ak nep am̄jin

¹⁵ Pen God lo m̄inim ar ak gon, God niᅇil c̄inop ma d̄inigab; ne ke c̄inop ȳim̄ig niᅇil, Kraiss nop ag yokek ap̄il, c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak rek, d̄inigab. Niᅇ ak, tap si tap timel nep ḡi m̄idojin aka? Mer ȳib! Niᅇ ma ḡin.

¹⁶ Niᅇi niᅇim, niᅇi b̄i k̄ib alap nop, c̄in b̄i m̄iñ w̄ög gep nak m̄idil, w̄ög tari agniᅇgan ḡinigab̄in, agenigab̄im ak, niᅇi b̄i k̄ib niᅇbak mok ne okok m̄ideb̄im. Niᅇi tap si tap timel gep nop m̄iñ w̄ög gep b̄i rek m̄idenigab̄im ak, tap si tap timel gep mok okok m̄idil k̄imniᅇgab̄im. Pen niᅇi God m̄inim ageb m̄iñ w̄ög gep b̄i rek m̄idenigab̄im ak, God m̄inim ageb mok okok m̄idem, ne niᅇep bin b̄i tep yad agniᅇgab.

¹⁷ Ned niᅇep tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄ög gep rek m̄idil,

ar nɪbak nep göligipim. Pen kisen, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲɪl, pɪs nep nɪɲ dipim. Nig gipim ak, yad God nop tep agebin.

¹⁸ God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok midɪl, aɲ dɪl, God mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek midɪl, ne ageb rek gɪ tep gipim.

¹⁹ Pen nɪbi ke kɪlɪs ma mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪm agnig gebin aul, yad misen nep agen nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmel, agɪl, misen nep agnigain.

Ned nɪbi gos tɪmel yɪb nɪɲɪl, mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek midɪl, mɪb goɲ ñɪn tob nɪbi okok tap si tap tɪmel yɪb gɪ damɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb nep göligipim. Pen mɪñi gos tep yɪb nɪɲɪl, mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek midɪl, mɪb goɲ ñɪn tob nɪbi okok God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪ damɪl, komɪɲ tep nep mɪdenigabɪm.

²⁰ Ned tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mideligipim ak, God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nɪbep kod midɪk, mok ne okok ma mideligipim.

²¹ Pen ned gɪ tɪmel göligipim nɪbak, mɪñi nɪɲɪl agnigabɪm, “Per nig gɪ tɪmel goligipin ak, nabɪɲ gip. Nig gɪl tap tep alap ma dipɪn,” agnigabɪm. Bin bɪ nig gɪpal okok kɪmnig gebal.

²² Pen mɪñi God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok midɪl, aɲ dɪl, God mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek midɪl, God nɪɲek tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪl, komɪɲ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnigabɪm.

²³ Tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak gɪ damɪl, saj dɪl kɪmnigabɪn; pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenigabɪn ak, God cɪnop komɪɲ per mɪdep magɪl ak yokop ñɪnɪgab.

7

Kraiss mɪb goɲ ne mɪdebɪm rek, ne eip kɪmbek

¹ Nɪbi ai mam lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪm okok. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ komɪɲ mɪdebal okok nep lo mɪnɪm kisen gɪnɪgal; kɪmenɪgal, mɪker kɪrop og-nap ma mɪdenigab.

² Mɪnɪm alap bak okok rek alap mɪdeb. Lo mɪnɪm alap agɪp, bɪ ne mɪdenigab, bin ne nigmɪl eip mɪdenɪmɪɲ; pen nigmɪl kɪmnigab ak, lo nɪbak kɪr gɪnɪgab.

³ Bin ak nigmɪl mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, am bɪ kisen nɪb alap nɪɲɪl denɪgab ak, nop agnɪgal, “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agnɪgal. Pen nigmɪl kɪmek, am bɪ kisen nɪb nɪɲɪl denɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agɪl, ma agnɪgal.

⁴ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi Kraiss mɪb goɲ ne mɪdebɪm okok, ne eip kɪmbek rek, lo mɪnɪm dɪ cɪcɪ löligipim ak kɪrɪg gɪpek nɪɲɪl Bɪ alap nɪbep dɪnɪgab. Bɪ sɪɲak kɪmɪl warɪkak Bɪ ak nɪbep dek, nɪbi God nop tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

⁵ Ned pen Kraiss cɪnop ma dak ñɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak cɪnop dɪ cɪcɪ

loligip. Lo minim ar ak nep kisen gin, ag midoligipin ak pen gos timel nab cin adan pag yikek, mab silek nib kimeb magil ak misen lek, mid tep ma goligipin. God eip midojin rek ma lak.

6 Pen mini Krais eip kimbun rek, lo minim cinop nag rek lil di cici loligip ak pak ulek lil me, Juda lo minim nu kil tiklak ar ak ninil ma gipin; God Kaun gos neb ar ak nep ninil gipin.

Lo mideb rek, tap si tap timel gipin ak misen nipin

7 Nib ak, cin tari agin? God lo minim agek aglak ak, minim timel ageb, agjin aka? Mer yib! Aknib rek ma agin.

Lo ma midobkop, yad tap si tap timel titi rek mideb ak ma nipnep. Lo minim ar alap nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, agil, gos ak ma ninimib," aglak. Nib ak me, yad nipin, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ninenigain ak, tap si tap timel ginigain.

8 Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ak ma ninigain. Yad nibgil gos ninoligipin ak pen dai tap si tap timel gep won ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok konai yib nep tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ak nep ninnek. Pen lo minim ma midobkop, tap si tap timel gep magil kilis ma

midobkop, bi bir kimib rek midobkop.

9 Lo minim, ak ginimin, ak ma ginimin, ageb ak, yad ned ma ninoligipin. Yad nig gil komin midenek. Pen lo minim ak apek, tap si tap timel gep magil ak, bi komin mideb rek lil, kilis dil yip lip gi dad amek, kimnek.

10 God lo minim nak ak, cinop kanib per midep ak yobkop pen yip kimeb magil nep nak.

11 Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ak ma ninigain. Yad nibgil gos ninoligipin ak pen, dai tap si tap timel gep magil ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ninnek. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak, God lo minim agak ak nep dil, yip nag pak lak.

12 Nib ak, cin nipin, God lo minim ak sin mideb. Cin nipin, "Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, ag gos ak ma ninimib," lo minim nibak, God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, sin nep, yipid gil nep, tep nep mideb.

13 God lo tep nibak yip nag pak lek kimnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo minim tep ak agek nipin rek, miker kib nibak ma dinigabin. Tap si tap timel gipin rek, miker kib nibak dinigabin. Pen ne cinop lo minim agak nibak, gos alap ke ninil ma agak; tap si tap

tîmel gep magîl ak gac kib yîb mîdeb ak nîŋnîmel, agîl, lo mînîm agak. Nîb ak, God lo mînîm ak agel nîpin rek, ma kîmnek; tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak, lo mînîm tep nîbak dîl, yîp ñag pak lek kîmnek.

Tap ma gîn ag gos nîpin tap okok nep gîpin

14 Cîn nîpin, lo mînîm ak, God gos ñek ñu kîl tîklak. Nîbak pen yad bî nep mîdebin; yad mîñ wög gep bî rek mîdîl, cîbur gos tîmîd yad ak per ameb tap si tap tîmel gep mîñ ar ak.

15 Nîb ak me, tap tep gînîm, ag gos nîpin ar ak ma gîpin; yad tap si tap tîmel gep mîñ ar ak, yad magîl nîbak mîlik kal nîpin ak, yad nîg ma gînîm, ag gos nîpin ar ak nep gîpin. Pen tari gînîg nîg gîpin ak ma nîpin.

16 Yad gî tîmel ma gînîm, ag gos nîpin ar ak nep gîpin rek, yad nîpin, gos magîl yad abe God lo mînîm ak abe adîp adîp rek mîdeb.

17 Mîñi yad ke tap tîmel ma gîpin ak me. Yad ke tîmel gînîm, agîl, ma gîpin; tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adañ mîdeb ak nep gîp.

18 Yad nîpin, yad bî nep mîdebin rek, mîdmagîl acîr nab yad adañ mîd tep ma gîp. Gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma gînîgain. Gos magîl yad ak, gî tep gînîm agîl nîpin ak pen yad gînîm rek ma lîp.

19 Nîg gek me, gî tep gînîm, ag gos nîpin ar ak ma gîpin; gî tîmel ma gînîm, ag gos nîpin ar ak nep per gen ameb.

20 Nîb ak, yad gî tîmel ma gînîm, ag gos nîpin ar ak nep gîpin rek, yad ke tap tîmel ma gîpin. Tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adañ mîdeb ak nep gek gek geb nîŋîl gîpin.

21 Nîb ak, yad nîpin, yad gî tep gînîm ag gos nîpin ak pen per gî tîmel gînîm rek lîp.

22-23 Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak mîñ mîñ yîb gîpin ak pen gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adañ aknîb ke gîl, gos magîl yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak mîb goŋ yad nab okok mîdîl, yîp dî cîcî lek, yad bî nagîman rek mîdebin.

24 Yad mîñ mîñ ma gîpin; bî yîm gep rek mîdebin. Gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad ak yîp ñag pak lînîg geb; bî an yîp dî komîŋ yoknîgab?

25 Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen mînîm agebin aul, nîg gîl mîdeb: gos yad ak God nop mîñ wög gep bî rek mîdebin ak pen mîdmagîl acîr nab yad adañ sîŋak, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak mîñ wög gep bî rek mîdebin.

8

God Kaun cîn eip mîdenîgab ak, cîn tîgep bin bî rek mîdenîgabîn

1-2 Pen cïn Krais Jisas eip jïm ñïl mïdobïn ak, Krais Jisas ne kïmek, God Kaun komïŋ magïl ñïb ak ne cïnop dï komïŋ yokek, cïn mïñi tap si tap tïmel gep magïl ak abe, kïmeb magïl ak abe, kïrop mïñ wög gep bin bï rek ma mïdobïn. Nïb ak, God cïnop mïnïm kïb ma agnïgab.

3 Pen bin bï tep ma mïdobïn rek, God lo ar ak gï damïl, mïd tep gïjïn rek ma lek, God Ñï ne ke ak ag yokek, bï yïb mïb goŋ cïbur mïdmagïl cïn aknïb rek lïl, owak. Ne kïmïl tap si tap tïmel gep magïl ak pïs nep gï ke yokan, agïl, God ne Ñï ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokïl, tap si tap tïmel gep magïl ak bin bï mïdmagïl acïr nab kïri adan mïdeb ak, mïnïm kïb agïl, dai juïp agak.

4 God nïg gak ak, cïn gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab cïn eyan nïb owïp ar ak kïrïg gïl, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gï damïl, lo mïnïm yad ageb rek gï tep gïnïmel, ag gos nïŋïl gak.

5 Bin bï gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab kïri eyan nïb apek, ar nïbak nep gel ameb okok, cïbur mïdmagïl kïri tari gos gïp ar ak nep gos nïpal. Pen bin bï God Kaun kïrop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gïp ar ak nep gos nïpal.

6 Bin bï cïbur mïdmagïl kïri tari gos gïp ar ak nep gos nïpal okok, ar nïbak nep tap si tap tïmel gïl kïmnïgal. Pen bin bï God Kaun nop tep

gïnïgab ar ak nep gos nïpal okok, ar nïbak nep gï tep gïl, God eip jïm ñïl komïŋ mïdïl, mïd tep gïnïgal.

7 Bin bï cïbur mïdmagïl kïri tari gos gïp ar ak nep gos nïpal okok, gos magïl kïri God nop kausal maual rek mïdeb. Gos magïl kïri God lo ne ma nïŋïp; God lo ne nïŋnïmïŋ rek ma lïp.

8 Bin bï gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab kïri eyan nïb apek, ar nïbak gel ameb bin bï okok, God nop tep gïnïmïŋ ar ak gïnïmel rek ma lïp.

9 Pen nïbi bin bï God Kaun nïbep nab adan mïdeb okok, gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab nïbi eyan nïb apek, ar nïbak ma gïpïm; God Kaun nïbep gos ñeb ar ak nep gïpïm. Bin bï Krais Kaun ne kïrop nab adan ma mïdeb okok, Krais bin bï ne ma mïdebal.

10 Krais ne nab nïbep adan mïdenïgab ak, tap si tap tïmel gep magïl ak gek, mïb goŋ nïbi kïmnïgab; pen Jisas kïmek God nïbep nïŋek, bin bï tep rek mïdebïm ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nïbi komïŋ mïdenïgab.

11 God ne gek Jisas warïkak ak, Kaun ne nïbep nab adan mïdeb ak me, God nokïm nïbak nep nïbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nïbep nab adan mïdeb ak ne mïb goŋ nïbep komïŋ mïdep magïl ñïnïgab.

12 Nïb ak, ai mam sïkop, cïn dai alap mïdeb. Gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab cïn adan pïlïs gï ñek ar nïbak gïl, dai nïbak ma ñïnïgabïn.

13 Ar nɪbak gem amek, kɪmnɪg gebɪm. Pen God Kaun ak nɪbep gɪ ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪbak pɪs nep kɪrɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

14 God Kaun gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ ajpal bin bɪ okok, God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal.

15-16 Kaun nɪbi dɪpɪm ak, nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amek, nɪbi ned pɪrɪkɔlɪgɪpɪm rek kauyaŋ pɪrɪkɪl, mɪñ wɔg gep bin bɪ rek ma mɪdenɪgabɪm. Kaun nɪbi dɪpɪm ak, ne gek, God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl cɪn nop “Aba! Bapi!” apɪn.

17 Ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak me, tap tep tari tari ñɪ pai ne ñɪnɪgab ak, cɪn dɪnɪgabɪn. Pen Kraiss nop ag juɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪlak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gel, ma pɪrɪknɪgabɪn ak, God Kraiss nop dɪ tep gak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

Kɪsen mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn

18 Gos yad nɪpɪn, cɪn Kraiss nop cɪg mɪdɪl, mɪker ognap gek, koslam mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, ak tap sɪkol. Kɪsen God ne tap tep yɪb cɪnop ñek, ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb.

19 God tap tari tari gɪ lak okok magɪlsek mɪñɪ mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdek, God ne ñɪ pai ne mɪsen dɪnɪgab ñɪn ak nep, ne gek, tap nɪb okok kauyaŋ mɪd tep gɪnɪgab.

20-21 Gɪp nɪbak, God bɪrarɪk nep nɪŋebɪr gɪnɪgab agak rek nep gɪp. Pen God bɪrarɪk ped okok nɪŋak, ñɪ pai yad mɪsen dɪnɪgain ñɪn ak, yad gen, ñɪ pai yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪl mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgal rek, tap magɪlsek gɪ lɪnek okok ak rek nep, ma pɪyam gɪ yapɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪl mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgab.

Pen tap gɪ lak nɪb okok, ned mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. Pen cɪnop gek, ñɪ pai ne ke yɪb mɪdɪl ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn ñɪn ak nep me, kauyaŋ gek tap nɪb okok mɪd tep gɪnɪgab.

22 Cɪn nɪpɪn, tap God gɪ lak nɪb okok magɪlsek mɪd tep gɪnɪg geb ak pen bɪrarɪk nep mɪker gek, bin ñɪ pai tɪknɪg gel yur gɪp rek ak golɪgɪp.

23 Pen cɪn abe mɪker nɪbak mɪdeb. Kɪsen kɪrop pɪs nep dɪnɪgain, agɪl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apɪl cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak, pen ñɪn akal rek cɪnop ñɪ pai ne ke yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb mɪsen dek, cɪn mɪb goŋ kɪsen nɪb ulek lɪn, agɪl, mɪdmagɪl cɪn nab adan mɪker nɪbak gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kod mɪdobɪn.

24 God tap kɪsen mɪsen lɪnɪgab agak mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ don, cɪnop dak. Pen tap tari tari kɪsen mɪsen lɪnɪgab ak magɪlsek bɪr nɪpnop, mɪñɪ gos sek mɪdɪl ñɪn kɪsen ak ma kod mɪdobnop. Tap bɪr nɪpal ak ma kod mɪdenɪgal.

25 Pen, tap kɪsen mɪsen lɪnɪgab, ag gos ak nɪŋɪl me, yɪrɪk gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ ma

kod midobin; gos sek kod midobin.

²⁶ Bin bi kilis ma midobin rek, Kaun cinop gi nlig gi mideb. Cin God nop sobok gin agebin ak pen titi gil God nop sobok ginigabin ak ma nipin. Pen Kaun cinop tau sak lil, God nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Minim bin bi nneb rek mer; kadkad minim lil sobok gilig gi mideb.

²⁷ God pen gos cin magilsek ninip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe ninip. Kaun ne cinop Krai Jisas bin bi ne miker dil, God nop agek, ageb rek ginigab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gilig gi mideb ak, God ginim, ag gos ninip ar ak nep sobok gilig gi mideb.

²⁸ Cin nipin, God nop midmagil lipin bin bi okok, God ne cinop kod mdek ninlig gi, tap ognap ke ma ginigab; mid tep ginigabin ar ak nep cinop ginigab. God ne birarik ped okok gos ninil agak rek, cinop, "Nibi yip onimib," agak.

²⁹ Pen ar nibak nep, God bin bi ned ninak okok, "Yad gen, kiri Ni yad mideb rek lil, ninai nimam kisen ne konai yib midenigal," agak.

³⁰ Nib ak, bin bi Ni yad rek midenigal, agak bin bi okok, kiro, "Yip onimib," agak. Bin bi, yip onimib, agak bin bi okok, kiro bin bi asin ma mideb agak. Bin bi kiro asin ma mideb agak okok, Ni yad melik tep sek mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep midenigal,

agak.

Krais cinop midmagil lil kod mid tep gi

³¹ Pen God ne cinop nig gil di tep gi ak, bi an cinop gi timel ginigab? Bi alap cinop gi timel ginimn rek ma lip, mer yib!

³² God ne ma pirikil, Ni ne ke ak cinop nen agil ag yokek apil kimak ak tap kib yib. Pen God cinop nig gak ak me, ne cinop di tep gil, tap tep tep nep cinop ak rek nep ninigab.

³³ Pen God ne cinop ag lip rek, bi an cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke gek asin ma mideb rek midobin ak, minim ma mideb, agak.

³⁴ Nib ak, bi an cinop minim kib agnigab? Bi alap nib agnimn rek ma lip. Krai Jisas cinop nen agil, kimil warikil, am God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne midil, cinop nen agil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb.

³⁵ Krai cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, bi an nop mer agil cinop tig asik ke linigab? Tap alap ke misen lil, cinop tig asik ke linimn rek ma lip.

Cinop miker ognap ginigab
 aka,
 koslam midenigabin
 aka,
 yuan kib lenigab aka,
 walij ma midenigab aka,
 gos par ninigabin aka
 bi ognap cinop, Krai eip
 midebal, agil,
 cinop gi timel ginigal aka,
 nag pak linigal aka,

tap tari g̃n̄igab,

Krais eip j̄im ñ̄il nep
m̄idon̄igab̄in.

³⁶ M̄in̄im n̄ibak rek God
M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il tik̄il aglak,

“Nep eip m̄idob̄in rek, per
c̄inop n̄n̄j̄il,

kaj sipsip rek ñ̄ag pak
l̄in, ag gos n̄ipal,”
aglak.

³⁷ N̄ib ak, k̄imeb rek nab ak
m̄idob̄in ak pen c̄in b̄i c̄inop
m̄idmaḡil l̄il k̄imak ak Krais
eip m̄id̄il, tep gek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi
nep m̄id̄il, tap n̄ib okok ma
p̄ir̄ikn̄igab̄in.

³⁸ Ar n̄ibak yad n̄ipin,
k̄imn̄igab̄in aka kom̄in̄j̄
m̄iden̄igab̄in, God c̄inop
m̄idmaḡil l̄i nep m̄iden̄igab
n̄n̄j̄il tap alap c̄inop t̄ig
as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄in̄j̄ rek ma l̄ip.
God ejol ne okok, tap k̄il̄is
sek seb kab ar alan̄ m̄ideb
okok, tap kal t̄imel okok, tap
m̄iñ̄i m̄ideb okok, tap k̄isen
m̄iden̄igab okok,

³⁹ tap ar okpel m̄ideb okok,
tap mok okpi m̄ideb okok,
tap tari tari m̄ideb okok
maḡilsek, tap alap c̄inop t̄ig
as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄in̄j̄ rek ma l̄ip.
B̄i K̄ib c̄in Krais Jisas m̄ideb
rek, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil
l̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab.

9

*God gos ne ke n̄n̄j̄il Isrel
kai k̄irop d̄in̄ig gak*

¹ M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul,
yad Krais b̄i ne m̄idebin rek,
esek ma agebin. Kaun S̄in̄j̄ ak
gos maḡil yad ageb, m̄in̄im
ageban n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄n̄j̄id
ageban, ageb.

²⁻³ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Isrel
bin b̄i ognap Krais nop ma
d̄ipal okok k̄isen m̄in̄im k̄ib
n̄n̄j̄il yur k̄ib d̄in̄igal ak, ȳip
ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡip. N̄ib ak, yad
gos par ȳib n̄ipin. M̄idmaḡil
yad per yur k̄ib ȳib ḡip.
Yad n̄n̄j̄id nep agebin, kan̄ib
m̄idob̄kop, yad ai mam yad
okok k̄irop nen aḡil yur den,
k̄iri pen kom̄in̄j̄ amblap.

⁴ Pen tari: God Isrel kai
nep k̄iri ñ̄i pai yad m̄idelan̄,
aḡil, mel̄ik tep ne k̄irop
nep yom̄il, yad n̄ibep akn̄ib
ḡn̄igain, aḡil, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is
n̄n̄j̄id k̄irop nep ag ñ̄il, lo
m̄in̄im ne ak k̄irop nep ag
ñ̄il, k̄iri titi ḡil God sobok
gep kar̄ip ak ȳip̄id ḡil sobok
ḡn̄imel m̄in̄im ak k̄irop nep
ag ñ̄il, yad titi ḡil bin b̄i k̄irop
d̄i tep ḡn̄im, m̄in̄im tep ak
k̄irop nep ag ñ̄ak.

⁵ Isrel bin b̄i n̄ised ac̄ik
k̄iri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop b̄i
okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak,
Jekop ñ̄i pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam
dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Isrel bin b̄i
k̄irop t̄ik dolak. K̄iḡin̄ nok̄im
ak nep t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi
dam̄il, Krais nop b̄i ȳib t̄ik
dolak. Krais ne ke God m̄id̄il,
bin b̄i maḡilsek kod m̄ideb.
K̄iri maḡilsek ȳib ne ak per
agel ar amnan̄j̄.

⁶ God M̄in̄im agak ak, agak
rek nep gak. Isrel ñ̄i pai t̄ikel,
t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄ik
dolak okok ognap Isrel bin b̄i
ȳip̄id ḡil ma m̄idebal.

⁷ Ebrahim ñ̄i pai t̄ikel, t̄ik
dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il t̄ik dolak
okok ognap Ebrahim ñ̄i pai
ne ȳip̄id ḡil ma m̄idebal. God
Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak

ñi pai tiknigab okok nep ñi pai ar nepe rek midenigal," agak.

⁸ Nib ak, Ebrahim ñi pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap God ñi pai ne ma midebal. God minim kilis niñid agek Ebrahim ñi pai tik donigal ñi pai okok nep, kiri God ñi pai ne midenigal.

⁹ God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid nibak agil agak, "Ñin yad ag linek ñin ak nep yad adik gi apen, bin nak Sera ñi alap tik donigab," agak.

¹⁰ Pen apis cin Rebeka ñi ne omal bi nokim nep tikak. Bi nibak based cin ak Aisak.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen God gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Bin bi an an ag linigain agenigab ak, ag linigab. Kiri tap tep ognap genigal ak niñil ma ag linigab. God gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Nib aknib rek nep me, apis based cin Aisak Rebeka ber mal ñi tam ma tikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, "Ñi nak ned tiknigan ak, bi kib rek ma midenigab; ne ñi nak kisen ak nop wög gi ñinigab," agak. Ñi kogi nab okok nep miderek nonim ma tik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap timel alap gerek niñil mer, God gos ne ke niñil nib agak.

¹³ God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil agak, "Yad Jekop nop midmagil lil dipin pen Iso nop midmagil lil ma dipin," agak.

God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip

¹⁴ Nib ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip.

¹⁵ God ne Mosi nop agak, "Bin bi yimig niñnigain okok kirop yimig niñnigain.

Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain," agak.

¹⁶ Nib ak niñin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niñnigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

¹⁷ God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, "Yad gos niñen, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon midebal okok magilsek niñnigal, nak kin Ijip nib ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig genigab, kiri niñil, minim nibak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amnigab. Ar nibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin mideban," agak.

¹⁸ Nib ak niñin, God gos ne ke niñip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niñnigab pen bin bi ognap kirop niñebir gek, gos timel kiri nipal ak kidil amnigab.

¹⁹ Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek niñil agnigabim, "God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig

pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, 'Tap nib okok ginigab,' agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, 'Tap okok ma ginigab,' agnigab?' agnigabim.

²⁰ Nib agnigabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia nu kil tikil agak, "Bi alap lim dil, tin cog alap gek, 'Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,' agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!" agak.

²¹ Bi tin cog ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke nihip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep nin nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke.

²²⁻²³ Nib aknib rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok nijek, yirik yib gek, kirop nag pak linimij rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak nihil kilis ne mideb ak nihlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke nihil agak, bin bi yimig nihil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak nihnimel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak nihnimel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib.

²⁴ Bin bi yimig nihil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda

bin bi mer okok abe, agak.

²⁵ Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi yad ma midelipal okok, kirop 'bin bi yad' agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma loligipin okok, kirop 'bin bi midmagil yad' agnigain.

Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

²⁶ Ned 'Bin bi yad ma midebim,' agnek ak, karip lim nokim nibak nep kirop

'God per komij mideb ni pai ne,' agnigain," agak.

²⁷ Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb,

"Isrel kai kab kilip nig gol okok mideb rek konai nep midenigal ak pen

Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep di komij yoknigab.

²⁸ Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep

bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek minim kib agil pis nep pen ninigab," agak.

²⁹ Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak, cinop ni pai yokop bad alap nep ma kirig gipkop;

Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop
gak rek ak,
cinop gipkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas minim
tep ak niŋ dilaŋ; kanib tam
nokim ak nep mideb*

³⁰ Niŋ ak, niŋim! Juda bin
bi mer okok, ned, mid tep
gil God eip jim ñil midojin
agil gos ak ma niŋlak ak,
pen mñi Jisas minim tep ak
niŋ del, God kirop asiŋ ma
mideb agek, ne eip jim ñil
midebal.

³¹ Pen Isrel bin bi ned God
lo minim ak dil, agip agip
rek gin, aglak ak pen mñi ne
eip jim ñil ma midebal.

³² Pen tari, God nop niŋ
dil mer, cin ke ar ognap gil,
ne eip jim ñil midenigab+n,
agil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak
amn+n agel niŋlig gi, tob kiri
kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap
pakpal.

³³ Minim nibak rek, Aisaia
ne God minim agak rek ñu
kil tikil agak,

“Niŋim! Yad taun kib Saion
kab alap len,

bin bi tob kiri kab ar
nibak li yokek ap yap
paknigal;

pen bin bi nop niŋ dinigal
okok,

God nop niŋil nabih ma
dinigal,” agak.

10

*Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo
minim ar nibak kisen gin,
agil gi damil ap yap paklak*

¹ Midemam yad okok. Gos
kilis yip owip ak, God bin bi
yad Isrel kai kirop di komih

yoknimih, agil, nop per nep
sobok gilig gi midebin.

² Yad kiri gipal rek niŋil
nipin, cin God bin bi ne
midojin, agil, kilis yib gipal
ak pen gos niŋ tep gil ma
gipal.

³ “Krais kimak rek, God
cinop, ‘Bin bi asiŋ ma mideb
yad,’ agnigab,” agil gos ak
niplap ak pen ar nibak niŋ
tep ma gil, gos kiri ke ar
ak nep niŋil aglak, “Cin lo
ar ak gon amenigab ak, God
bin bi tep ne midonigab+n,”
aglak. Niŋ ak, lo minim
ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi
damil, kisen ap yap paklak.

⁴ Krais gak nibak, mñi lo
ak kir gip. Niŋ ak me, bin
bi an an Jisas minim tep ak
niŋ dinigal okok, God kirop
magilsek, bin bi asiŋ ma
mideb yad, agnigab.

*Bin bi karip lim tigon
tigon magilsek komih
amnimek rek lip*

⁵ God Minim ak, Mosi
minim ognap ñu kil tikil, lo
minim dil asiŋ ma mideb
rek midenigal minim ar ak
agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Lo
minim ak dil, ageb rek nep
gil me, komih amnigabim,”
agak.

⁶ God Minim ak, Mosi
minim ognap ñu kil tikil,
Krais nop niŋ dil asiŋ ma
mideb rek midenigal minim
ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop
agak, “Niŋi, ‘Bi an ar alaŋ
amnigab?’ ma agnimib,”
agak. (Minim agak ak wagin
ak me, kiri am seb kab ar

alaj sɨŋak nɨb Kraiŋ nɨp poŋ dɨl ma donɨgal.)

⁷ Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, “Nɨbi, ‘Bɨ an cɨp kaun karɨp mɨdeb mok okpi amnɨgab?’ ma agnɨmɨb,” agak. (Mɨnɨm agak ak wagɨn ak me, kɨri am cɨp kaun karɨp mɨdeb mok okpi nɨb Kraiŋ nɨp poŋ dɨl ma donɨgal.)

⁸ Pen God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak, Moŋs mɨnɨm ar ognap tari tari ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl Isrel kai kɨrop agak. Ne agak, “Mɨnɨm magɨl nɨbak par okok ma mɨdeb. Mɨnɨm magɨl nɨbak mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaj mɨdeb per apɨm ar ak nep,” agak. Moŋs ne Jisas mɨnɨm tep, mɨnɨm nɨŋ dep nɨbak nep agak. Mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dep nɨbak nep cɨn per nep ag ŋɨbɨn me ak.

⁹ Nɨb ak, God gek Jisas warɨkɨp, agɨl gos ak nɨŋ mɨdɨl, “Jisas ne Bɨ Kɨb yad,” mɨseŋ agnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad, agɨl, nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.

¹⁰ Pen tari, nɨbi gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaj mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad agnɨgab. Meg mɨgan nɨbi mɨnɨm tep nɨbak agɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨseŋ ag ŋɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.

¹¹ Ar nɨbak rek, Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Bin bɨ nɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, God nɨp nɨŋɨl nabɨŋ ma dɨnɨgal,” agak.

¹² Juda bin bɨ okok, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, ke ke ma

mɨdebal. Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ okok nɨb okok nɨb magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb nokɨm nep mɨdeb. Bin bɨ okok nɨb okok nɨb an an nɨp sobok gɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab.

¹³ Ar nɨbak nep, bɨ nak Joel, God Mɨnɨm dai alap ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Bin bɨ an an Bɨ Kɨb nɨp, yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yokan, agɨl ag nɨŋel, kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen kɨri Bɨ Kɨb nɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal ak, kɨri nɨp titi gɨl sobok gɨnɨgal? Pen kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak peyɨg ma nɨŋnɨgal ak, kɨri titi gɨl mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal? Pen bin bɨ ognap apɨl Jisas mɨnɨm tep ar ak ma ag ŋɨnɨgal ak, kɨri titi gɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak peyɨg nɨŋnɨgal?

¹⁵ Pen bin bɨ Kraiŋ Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop ma ag yoknɨgal ak, kɨri titi gɨl amnɨgal? Ar nɨbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep dopal okok, kɨri gɨ tep yɨb gɨpal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Isrel bin bɨ Kraiŋ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋlak okok ognap ma nɨŋ dɨlak. Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Yad mɨnɨm tep nak ak kɨrop ag ŋɨbin pen bɨ an nɨŋ dɨp?” agak.

¹⁷ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap God mɨnɨm ag ŋel, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. Pen God mɨnɨm ag ŋel, nɨŋ dɨnɨgal ak, Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep me ak.

¹⁸ Pen Isrel kai mɨnɨm

nibak ma niŋlak aka tari?
Mer yib! Niŋlak. Kiri ned
niŋlak ak me, Depid ne God
Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kil tikil
agak,

“Kiri kariƀ lim tiƀon tiƀon
magɪsek amɪl,
mɪnɪm nibak ag ŋibal;
kiri mɪnɪm ag ŋel,
kariƀ lim okok tiƀon
tiƀon magɪsek yib
amib,” agak.

19 Pen yad ag niŋeb alap
sek mɪdeb: Isrel kai mɪnɪm
nibak niŋil wagiƀn ak ma
niŋlak aka tari? Mer yib!
Wagiƀn ak niŋlak. Mosɪs ne
God mɪnɪm agak ak dɪl, God
Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kil tikil
agak,

“Yad bin bɪ sakɔl sek miƀan
ognap kɪrop dɪl, dɪ tep
gen,
nɪbi Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop
mɪlik kal niŋil,
God cɪnop rek nib ma
giƀ, agɪl niŋniƀabiƀm,”
agak.

20 Aisaia ne God mɪnɪm agak
ak dɪl, God Mɪnɪm dai alap
ŋu kil tikil miƀen yib agɪl
agak,

“Bin bɪ yɪp niŋin agɪl ma
piyo niƀal okok
yɪp piyo niƀal;
kiri yɪp niŋin agɪl ma ag
niƀal
pen yad ke kɪrop miƀen
len yɪp niƀal,” agak.

21 Pen Isrel giƀal rek, Aisaia
ne God mɪnɪm agak ak dɪl,
God Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kil
tikil agak,

“Yad per bɪ niŋeb kɪri rek
mɪdɪl,

‘Yɪp owim!’ apin pen yɪp
ma opal.

Kiri aleb aleb ŋil,
gos kɪri ke niƀal rek nep
giƀal,” agak.

11

*God Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop piƀ
nep ma kɪriƀ giƀ*

1 Nib ak, yad ag niŋeb alap
mɪdeb: God Isrel bin bɪ okok
kɪrop piƀ nep kɪriƀ giƀ aka?
Mer yib! Kɪrop piƀ nep ma
kɪriƀ giƀ. Yad Pol ak rek nep
Isrel nib bɪ alap. Ebrahim
tikek, tik damɪl, Benjamin
nop tiklak; Benjamin pen tik
dam dapɪl gak wagiƀn ak, yad
mɪdebin.

2 Pen God bin bɪ bɪrarɪk
nep niŋil, bin bɪ yad
mɪdenɪmel, ag gos niŋak bin
bɪ okok kɪrop ma kɪriƀ giƀ.
Kiri bɪ Ilaija nop kesɪm dɪl
God Mɪnɪm ŋu kil tiklak ak
bɪr niƀim. Ilaija God nop
sobok giƀl agak,

3 “Isrel bin bɪ okok
magɪsek nep kɪriƀ giƀ, bɪ
mɪnɪm nak agep okok kɪrop
ŋag pak lɪl, kab kɪnanƀ giƀ
tap pak nep sobok gep kab
okok, pag jiƀiƀik masiƀik
giƀ yokpal. Yad ausek nep
mɪdebin ak pen yɪp ak rek
nep, ŋag pak lɪn, agɪl, yɪk dad
ajeƀal,” agak.

4 Agek, God nop pen agak,
“Bɪ yad koŋai yib nep seƀen
tausan rek (7,000) mɪdeƀal
okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bɪ
kɪb cɪn,’ agɪl, nop ma sobok
giƀal,” agak.

5 Nib ak rek, God bin bɪ
yɪmɪg yib giƀ ak me, ne
cɪnop bin bɪ Isrel yokop

bad alap yimig niñil ag lek midobin.

⁶ Cɨnop yimig niñil dip nibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok niñil ma dip. Cɨnop yokop yimig niñil dip ag gos nipin ak, pen cin tap alap ke gon cinop dopkop, cin nig gos ma nipnop.

⁷ Bin bi Isrel kilis yib gil piyo niñ damil ma dilak. God bin bi kɨrop dinigain agil ag lak bin bi okok nep dilak. God ne ke gek, bin bi ognap minim ne ak niñil ma niñlak.

⁸ Ar nibak nep, Mosi God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“God ne gek, kɨri wisin kinil,
udin jik jik gi midelak;
ne gek, kɨrop udin kwoi gek,
udin ma niñelak;
ne gek, kɨrop sakol ñagek,
minim peyig ma
niñelak;

nibak nep mid damil,
miñi aknib rek nep
midebal,” agak.

⁹ Pen Depid God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Kɨri per tap kib ñibal ak,
kɨrop waknan gon rek di
cici dinimniñ.

Amnin ag gos niñnigal kanib
nibak pis nep pilin
ginimniñ.

Nib ak, kɨri gi timel
gipal ak, kɨri pen
dinimel.

¹⁰ Udin kɨri kwoi gek udin
ma niñnimel.

Miker kib apek per
koslam kid pak dad
ajenimel,” agak.

God Juda bin bi mer okok dip

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kɨri tap si tap timel gilak rek, God kɨrop kɨrig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kɨrop dip. Dip nibak, “Isrel kai, ‘Cɨnop rek nig gil ma dip,’ agil niñlan,” agil gip.

¹² Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon tap tep yib dipal. God Isrel kai kɨrig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib ak, God bin bi Isrel di komniñ yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib dinigal.

¹³ Yad miñi nibep Juda bin bi mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas yip, “Juda bin bi mer okok kɨrop minim tep yad ag ñinimniñ,” agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi miden yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap niñil, “God kɨrop dip rek cinop ma dip,” agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab.

¹⁵ God Isrel kai kɨrop kɨrig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kɨrop, bin bi yad, agil, dip. Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kɨrop dek, cip kimil kauyan wariknigal ak rek ginigab.

¹⁶ Kɨri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kɨri agnigal, “Mab olip

wagin ak God mab wagin ne," agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

17 Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim nek, jim nil midebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak kominj midil lim epi nib nig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip.

18 Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma ninimib. Nibi ninimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak nig dil mab wagin ak ma nibim; mab wagin epi nig dil nibep mab lek anek nib.

19 Nibi agnigabim, "God ne, 'Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim ninim,' agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin," agnigabim.

20 Minim nibak ninid agnigabim ak pen ninj tep ginimib. Isrel kai Kraiss nop ma ninj del, kiropp kirig gak; nibi pen Kraiss nop ninj dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabinj dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amninj.

21 Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep giniminj rek lip.

22 God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kiropp bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Kraiss nop ninj dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil

lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kiropp gak rek, cinop ak rek nep giniminj rek lip, agil, ninj tep ginimib.

23 Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Kraiss nop ninj denigal ak, God kiropp di pak jim ninigab. God kiropp di pak jim niniminj rek lip.

24 Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim nek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyanj pak jim ninig, pak jim ninigab.

Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kiropp dinigab

25 Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amninj rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma ninoligipin alap nibep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konjai nep minni udin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp dinigain, agil gos ninjak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab.

26 Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kiropp magilsek di kominj yoknigab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak dil God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil aglak,

"God agak,

'Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok

kiropp di kominj yoknigab Bi ak,

taun kib Saion nib onigab.

27 Yad kiropp eip minim kilis ninid agnek rek,

tap si tap timel gipal gac
ak lig gi yoknigain,
agak," aglak.

²⁸ Isrel kai Kraiss ma niñ
dɪlak rek, kiri God kausal
maual ne mɪdebal. Pen
niñbi Kraiss niñ dɪl, miñ miñ
gilig gi mɪdebim. Pen God
birarɪk nep Isrel kai nised
acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak
Jekop bi okok kɪrop mɪnim
kilis niñid agak ak niñil, God
Isrel kai mɪdmagil lilig gi
nep mɪdeb.

²⁹ God ne tap tep alap ñil,
kisen gos kisen niñ niñil, tap
tep niñbak ma adɪk dɪnigab.
Niñbak akniñbak rek nep, God
ne, ginigain, agil, mɪnim
kilis niñid agenigab, kisen
gos kisen niñ niñil, ke ma
ginigab. Mɪnim agnigab ak
ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab
rek nep ginigab.

³⁰ Niñbi ned God mɪnim
agak ak di yokligipim pen
kisen Isrel bin bi God mɪnim
ne kirig gel, niñbep pen yimig
niñil di tep gek, ne eip mɪd
tep gipim.

³¹ God niñbep yimig niñil
dak ak, Isrel bin bi niñel,
milik yapek, Kraiss mɪnim
tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen
God kɪrop ak rek nep yimig
niñil dɪnigab.

³² Niñbak ak niñpin, Isrel bin
bi okok abe, Juda bin bi
mer okok abe, God mɪnim ne
ak di yoklak rek, God kɪrop
magilsek niñebir kirig gek,
kiri bi nagiman rek mɪdɪl,
tap si tap timel gi dam dam
dad amel, kisen kɪrop yimig
niñil dɪnigab.

*God yib ne per agon ar
amnan*

³³ Niñbak ak, yad niñpin, God tap
magilsek niñip;
gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos niñ kid yib niñ
yikil,

ar niñbak ke yib gip.

God ne gos niñil,

tap niñbak niñ ginigain,
agil, gos tep niñip rek,

bi alap gos tep akniñbak rek
ma mɪdeb.

Cin God gos timid ne niñil,

ne ke gip rek gin, agil,
ma ginigabin!

³⁴ God Mɪnim ak ñu kil tikil
aglak,

"Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep
niñip rek ak niñip?"

Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop,
'Nak nig gan, nig gan,'
agnigab?"

³⁵ Pen bin bi an, tap tep
alap God nop ñek, pen
ñinimniñ?"

Mer yib! Bin bi alap
nop nig ginimel rek
ma lip," aglak.

³⁶ Tari ginig: God ne tap okok
magilsek gi lak;

kilis ne nep tap niñbak okok
magilsek mɪdeb;

tap niñbak okok magilsek God
nop miñ miñ gilig gi
mɪdenimel.

Niñbak ak, yib ne ak per per
nep agon ar amnan!

Niñbak akniñbak rek tep.

12

*God pis ar midobin, agil,
nop tep ginimniñ ar ak nep
gem amnimniñ*

¹ Niñbak ak, ai mam sikop.
God ne niñbep yimig niñil dɪp

rek, n̄bi pen tap God nop sobok ḡi n̄ibal rek, m̄b goŋ gos t̄im̄id n̄bi ak, tap kom̄iŋ sek rek, tap s̄iŋ rek, God nop n̄in̄im̄b. Tap dam̄il, God nop sobok ḡi n̄ibal okok, tap t̄im̄el t̄im̄el okok ma n̄ibal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma ḡip okok nep nop n̄el me, ne m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil d̄ip. N̄ig akn̄ib rek me, God ne m̄b goŋ gos t̄im̄id c̄inop ke tap nop sobok ḡi n̄ibal rek d̄in̄m̄iŋ, aḡil, nop n̄iŋ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ageb ageb rek nep ḡin̄im̄b.

² Pen bin b̄i l̄im ar waḡin aul gos n̄iŋil ḡipal nag ar ak rek ma ḡin̄im̄b. Pen God nop ag n̄iŋem, ne n̄ibep gos tep n̄ek, gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil n̄bi nab adaŋ k̄isen n̄ib l̄il, bin b̄i ke k̄isen n̄ib rek l̄in̄im̄b. N̄ib ak, n̄bi n̄iŋn̄igab̄im, c̄in titi gon, God nop tep ḡin̄im̄iŋ. N̄bi n̄iŋn̄igab̄im kan̄ib tari kan̄ib tep ȳib; ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡin̄igab ar ak n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. Pen n̄bi n̄ig ḡil n̄iŋ tep ḡil, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab̄im.

³ God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil dek, w̄og ne ḡipin. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep maḡilsek agebin, c̄in bin b̄i k̄ib, ag gos ma n̄iŋn̄im̄b. God ne n̄iŋ dep maḡil ak n̄ibep ke nok̄im nok̄im n̄ib. N̄ib ak me, n̄bi nab̄iŋ d̄il, c̄in t̄igep bin b̄i rek m̄idob̄in, aḡil n̄iŋn̄im̄b.

⁴ C̄in n̄ip̄in, c̄in maḡilsek m̄b goŋ nok̄im m̄ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep m̄ideb. Dai okok w̄og ke ke m̄ideb; tob ak w̄og ne ak ke ḡip, n̄in̄maḡil ak w̄og ne ak ke ḡip, ud̄in ak w̄og ne ak

ke ḡip. N̄ib ak, waḡin ke ke m̄ideb rek, waḡin ke ke nep ḡipal.

⁵ N̄ib ak rek, c̄in Kraiŋ p̄is ar m̄idob̄in okok ak rek nep w̄og ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen bin b̄i k̄iḡin ne j̄im n̄il nok̄im ak nep m̄idob̄in.

⁶ God c̄inop nok̄im nok̄im ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep c̄inop ke ke n̄ib rek, ar n̄ibak nep n̄iŋil ḡin̄igab̄in. God bin b̄i ognap tap tep n̄il, m̄in̄im̄ yad bin b̄i okok ag n̄in̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, ne God n̄iŋ dep maḡil n̄ib rek ag n̄in̄im̄iŋ.

⁷ God bin b̄i ognap tap tep n̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄i okok w̄og ognap ḡi n̄in̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok w̄og ognap ḡi n̄in̄im̄iŋ. God bin b̄i ognap tap tep n̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄i n̄i pai b̄i okok m̄in̄im̄ tep ognap ag n̄in̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, bin b̄i n̄i pai m̄in̄im̄ ag n̄in̄im̄iŋ.

⁸ God bin b̄i ognap tap tep n̄il agn̄igab, ai mam nak alap ȳirik gon̄im̄iŋ ak, nop m̄in̄im̄ ag n̄i tep gek, ne gos tep n̄iŋil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄im̄iŋ, agen̄igab ak, ne akn̄ib rek ḡin̄im̄iŋ. God bin b̄i ognap tap tep n̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄i okok mani tap okok ulep ḡip ak, k̄irop mani tap ognap n̄in̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, mani tap ognap abramek n̄in̄im̄iŋ. Bin b̄i ognap tap tep n̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop kod m̄iden̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, ne gos n̄iŋ tep ḡil k̄irop kod m̄iden̄im̄iŋ. Bin b̄i ognap tap tep n̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄in, agn̄igab ak, ne

miñ miñ gilig gi yimig niñil di tep ginimih.

Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linimib

9 “Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipin,” agil, esek ma agnimib; kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep yib ginimib. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak nop kausal maual nibi rek mlirik kal niñnimib. Pen kilis gil nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimib.

10 Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nibi Krai pīs ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil linimib. Ai mam sikop nibi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimih; pen yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimih.

11 Wög yirik marik ma ginimib; kilis gil ginimib. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niñlig gi ginimib.

12 Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, nop kod midenimib. Nibep miker ognap onimih, kapkap sain rikil midenimib. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gil, per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib.

13 Bin bi God pīs ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimih, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li ñnimib. Bin bi par okok nib apenimel, ponj dil karip nibi dad amnimib.

14 Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel ganj,” agil ma sobok

ginimib; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep ganj,” agil sobok ginimib.

15 Bin bi ognap kiri miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel, nibi kirop eip miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; pen bin bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nibi kirop eip yim gek niñlig gi midenimib.

16 Bin bi yib mideb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma mideb okok kirop di tep ma gin agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Kirop magilsek adip adip rek di tep ginimib. Cin bin bi yib mideb, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakil midenimib. Cin nep niñ tep gipin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib.

17 Pen bin bi ognap nibep niñel mlirik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimib. Bin bi okok niñel tep ginimih ar ak nep ginimib.

18 Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok magilsek eip kapkap jim ñil midojin, agil gos ak nep niñnimib.

19 Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ak God tap ne, agil niñnimib. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agil, God ne ke gos niñip rek ginigab. Mosi ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “God ageb, Nibep gi timel genimel ak,

yad kirop pen abe gi tımel ginıgain; ak gos yad, 'ageb," agak.

²⁰ Nıb ak, bı nak Solomon God Mınım dai alap nu kıl tıkıl agak,

"Bin bı nıbep ned gi tımel gılak okok

kırop yuan lenımını ak,
tap magıl nınımını;

kırop nıg nen genımını
ak, nıg nınımını.

Nıg genıgabım ak, bı nıbep ned gi tımel gılak okok nabıc kırop ar alan mab yıneb yıneb rek yokem yınek nınıgal," agak.

²¹ Nıb ak me, nıbep gi tımel genımel, kırop pen gi tımel ma ginımını; kırop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnımını.

13

Gapman kai agnımel rek ginımını

¹ Pen cın magılsek gapman agnımel rek nının. Ke gos nınıl, gapman ma mıdeb; God agek, gapman mıdeb.

² Nıb ak, bin bı an gapman mınım tıb juenıgab, God agek gapman mıdeb mınım ne ak abe tıb junıgab. Bı nıbak God nop mınım kıb agnıgab.

³ Bin bı gi tep ginıgal okok, gapman bı kıb okok jel gek ma pırıkınıgal; bin bı gi tımel ginıgal okok nep, gapman bı kıb okok jel gek pırıkınıgal. Nıb ak, gapman bı kıb okok ma pırıkını, ag gos nınenıgabım ak, nıbi

mıd tep ginımını nınıl gapman bı kıb okok, "Nıbi gi tep gıpım," agnıgal.

⁴ Pen tari: God agek, gapman bı okok, wög gep bı ne rek mıdı, nıbep kod mıdel me, nıbi mıd tep ginıgabım. Pen nıbi nını tep gıl, gi tımel ma ginımını; gapman bı tu par kíd dı ajpal ak, yokop ma dı ajpal. God agek, gapman bı okok, wög gep bı ne rek mıdı, bin bı okok gi tımel genıgal ak, kırop dam mınım kıb agıl, pen yur nınıgal.

⁵ Nıb ak, pen yur dıjın rek lıp, agıl, gapman mınım ak kınen ma gın; God gapman nınıbir ag lek, cınop kod mıdebal ak me, tari ginıg gapman mınım tıb juın, agıl, mınım kırop kınen gıl kapkap mıd tep ginı.

⁶ Ar nıbak nep me, takıs ak rek nep nın. God gapman bı okok kırop nınıbir agek, gapman wög kırı nıbak gıl, pe dıpal.

⁷ Tap dai nıbi tap tari rek mıdenımını ak, dai magılsek pag dai junımını. Gapman takıs nıb ak, kırop takıs nınımını. Bin bı ognap takıs ar ke ognap nıb ak, kırop ak rek nep takıs nınımını. Bin bı mınım kırı nını dep okok, mınım kırop nını dınımını. Bin bı yıb dap rannımel okok, yıb kırop dap rannımını.

Pen pen mıdmagıl lınımını

⁸ Tap dai nıbi ognap mıdonımını, pıs nep dai pag ju dınımını. Pen cın tap dai

nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin.

⁹ God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis ne God Minim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma nag paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cini rek midobkop, agil gos ma ninimib," agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim ak nep mideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin."

¹⁰ Nibi bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linigabim ak, kirop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

¹¹ Nin midobin nab nibaul nin tep ginimib. Jisas nop nin dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alan sinjak dad amnigab, ag gos ninoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, nin nibak mihi ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari ginig wisin kin sakol gi midebim? Warikil, gos ninlig gi midenimib.

¹² Tapin kislum nab midobin rek, karip tiknig

geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kislum nab eyan rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kirig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God nib okok di yimin.

¹³ Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap konai yib nibil, nig kilis nib sakol nagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin.

¹⁴ Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krais di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adan gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma ninimib.

14

Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib

¹ Bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop nin dipal ak pen nin di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, "Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos nin tep ginimel," agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krais nop nin dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib.

² Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop nin di midil, tap okok abramek nibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krais Jisas nop gos ar ar nep nin dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep nibal.

³ Pen bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag

junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, God nihak tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal.

⁴ Bi wog gep alap bi kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak nihil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke nihil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi nek, ne tep ginimih rek lip.

⁵ Pen bin bi ognap nihel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, nin alap nin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap nihel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek ma lip, nin magilsek nin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebim rek, gos nibi tep nipim ar nibak nihil gem amnimih.

⁶ Nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos nihil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok nibal okok, God nop tep agil nibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep nibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil nibal.

⁷ Cih komih midil, cih ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma nihin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, cih ke ausek midil kimnigabin, agil gos ak ma nihin.

⁸ Tari ginig: cih komih midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep nihil midonigabin. Kimnig

ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep nihil kimnigabin. Nib ak, komih midonigabin aka kimnigabin, cih Bi Kib bin bi wog gep ne midobin.

⁹ Ar nibak nep, Krais ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cih komih midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, cih magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kirop nihem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Nih tep ginimib: cih magilsek God udin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab.

¹¹ Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ageb, ‘Yad nihid yib agebin,

kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip nihil,

nabih dil, kogim yimil,

“God ne nokim Bi Kib mideb,” agnigal, ageb,” agak.

¹² Nib ak, nihim. Cih nokim nokim midobin rek, God cinop magilsek ag nihel, cih komih midil tap tari tari gipin okok ag nihil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agnigabin.

Ai mam Krais pis ken midebal ognap kirop gos nihnimib

¹³ Nib ak, ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig ginimib.

Nibi gos niñil, yad gen ai mam Kraiſ p̄s ar m̄deb alap s̄dol ḡil, kanib koslam ajep rek ak amil, yap pakil gi timel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak nep gem amn̄m̄iñ.

14 Bi Kib Jisas bi ne m̄debin rek, gos yad ak niñ tep ḡipin, tap bil gep ognap ma m̄deb. Bin bi ognap gos kiri ke niñil, tap bil ḡipal. Pen tap nibak ñibon, God niñek tep ma ginigab, agil bil ginigal ak, tap nibak ma ñiñnimel.

15 Pen nibi, ai mam Jisas k̄rop nen agil k̄mak nib okok k̄rop midmagil ma lil, tap kiri asik mosik ḡipal okok abramek ñibem, kiri gos par niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip. Ar nibak gi timel ginigabim.

16 Nibi ke niñil, ar ognap ginimib rek linigab ak pen bin bi ognap nig ginigabim ak niñil agnigal, "Krais p̄s ar midobin apal ak pen kiri niñebir tap si tap timel gebal ak me, cin nipin, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ne m̄nim niñ dep apal ak esek apal," agnigal.

17 Tari ginig: God ne kin cin m̄deb m̄nim ar nibak agonigabin ak, tap niñeb ñig niñeb m̄nim nibak ma agnigabin; gi tep gep m̄nim ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap sain tik m̄dep m̄nim ar ak nep agnigabin; miñ miñ ḡilig gi m̄dep m̄nim ar ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep nib okok Kaun Siñ ne ñek dinigabin.

18 Cin Kraiſ nop niñ dil

nig ḡilig gonigabin ak, God niñek tep ginigab; bin bi okok niñil, gi tep ḡipal, agnigal.

19 Cin titi gil ai mam eip kapkap jim ñil midil, cin magilsek Kraiſ m̄nim tep ne ak niñ di kilis gin, agil, kanib nibak nep kilis ḡilig gi kisen ginimib.

20 Tap magil ognap bil ma gep. Pen bi alap gos gos lil tap okok abramek ñibek, Kraiſ nop niñ dip bin bi alap niñil, s̄dol ḡil, Kraiſ niñ dip ak k̄rig gil ap yap paknigab ak, bi abramek niñnigab bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Tap magil ñibil, God w̄og ne gi timel ginigab. Nibi nig aknib rek ma ginimib.

21 Nib ak, cin ñibon ai mam alap ap yap pakn̄m̄iñ rek lip, ag gos niñnigabim ak, kaj yipil okok k̄rig gil, ñig wain okok k̄rig gil, tap okok k̄rig gil ginigabim ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap pakn̄m̄iñ rek lip, ag gos niñnigabim ak, ai mam k̄rop nen agil, nig ma ginimib.

22 Yad tap niñeb ma niñeb m̄nim agesin ak, nibi tari gos nipim ak, nibi ke God eip. God cinop gos tep ñib rek niñil gi damil, ai mam ognap k̄rop ma tau ñinigabin ak, miñ miñ ḡilig gi midenigabin.

23 Pen tap ognap gos par lilig gi niñnigabin ak, m̄nim midenigab. Tari ginig: nig genigabin, God nop tep ginim̄iñ, ag gos niñil ma

ñiñigabın; nop tep gınımın
aka tep ma gınımın, ag gos
nıñıl ñiñigabın. Cın nıg gıl
rek abramek genigabın ak,
tap si tap tımel gınıgabın.

15

*Bin bı oğnap mıd tep
gınımel rek ar ak nep gos
nıñın*

¹ Cın bin bı Krais nop nıñ
dı kılıs gı mıdobın okok,
cınop ke tep gınıgab ar ak
nıñıl ma gın.

² Bin bı Krais nop nıñ dı
kılıs ma gıpal okok, nop nıñ
dı kılıs gınımel, agıl, gos ar
ak nıñıl gıjın. Cın ke tep
gınıgab ak tap kıb mer; pen
bin bı oğnap, Krais nop nıñ
dı kılıs gınıgal aka nop nıñ
dı kılıs ma gınıgal ak tap kıb.

³ Krais ak rek nep, ke tep
gak ar ak ma gak. Krais ne
Nap nop mınım agak oğnap,
Depid ne God Mınım dai alap
ñu kıl tıklak, “Nep ag
jupal ak mıñi yıp ak rek nep
ag juebal,” agak.

⁴ Kiri nıñ tep gınımel, agıl,
God ne gek nıñıl bı ned
nıb okok God Mınım ak ñu
kıl tıklak. Cın God Mınım
nıbak udın lı nıñıl, mınım
tep nıbak nıñ dıl, Jisas Krais
nıñ dı kılıs gıl, kılıs gıl gı
tep gıl, kapkap mıñ mıñ gılıg
gı gos sek mıdenıgabın. Ar
nıbak nep God ne gek, God
Mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıklak.

⁵ God ne gek, nıbi Jisas
Krais nıñ dı kılıs gıl, kılıs
gıl gı tep gıl, kapkap
mıñ mıñ gılıg gı gos sek
mıdenıgabım. Pen Krais
Jisas gak rek nıñıl nıbak rek

gın, agıl, nop nıg gıl kisen
gıl, God ne gek, nıbi gos ar
nokım nıñıl jım ñıl mıdıl,
gınımıb.

⁶ Nıbi nıg gıl, gos nokım
nep, meg mıgan nokım adıp
adıp ak nep, Bı Kıb cın Jisas
Krais Nap yıb ne ak agem ar
amnımın.

*God Isrel bin bı mer okok
kırıp ak rek nep yımıg nıñıp*

⁷ Gos nıñ tep ma gıpek
ñın ak, Krais nıbep yımıg
nıñıl dı tep gek, bin bı ne
mıdebım ak, nıbi ke kapkap
pen pen yımıg nıñıl, dı tep
gıl, mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdem,
bin bı oğnap nıñıl God yıb ne
agel ar amnıgab.

⁸ God bırarık nep Juda kai
nısed acık kırı okok kırıp
mınım kılıs nıñıd agak ak,
agak rek nep gınıgab ak
nıñımel, agıl, Krais ne Juda
kai kırıp nen agıl owak.

⁹ Nıb ak, Juda bin bı mer
okok, God ne cınop yımıg
yıb nıñıp, agıl, yıb nop
agel ar amnan, agıl, Krais
owak. Krais ned Nap God
nop mınım agak rek, Depid
God Mınım dai oğnap ñu kıl
tıklak,

“Nıb ak, yad Juda bin bı
mer nab okok mıdıl,
kımep agıl, yıb nak ak
agen ar amnıgab,
agıp,” agak.

¹⁰ Mınım alap Mosıs God
Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıklak
agak,

“Nıbi Juda bin bı mer okok,
God bin bı ne eip
pak jım ñıl, mıñ mıñ
gınımıb,” agak.

11 Pen m+n+m alap Depid God M+n+m dai alap ñu k+l t+k+l agak,

“N+bi Juda bin b+ mer okok mag+lsek

B+ K+ib y+ib ne agem ar amnanj.

N+bi bin b+ kar+ip l+m ke t+gon t+gon mag+lsek

k+imep ag+l+g g+g, y+ib nop agem ar i oklanj amnanj,” agak.

12 Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God M+n+m dai alap ñu k+l t+k+l agak,

“B+ Jesi t+kek t+k dam+l t+k don+gal b+ alap ap+l,

bin b+ kar+ip l+m ke ke m+debal okok mag+lsek kod m+den+gab.

Juda bin b+ mer okok, B+ n+bak nep gos n+n+l, gos sek m+den+gal,” agak.

13 God ne gak ak n+n+l, gos sek m+dob+n. God gek, n+bi nop n+n d+ k+l+s g+l, m+n m+n g+l+g g+, kapkap c+bur sain sain g+l+g g+ m+den+m+ib. N+g g+l+g g+ m+dem, Kaun S+n ne k+l+s sek gos t+m+d m+dmag+l nab n+ibep adanj ap+l gek, n+bi gos sek nep m+den+gab+m.

Pol tari g+n+g m+n+m k+l+s ag+l m+j ñu k+l t+kak?

14 Pen ai mam s+kop. Gos yad n+n+bin n+bi bin b+ tep y+ib; nag ar tari gem God nop tep g+n+gab ak n+n tep g+p+m; n+bi ai mam n+bi okok God M+n+m tep ak pen pen ag n+n tep g+n+m+ib rek l+ip.

15 Pen n+ibep m+j ñu k+l t+kebin n+baul, m+n+m k+l+s rek ognap agebin. God y+ip

y+m+g n+n+l, d+ tep g+l, w+g gep b+ ne ag lak ak me, yad n+ibep m+n+m k+l+s n+ibak, kauyanj agen n+n tep g+m, ag+l agebin.

16 God y+ip ag lek, yad Krais Jisas w+g gep b+ ne m+id+l, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop g+ n+l, God m+n+m tep ak k+rop ag n+bin. Yad God m+n+m tep ag n+bin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep b+ rek m+id+l, m+n+m tep ne ag n+bin. N+g gen, Juda bin b+ mer okok, God nop tap sobok g+ n+bal tap tep y+ib tap ma g+p rek lel, God nop tep g+n+gab. Kaun S+n ne gek, k+ri bin b+ ke kom+nj tep rek lel, God k+rop m+n m+n g+l d+n+gab.

17 Krais Jisas eip j+m n+l m+debin ak me, y+ip tep gek n+n+l+g g+, God nop w+g g+l+g g+ m+debin.

18-19 Krais gek yad nop w+g g+l, yad w+g tari tari g+p+in ak nep ag+n+gain. Yad Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop Krais m+n+m tep ak ag n+n ajenek n+n+l+g g+, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek n+n+l+g g+, Juda bin b+ mer okok n+n+l, God m+n+m ak d+pal. Yad kar+ip l+m Jerusalem wag+n g+l, Krais m+n+m tep ak mag+lsek y+p+d g+l nep kan+ib par y+ib ag n+n tep g+ dam dam kar+ip l+m Ilirikam am+l, ad+k g+ onek.

20 Gos yad per n+pin ak, bin b+ Krais m+n+m ne ned ma n+pal kar+ip l+m okok nep am+l ag n+n+m, ag+l gos n+pin. B+ Krais m+n+m ag n+eb ognap ned am+l sap b+r p+n+l g+p+al ar ak kar+ip g+n+m, ag+l

ma gos n̄pin.

²¹ Aisaia ne God M̄n̄m dai alap n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“K̄rop m̄n̄m tep ne ma ag n̄ibal pen k̄ri n̄n̄gal.

Bin b̄i m̄n̄m tep ne peyig ma n̄pal okok, k̄ri n̄n̄l n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄gal,” agak.

Pol taun k̄b Rom amnin, agak

²²⁻²³ N̄b ak, m̄i kon̄ai ȳb nep, kar̄p l̄m s̄n̄ aul ag n̄i aj aj, taun k̄b n̄bi Rom amn̄m aḡl̄ḡpin ak pen n̄n̄m rek ma lak. Pen m̄n̄i kar̄p l̄m t̄gon̄ s̄n̄ aul w̄og ḡn̄m rek ma l̄p n̄n̄l yad n̄bep n̄n̄n̄ḡn̄.

²⁴ Yokop ulep m̄deb, kar̄p l̄m Spen amn̄g gebin. Gos yad n̄pin ak, am n̄bep eip s̄kol maḡl alap k̄n m̄den tep gek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄isen n̄bi ȳp dam Spen kan̄b tam ak yokn̄m̄b, ag gos n̄n̄ebin.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedonia Propins bin b̄i abe, Akaia Propins bin b̄i abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i Krai p̄s ken m̄d̄il mani tap k̄ri ma m̄deb okok, k̄rop mani tap k̄ri okok abramek n̄ibal ak, m̄n̄i k̄rop n̄n̄m, aḡl n̄n̄gain.

²⁷ Gos k̄ri ke n̄n̄l̄ ḡipal n̄bak, ḡi tep ḡipal. Juda bin b̄i Krai m̄n̄m tep ak dam, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄rop ag n̄ibal rek, God mani tap k̄rop n̄b okok ognap Juda bin b̄i k̄rop pen n̄n̄gal ak tep.

²⁸ Pen mani ȳp n̄ibal n̄bak maḡlsek dam

Jerusalem b̄i okok n̄l, Spen kan̄b ak am̄l, n̄bi m̄deb̄m s̄n̄ak n̄n̄gain.

²⁹ N̄n̄ n̄bak ap̄l n̄bep eip k̄n m̄den, Krai gos tep ne c̄nop n̄ek, n̄bi nop n̄n̄ d̄i c̄c̄i l̄l m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ȳb ḡn̄gab̄m.

³⁰ Ai mam yad okok. B̄i K̄b Jisas Krai p̄s ar m̄deb̄m ak, God Kaun nab n̄bep adan̄ m̄d̄il n̄bep m̄dmaḡl lep maḡl ak n̄b rek, ȳp ag gos n̄n̄l, God nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡi nep m̄den̄m̄b.

³¹ God nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b, yad Jerusalem amn̄g ḡl, kar̄p l̄m Judia amen, Judia bin b̄i Krai nop ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok ȳp ḡi t̄mel gen̄mel, God ne ȳp d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄m̄n̄. Pen God nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b, yad Jerusalem am̄jak̄l, Krai bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop tap tari tari ḡi n̄n̄gain ak gen, k̄rop tep gek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, eip j̄m n̄l m̄doj̄n.

³² N̄b ak, God ȳp yau agon̄m̄n̄, n̄bi m̄deb̄m s̄n̄ak am̄l, won alap k̄n m̄den tep gek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, n̄bep eip m̄den̄gain.

³³ God n̄bep maḡlsek kod m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, kapkap j̄m n̄l m̄d̄il m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄b. N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

16

Pol, “N̄bi m̄deb̄m?” agak

¹ Pen ai c̄n Pibi, Senkria taun s̄n̄ak c̄oc w̄og ḡip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep ȳb. N̄bi

midebim sɨŋak amjakek, nop di tep ginimib.

² Yip tep ginigab ak, ne midebim sɨŋak amjakek, nibi Bi Kib niŋ dipim rek, Bi Kib bin bi ne pen pen di tep gipal ak rek, nop di tep ginimib. Nop tap ognap ma midonimɨŋ, abramek ñinimib. Ne bin bi okok koŋai nep kɨrop di tep gɨl, yip abe di tep gɨl gip.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, nigmil Akwila abe, Krais nop wög jim ñil goligip+n ber mal kɨrop agnimib, “Pol nirep ber mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib.

⁴ Ned yip ñag pak linig gelak, ber tep yad omal midil, yip di kasin girek. Pen cɨrop ke ñag pak linimel, agɨl gos ak ma niŋil, nig ger, yip tep gɨl, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke par okok ag ñen Krais Jisas niŋ dipal okok kɨrop abe tep gip.

⁵ Pen bin bi Krais Jisas niŋ dipal karip kɨrop ber ak apil mogim gipal okok kɨrop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

Mam midmagil yad Epinitas nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Esia Propins sɨŋak, Krais nop ned dak bi me nibak.

⁶ Bin Maria nibep kilis yib gɨl wög gi ñoligip ak nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

⁷ Pen bi tidig yad niŋeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kɨrop mal agnimib, “Pol nirep mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib. Kiri mal Krais nop ned niŋ direk, yad kisen niŋ dinek. Yip miñ lilak rek, kɨrop mal ak rek nep miñ lel, jim ñil midoligip+n. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bi nib omal kɨrop niŋ tep yib gipal.

⁸ Mam midmagil yad Amplietas, Krais nop cig tep gip bi nibak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

⁹ Mam Urbanis nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Mam nibak yad eip Krais nop wög jim ñil goligip+r. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

¹⁰ Apeles, miker apek, Krais nop niŋ di wös gɨl mid tep gip bi ak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

Bin bi Aristobyulas kariþ
kin midebal okok
krop agnimib, "Pol
nibep, 'Midebim?'
agip," agnimib.

11 Bi tidig yad niheb
Herodion nop
agnimib, "Pol nep,
'Mideban?' agip,"
agnimib.

Bin bi Nasisas kariþ ak
kin midil, Bi Kib
niñ dipal okok
krop agnimib, "Pol
nibep, 'Midebim?'
agip," agnimib.

12 Bin Traipina abe
Traiposa abe, Bi
Kib nop niñ dilig
gi, nop wög gipir
bin nib omal krop
agnimib, "Pol nirep
mal, 'Midebir?'
agip," agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib
nop niñ dilig gi,
nop wög kilis gip
bin nibak nop ak
rek nep, "Pol nep,
'Mideban?' agip,"
agnimib.

13 Bi Rupas, Krai nop wög
kilis gil gip ak, nop
agnimib, "Pol nep,
'Mideban?' agip,"
agnimib. Nonim ne
ak, ami yad rek lip
ak, nop ak rek nep
agnimib, "Pol nep,
'Mideban?' agip,"
agnimib.

14 Asinkritas, Pligon,
Hermes, Patrobas,
Hermas, nimam
sikop kiri eip
midebal okok abe

krop magilek, "Pol
nibep, 'Midebim?'
agip," agnimib.

15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus,
Nereus ninai ne
Olimpas, Krai
bin bi ne kiri
eip midebal okok
magilek, "Pol
nibep, 'Midebim?'
agip," agnimib.

16 Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ
dipim rek, pen
pen ag wasu dilig
gi, mikem bom
siloknimib.

Krai bin bi ne siñ aul,
Krai nop sobok
ginig coc ke ke
mogim gipal okok
nibep, "Midebim?"
agebal.

*Minim esek agebal okok
ma dinimib*

17 Ai mam tep yad okok,
niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi
ognap minim okok nib okok
nib dapil, bin bi Krai pis
ar midebal okok krop ag
nel nel, gos tep ned niñlak
ar ak krig gil, minim esek
apal nibak dil, asik ke ke
lipal. Nibep nib aknib rek
nep ginimih rek lip ak,
minim esek agenimel ak ma
dinimib.

18 Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi
Kib cin Krai nop wög ak gin,
agil gos ak niñil, ma gipal;
krop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos
niñil, gipal. Kiri minim sain
sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb
minim ak nep aglig aglig gi
midel niñlig gi, bin bi niñ tep
ma gipal okok minim esek
kiri niñ dil sidol gipal.

19 Nibi pen God minim tep ak di tep gil, ageb rek gipim, bin bi okok magilsek nipal ak, yip tep yib gip. Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep ginimih ak, nibi bin bi gos nih eb rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap t mel rek midonimih ak, nibi bin bi gos sakol rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

20 Man mideb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig nih il di tep gek nih lig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

21 Bi yad eip wog jim nih gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi tidig nih eb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" agebal.

22 Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij nu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Krais pis ar midebim okok nibep, "Midebim?" agebin.

23 Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi nibak nep Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kiropp di tep gil mideb.

Pen bi kuskus pe neb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" agebir.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig nih il di tep gek nih lig gi, nibi mid

tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

25-26 Pen God yib ne agon ar amnanj. Ne nep me nibep kod midek nih lig gi, nop cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak pen mih ni, bi God minim agep okok God Minim nu kil tiklak wagin ak misen lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kiropp per ag nih bin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag non, nop nih dil ageb rek ginimel.

27 God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil nih ip ak, Jisas Krais nop cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnanj. Nib aknib rek tep.

1 Korid Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip sijnaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid sijnak God bin bi ne midelim okok nu kil tikabin. Nibi Krai Jisas nop nin dipak ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke kominj tep ne midelim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop sobok gipal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek, God kirop bin bi sinj ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krai Jisas ne Bi Kib cin midel; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi midel.

3 God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig ninil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agak

4 Krai Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep nib ak ninil, yad per God nop tep agebin.

5 Tari ginig: nibi Krai nop cig midem, Krai nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos ninj tep gil, minim ag ni tep gipim.

6 God ne gek, Krai minim tep ak nab nibep adan apek, nibi ninj dil, ageb rek nep gipim.

7 Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab agil kod midelim nin aul, God Kaun

tap tep nib okok bir magilsek dipim.

8 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep kod midil gi ni tep gek, nibi karip lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak ninj dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab nin ak, nibi minim ognap ma ninigabim.

9 God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ni ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai eip jim nil midelim.

Krai bin bi okok gos di ar nokim ninil, jim nil midenimel

10 Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim ninil, minim ar nokim agil, jim nil yib midenimib.

11 Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim.

12 Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Krai bin bi ne," agebim.

13 Agebim nibak Krai nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alan nag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil nig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim.

14 Pen amil nibe eip midenek nin ak, bin bi konjai nig ma pak ninek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep nig pak ninek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin.

15 Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil nig paknok," apkep.

16 Pen sakol gipin. Yad Stephanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe nig pak ninek. Pen bin bi ognap sek nig pak ninek aka ma nipin.

17 Krais yip, "Bin bi okok kirop nig pak ninimn," agil ma agak. "Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimn," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag nibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik ninil apal rek ma ag nibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krais mab kros bak alanj nag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma nin dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

18 Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krais mab kros bak alanj cinop nen agil kimak minim ak ninel, minim sakol rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di kominj yokeb ninil, Krais mab kros bak alanj cinop nen agil kimak minim nibak ninil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di kominj yokeb, agil ninjobin.

19 Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak nu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok,

gos kiri ak ke ninil, gos tep nipal.

Pen yad gen, gos ninil apal rek ma linigab, minim abramek apal rek linigab," agak.

20 Nib ak, bin bi gos nibe okok, bin bi koles kib ambal okok, bin bi minim tari tari ag amil apil gipal okok, minim kib tep tep kiri nipal ak, God ninel, minim sakol rek lek, pis nep ap yap paknigal.

21 God ne ke nin tep gip rek, bin bi gos cin ak ke ninin, agil, ke piyo ninigal okok, ne tipeg bi rek midel ak ma ninigal. Bin bi nib okok Krais minim tep ag nobin ak ninel, kirop minim sakol rek linigab. Pen God ne ke ginigain agil ag lak rek, bin bi minim sakol ag nobin nibak nin denigal okok, God kirop tig asik yoknigab.

22 Juda bin bi okok apal, "Tap ma gep rek ognap gem ninil, ninid agebim, agil ninigabin," apal. Pen Grik bin bi okok gos tep tep kisen nib ar ognap ninin, agil per nep piyo nipal.

23 Nib ak me, Krais cinop nen agil kimak minim ak agon, Juda bin bi okok ninil apal, "Minim yirik gip ak tari ginig agebim," apal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apal, "Minim kisen nib piyo ninjobin ak ma agebim. Ak minim ninlon lilig agebim," apal.

24 Pen God cinop Juda bin bi ognap abe, Grik bin bi og-

nap abe, bin bɪ yad dɪnɪgɪn, agɪl ag lak nɪŋɪl cɪn Kraiss nɔp nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, God kɪlɪs sek mɪdeb rek, Kraiss abe nɪb aknɪb rek nep kɪlɪs sek mɪdeb; God gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb rek, Kraiss abe nɪb aknɪb rek nep gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb.

²⁵ Bin bɪ okok Kraiss apɪl kɪmak ak nɪŋɪl, God ne kɪlɪs ma mɪdeb agnɪgal; pen God ne kɪlɪs ne ke gak gos ak ma nɪŋnɪgal. Bin bɪ okok Kraiss apɪl kɪmak ak nɪŋɪl, God ne gos tep ma mɪdeb agnɪgal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos nɪŋak wagɪn ak ma tɪk nɪŋnɪgal.

²⁶ Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi ke nɪŋɪm! God nɪbep sɪk agak nɪn ak, nɪbi bin bɪ tigep rek mɪdebek nɪbep sɪk agak? Bin bɪ gos nɪŋeb apal okok, bin bɪ kɪb okok, bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb okok, nɪbep konɟai sɪk ma agak.

²⁷ Bin bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn apal okok nabɪŋ dɪlanɟ, agɪl, God bin bɪ gos tep ma nɪpal okok dak. Bin bɪ kɪlɪs mɪdobɪn apal okok nabɪŋ dɪlanɟ, agɪl, God bin bɪ kɪlɪs ma mɪdeb okok dak.

²⁸ Bin bɪ yɪb sek mɪdobɪn apal okok bin bɪ yokop rek mɪdelanɟ, agɪl, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ tam okok yɪb ma mɪdeb apal okok kɪrop dak.

²⁹ God ne nɪg gak ak, bin bɪ ognap God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ak, yɪb kɪri ke agel ar amnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab, agɪl gak.

³⁰ God gek, Kraiss Jisas eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, God gek, Kraiss Jisas nɔp nɪŋ

dɪl, nɔp eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, nɔp gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn ak me, cɪn gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb bin bɪ rek mɪdobɪn. Kraiss eip jɪm nɪl mɪdobɪn ak me, God cɪnɔp nɪŋɪl bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad ageb. Kraiss eip jɪm nɪl mɪdobɪn ak me, God cɪnɔp nɪŋɪl bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad ke ageb. Kraiss eip jɪm nɪl mɪdobɪn ak me, God cɪnɔp nɪŋɪl tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm gac ak Nɪ yad bɪr lɪg gɪ yokɪp ageb.

³¹ Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, "Bin bɪ mɪn mɪn gɪjɪn agenɪmel ak, kɪri Bɪ Kɪb cɪnɔp tap tari tari nɪb ak gos nɪŋɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmel," aglak.

2

Pol Kraiss cɪnɔp nen agɪl mab kros bak alanɟ kɪmak mɪnɪm ak ag nɪolɪgɪp

¹ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Yad amɪl nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdenek nɪn ak, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb ak ag nɪnɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪl tep owɪp okok rek aka gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb mɪnɪm okok rek ma ag nɪnek.

² Amɪl kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, gos ognap ke nɪŋɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪgɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnek. Jisas Kraiss nɔp mab kros bak alanɟ nɪag pak lel cɪnɔp nen agɪl kɪmak gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, kɪrop ag nɪnɪgɪn, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪŋnek.

³ Nɪb ak, nɪbep eip mɪdenek ak, mɪb gonɟ yad kɪlɪs ma mɪdek; yad jel

gek pirikil, jep jep dilig gi midenek.

⁴ Bin bi ognap minim ke piyo niñil, minim yidek kal adip adip ar nibak nep rek agin agil gipal rek ma ginek. God Kaun ak yip kilis ne ak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas minim tep ak kilis sek ag ñnek ak misenj nipek.

⁵ God nig gak ak, bi ognap minim kil tep ak agel, nibi bi niñil God nop ma niñ dinimel; pen yad kilis yad ke gen, kiri yip niñ dilan, agil, God nig gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

⁶ Pen yad amil bin bi Kraus nop yipid gil niñ di kilis gipal okok eip am midil, kirop gos kid yik niñeb minim ognap ag ñbin. Pen karip lim ar wagin aul gos kid yik nipal rek ma ag ñbin. Kin okok bi kib okok, kiri gos kid yik nipal rek ma ag ñbin. Kin okok bi kib okok kiri pis nep kir ginigal.

⁷ Pen yad kirop minim ag ñbin nibak, God gos kid yik niñeb minim we gil midoligip ak ag ñbin. God gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñn ak nep we gil midoligip. God ne birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñn ak nep, Kraus Jisas eip melik sek midenigal, agil, gos kid yik niñeb minim tep nibak ag lek, wos rek yib we gil midoligip. Yad gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak nep nibep ag ñbin.

⁸ Lim dai ar wagin aul kin okok abe, bi kib okok abe, gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak ma tik niñlak. Niñlap rek agep, Bi Kib melik sek seb kab ar alan nib owak ak nop ñag pak ma liñlap.

⁹ Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi God nop midmagil liñlak okok,

God kirop di tep yib gil, tap tep tep ñnigab.

Udin ma niñlak; ag ñel peyig ma niñlak;

gos ke nep niñil, nig ginigab, agil ma niñlak;

God kirop tap tep ke yib nep ñnigab,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñeligipal nibak, God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek nipin.

God Kaun tap okok magilsek piyo niñip. God ne tap we gi lak tap okok abe piyo niñip.

¹¹ Cin gos tari tari nipin ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, pen kaun cin ke cinop nab adan midob ak niñip. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne gos tari tari niñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep niñeb.

¹² Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin. God ne Kaun ne ke cinop ag yokek owak niñil God tap tep cinop abramek ñib ak tik nipin.

¹³ God cinop tap tep abramek ñeb minim ar nibak nep ag ñbin. Bi gos kid yik nipal ognap cinop minim nibak agel ma nipin; God Kaun gos ñeb rek minim

nibak niñil me, bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. God Kaun cinop minim agek niñil, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan mideb bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin.

¹⁴ Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan ma mideb bin bi okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dinigal. Minim tep nibak niñel, minim saköl rek lek, ma tik niñigal. God Kaun bin bi nab kiri adan midenigab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tik niñigal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan mideb okok, kiri tap okok magilsek niñil tik niñ tep ginigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan ma mideb okok, kiri bin bi God Kaun eip mideb bin bi okok kirop ma tik niñigal.

¹⁶ God Minim ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi an, Bi Kib tari gos niñip ak tik niñil, nop, 'Niñ ginimn, niñ ginimn,' agnigab?" agak.

Pen Krais bin bi ne midobin ogok, cinop gos ne niñeb rek ñek niñlig gi, cin niñ tep gipin.

3

Jim ñil midil, asik ke ke ma linimib

¹ Ai mam sikop. Ned nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan mideb okok kirop ag ñibin rek, nibep ak rek nep ag ñibnep, pen nibi Krais nop niñ dñl, ñi painan rek nep

mideligipim. Nib ak, nibep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul rek ag ñöligipin.

² Ni painan ci ñibal rek mideligipim ak me, yad nibep ci nep ñöligipin; nibi tap magil yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma loligip ak me, yad tap magil yib nibep ma ñöligipin. Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi tap magil yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma lip; nibi ni painan rek nep midebim.

³ Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal rek nep gos nipim. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop, agil gos nipim. Milik yapek, pen pen ag midebim. Niñ gil, bin bi yokop lim dai ar wagin aul gipal rek nep gi midebim.

⁴ Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne midobin," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne midobin," agebim. Nib ak, nibi yokop bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek agebim.

⁵ Apolos cir mal bi kib tari rek midobin niñil minim nibak agebim? Cir yokop bi wög gep omal nep midobin. Bi Kib wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gi midil, Jisas Krais minim tep ak nibep ag ñor nibi niñil niñ dipik.

Pen Bi Kib cirop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gipin.

⁶ God yip agek, yad am karip lim nibep ak ned amil tap yin ak yimnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kisen amil, niñ am mil dapil, tap yimnek

nibak son gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak.

⁷ Nig gek, cir bi yokop tap yin yimil, nig son gil gipir ak, yib cirok ak agem ar ma amnimin. God gek yin tanib rek, yib ne ak nep agem ar amnimin.

⁸ Bin bi tap yin yimbak okok, bin bi nig dap son gipal okok, wog ar nokim yib gipal ak me, God wog gipal gipal rek ninil, kirok pen ninigab.

⁹ Cir mal God wog ak jim nil gosir me, wog dai ne ak nibi midebim.

Nibi God karip ne midebim

Pen m inim alap: nibi God karip ne midebim.

¹⁰ God yip yimig ninil di tep gil tap tep nak ak dil, bi karip gep ne yib ak midil, karip sap kib nab eyan ak pinil ni tep ginek; pen kisen bi alap apil karip dai dai midenigab okok geb. Pen bin bi ognap apil, karip nibak gin, agenimel ak, nin tep gil ginimel.

¹¹ God karip ne ak Jisas Krais nop sap kib nab eyan bir pis nep pinil wos gi lip ak, bin bi ognap sap ke kisen nib alap pinil ninimel rek ma lip.

¹² Jisas Krais sap kib pinil lip mideb ak, bin bi ognap, karip dai dai gin, agil, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapil ginigal; pen bin bi ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapil ginigal.

¹³ Pen Krais apil bin bi m inim kib agnigab nin

ak, wog gi tep gilak ar ak ke misen midek ninigal; abramek gilak ar ak ke misen midek ninigal. Mab milar apil wog gi tep ginigal ak midenigab; pen wog ar ar ginigal ak pis nep yin sibok nib amnigab.

¹⁴ Sap kib pinil lip mideb ar ak, bin bi wog gi tep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milar apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ma amnigab ak, kiri pen dinigal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi ognap wog ar ar nep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milar apil karip dai nibak yin sibok nib amnigab ak, God kirok ke di komin yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi son yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alan sinak.

¹⁶ God sobok gep karip ne ak nibi midebim; God Kaun nab nibi adan mideb.

¹⁷ Bin bi ognap apil God sobok gep karip ak gi timel genigal ak, kirok pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nibi bin bi midebim.

¹⁸ Nin tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil apal rek ninil, yokop okok piyo nipal rek nep ninil, bin bi gos kid yik ninib midobin agnigabim ak pen sakol nagek nib agnigabim. Cin bin bi sakol sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo ninigabim.

4

19 Tari ginig: lım dai ar wagın aul mınım kib kib rek agıl apal ar ak, God nişek, mınım saköl ma nişep rek lip. God Mınım ak nu kıl tikil aglak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik nişıl,
niş tep gipın apal okok,
ne gek, gos kid yik nişeb
won nişak,
gon alap rek lıl,
gos timid midmagıl kirop di
cici lek,
bi nagıman rek gus pak
midenişal,” aglak.

20 God Mınım dai alap sek,
Depid nu kıl tikil agak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik nişın apal
okok,
mınım ognap agel,

Bi Kib ne nişek,
mınım wagın alap ma
mideb,” agak.

21 Niş ak, niş bi bin bi ognap
nişıl, kiri bin bi kib midebal,
agıl, yib kirop ašem ar ma
amnımıñ. Pen bin bi aka
tap tari tari mideb okok, God
nişep ag gos nişıl gi lek
mideb.

22 Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas,
cin wög gep bi niş nep
midobın. Lım dai ar wagın
aul tap tari tari mideb okok,
God nişep gi nişan, agıl,
nişep niş. Komıñ midep
won ak abe, kimeb won
ak abe, God nişep niş.
Miñi midebım rek, kisen
midenişabım rek, God nişep
gi nişan, agıl, magılsek nişep
niş.

23 Pen Bi Kib niş bi Krais; Krais
ne God Niş ne.

*Jisas mınım dad ameb bi
okok*

1 Niş ak, God mınım tep
we gil midoligıp ak, Krais ne
Apolos Pol kirop mal ag lek,
kiri wög gep bi ne midebir,
agıl gos ak nişımıb.

2 Bi kib alap, bi wög gi
niş ognap eip mınım ag lıl,
wög alap kirop ag lenigab ak,
bi wög gep bi okok nap kiri
agnigab rek nep ginimel.

3 Pen niş yip mınım kib
agenigabım ak, yad gos par
ma nişnişain. Bin bi ognap
okok yip mınım kib agenişal
ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma
nişnişain. Ak yip tap yokop
alap rek lip. Yad ak rek nep
yad ke mınım kib ma agebin.

4 Yad ke bin bi ognap gi
timel ma gipin agıl nişın ak
pen yad niş agen, Bi Kib yip
bi aşıñ ma mideb agıl ma
agnigab. Bi Kib ne ke nep
yip mınım kib agnişab.

5 Niş ak, miñi niş aul
mınım kib ma agnişımıb. Bi
Kib ne ke apıl mınım kib
agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek,
tap tari tari kapkap we gil
gıpal okok magılsek mişen
linigab; gos midmagıl timid
nab kiri adan gos tari tari
nişal ak, ak rek nep mişen
linigab. Niş nişak, God ne
bin bi magılsek ke ke nokım
nokım gi tep gıpal gıpal rek
kirop mınım tep agnişab.

6 Pen ai mam yad okok.
Apolos cir mal mınım nişep
miñi agesin nişaul, niş bi
mınım magıl alap wagın ak
niş tep ginımıb, agıl, nişep

agesin. M̄n̄m maḡil n̄bak ageb: “Gos n̄bi ke mer; tap tari ñu k̄l t̄klak ak nep n̄n̄l k̄sen ḡn̄m̄b.” M̄n̄m n̄bak ageb rek gen̄gab̄m ak, b̄i alap ȳb nop dap ran̄l, b̄i alap ȳb nop dap yap̄l, ma ḡn̄gab̄m.

⁷ C̄n bin b̄i k̄b, bin b̄i okok bin b̄i s̄kol, aḡil n̄p̄m ak tep mer. N̄bep tari tep m̄deb ak, God ne nep n̄bep ñ̄b. N̄b ak, n̄bi ti ḡn̄g, c̄n ke ḡi tep ḡp̄n, aḡil, ȳb n̄bi ke agem ar ameb?

⁸ Gos n̄bi ke n̄p̄m ak, c̄n ke tap maḡlsek b̄r d̄p̄n; tap s̄kol alap ulep ma ḡp̄, aḡil gos n̄neb̄m. Gos n̄bi ke n̄p̄m ak, c̄n ke bin b̄i gep rek b̄r m̄dob̄n; b̄i alap c̄nop gos ognap ma aḡ ñ̄n̄gab, aḡil gos n̄p̄m. Gos n̄bi ke n̄p̄m ak, c̄n ke k̄n̄ rek b̄r m̄dob̄n, aḡil n̄p̄m. Pen gos n̄bi n̄p̄m ak, Jisas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄i okok k̄n̄ rek ma m̄debal, aḡil gos n̄p̄m. Pen n̄bi n̄n̄d̄ ȳb k̄n̄ m̄debkep, c̄n m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡl n̄bep eip k̄n̄ m̄dob̄nop.

⁹ Gos yad n̄pin ak, God ne c̄nop Jisas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄i okok dam, bin b̄i okok m̄debal nab s̄ñak, b̄i t̄mel ñag pak lep rek dam l̄p. B̄i ognap ḡi t̄mel gen̄gal ak, b̄i k̄b m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil, bin b̄i n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄rop ñag pak l̄n̄mel, aḡn̄gal. Gos yad n̄pin ak, God ne gek, c̄n n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄dob̄n. Bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alaᅇ abe, n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, c̄nop b̄i t̄mel rek ñag pak

l̄n̄g gebal.

¹⁰ Krais nop n̄n̄ d̄l w̄g nop gon, c̄nop b̄i sak̄ol, aḡil n̄pal ak, pen n̄bep n̄n̄l̄, Krais bin b̄i ne gos k̄l̄s n̄neb̄ okok, aḡil n̄pal. C̄n b̄i yokop sain ak, pen n̄bi bin b̄i kal ȳb. C̄n b̄i ȳb m̄deb b̄i ak rek mer, pen n̄bi bin b̄i ȳb m̄deb ak rek m̄deb̄m.

¹¹ B̄rar̄ik nep ped okok t̄k̄l, m̄d dam̄l, m̄ñi m̄dob̄n ñ̄n̄ aul yuan lek, k̄n̄am m̄lep gek, wal̄j ma m̄dek, kar̄ip ma m̄dek, k̄meb rek lek, c̄nop per pak gel gel koslam ȳb m̄dob̄n.

¹² C̄n ke nep yur mab d̄l, tap ñ̄b̄n. C̄nop aḡ jupal, k̄rop pen God k̄rop kod m̄den̄, aḡil, nop sobok ḡp̄n. C̄nop ḡi t̄mel gel, ma pom̄l ap̄n.

¹³ C̄nop m̄n̄m t̄mel apal, pen m̄n̄m s̄sain ap̄n. N̄b ak, c̄n tap yokop tap s̄l̄k̄l dai dai alap rek m̄don m̄don ñ̄n̄ aul ow̄p.

¹⁴ M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄kebin aul, n̄bi nab̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄b, aḡil ma agebin; n̄bi ñ̄i pai m̄dmaḡil yad okok nen aḡil t̄m̄d uk̄l agebin.

¹⁵ B̄i Krais p̄s ar m̄debal okok, koᅇai ȳb ap̄l n̄bep d̄i tep ḡl m̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄n̄gal. Pen b̄i Krais p̄s ar m̄debal okok, n̄bep nap nok̄m nep m̄deb. Yad ned Krais Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄bep aḡ ñ̄n̄, n̄bi Krais Jisas n̄n̄ d̄pek ak me, yad nap n̄bi m̄debin.

¹⁶ N̄b ak, n̄bep agebin, yad ḡpin ḡpin rek n̄n̄l̄, ar n̄bak nep ḡn̄m̄b.

17 Ar nɪbak nep, ñi mɪdmagɪl yad Timoti, Kraiſ Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñen nɪŋ tep gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb wɔg gɪ tep gɪp ak ag yoken nɪnɪgab. Amjakɪl, yad Kraiſ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl, Kraiſ Jisas eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, titi gɪl rek gɪl gɪpin ak nɪbep yɪsul kauyaŋ agek nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Yad Kraiſ bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop magɪlsek per ag ñɪbin mɪnɪm ak, ak rek nep kɪsen gɪl Kraiſ Jisas eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebin.

18 Pen nɪbi ognap, Pol ma onɪgab, agɪl, aleb aleb ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebiɪm.

19-20 Pen Bɪ Kɪb ak yɪp yau agek, kasek nɪnɪgain. Yokop mɪnɪm nep agɪl, God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal; kɪlɪs ne ak dɪl me, bin bɪ ne yɪb mɪdebal. Nɪb ak, amjakɪl bin bɪ aleb aleb ñɪbal okok mɪnɪm nep apal aka God kɪlɪs ne dɪl mɪdebal agɪl nɪŋnɪgain.

21 Nɪb ak, yad apɪl nɪbep tari gɪnɪm? Yɪr alap donɪm aka nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl mɪnɪm sain sain agnɪm? Yad tari gen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪmɪŋ?

5

Bɪ alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

1 Mɪnɪm alap sek agel apek yɪp apal, “Nɪbi God eip mɪdebiɪm okok bɪ nɪbi alap warɪkɪl nap bin ne ak nop si dɪp,” apal. Pen bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak rek ma gɪpal rek me.

2 Pen gos nɪbi nɪpɪm ak, cɪn bin bɪ tep, apɪm. Pen namam nɪbi alap aknɪb gɪp

ak, nɪbep yɪmɪg gobkop; bɪ nɪbak ag sɔŋ yokpkep; bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb pɪs ar mɪdebiɪm okok ap mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak nɪbep eip mogɪm ma gɪpkop. Pen namam nɪbi nɪbak nɪg gek, nɪbep nabɪŋ gɪl yɪmɪg ma gɪp ar?

3 Yad par ke sɪŋ aul mɪdebin ak pen nɪbep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebin. Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪp nɪbak, nop tari tari gɪnɪgabɪn ak yad bɪr nɪŋ lɪpin.

4 Nɪbi bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas pɪs ar mɪdebiɪm okok ap mogɪm genɪgabɪm ñɪn ak, Pol cɪnop gos nɪŋeb, agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas kɪlɪs ne nɪbep ñek dɪl,

5 bɪ nɪbak nop ag gem, nɪbep eip mogɪm ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. Seten eip nep ajɪl me, mɪb goŋ ne tɪmel gek, gos kɪsen nɪb nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak, kaun ne komɪŋ mɪdenɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

6 Pen nɪbi bɪ tap tɪmel gɪp ak eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪm ak tep ma gɪp. Bred gɪn, agɪl, tap yɪs sɪkol eɪap nep dɪ plaua tin eyaŋ sek lel, yɪs sɪkol ak genɪgab plaua nɪbak magɪlsek kɪb yɪb tan ap rannɪgab.

7 Nɪbi mɪñi bred yɪs sek ma mɪdeb rek mɪdebiɪm ak, tap yɪs ned nɪb ak magɪlsek dɪ ke okok yokɪl, bred yɪs ma mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ asiŋ ma mɪdeb nep mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ asiŋ ma mɪdeb bɪr mɪdebiɪm. Tari gɪnɪg: Pasopa ñɪn ak Juda kai sipsip ñɪlɪk

pak God nop sobok gi ñil, God ne kirop tig asik yokak ak tep gek nñlig gi mīdelak. Pen Kraiss nop Pasopa sipsip ñilik cīn rek bīr pak sobok gīlak ak me, God udīn yrīk ne ak cīn bin bī asīn ma mīdeb bīr mīdobīn.

⁸ Nīb ak, Kraiss nop tap sobok gep rek ñag pak lel, God cīnop dī komīn yokak ak, gos nñīl, Pasopa cīn ak tep gīp agīl ñīn. Pen Pasopa cīn ñīnenīgabīn ak, yīs sek, tap si tap tīmel okok sek, ma ñīnīgabīn; gos tep won ak nep nñīl, mīnīm nñīd ak nep nñīl, bred yīs ma mīdeb okok nep dīl ñīnīgabīn.

⁹ Nībep mīj alap ñu kīl tīkīl agnek, “Bin si dep bī okok, bī si dep bin okok, kīrop eip jīm ñīl ma mīdenīmīb,” agnek.

¹⁰ Pen nībī agnīgabīm, “Pol agīp, ‘Bin bī Kraiss nop nñ dīpal okok kīri bin bī Kraiss nop ma nñ dīpal okok kīrop magīsek kīrīg gīlan,’ agīl agīp,” agnīgabīm. Pen ak mer. Bin bī Kraiss nop ma nñ dīpal okok, bin si bī si gīl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dīn agīl, bin bī ognap tap kīrop pīlī gī dīl, tap yokop okok god cīn agīl sobok gīl, gī mīdebal bin bī okok, līm dai ar wagīn aul sīkol ma mīdebal. Karīp līm okok magīsek mīdebal ak, kīrop kīrīg gījīn rek ma līp.

¹¹ Pen mīj ned nīb ñu kīl tīk yoknek mīnīm nībīk mīñī ag tep gīnīgain. Bī Kīb Jīsas nñ dīpīn apīm bin bī okok bī alap aka bin alap warīkīl, bin si bī si gīl, per

nep tap tep ognap sek dīnīm agīl, tap yokop okok god cīn agīl sobok gīl, bin bī okok mīnīm tīmel agīl, bin bī ognap tap kīrop ognap pīlī gī dīl, ñīg wain ñīg kīlīs konjī ñīnek sakōl ñagek, gī mīdeb bī nībīk eip ma tagīl, tap jīm ñīl ma ñīnīmīb.

¹²⁻¹³ Bin bī Kraiss nop ma nñ dīpal okok, tap si tap tīmel genīmel ak, tari gīnīg nīg gebīm, agīl, yad kīrop mīnīm kīb ma agnīm. God ne nep mīnīm nībīk kīrop agnīgab. Pen Bī Kīb Jīsas nop nñ dīpīn apal bin bī okok, tap si tap tīmel genīmel ak, tari gīnīg nīg gebīm, agīl, kīrop mīnīm kīb agnīmīb. God Mīnīm ak Mosīs dai alap ñu kīl tīkīl agak, “Bin bī tap si tap tīmel gī mīdebal okok ag sōn yokem amnīlan,” agak.

6

Kraiss bin bī ognap mīnīm mīdonīmīn ak, nībī ke tīg bīloknīmīb

¹ Pen namam nībī Kraiss nop nñ dīp alap mīnīm mīdonīmīn, bī Kraiss nop nñ dīpal okok nep mīnīm kīb nībīk nñnīgā. Pen ti gīnīg nībī amem, bī Kraiss nop ma nñ dīpal okok mīnīm kīb nībīk nñnīmel?

² Cīn Kraiss bin bī ne, kīsen bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul tīgōn tīgōn magīsek kīrop mīnīm kīb agīl tīg bīloknīgabīn. Pen nībī bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul magīsek mīnīm kīb agīl tīg bīloknīgabīm ak, nībī

bin bi n̄bi ke ognap m̄n̄m m̄den̄gab ak n̄n̄l ag t̄g b̄lokn̄gab̄m.

³ C̄n̄ k̄isen ejol okok k̄irop abe m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡil t̄g b̄lokn̄gab̄n. N̄b ak, l̄im dai ar waḡn aul m̄n̄m m̄den̄gab ak, ke aḡn.

⁴ Krāis bin bi ne okok, k̄iri m̄n̄m k̄ib d̄i b̄lokep b̄i k̄ib ognap n̄n̄l, Krāis m̄n̄m ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal, aḡil, k̄irop gos m̄iker n̄pal. N̄b ak, m̄n̄m k̄ib ognap m̄don̄m̄n̄, n̄bi ti ḡn̄g b̄i k̄ib n̄b okok amb̄m?

⁵ M̄n̄m agebin n̄baul, n̄bep nab̄n̄ ḡn̄m̄n̄, aḡil agebin. N̄bi ke b̄i gos tep n̄n̄eb b̄i alap, Krāis bin bi nab c̄n̄ s̄n̄aul m̄n̄m k̄ib agon n̄n̄m̄n̄ b̄i alap ma m̄deb, aḡil ageb̄m aka?

⁶ N̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡipkep ak tep. Pen n̄bi akn̄b rek ma ḡip̄m. Krāis n̄n̄ d̄ip n̄m̄m alap war̄k̄il, Krāis n̄n̄ d̄ip n̄m̄m ne ke dam Krāis ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal bin bi okok m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄n̄m k̄ib apal.

⁷ Pen n̄bi B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ip̄m ognap war̄k̄il, nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap dam m̄n̄m k̄ib ap̄m ak n̄n̄l n̄pin, n̄bi B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ipal bin bi ḡipal rek ma ḡip̄m. B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ip̄m nanai namam ognap n̄bep ḡi t̄mel gen̄mel ak, n̄n̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄gab̄m ak tep; n̄bi war̄k̄il k̄irop dam m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab̄m ak tep mer. B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ip̄m nanai namam ognap tap n̄bep l̄ip ḡi den̄mel

ak, n̄n̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄gab̄m ak tep; n̄bi war̄k̄il k̄irop dam m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab̄m ak tep mer.

⁸ Pen n̄bi war̄k̄il, B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ipal nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap tap k̄irop l̄ip ḡi d̄ip̄m. N̄bi war̄k̄il B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ipal nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄mel ḡip̄m.

⁹ Pen n̄bi n̄n̄ rep ḡn̄m̄b. Bin bi ḡi t̄mel ḡi m̄debal okok, God k̄irop dad kar̄ip tep ne alān̄ ma dad am̄n̄gab. N̄n̄ tep ḡil, s̄dol ma ḡn̄m̄b. Tap yokop okok god c̄n̄ aḡil sobok ḡipal bin bi okok; bin si b̄i si ḡipal bin bi okok; b̄i bin eip mer b̄i alap eip ḡi tapal b̄i okok; God k̄irop dam kar̄ip tep ne ar alān̄ s̄n̄ak ma dad am̄n̄gab.

¹⁰ N̄n̄ rep ḡn̄m̄b. Tap si d̄ipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in ag gos n̄pal bin bi okok; bin bi n̄n̄g wain n̄n̄g k̄il̄is kōnai n̄b̄il sak̄ol n̄aḡil ḡipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap k̄irop m̄n̄m t̄mel m̄n̄m esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap k̄iri p̄il̄i ḡi d̄ipal bin bi okok; God k̄irop maḡl̄sek dam kar̄ip tep ne ar alān̄ ma dad am̄n̄gab. Ak n̄n̄ tep ḡil, s̄dol ma ḡn̄m̄b.

¹¹ N̄bi ognap ned n̄ig rek ḡi m̄del̄ḡip̄m. Pen B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krāis c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄imak ak me, God c̄n̄ Kaun ne ak ap̄il, tap si tap t̄mel gac n̄bi ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄il, n̄bep God nop w̄og gep bin bi ke l̄il, bin bi as̄n̄ ma m̄deb m̄deb̄magak.

¹² Nibi ognap apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen ar ognap genigain yip tap tep alap ma gi ninigab. Nibi apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gil, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos nini ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak nini, yad nig gil ma ginigain.

¹³ Nibi ognap pen apim, “Cinop kogi mideb ak me, tap niblig gi nep midenigabin,” apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kiri ginigab. God bin bi mib goj kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si ginimel, agil ma gi lak. Mib goj kilis nibi ak, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi midenimib, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep mib goj nibep tap nib.

¹⁴ God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cin ak rek nep wariknigabin.

¹⁵ Nini tep ginimib. Nibi Kraiss eip jim nil midebim ak, nin kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Kraiss mib goj ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma ninimni, mer yib!

¹⁶ God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bi bin dil eip jim nil midenigair ak, kiri mal mib goj nokim alap nep midenigair,” agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim nil midenigab

ak, kiri mal mib goj nokim alap nep midenigair.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim nil midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim nil midenigair.

¹⁸ Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Bin bi tap si tap timel ognap ginigal okok, mib goj song ken ginigal, pen bin si bi si ginigal okok mib goj kiri ke gi timel ginigal.

¹⁹ Nini tep ginimib. God ne Kaun Sini ak ag yokek apil, nab nibep adan mideb. Mib goj nibi ak Kaun Sini karip nilik ne mideb ak. Nib ak, ke gos nini rek gin, agil gos ak ma nini. Mib goj gos timid midmagil nibi tap nibi ke mer. God ne nibep tau adik dak.

²⁰ Kraiss ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dak. Nib ak me, mib goj nibi okok gi tep gilig gi midem nini lig gi, God ninek nop tep ginimni; bin bi okok nini God nop tep agnimel.

7

Ber mal mib goj kiri nokim alap mideb

¹ Yip mij nu kil tikil minim apek ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. Bi okok bin ma dinigal ak tep.

² Pen bin si bi si gipal ak timel gip rek, bi okok bin kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep; bin okok bi kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep.

³ Pen nig gi midlig gi, bin ginig agonimni ak, nigmil yau agnimni. Nigmil ne

g+nig agonim+nj ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agn+m+nj.

⁴ Bine m+ib gonj ak tap ne ke mer; nig+m+l eip tap kiri alog j+m n+l. Nig+m+l m+ib gonj ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kiri alog j+m n+l.

⁵ N+ib ak, nig+m+l agek, bine mer ma agn+igab. Bine agek, nig+m+l mer ma agn+igab. Yau nep ag+l g+nimir. Pen God nop gos nok+m n+n+l, sobok g+l+g gi nep m+dor, ag+l, m+inim ag ar nok+m alap l+l, n+n ognap yokop m+d+l, God nop sobok g+l+g gi m+iden+igair. K+isen kauyan g+n+igair. Mer ak, yokop m+iden+igair rek, gos ognap n+n+l ger amek, Seten n+ibep ap dek, ap yap paknimir rek l+p.

⁶ Pen n+iri ber n+n ognap yokop m+d+l, God nop sobok gi m+idenimir ak ma agebin. Pen n+iri ke ber mal m+inim ag ar nok+m alap l+l, n+n ognap yokop m+d+l, God nop sobok gi m+dor, agn+igair ak, ak m+inim ma m+ideb, ag+l agebin.

⁷ Gos yad n+ipin ak, bin b+ mag+lsek yad yokop m+idebin rek m+iden+m+ib ak tep. N+ig g+l gos n+ipin ak pen God gos ne ke n+n+eb rek, c+nop tap tep ke ke n+ib. Bin b+ ognap tap tep alap n+ek, ar ognap ke g+pal; pen bin b+ ognap tap tep alap ke n+ek, ar ognap ke g+pal. N+ib ak rek, n+ibi mag+lsek yad yokop m+idebin rek m+iden+m+ib, ag+l ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj b+ praj m+ideb+m okok abe, bin

kan+l okok abe, yad yokop m+idebin rek m+iden+igab+m ak tep.

⁹ Pen bin b+ ognap yokop m+d+l si g+n, ag+l gos ak nep apek, m+d tep ma g+n+gal. N+ig gen+m+nj ak, b+ okok bin kiri ke ke d+n+mel, bin okok b+ kiri ke ke d+n+mel. Mer ak, nab kiri eyan mab rek y+nek, m+d tep ma g+n+gal.

¹⁰ B+ ber gon okok, k+rop m+n+m alap agn+ig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; B+ K+ib ak m+inim ne. Bin okok nag+m+l s+kop n+ibi ma k+r+ig amn+m+ib.

¹¹ Pen ognap k+r+ig amen+mel ak, b+ k+isen n+ib ma d+n+mel; yokop nep m+iden+mel. B+ d+n+ig, am nig+m+l kiri ned n+ib ak nop kauyan d+n+mel. N+ibi b+ okok ak rek nep nabin s+kop n+ibi ak rek nep ma ag yokn+m+ib.

¹² Pen n+ibep bin b+ ognap okok m+n+m alap agn+ig gebin. Pen B+ K+ib m+n+m ne ak d+l, n+ibep ma agebin; gos yad ke n+n+ebin rek ak n+ibep agebin. Pen b+ alap, ne bin Krais nop ma n+n d+p bin alap d+l m+iden+igair ak, bin n+ibak, nig+m+l eip m+dor, agen+igab ak, nig+m+l ne, bin Krais nop ma n+n d+p, ag+l, as+k mas+k g+l ma ag yokn+igab.

¹³ Pen bin alap, ne b+ Krais nop ma n+n d+p b+ alap d+l m+iden+igair ak, b+ n+ibak, bine eip m+dor, agen+igab ak, bin ne, nig+m+l Krais nop ma n+n d+p, ag+l, as+k mas+k g+l ma k+r+ig amn+igab.

14 Bin Krajs nop nñj dip ak me, bñ Krajs ma nñj dip bñ ne ak bine eip jim ññl mñder, God nñjek, bin ak abe nñgmñl ak abe bin bñ ne ke omal mñdebir. Pen bñ Krajs nop nñj dip ak me, bine Krajs ma nñj dip bin ne ak nñgmñl eip jim ññl mñder, God nñjek, nñgmñl ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bñ ne ke omal mñdebir. Mer ak, ññ pai kñri okok bin bñ Krajs ma nñj dipal ññ pai rek liplap. Pen nap kñri aka nonñm kñri Krajs nop nñj dipal rek, God ak rek nep nñjek, ññ pai ne ke rek mñdebal.

15 Bñ ber gon dñl mñdebal okok, nñgmñl nep Krajs nop nñj dñl mñdek, bin ne Krajs nop nñj dñl ma mñdenñgab ak ne kñlis gñl nñgmñl ne nop kñri gñ amññg gonñmñj ak, nñgmñl ne, bin yad, agñl, turaj ma linñmñj; yau agek, amññmñj. Mer ak, pen pen gñl mñd tep ma gññgair. Pen bin ak Krajs nop nñj dñl mñdek, nñgmñl ne Krajs nop nñj dñl ma mñdenñgab ak ne kñlis gñl bin ne nop kñri gñ amññg gonñmñj ak, bin ne, bñ yad, agñl, turaj ma linñmñj; yau agek, amññmñj. Ak mññmñm ma mñdeb. Mer ak, pen pen gñl mñd tep ma gññgair. God kapkap mñd tep gñlan agñl cñnop dip.

16 Pen nñbi bin okok, Krajs nop nñj dipñm ak, nagñmñl Krajs ma nñj dip ak eip mñdñl, ne Krajs nñj dññmñj rek lip. Pen nñbi nñgmñl sñkop okok, Krajs nop nñj dipñm ak, nabin Krajs ma

nñj dip ak eip mñdñl, ne Krajs nñj dññmñj rek lip.

17 Bin bñ Krajs pñs ar mñdebal karñp okok magñlsek kñrop per apin, "Nñbi ke tari tari gñl rek mñdem, God nñbep sñk agñl dak ak, ar nñbak nep mñdenñmñb," apin.

18 Bñ wak bñr tñb gñ rik gñlak alap, kñsen God nop sñk agñl dññgab ak, ne nñg gñl mñdebin agñl gos par ma nñññmñj. Pen bñ wak tñb gñ rik ma gñlak alap, kñsen God nop sñk agñl dññgab ak, yñp wak tñb gñ rik ma gñpal agñl gos ak ma nñññgab; nop wak tñb gñ rik ma gññmel.

19 God ne nñjek, bñ wak tñb gñ rik gñpal aka tñb gñ rik ma gñpal ak, ak tap yokop yñb; God agek nññl gññgabñn ak, ak tap kñb yñb.

20 Nñbi ke tari tari gñl rek mñdem, God nñbep sñk agñl dak ak, ar nñbak nep mñdenñmñb.

21 Nñbep ognap bñ ognap tauñl dam wñg kñri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dñl, apal apal rek gñl, mññ wñg rek gñpñm. Pen God nñbep sñk agñl dek bin bñ ne mñdebñm ak, mññ wñg rek gñpñm ak kñri gñ amññ agñl gos ak ma nñññmñb. Pen kñsen kñri gñ yokop mñdenñmñb rek lonñmñj ak, kñri gñ yokop mñdenñmñb.

22 Bin bñ an, bñ ognap tauñl dam wñg kñri ak ag lel, pe ma dñl, apal apal rek nep mññ wñg rek gñlig gñ mñdem, kñsen Bñ Kñb nñbep sñk agñl, tap tep yñb yokñl, nñbep tau adñk dek, bin bñ ne

ke mīdebim. Pen bin bī an an, bī ognap apal apal rek nep mīñ wög rek gīlig gī ma mīdebek, kisen Bī Kīb nībep sīk agīl, tap tep yīb yokīl, nībep tau adīk dek, bin bī mīñ wög gep ne ke mīdebim.

²³ Krais ne tap tep yīb yokīl nībep tau adīk dek, bin bī ne mīdebim. Nīb ak, bin bī ognap mīñ wög gep bin bī kīri mīdon, agīl gos ak ma nīñmīb.

²⁴ Nīb ak, ai mam sīkop. Nībī ke tap tari tari gīlig gī mīdem, God nībep sīk agīl dak ak, ar nībak nep mīdenimīb.

²⁵ Pen bin dīnimīb aka bin ma dīnimīb, mīnim ag nīpek ak agnīg gebin. Mīnim nībaul Bī Kīb ak agek nīñil nībep ma agebin. Pen ne yīp yīmīg nīñil dīl wög ke ag lak rek, gos nīñ tep gīl nībep mīnim agnīg gebin nībaul mīnim nīñid agīl nīñmīb.

²⁶ Cīn bin bī Krais nop nīñ dīl, mīñī mīker dīl koslam mīdenīgabin ak, mīdebim rek nep mīdenimīb ak tep.

²⁷ Nībī bī bin sek mīdebim okok, bin cīn okok kīrīg gīl yokop mīdojn, agīl gos ak ma nīñmīb. Pen nībī bī bin sek ma mīdebim okok, bin dīn, agīl gos ak ma nīñmīb.

²⁸ Pen nībī bī okok, bin dīnīgabim ak, tap si tap timel ma gīnīgabim. Nībī bin praj okok, bī dīnīgabim ak, tap si tap timel ma gīnīgabim. Nībī dīl koslam mīdenīgabim agīl gos ak nīñil nībep agebin.

²⁹ Ai mam sīkop. Mīñī mīdobin nīn aul par mīlek ma mīdenīgab. Nībī bin sek mīdebim bī okok, bin sek bī ma mīdebim rek mīdenimīb.

³⁰ Sīl agebim bin bī okok, sīl ma gep bin bī rek mīdenimīb. Mīñ mīñ gebim bin bī okok, mīñ mīñ ma gep bin bī rek mīdenimīb. Tap tauebim bin bī okok, tap ma mīdeb bin bī rek mīdenimīb.

³¹ Līm dai ar wagīn aul tap okok dīl gebim bin bī okok, gos ar nokim nībak nep nīñil ma gīnimīb. Līm dai wagīn aul ke kisen nīb līnīgab nīn ak ulep mīdeb.

³² Yīp tep gīp ak, nībep mīker kīb ma gīnimīñ. Bī bin ma dīp ak, Bī Kīb nop nep gos nīñil, yad tap tari gen, Bī Kīb nop tep gīnīgab, agīl gos ak nīñnīgab.

³³ Pen bī bin dīp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gīnimīñ, agīl, tap līm dai ar wagīn aul gos kīb nīñil gek amnīgab.

³⁴ Nīg gek, ne gos omal nīñnīgab. Pen bin bī ma dīp ak, Bī Kīb nop nep gos nokim nep nīñnīgab. Mīb gon gos tīmīd mīdmagīl yad magīlsek Bī Kīb nop nep nīl, nop mīdmagīl līl, wög gīnim, agīl gos ak nep nīñnīgab. Pen bin bī dīp ak, yad tap tari gen, bī yad ak nop tep gīnimīñ, agīl, tap līm dai ar wagīn aul gos kīb nīñil gek amnīgab.

³⁵ Mīnim agebin nībaul, nībep mer agīl ma agebin; nībep gos nīñil, Bī

Kib nop nokim nep gos niηlig gi, midmagil lilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

³⁶ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap nel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop niηil, ne mid tep ma gip, agil, nop yimig niηil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimih. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep.

³⁷ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap nel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi niη damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimih. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep.

³⁸ Nib ak, bin dap nel, dinimih ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap nel, ma dinimih ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

³⁹ Bin okok, nigmil komih midenigab ak, eip midenigair. Kimnigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab.

⁴⁰ Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kanil midebal rek midenimih ak tep. Ne miñ miñ gilig gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos ñek niηlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

tap okok sobok gipal ak niηin aka mer?" aglak

¹ Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niηin aka ma niηin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. "Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb," apim ak, niηid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niηil, niη tep gipin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amnimih rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Krais ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

² Pen cin gos niheb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niηil nib apal.

³ Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirop niηip.

⁴ Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niηin aka ma niηin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap niηid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb.

⁵ Bin bi ognap, god konai nep, bi kib konai nep seb kab ar alaj abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal.

⁶ Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niηlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Krais ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak

8

"Tap pak god esek cip saj

mideb. Ne midek niŋlig gi me, cɪn midobɪn.

⁷ Pen bin bi ognap mɪnɪm niɓak ma niɓal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agɪl niŋ tep ma giɓal. Niɓ ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi niɓal tap ak niɓɪl, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap niɓɪn, agɪl gos par niŋniɓal.

⁸ Pen tap asik mosik ginigabɪn aka abramek niŋniɓabɪn ak, God niŋek, mɪnɪm ma mideb.

⁹ Pen niɓi bin bi niŋ tep gipɪm okok, tap alap niɓon, ai mam niŋ tep ma giɓal okok niŋɪl ap yap pakniɓmel rek lip, agɪl gos ak niŋlig gi, tap niŋniɓɪb.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: niɓi bin bi niŋ tep gipɪm okok, am god esek sobok giɓal kariɓ niɓlik miɓan ak amiɓ, tap niɓem, nanai namam niŋ tep ma giɓal okok, alap niɓep niŋɪl, kari ak rek nep niŋniɓmel rek lip.

¹¹ Niɓ ak, niɓi niŋ tep gipɪn, agɪl gem, nanai namam Kraiɓ diɓniɓgain agɪl kiɓmak alap gos par liɓlig gi ak rek nep tap niɓak niɓɪl, ap yap pakniɓab.

¹² Niɓi niɓ genigabɪm ak, ar niɓak nep nanai namam niɓi okok niŋɪl, kanɪb tep akal, kanɪb timel akal, niŋ tep ma ginigal. Niɓ ak, niɓi nanai namam okok kiɓrop tap si tap timel giɓ, Kraiɓ nop tap si tap timel ginigabɪm.

¹³ Niɓ ak, tap niŋɛb ognap niɓben, ai mam alap niŋɪl ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap

yipɪl ognap ma niŋniɓgain; yokop bep maj tap nep niɓɪl kiɓniɓgain.

9

Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

¹ Yad Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kiɓ cɪn Jisas nop uɓɪn yad ke niŋnek. Niɓi Bi Kiɓ bin bi ne midebɪm ak, yad Bi Kiɓ nop wög giɓ, niɓep mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag ñenek, niŋ diɓ me, bin bi ne midebɪm. Niɓ ak, tap alap yip kanɪb ma uren giɓ.

² Yad Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niŋɪl, Pol Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bi alap mideb, agɪl ma niŋniɓal. Pen gos yad niɓpin, niɓi bin bi okok, niŋɪd nep Pol Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bi alap mideb agɪl niɓɪm. Bin bi okok pen, niɓi Bi Kiɓ bin bi ne midebɪm ak niŋniɓal ak, niŋɪd nep Bi Kiɓ ne ke Pol mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agniɓal.

³ Bin bi ognap yip mɪnɪm kiɓ apal okok kiɓrop pen niɓgiɓ agniɓ gebin.

⁴ Niɓep wög gi niɓbin ak pen tap magɪl diɓniɓ rek ma lip aka?

⁵ Wög niɓep gipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niŋ diɓ alap diɓ, dam Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag niɓ ajiɓ gi, tap niŋniɓɪr rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kiɓ niɓmam kiɓen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kari

okok sek damil, Jisas minim tep ag ni ajpal.

⁶ Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wog gil tap magil ni njir?

⁷ Bi ami okok wog gipal rek, tap kiri ke ma piyo nipal. Kirop tap nel nibal. Bi wain wog gi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil nibal. Bi kaj sipsip mikpal okok, mikpal rek, ci ognap dil nibal.

⁸ Minim agebin nibak ni njem, bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, agnigabim rek lip. Pen lo minim ar nibak nep ageb me.

⁹ God Minim ak, Mosi dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi kaj kau okok ponj dapil,
wid cin tau cib jakel,
magil ak ke lil, cog ak ke lil
ganj, agil,

dap lem wog gel ni njig
gi,

meg migang kirop ak nag li
ribik ma ginimb.

Wog ginigal rek ognap
ni njigal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos
ni njil minim nibak ma agak.

¹⁰ Cinop bin bi gos ni njil
agak. Bin bi wog kilis yib
gilig gi wog yimbak okok, bin
bi wog kilis gilig gi tap pag
dopal okok, wog gipal rek
kirop ognap nel nibil, tep
gek ni njig gi wog ginimel,
agak.

¹¹ God minim ageb tap tep
ak midmagil nab nibep adan
bir yimbak rek, nibi pen
tap lim dai ar wagin aul
mideb ognap cinop pag dap
ni njigabim ak tep.

¹² Pen bi ognap nibep minim
tep ak ag nel, mani tap okok
nibim rek, Banabas cir bi
omal nibep per ag noligipir
ak, cirop bi ma ni njigabim
aka?

Pen nibep ag ni prop, mani
tap okok di prop, pen bin bi
ognap ni njil aplap, “Mani tap
ag asib gilig gi ajebir ak pen
tom agil, ‘Krais minim tep
ak ag ni ajobir,’ apir,” aplap.
Nib ak ni njil, Krais minim
tep ak ma ni njimel rek lip,
agil, mani tap kiri okok ma
di pir. Mani cir ke wog gil,
tap tau nibil, Krais minim
tep ak ag ni ajpir.

¹³ Pen nibi ni pim: bi God
sobok gep karip nilik migang
wog gipal okok, tap God nop
dap nibal okok ognap dil
nibal. Bi God wog gilig gi,
yakir kimin bid ar pak sobok
gipal okok ognap dil nibal.

¹⁴ Nig aknib rek nep, Bi
Kib agek, minim tep ne ag
ni njigal bin bi okok, kirop
pen tap kiri Bi Kib nop
neb ognap ni njigal, dam tap
ni njeb tap kiri okok tauil,
mid tep gilig gi wog nibak
ginigal.

¹⁵ Pen nibep Krais minim
tep ak ag ni ajen ni nj di pim
rek, mani tap ni njeb nibi og-
nap ma dipin ak yip tep
yib gip. Mi ni mij nu kil
tikebin aul, tap nibi ognap
dinim, agil ma agebin. Mer
yib! Mani yad ke wog gil,
tap tau ni njigain; mer ak
kimnigain. Yad tap nibep
ognap ma dinigain.

¹⁶ Pen minim ag ni ajpin
nibak, gos yad ke ag ni ma

ajpin. Wög Bî Kîb nop gîpin nîbak, ne ke gînimîn agak rek nep gîpin; gos yad ke nîñîl ma gîpin. Nîb ak, yad Jisas mînim tep ak kîrîg gînim rek ma lîp; ag ñîlîg gî nep mîdenîgain.

¹⁷ Gos yad ke nîñîl Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîbnep, yad tap tep ognap dîpnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bî Kîb agek, mînim tep ne ag ñîbin ak rek, yad yokop wög yîp ag lak ak gîpin.

¹⁸ Nîb ak, yad tap tep ma dîl, nîbep yokop ag ñîbin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dînim? Pen dîpin ak, mani tap ognap ma dîl, Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñen, bin bî okok kîrî tap ognap ma ñîl, yokop mînim tep nîbak nîñîl, Jisas nop nîñ dîningal, ag gos ak nep nîpin; pen dîpin me ak.

¹⁹ Yad, bî tau dap lel, mîñ wög gîpal rek bî alap ma mîdebin ak pen bin bî koñai nep God pîs ar mîdelañ, agîl, bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok mîdebal magîsek kîrop mîñ wög gep bî alap rek mîdebin.

²⁰ Juda kai mîdebal nab ak amîl, Krais mînim tep ak ag ñen nîñ dîlañ, agîl, kîrî gîpal ar ak nep gîpin. Yad lo Mosîs ñu kîl tîkîl agak nîbak nîñîl kîsen ma gîpin ak pen Mosîs ñu kîl tîkîk lo nîbak kîsen gîpal bin bî okok mîdebal nab ak amîl, Krais mînim tep ak ag ñen nîñ dîlañ, agîl, yad lo mînim nîbak ak rek nep kîsen gîpin.

²¹ Pen bin bî lo mînim ak ma nîpal nab ak amîl, Krais mînim tep ak ag ñen nîñ

dîlañ, agîl, bin bî lo mînim ma nîpal okok gîpal rek nep gîpin. Pen nîg gîl, abramek gîlîg gî God lo mînim ak ma kîrîg gîpin; Krais lo mînim ak kîsen gîpin.

²² Bin bî Krais nîñ dî kîlîs ma gîpal nab ak amîl, Krais mînim ak ag ñen nîñ dîlañ, agîl, mînim kal mînim kîlîs mer, mînim sîsain nep ag ñîbin. Nîb ak, bin bî ke ke mîdebal rek, ognap Krais nop nîñ del, kîrop dî komîñ yoknimîñ, agîl, kîrop eip mîdîl, kîrî gîpal rek nep gîpin.

²³ Gîpin nîbak, Krais mînim tep ak ag ñî tep gen, bin bî nop nîñ del, ne kîrop abe yîp abe dî komîñ yoknîgab, agîl, nîg gîpin.

Kîlîs yîb gon amenîgab me, mîd tep yîb gînîgabîñ

²⁴ Nîbi nîpîm: bin bî resîs gîpal okok koñai nep resîs gîpal, pen bî nokîm alap ned amjaknîgab ak nep tap tep dîningab. Nîb aknîb rek, nîbi ak rek nep kîlîs gîl, kanîb kasek am tep gîl, tap tep dîningabîm.

²⁵ Bin bî resîs gîl, ned amjakîñ agîl gos ak nîpal okok, asîk mosîk gî tep gîl, per kîlîs gîl eksais gî dam dam, kîsen resîs gîningal. Usajîl bad per mîdep mer ak, tap sîkol nep dîñ, agîl, nîg gîpal. Pen cîñ usajîl bad per mîdeb dîñ, agîl, nîg gîpin.

²⁶ Nîb ak me, yad resîs gîpin ak, ke okok ma nîpin; kanîb amnîg gîpin mîgan ak nep nîñîl, kasek nep amîl

ambin. Pen bi yokop silpin
ñil pen pen pakpal okok,
abramek ma pakpal, niñ tep
gil pakpal rek ak gipin.

²⁷ Pen yad mib gon gos
timid yad ke kilis wisib gil
eksais gi tep gipin. Nig
gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas
minim tep ak ag nen, Jisas
niñ dil tap tep dinimel, yad
abe tap tep dinim, agil, nig
gipin.

10

*Apis based sikop okok
gilak ak sakol ma gin*

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Apis
based acik cin okok kesim ak
sakol ma ginimib. God kimi
bad rek lil, kirop talak tauil
kod midek, magilsek komiñ
amnolak. Kiri nig solwara
Lakan apal olak ak, God ne
gek, nig nibak lilig gi pis pis
amek, magilsek pis kid aul
komiñ olak.

² Kiri magilsek Mosi eip
jim nil midil, kimi bad siñak
abe, nig solwara siñak abe,
nig paklak.

³ Bin bi nib okok
magilsek, God noligip tap ak
nibeligipal.

⁴ Bin bi nib okok
magilsek, God nig noligip ak
nibeligipal. God kab alap
nek, kirop eip amek niñil
nig nibak kab nab siñak nib
apek nibeligipal. Kab nibak
me Krais nep.

⁵ Pen God ne bin bi nib
okok min min ma gak. Ne kal
juil kirop ñag pak lek, cip se
par konjai nep min mab kab
nep midoligip nab okok ki gi
yap amnak.

⁶ Pen apis based acik sikop
okok nig gak ak, God cinop
bin bi kisen tik dolak okok,
bi ned nib per midmagil gos
timid kiri tap si tap timel
okok niñelak rek ma ginimel
agil gak.

⁷ Apis based acik sikop
okok ognap tap esek okok
sobok gi midelgipal; nibi
ak rek nig ma ginimib. God
Minim ak, Mosi dai alap nu
kil tikak minim nibak bir
nipim: “Bisigil tap niblig
gi, nig niblig gi, kogim
pag silpin ñinig wariklak,”
aglak.

⁸ Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig
gi midelgipal; cin aknib rek
ma gin. Bin bi nib okok
nig gilig gi gel amek niñlig
gi, nin nokim alap twenti tri
tausan (23,000) bin bi kim
saklak.

⁹ Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop
aleb aleb noligipal; cin aknib
rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok
nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi
kodal okok kirop suek bir
kimlak.

¹⁰ Kiri ognap God nop ag
juoligipal; nibi aknib rek ma
ginimib. Bin bi nib okok
nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi
ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apil
kirop ñag pak lek kimlak.

¹¹ Pen God ne apis based
acik sikop okok nig gak ak,
bin bi ognap okok niñil, gos
niñ tep gil, nig aknib rek
ma ginimel agil gak. Pen
gak nibak, God Minim ak nu
kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop
bin bi kisen tik dolak okok,
Krais kauyan adik gi onigab
agil kod midobin nin aul, gos

nɪŋ tep gɪl, apɪs based acɪk sɪkop okok gɪ tɪmel gɪlak rek ma gɪnɪmel, agɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm agep ne okok kɪrop gos ñek, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪklak. Cɪn God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl bɪr nɪpɪn.

12 Pen nɪbi bin bɪ ke nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn, apɪm okok, ap yap pakjɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

13 Tap si tap tɪmel gɪn agɪl gos ar ke ke owɪp ak nɪbep nep ma owɪp; bin bɪ okok kɔŋai nep kɪrop ak rek nep nɪg gɪp. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnɪgab ak, agnɪgab rek nep gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪbep kod mɪd tep gek, Seten apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmel, agɪl, nɪbep gos tɪmel ognap ñenɪgab ak, God ne gek, tapɪn gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab. Seten nɪbep gos tɪmel ognap ñɪnɪgab ak, God ne kanɪb alap yomenɪgab, kanɪb nɪbak amɪl ap yap ma paknɪgabɪm.

Cɪn bred magɪl dai nokɪm ñɪbɪn ak me, mɪb goŋ nokɪm nep mɪdobɪn

14 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪŋeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb.

15 Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd sek mɪdebɪm ak me, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mer, agɪl, nɪbi ke nɪŋnɪmɪb.

16 Cɪn mogɪm gɪl, ñɪg kap ak dɪl, God nop tep agɪl ñɪbɪn ak, Krais lakañ ne ñɪbɪn. Pen bred magɪl dɪ pag gɪ ñɪbɪn ak, Krais mɪb goŋ ne ñɪbɪn.

17 Cɪn bin bɪ kɔŋai nep mɪdobɪn ak pen jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl bred magɪl dai nokɪm ñɪbɪn ak me, mɪb goŋ nokɪm alap nep mɪdobɪn.

18 Pen Juda kai gɪpal ak bɪr nɪpɪm. Meme sipsip tap okok damɪl, pak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Pen kɪri ned gos ar nokɪm alap gos nɪŋɪl, eip jɪm ñɪl meme sipsip tap nɪbak pak sobok gɪ ñɪbal; kɪsen bin bɪ nɪb okok eip jɪm ñɪl dai ognap ñɪbal.

19 Pen yakɪr kɪmɪn tap okok god esek nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal ak, god esek nɪbak tap yɪb ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lɪm alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dɪl, kaj kau kaj kau ñɪlɪk kaunan alap gɪ lɪl, sobok gɪpal tap esek nɪb okok, tap yɪb agɪl ma agebin; tap esek nɪb okok yokop lɪm, mab dai, kab gol dai nep.

20 Pen nɪbep agebin: bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok, tap esek nɪb okok sobok gɪl, yakɪr kɪmɪn tap dap pak kab bɪd ar ak lɪn, agenɪgal ak, kɪri kɪjeki cɪp saj cɪp kaunan kab dai mab dai yɪweyu tap okok sobok gɪl pakpal; God nop sobok gɪ ma pakpal. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi yakɪr kɪmɪn tap kɪjeki nop sobok gɪ pak ñɪbal yakɪr kɪmɪn tap okok bin bɪ okok eip jɪm ñɪl ñɪbɪl, kɪjeki kai eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪgabɪm, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul agebin.

21 Krais bin bɪ ne eip mogɪm gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb kap ne dɪ ñɪbɪl, amɪl kɪjeki kap ne dɪ ñɪŋnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab;

Bi Kib tap ne ñibil, amil kijeki tap ne ñiñnimib rek ma linigab.

22 Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñil ginigabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ñinimij, apim ar?

23 Nibi ognap apim, "Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb," apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, "Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb," agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal okok kirop tap tep alap ma gi ñinigab.

24 Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep niñil ma gin; bin bi ognap kirop gos niñil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep niñil gin.

25 Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Abramek tau ñiñnimib.

26 Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, "Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb," agak.

27 Pen bin bi Kraiss pis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, "Apem tap niñin," agenimel, nibi karip kirop amnigabin,

ag gos niñenigabim ak, gos par niñil ma amnimb. Amil kirop eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep ñenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap ñebal aka, agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Tap niñeb nibep ñinigal rek abramek di ñiñnimib.

28 Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, "Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal," agenimel ak, tik niñil, cin ñibon, bin bi cinop ag ñesal okok gos par niñigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adan, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab.

29 Pen gos magil nibepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap nibep ag ñinigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adan mideb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke niñil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri niñil, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain.

30 Tap niñeb nib okok, God nop tep agil ñiñnigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal?

31 Nib ak, tap niñnig ginigabim aka ñig niñnig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep niñil ginimib.

32 Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Kraiss pis ar midebal bin bi okok niñel, tep ma ginimij ar ak

ma g'inimib.

³³ Yad g'ipin ar ak, y'ip ke tep g'inimij ar ak ma g'ipin; bin bi okok konjai y'ib nep Jisas m'inim tep ak n'ij del, k'irop di kom'ij yokn'imij, ag'il, ar ak nep g'ipin.

11

¹ N'ib ak, yad Kraiss g'ip ar ak n'ijil g'ipin rek, n'ibi ak rek nep yad g'ipin ar ak nep n'ijil g'inimib.

Bin bi God nop sobok g'inig mogim genigal ak, k'iri tari rek m'idenimel

² Yad tap tari tari g'ipin ak n'ij dam'il, Jisas m'inim tep ak dap'il n'ibep ag n'inek ak, n'ij dam'il n'ijlig g'i nep m'idil g'ipim ak, n'ibep bin bi tep y'ib agebin.

³ Pen m'ini agnig gebin aul n'ijnimib. Bi okok nab'ic k'iri Kraiss; bin okok nab'ic k'iri nigmil sikop; Kraiss nab'ic ne God.

⁴ Pen bi okok nab'ic k'iri p'irau yok'il, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok k'irop God M'inim ag nenigal ak, nab'ic k'iri ke dap yonigal.

⁵ Pen bin okok nab'ic k'iri ak m'isej m'idek n'ijlig g'i, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok k'irop God M'inim ag nenigal ak, nab'ic k'iri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel g'inigab nab'ij gan, ag'il, k'inkas pis nep tikel nab'ij g'inigab ak, ak rek nep linigab.

⁶ Pen bin alap k'inkas ne ma p'iraunigab ak, k'inkas ne ak tik ulep ulep g'inimij;

mer ak tik kerak linimij. Pen nig gen nab'ij g'inigab agonimij ak, k'inkas ne p'iraunimij.

⁷ Bi okok, God k'irop ne ke rek g'i lek m'idebal ak rek, nab'ic k'iri ak ma p'iraunimel. Pen bin okok, God k'irop bi rek g'i lek m'idebal.

⁸ God bin t'iglem kid ak dil, bi ma g'i lak; bi t'iglem kid ak dil, bin g'i lak.

⁹ Pen bin ke ausek m'ideb ak timel g'ip, ag'il, nigmil nop ma g'i lak; bi ke ausek m'ideb ak timel g'ip, ag'il, bine nop g'i lak.

¹⁰ Ar n'ibak, bin nab'ic p'irau yoklig g'i m'idenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi n'ijil, bin n'ibak m'inim n'ijeb, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok n'ijel nab'ij ma g'inigab.

¹¹ Pen n'ij tep g'inimib. Bi K'ib udin y'irik ak, bin ke ausek ma m'ideb; bi ke ausek ma m'ideb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalg'il g'i lak.

¹² God bi t'iglem kid ak dil, bin g'i lak ak pen m'ini bin okok n'i tik dapel n'ijlig g'i, pob'ij g'i k'ib g'il, bi linigal. Pen mag'ilsek God ne wag'in nokim n'ibak nep m'ideb.

¹³ Pen bin okok nab'ic k'iri m'isej m'idek n'ijlig g'i, God nop sobok g'inigal ak, tep g'inigab aka mer, n'ibi ke bilok n'ijim.

¹⁴ God ne titi g'il bi g'i lil, bin g'i lil, g'i lak ak n'ijil tik n'ijngabim ak, bi okok k'inkas par m'idenigab ak timel g'inigab,

15 pen bin okok kımkas par mıdenıgab ak tep gınıgab ak, agıl nıñnıgabım. Kımkas par nabıc pırauan, agıl, God kımkas par bin okok ñak.

16 Pen bin bı oğnap mınım agebin ar nıbaul nıñıl, mınım mıdonımıñ ak, yad mınım nıbaul nep agnıg gebin. Yad per nıg aknıb rek nep gıpın. Bin bı Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal karıp lım okok magılsek nıg aknıb rek nep gıpal. Ar alap ke ma gıpal.

17 Pen mınım kıb nıbep agnıg gebin aul, nıbep mınım tep oğnap agnım rek ma lıp. Tari gınıg: nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım bin bı okok eip mogım gıpım ak, ai mam nıbi okok gos nıñıl, gı tep ma gıpım.

18 Pen bin bı oğnap yıp apal nıpın, nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım bin bı amıl mogım gıpım ñın ak, nıbi asık ke ke lıpım. Nıb apal ak, nıbi oğnap nıg gıpım agıl nıpın.

19 Pen gos ar ke ke nıñıl gem ameb nıbak, bin bı okok Kraıs nıñ dı wös gıpal, pen bin bı okok Kraıs nıñ dı wös ma gıpal, agıl, mıseñ nıñnıgabın.

20 Kraıs bin bı ne eip mogım gıl tap nıbım nıbak, Bı Kıb nıg tap jım nıl nıñnımıb agak rek ma nıbım; esek ar ak gıpım.

21 Nıbi tap nıñnıg opım ak, nıbi ned apıl ai mam ma opal okok gos nıñıl ma kod mıdebım. Ned opal ak, nıg wain tap okok koñai nep abramek nıbıl nıb sakpal.

Nıg gel, bin bı oğnap kisen apel yuan lınıgab; bin bı oğnap ned apıl nıg wain koñai nıbel saköl ñagnıgab.

22 Pen karıp nıbi ke ma mıdek, mogım gep karıp ak amıl, tap nıblıg gı, nıg nıblıg gı, gı mıdebım ar? Aka, nıbi God bin bı ne mıdebım ak, tap yokop rek lıp? Nıbi nıg gıl, bin bı tap ma mıdeb okok ag jupım. Nıg gıpım ak, nıbep tari agnım? Nıbep bin bı tep agnım? Mer yıb! Nıbep nıg ma agnıgain.

23 Bı Kıb yıp mınım ag ñak ak, yad nıbep ag nınek: Bı Kıb Jısas, bı nop kain gak nın ak, karıp dıgak won ak, bred magıl alap dak.

24 Bred magıl alap dıl, God nop tep agıl, dai dai dı pagıl dai alap bı ne okok kırop nıñıg gı agak, “Mıb goñ yad nıbep ñebin aul. Nıg gıl, yıp gos nıñıg gı mıdenımıb,” agak.

25 Pen tap nıb sakelak, nıg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dı God nop tep agıl, kırop nıñıg gı agak, “Nıg wain kap nıbaul, yad kımın lakañ yad yapek, bin bı okok God eip jım nıl rek lınıgab, agıl, nıbep ñebin me aul. Nıg wain kap nıbaul kisen nıbıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gıl, yıp gos nıñıg gı mıdenımıb,” agak.

26 Nıb ak, Bı Kıb ma adık gı owıp nın aul, bred magıl ak abe nıg wain kap ak abe nıblıg gı nep mıdenıgabım ak, Bı Kıb cınop nen agıl kımak mınım tep nıb ak, bin bı okok kırop mıseñ ag

ñinígabim. Níg gíl, per ñib midem midem, ne adik gí onígab ñin ak nep kíríg ginígabim.

27 Pen bin bí ognap gos tep níníl mer, Bí Kíb bred dai ñíg wain kap abramek dí ñibenígal ak, Bí Kíb cínop nen agíl kímak mib goṅ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linígab. Bin bí an an níg genígal okok, God nínjek, kírí Kraís mib goṅ lakañ ne ak tap si tap tímél ginígal.

28 Níb ak, titi gíl midedbim ak, ned cibur gos midmagíl nab nibi adañ ke níníl bílok tep gíl, kisen bred wain ak dí ñinínimib.

29 Tari giníg: bin bí an an bred ñíg wain ak Jisas mib goṅ ne ak ag gos níníl mer, abramek bred wain agíl dí ñibenígal okok, tap si tap tímél gíl miním kíb nínínígal.

30 Ar níbak nep, bin bí nibi ognap masos gíl, mífak gíl gíp; ognap pís nep kímبال.

31 Níb ak, ned titi gíl midobin ak, cibur gos midmagíl nab cín adañ ke níníl bílok tep gíl, kisen bred ñíg wain dí ñinénígabin ak, tap si tap tímél gíl miním kíb ma nínínígabin.

32 Pen cín tap si tap tímél genígabin ak, Bí Kíb bin bí ne midobin rek, ne cínop tímíd uknígab. Tímíd ukek me, cín gos níníl, bin bí lím dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap tímél gípál okok eip mab ke yíneb kau migan eyañ ma amnígabin.

33 Níb ak, ai mam

síkop yad, nibi tap ñinínígabim ak, nibi ned apíl ai mam ma onígal okok gos níníl kod midíl, jim ñil ñinínimib.

34 Pen níbeb ognap yuan lenígab ak, karíp nibi ke okok tap ñibíl onímib. Mer ak, abramek ginígabim ak, miním kíb dinígabim.

Miním dai ognap, yad kisen nibi midedbim sínjak amíl, ag ñi tep ginígain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñib

1 Pen ai mam síkop. God Kaun ne tap tep cínop nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak, mífí miním níbak níbeb ag ñi tep ginígain.

2 Nibi nípim: ned Kraís nop ma nín díl midelígipim ñin ak, lím, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok dí gí lípal tap gos ma midedb níb okok, gos níbeb líp gek, tap esek níb okok sobok gílíg gí midelígipim.

3 Níb ak, yad níbeb agebin, God Kaun bin bí kípóp eip nab adañ midenígab ak, Jisas nop miním tímél agíl ag junímél rek ma linígab. Pen bin bí alap, Jisas Bí Kíb midedb, agnígab ak, Kaun Sín nop nab adañ midedk me nínílíg gí níb agnígab.

4 God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bí nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak pen Kaun tap tep ñib níbak ne Kaun nokim nep midedb.

5 Cín wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gípín ak pen Bí Kíb

nop wög gipin ak ne Bi Kib nokim alap nep mideb.

⁶ Cin tap tep ke ke dil wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cin nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun cinop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gipin nibak, Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilan, agil gip.

⁸ God Kaun ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, gos ninj tep gil Krais minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin. Pen Kaun nokim nibak ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, Krais minim tep ak wagin ak gos ninj kid yikil bin bi okok ag ñi tep gipin.

⁹ Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, Krais nop ninj di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon kominj lip.

¹⁰ Kaun cinop ognap tap ma gep rek gilan agil kilis ak ñib. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak ninjil bin bi okok misen ag ñibin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nib alap kirop aban ñagek apal ak nipin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin ninjil, adik gil bin bi okok

kirop ag ñibin.

¹¹ Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke ninjip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek ninjlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

Krais mib gon ne nokim nep midobin

¹² Mib gon cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim ñil mib gon nokim nep mideb. Krais abe nig aknib rek mideb.

¹³ Nig aknib rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop min wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke ninjil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Krais mib gon ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop ñib midmagil nab cin adanj mideb.

¹⁴ Mib gon cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb.

¹⁵ Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak ninjil, yad ñin kid midebnep ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib gon dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak mib gon dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin.

¹⁶ Timid ak, ak rek nep, udin ak ninjil, yad udin midebnep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib gon dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib gon

dai alap ma mīdeb, aḡil ma aḡnigabīn.

¹⁷ Pen God cīnop ḡi lak ñīn ak, uđīn okok maḡilsek gebkop ak, titi ḡil mīnīm aḡel tīmīd pak nīpnop? Pen tīmīd maḡilsek nep gebkop ak, titi ḡil ki nīpnop?

¹⁸ Pen God gos ne ke nīñīl, mīb goḡ dai dai ke ke maḡilsek ḡi lī tep ḡak.

¹⁹ Dai dai ke ke ma mīdobkop ak, mīb goḡ ak rek nep ma mīdobkop.

²⁰ Nīb ak me, dai dai ke ke koḡai nep mīdeb pen maḡilsek eip jīm ñīl mīb goḡ nokīm nep mīdeb.

²¹ Pen uđīn ak, ñīn kīd ak nop, “Tari ḡinīg yad eip mīdeban? Wög nak alap ma mīdeb,” aḡil, asīk am ke nep mīdīl, mīd tep ma ḡinīgab. Nabīc cög maḡil ak, ak rek nep, tob kīd ak nop, “Tari ḡinīg yad eip mīdeban? Wög nak alap ma mīdeb,” aḡil, asīk am ke nep mīdīl, mīd tep ma ḡinīgab.

²² Pen mīb goḡ dai ognap kīlis ma mīdeb, apīn okok, wög kīri abe mīdeb. Asīk ke ke lek, mīb goḡ mīd tep ḡinīmīḡ rek ma līp.

²³ Pen dai okok dai yokop apīn dai okok, cīn gos nīḡ tep ḡil, walīj tīb kadīg tep ḡīpīn. Pen dai okok dai ma nīḡep apīn dai okok, cīn gos nīḡ tep ḡil, walīj tīb kadīg ḡi tep ḡīpīn.

²⁴ Pen dai okok dai tep apīn dai okok, cīn tap ke alap ma ḡīpīn. Pen God ne ke mīb goḡ dai okok dīl, dai okok dai yokop apīn dai okok

dī yīmeb yīb ḡil, dai okok maḡilsek dī jīm ñēk, mīb goḡ nokīm nep mīdeb.

²⁵ Nīb ak, mīb goḡ nokīm nep mīdīl, asīk ke ke ma līl, bin bī ne ognap eip adīp adīp rek mīdīl, pen pen mīd maḡil līnīmēl.

²⁶ Pen dai alap mīker ḡinīgab ak, dai ognap maḡilsek abe mīker ḡinīgab; pen dai alap nop yīb aḡel ar amenīgab ak, dai ognap maḡilsek abe mīñ mīñ ḡinīgā.

²⁷ Pen nībi maḡilsek Kraīs mīb goḡ ne mīdebīm. Mīb goḡ ne ak ḡek nībi nokīm nokīm dai dai mīdebīm.

²⁸ Bin bī waḡīn ne mīdobīn nab ak, ne cīnop aḡ līp rek wög ke ke ḡīpīn. Ned ak, cīn ognap Jīsas mīnīm dad ameb bī okok mīdobīn; yīḡwu nab nīb ak, Jīsas mīnīm tep ak aḡ ñēb bī okok mīdobīn; omal nokīm nīb ak, Jīsas mīnīm tep ak bin bī ñī pai kīrop aḡ ñēb bin bī okok mīdobīn; pen cīn ognap tap ma ḡep rek okok ḡīpīn; ognap bin bī tap ḡīp okok kīrop gon komīḡ līp; ognap bin bī yīmīg nīñīl dī tep ḡīpīn; ognap bin bī okok kīrop kod mīdon nīḡlīg ḡi, mīd tep ḡīpal; ognap mīnīm ke yīb mīnīm ned ma aḡolīgīpīn ke ke apīn.

²⁹ Pen cīn maḡilsek Jīsas mīnīm dad ameb bī ma mīdobīn. Cīn maḡilsek Jīsas mīnīm tep ak aḡ ñēb bī ma mīdobīn. Cīn maḡilsek Jīsas mīnīm tep ak bin bī ñī pai kīrop aḡ ñēb bin bī okok ma mīdobīn. Cīn maḡilsek tap

ma gep rek okok ma gipin.

³⁰ Cın magılsek bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komıñ ma lip. Cın magılsek mınım ke yib mınım ned ma agolıgıpın ke ke ma apın. Bin bi ognap mınım ke yib ned ma agolıgıpın ak agel cın magılsek nıñıl, adık gıl bin bi okok kirop ma ag ñıbin.

³¹ God Kaun tap tep ñıb nıb okok, gos tımıd mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ gos nıñıl, tap tep tep ñıb nıb okok dın, agıl gos ak nıñnımıb.

Pen mıñı yad nıbep kanıb tep yib ak agnıg gebin.

13

Bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl lınıgabın ak, ak tap kıb yib

¹ Mınım yib ke ke agnıgabın aka ejol mınım apal rek agnıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lınıgabın ak, kırı mınım cın nıñel belo pakpal agıp rek lınıgab.

² God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıbak nıñıl, bin bi okok mıseñ ag ñıñıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lınıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lınıgabın. Gos nıñ kıd yıkıl, Kraıs mınım tep ak nıñ tep gıñıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lınıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lınıgabın. Kraıs mınım tep ak mınım wagın ak gos nıñ kıd yıkıñıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop

mıdmagıl ma lınıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lınıgabın. Kraıs nop nıñ dı kılıs yıb gıl, dım gol won ognap agon ke okok amnıgab ak pen cın bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lınıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lınıgabın.

³ Pen tap cın magılsek mıdeb rek, nonım lıl bin bi tap ma mıdeb okok kirop ñıñıgabın aka God wög ak gon nıñlıg gı, bin bi ognap cınop nıñel, mılık yapek, cınop mab yıneb nab ak dı yokel kımñıgabın ak, God nop tep gıñıgab agnıgabın ak pen mıdmagıl ma lınıgabın ak, tap yokop rek lınıgab.

⁴ Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, kirop mınım sain sain agıl, dı tep gıl, gı tep gıñıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, tap tep kırı okok cın rek ma lip, agıl gos ak ma nıñnıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, yıb cın ke agon ar ma amnıgab. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, cın nep bin bi kıb bin bi okok bin bi sıkol, agıl gos ak ma nıñnıgabın.

⁵ Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, bin bi kirop mınım tımel agıl, abramek ma gıñıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per tap tari tari cını ke tep gıñıñıñ ar ak gos nıñıl ma gıñıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl

lenigabın ak, kasek kal juıl mınım pen pen ma agnigabın. Cın bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lenigabın ak, bin bı ognap cınop gı tımel genıgal ak, mınım nıbak gos nıılg gı ma mıdonıgabın.

6 Cın mıdmagıl lenigabın ak, nag tımel ar nıbak nıııl mıñ mıñ ma gınıgabın; tap tari nıııd nep mıdeb ak nep nıııl mıñ mıñ gınıgabın.

7 Cın mıdmagıl lenigabın ak, mıker tari tari cınop onımın, gos sek mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenigabın ak, per Bı Kıb nop nıı dı kılıs gılg gı nep mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenigabın ak, per Bı Kıb nop nıı dılg gı gos sek mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenigabın ak, per kılıs gıl Bı Kıb ageb rek gılg gı mıdonıgabın.

8 Cın mıdmagıl lenigabın ak, tol menık per per nep nıg gı damıl, amıl Bı Kıb eip seb kab ar alaı sııak mıdonıgabın nın ak, mıdmagıl lılg gı nep mıdonıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıbak nıııl, bin bı okok mıseı ag nıbın ak, kisen nıg ma gınıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, cın mınım ke yıb mınım ned ma agolıgıpın ke ke apın ak, kisen nıg ma gınıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, Krais mınım tep ak mınım wagın ak nıı kıd yık nıpın

ak, kisen nıg ma gınıgabın.

9 Tari gınıg: God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, Krais mınım tep ak mınım wagın ak nıı kıd yık nıpın, ag gos nıpın ak pen mıñı ognap nep nıpın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıbak nıııl bin bı okok mıseı ag nıbın, ag gos nıpın ak pen God Mınım ne ognap nep nıııl, bin bı okok ag nıbın.

10 Pen Krais Bı tep aknıb ke onıgab ak, cın tap okok ognap nep ma nıııgabın; cın bin bı magılsek tap okok magılsek mıseı nıı saknıgabın.

11 Nıı painaı mıdolıgıpın nın ak, nıı painaı gos nıpal rek gos nıııl, nıı painaı apal rek agıl mıdolıgıpın. Pen kisen kıb gıl, bin bı kıb lıl, nıı painaı gos nıııl gıpal rek ak pıs nep kırıg gıpın.

12 Mıñı nın nıbaul, nııg kaunan rek pag nıpal rek ak nıııl, tap okok magılsek nıı tep ma gıpın. Ognap nıpın; ognap ma nıpın. Pen nın kisen nıbak, tap okok ognap nep ma nıııgabın; cın bin bı magılsek tap okok magılsek udın magıl cın ke mıseı nıııl, nıı saknıgabın. Mıñı nın nıbaul, God ne tıgep Bı rek mıdeb ak ognap nıpın, ognap ma nıpın. Pen nın kisen nıbak, God cınop nıı tep yıb gıp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nıı tep yıb gınıgabın.

13 Nıb ak, mınım kıb omal nokım per mıdeb: Krais nop nıı dep ak; Krais nop gos sek

kod mīdep ak; mīdmagīl lep ak. Pen mīnīm kīb yīb ak me, mīdmagīl lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bi ne kīrop tap tep űīb

1 Bin bi okok kīrop mīdmagīl līnīgabīn ak, ak tap kīb yīb; nībi gos nībgīl nīűīl gīnīmīb. God Kaun tap tep űīb nīb okok, gos tīmīd mīdmagīl nab nībi adan gos nīűīl, tap tep űīb nīb okok dīn, agīl gos ak nīűnīmīb. Pen tap tep tep yīb ak, Krai mīnīm tep ak bin bi kīrop ag űīn, agīl gos ar ak nīűnīmīb.

2 Pen bin bi mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīűep rek agenīgā ak, kīri bin bi ognap kīrop ma apal; kīri God nop nep apal. Bin bi ognap mīnīm nībak nīűīl ma nīűnīgā. God Kaun kīlīs űēk mīnīm nīűīd we gīl mīdeb okok apal.

3 Pen bin bi Krai mīnīm tep ak mīsen ag űēnīgā ak, bin bi ognap mīnīm kīrop ak rek nep nīűīl nīű tep gīnīgā. Mīnīm nībak nīűīl Krai mīnīm tep ak nīű tep gīl kīlīs ognap sek dīl, gos sek mīdli gī, tap tari gīnīgā ak gos par ma nīűnīgā.

4 Bin bi mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīűep rek agenīgā ak, kīri ke nep mīnīm nībak tīk nīűīl, kīri ke nep kīlīs ognap sek dīnīgā. Pen bin bi Krai mīnīm tep ak mīsen ag űēnīgā ak, bin bi Krai pīs ar mīdebal okok magīlsek ak

rek nep nīűīl, kīlīs ognap sek dīnīgā.

5 Nībi magīlsek mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīűep rek agenīgā ak, yīb tep gīnīgā ak pen yīb tep yīb gīnīgā ak, Krai mīnīm tep ak mīsen ag űēnīgā ak. Bi alap mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīűep rek agīl, kīsen ne ke wagīn agesin ak nīb nīb gīl mīdeb agenīgā ak, bin bi peyīg nīűnīgā okok kīlīs ognap sek dīnīgā. Nīg gīnīgā ak tep. Mer, mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīűep rek agep ak tap sīkol; Krai mīnīm tep ak mīsen agep ak tap kīb.

6 Pen yad nībi mīdebīm sīűak amīl, mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīűep rek agīl God Mīnīm agenīgā ak, nībi titi gīl nīűīl, Krai nop nīű dī kīlīs gīnīgā ak? Pen God Kaun yīb mīnīm ognap agek, nībep ag űēnīgā ak tep gīnīgā. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tīmīd yad apek rek nībep ag űēnīgā ak tep gīnīgā. Aka God Kaun yīb gos űēk, Krai mīnīm tep ognap nībep ag űēnīgā ak tep gīnīgā. Yad nībep ag űēn, nībi Krai Jīsas mīnīm tep nīű tep gīl, ageb rek gīnīgā ak tep. Krai mīnīm wagīn ak ognap ag űēnīgā ak, Krai nop nīű dī kīlīs gīnīmīb rek līnīgā.

7 Tap okok ognap gos ma mīdeb pen mīnīm agīp. Gaub gīta tap okok mīnīm agīp. Pen gaub gīta mīnīm agīp tep ma genīgā ak, bin bi

okok n̄ñj̄l m̄n̄m tari tari ageb aḡil sidol ḡil k̄mep ma aḡn̄gal.

⁸ Pen ak̄il maḡil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma gen̄gab ak, b̄i an war̄k̄il pen pen ḡn̄gab̄n, aḡil, kod m̄den̄gab?

⁹ N̄b ak rek me, n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek aḡil God M̄n̄m agen̄gab̄m ak, k̄ri titi ḡil m̄n̄m apal me ak, aḡil n̄ñj̄mel? N̄bi ke nep ag aḡ ju l̄n̄gab̄m.

¹⁰ L̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄n̄m ȳb ke ke kon̄ai nep m̄deb rek, m̄n̄m waḡin ak m̄dek n̄ñj̄ḡi ḡi apal; yokop ma apal.

¹¹ Bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄m agel ma n̄ñj̄gab̄n ak, c̄nop n̄ñel, bin b̄i par okok rek l̄n̄gab. C̄n pen k̄rop n̄ñon, ak̄n̄b rek ḡn̄gab.

¹² N̄bep n̄b ak̄n̄b rek nep ḡn̄gab ak, n̄ñ tep ḡn̄m̄b. Gos t̄m̄d m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bi adan̄ gos n̄ñj̄l, God Kaun tap tep ñ̄b n̄b okok d̄n, aḡil gos ak n̄ñeb̄m ak tep. Pen bin b̄i Krai p̄s ar m̄debal okok maḡilsek Krai nop n̄ñ d̄i k̄l̄s ḡn̄mel, aḡil, tap tep God Kaun ñ̄b okok d̄l, k̄l̄s ȳb ḡil̄ḡi ḡi m̄den̄gab̄m ak tep ȳb.

¹³ N̄b ak rek me, n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek aḡil, God M̄n̄m agen̄gab̄m ak, God nop ag n̄ñem, n̄bep gos ñ̄ek n̄ñj̄ḡi ḡi, m̄n̄m aḡn̄gab̄m n̄bak t̄ḡ ad̄k̄ ḡil, n̄b n̄b agos̄n, aḡil, k̄rop ak rek nep ag ñ̄n̄m̄b.

¹⁴ Tari ḡn̄ḡ: m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek aḡil, God nop sobok ḡn̄gain ak, kaun yad sobok ḡn̄gab pen m̄n̄m waḡin n̄ḡ ḡil apin ak, aḡil ma n̄ñn̄gain.

¹⁵ N̄b ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ḡn̄gain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t̄m̄d yad ak n̄ñj̄ḡi ḡi nep m̄d̄l God nop sobok ḡn̄gain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop k̄mep aḡn̄gain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t̄m̄d yad ak n̄ñj̄ḡi ḡi nep m̄d̄l God nop k̄mep aḡn̄gain.

¹⁶ N̄bi kaun n̄bi ak nep God nop tep aḡil sobok gen̄gab̄m ak, bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m aḡn̄gab̄m ak n̄ñj̄l ma t̄k̄ n̄ñn̄gal. N̄b ak, k̄ri God nop sobok ḡil tep aḡn̄gab̄m m̄n̄m n̄bak waḡin ak t̄k̄ n̄ñj̄l, tep ḡp̄ aḡil “N̄ñj̄d” aḡn̄mel rek ma l̄n̄gab.

¹⁷ God nop tep aḡl̄ḡi ḡi m̄den̄gab̄m ak pen bin b̄i n̄b okok m̄n̄m aḡn̄gab̄m ak n̄ñj̄l, gos ognap sek d̄l k̄l̄s ognap sek ma d̄n̄gal.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun tap tep ñ̄ek, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek ap̄n̄ ak, n̄bep nep ma ñ̄b. Ȳp̄ ak rek nep ñ̄ek, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek kon̄ai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin.

¹⁹ Pen Krai p̄s ken m̄dob̄n bin b̄i okok eip moḡim̄ ḡil, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek agen, bin b̄i ognap n̄ñj̄l ma t̄k̄ n̄ñn̄gal ak, ak ȳp̄ tep ma ḡn̄gab. M̄n̄m n̄ñeb̄ omal nep agen, bin b̄i ognap n̄ñj̄l

gos ognap sek dɪnɪgal ak, ak yɪp tep gɪnɪgab.

²⁰ Pen ai mam sɪkop. N̄ɪ painaŋ gos nɪpal rek gos ak rek ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; bin bɪ kɪb gos nɪpal rek gos ak rek nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel ma gep ar ak nep n̄ɪ painaŋ rek mɪdenɪmɪb.

²¹ God mɪnɪm agak ognap agɪl, Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai alap n̄u kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ Kɪb ageb,

‘Yad bin bɪ sɪŋ aul tɪmɪd uken,

bin bɪ par okok nɪb agen apɪl,

mɪnɪm yɪb kɪri ke agnɪgal,

pen bin bɪ sɪŋ aul mɪnɪm

yad agnɪgain nɪbak

ma nɪŋnɪgal,’ ageb,”

agak.

²² Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, God Kaun tap tep n̄ek, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek apal ak, bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋnɪmel agɪl ma n̄ɪb; bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋnɪmel agɪl n̄ɪb. Pen God Kaun tap tep n̄ek, bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag n̄ɪbal ak, bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, nop nɪŋ dɪ tep gɪnɪmel agɪl n̄ɪb; bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, nop nɪŋ dɪnɪmel agɪl ma n̄ɪb.

²³ Pen nɪbi bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebbɪm okok ap mogɪm gɪl, magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak ma nɪpal okok ognap aka bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok ognap karɪp mɪgan nɪbak apenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm nɪbi nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bin

bɪ okok sakɔl n̄agek agebal, agnɪgal.

²⁴ Pen Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag n̄ɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok ognap aka bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak ma nɪpal okok ognap karɪp mɪgan nɪbak apenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm nɪbi nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪri tap si tɪmel tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl, gos par nɪŋnɪgal.

²⁵ Gos par nɪŋel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap tari tari gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl kɪri we gɪl mɪdeb okok mɪsɛŋ lek nɪŋnɪgal. Kɪri nɪg gɪl gos nɪŋɪl, God nop nɪŋel jel gek, kogɪm yɪmɪl, God yɪb ne agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ agnɪgal, “Nɪŋɪd! God nɪbep eip mɪdeb,” agnɪgal.

God nop sobok gɪnɪg am mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪnɪmɪb

²⁶ Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ap mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪm n̄ɪn ak, bɪ alap kɪmep alap agnɪgab; bɪ alap Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak dai alap mɪnɪm ag n̄ɪnɪgab; bɪ alap God Kaun gos n̄ɪnɪgab rek mɪnɪm ak ag n̄ɪnɪgab; bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agnɪgab; bɪ alap mɪnɪm agenɪgab nɪbak, tɪg adɪk gɪl, nɪb nɪb agosɪp agnɪgab. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal okok Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmel agɪl gos ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

²⁷ Pen bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep

rek agenigal ak, bi omal aka omal nokim nep minim agnimel. Konai nep ma agnimel. Pen bi nokim alap nep warikil minim agnigab; bi kausek ma agnimel. Bi nokim alap nig gil warikil minim agenigab, bi ke nib alap pen warikil, minim ne ak tig adik gil, nib nib agosip, agnigab.

²⁸ Pen minim tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agil ag neb bi alap ma midonimin ak, minim ke nib minim ma ninep rek agnig gebal bi okok minim nibak ma agnimel; kiri ke kapkap kirok ke abe God nop abe agnimel.

²⁹ Bi omal aka omal nokim Kraiss minim tep ak ag nel ninlig gi, bi ognap yipid gil agebal aka agil, nin midenimel.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen bi bisig nin midenigal nib okok, bi alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yikek, bi ned warikil agonimin ak gos nibak ninil bisigek, bi kisen warikil agninin. Pen pen tau sakil ma agnimel. Nokim nokim warikil agnimel. Nib ak, nibi magilsek Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag damil dapil gil me, Jisas Kraiss gos ognap sek dil, gos sek midenigabim.

³² Bin bi God nibep tap tep nek, Kraiss minim tep ak ag nibim okok, gos nibi ke nin tep gil, minim ag ninimib. Pen nibi ak rek nep gos nin tep gil, bir minim apin me ak agil kirig ginimib.

³³ Tari ginig: God gek bin bi Kraiss pis ken midabal okok abramek ma gipal; gos ninlig gi gel amek, kapkap mid tep gipal.

Pen nibi ap mogim gil, Kraiss pis ken midabal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gipal rek ginimib.

³⁴ Nibi ap mogim gil, God nop sobok gipim nin ak, bin okok minim ma agnimel. Bi okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyig ninimel. Juda lo minim nib aknib rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok minim ognap sek ninin agenimel ak, kiri karip kiri ke okok amil, nigmil sikop kirok ag ninel, ag ninimel. Pen bin bi Kraiss pis ken God Minim ninin agil mogim genigal nab sinak, bin alap warikil minim ag ninigab ak, gi timel yib ginigab.

³⁶ Nibi bin bi Korid ned yib Jisas minim tep ak dil bin bi okok damil ma ag nibek. Pen cin Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok, minim tep nibak damil, nibep bin bi Korid nep ma ag ninok.

³⁷ Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep nek, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag nibin agil gos nipim okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek nu kil tikebin me ak, agil ninimib.

³⁸ Pen bi an minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ma ninigab ak, nibi pen ak rek nep minim ne ma ninimib.

³⁹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag nin, agil gos ak

nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪmel ak, kɪrɪg gɪm, agɪl ma agnɪmɪb.

⁴⁰ Pen nɪbi bin bɪ Kraiŋ pɪs ken mɪdebɪm okok apɪl God Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak, tap tari tari genɪgabɪm, magɪlsek gos nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ gem amnɪmɪŋ.

15

Krais kɪmɪl kauyaŋ warɪkak

¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak ned ag ñenek nɪbi dɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agɪl nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpɪm ak, kauyaŋ ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪg gebin.

² Mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪbep agen nɪŋɪl dɪpek ak, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. Pen nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ ma mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak yokop nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek lɪnɪgab.

³ Mɪnɪm yad ned nɪŋnek nɪbak, mɪnɪm pobɪŋ mɪnɪm tep yɪb agɪl nɪbep ag ñinek. Cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn rek, Kraiŋ cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, gɪnɪgab aglak rek nep gak.

⁴ Kraiŋ kɪmek tɪgel gel, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪkak ak, ak rek nep God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, gɪnɪgab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyaŋ warɪkɪl, Pita mɪdek sɪŋak mɪseŋ lek, nop ned nɪŋak. Kɪsen mɪseŋ lek, bɪ mɪnɪm ne dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok nɪŋlak.

⁶ Kɪsen ñɪn alap, Kraiŋ kauyaŋ mɪseŋ lek, ñɪn nokɪm nɪbak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek nɪŋlak. Ai mam nɪb okok ognap kɪmbal pen magɪlsek rek komɪŋ mɪdebal.

⁷ Kɪsen ñɪn alap, Kraiŋ kauyaŋ mɪseŋ lek, Jems nɪŋak. Ñɪn alap pen, bɪ mɪnɪm ne dad ameb okok magɪlsek nop nɪŋlak.

⁸ Pen bin bɪ ognap nop nɪŋlak ñɪn ak ap padɪkek, kɪsen Jisas yɪp abe mɪseŋ lek nɪŋnek. Nɪb ak, yad ñɪ tɪŋɪl acɪb tɪk dopal rek alap mɪdenek yɪp dak.

⁹ Yad bin bɪ Kraiŋ pɪs ken mɪdelak okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪ mɪdenek ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdenɪm rek ma lak.

¹⁰ Pen God yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gek, bɪ ne mɪdɪl ke yɪb gɪpɪn. Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ ognap wög gɪpal rek ma gɪpɪn; yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb gek, wög kɪb yɪb ak gɪpɪn.

¹¹ Yad nep God nop wög gɪpɪn, agɪl ma agebin; kɪri nep gɪpal, agɪl ma agebin. Cɪn magɪlsek Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak ar nokɪm ag ñon ameb. Nɪbi mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪpek.

Bin bɪ kɪmlak okok kauyaŋ warɪknɪgal

¹² Pen Kraiŋ kɪmɪl warɪkak agɪl mɪnɪm per ag ñɪbɪn ak, nɪbi ognap tari gɪnɪg ma nɪŋɪl, cɪp se okok kɪmɪl kauyaŋ ma warɪknɪgal, agɪl nɪŋebɪm?

13 Pen cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Kraiss ne ke kauyan ma warikip, agnigabim.

14 Pen Kraiss kauyan ma warikpkop ak, Kraiss minim tep ag nibin minim ak, minim yokop rek lipkop. Kraiss kauyan ma warikpkop rek agep, Kraiss minim tep nin dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop.

15 Cip se kimil wariknimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Kraiss nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Kraiss warikak minim tep per ag nibin ak, minim esek rek lipkop.

16 Tari ginig: cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Kraiss ne ke ak rek nep kauyan ma warikip, agnigabim.

17 Pen Kraiss kauyan ma warikpkop, Kraiss minim tep nin dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. Kraiss kauyan ma warikpkop, tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi ma yokpok.

18 Pen Kraiss kauyan ma warikpkop, bin bi Kraiss nop nin dil kimbak okok, bir pis nep kim yap pak amblap.

19 Kraiss cinop bir dip ak me, gos sek midobin. Pen lim dai ar wagin aul midil, pis nep kimbap, bin bi yim gep rek yib midobnop.

20 Pen Kraiss warikil komin midob ak me, bin bi Kraiss nop nin dil kimbak okok, ak rek nep warikil komin midenigal.

21 Bi alap gek, bin bi kimnigal. Bi alap gek, bin bi wariknigal.

22 Minim agebin nibak, Adam bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek kimnigabin, pen Kraiss bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek wariknigabin.

23 Pen God Kraiss nop ned gek warikil, am ne eip midob ak me, ne kisen apil bin bi nop pis ken midobin okok gek, magilsek wariknigabin.

24 Seten kijeki kaun timel ne okok bin bi okok gi timel ginigal ak pen Kraiss ne kirop pipag pe gi yokil, bin bi ne kod midenigab okok, Bapi God nop ninigab; nibak nin kisen nibak onigab.

25 Tari ginig: Kraiss bin bi okok kod mid damlig gi, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magilsek Kraiss tob mok ne sinjak midenigal.

26 Kaul maual nokim alap nep midenigab: kimeb magil ak nep. Pen nin kisen nibak, kaul maual nibak abe pis nep nag pak linigab.

27 Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magilsek tob mok ne sinjak midob, agil nu kil tiklak ak, God Kraiss mok ne sinjak midob ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magilsek Kraiss mok ne sinjak midob.

28 Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek, Ni ne Kraiss mok ne sinjak midel ninlig gi, Kraiss ne agnigab, "Bapi minii nak bin bi okok tap okok magilsek kod midoban. Minii yad mok nep sinjak

midenigain,” agnigab. Nib ak me, God nokim nep ne tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek kod midenigab.

²⁹ Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal agebin ak nipim. Ma wariknigal ak, bin bi ti ginig nimid nimam kimbak okok kirop nen agil nig pakpal? Kiri wariknigal agil nep nig gipal.

³⁰ Pen cin ak rek nep, cin tari ginig minim tep nibak agil, bi cinop gi timel ginig gebal okok gos par ma nipin?

³¹ Yad ma nipin, nin aul bi alap yip nag pak linigab aka mer, ak ma nipin. Yad nibep bin bi gos ninil, min nin gilig gi, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas nop tep gip agebin.

³² Pen yad taun kib Epesas aul apil, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen ginek. Kimil pis nep kimnigabin, apim ak, yad tari ginig nig ginek? “Min midobin nin aul, tap tep tep niblig gi, nig tep tep niblig gi, gi midon; kimil pis nep kimnigabin,” apnep. Minim tep ag nin tapin ak kirig ambnep.

³³ Pen bin bi gos nibak rek nipal okok, eip ma midenimib. Bin bi mid tep gipal okok, bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip mogim genigal ak, ar nibak nep ginigal.

³⁴ Pen gos ar ke ninil tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nibi ognap God nop gos ma nipim ak, nibep nabin gipkop.

Kauyan warikil mib gon

nibi ak titi gil rek midenigab?

³⁵ Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, “Bin bi kimbak okok titi gil wariknigal? Warikil, mib gon kiri ak titi gil rek midenigab?” agnigabim.

³⁶ Pen minim apal ar ak minim sakol rek. Nibi tap yin magil okok yokem, ausek midil komin ma linigab; kimil nep komin linigab.

³⁷ Wid magil aka tap tari magil yokpim ak, tan kib gip rek ma yimbim; magil sikol okok nep yokpim.

³⁸ Pen magil ke ke yokpim nib okok, God tanninin agil nin lak rek tanib.

³⁹ Mib gon okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb. Bin bi okok ke lak; kaj kimin okok ke lak; yakir okok ke lak; kibsak okok ke lak.

⁴⁰ Mib gon seb kab ar alan okok ke mideb; mib gon lim dai ar wagin aul okok ke mideb. Mib gon seb kab ar alan tep ak ke mideb; mib gon lim dai ar wagin aul tep ak ke mideb.

⁴¹ Pen pib melik ak tep ak ke lak; takin melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak.

⁴² Bin bi kimil wariknigal ak aknib rek. Cip tigel ginigal mib gon ak ki gi yonigab; wariknigal mib gon ak ki gi ma yonigab.

⁴³ Tap yim gep rek kau migan lipal; warikil melik sek midenigab. Tap kilis

ma mīdeb kau mīgan līpal; warīkīl kīlīs sek mīdenīgab.

⁴⁴ Mīb goṅ kau mīgan līpal ak mīb goṅ līm dai ar wagīn aul ajpal rek mīdeb; warīkīl kaun seb kab ar alaṅ ajpal rek mīdenīgab.

⁴⁵ Ar nībak nep, God Mīnīm dai alap Mosīs nū kīl tīkīl agak, “Adam ned nīb ak ne ke bī komīṅ sek lak,” agak. Adam kīsen nīb ak pen Kaun mīdeb; ne bin bī okok komīṅ mīdep magīl ak nīb.

⁴⁶ Nīb ak me, ned mīb goṅ līm dai ar wagīn aul tagep; kīsen mīb goṅ kaun tagep.

⁴⁷ Bī ned nīb ak līm nep owak; Bī kīsen nīb ak seb kab ar alaṅ sīṅak nīb owak.

⁴⁸ Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok, bī ned nīb mīdolīgīp ak rek nep mīdebal. Bin bī seb kab ar alaṅ mīdebal okok, Bī seb kab ar alaṅ mīdeb rek mīdebal.

⁴⁹ Mīñi cīn bī līm owak rek mīdobīn; kīsen Bī seb kab ar alaṅ sīṅak nīb owak rek mīdenīgabīn.

⁵⁰ Ai mam sīkop, yad nībep agebin, mīb goṅ yokop ak God karīp līm tep ak amnīmīṅ rek ma līp. Tap kīm ki gī yonīgab ak per per mīdonīmīṅ rek ma līp.

⁵¹ Pen mīnīm ned ma nīṅelīgīpal alap nībep agnīg gebin. Cīn Krais bin bī ne mīdobīn okok magīlsek ma kīmīgabīn. Pen cīn magīlsek ke kīsen nīb rek līnīgabīn.

⁵² Akīl magīl agek, añīm añīm kasek nep melīk gīp

rek, bin bī kīmbal okok warīkīl mīb goṅ ki gī ma yowep mīdenīgāl; pen cīn magīlsek ke kīsen nīb rek līnīgabīn.

⁵³ Mīb goṅ ki gī yonīgab ak, ki gī ma yowep līnīmīṅ; mīb goṅ kīmeb ak, per per mīdep līnīmīṅ.

⁵⁴ Mīb goṅ ki gī yonīgab ak, ki gī ma yowep līnīgab; mīb goṅ kīmeb ak, per per mīdep līnīgab nīn nībak, mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl aglak rek gīnīgab. Bī God mīnīm agep Aisaia God Mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl agak, “Bī Kīb kīmeb magīl ak nīag pak lek bīr pīs nep dai juīp,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bī God mīnīm agep Hosea God Mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl agak,

“Kīmeb magīl, mīñi kīlīs nak mīdeb akal?”

Kīmeb magīl, mīñi yur nak mīdeb akal?” agak.

⁵⁶ Kīmeb magīl yur ak tap si tap tīmel gep nīb; tap si tap tīmel gep kīlīs ak lo mīnīm nīb.

⁵⁷ Pen God ne Bī Kīb cīn Jīs Krais nop ag yokek apīl cīnop tīg asīk yokek komīṅ ambīn. Nībak nīṅīl, God nop tep agīn.

⁵⁸ Nīb ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nībī kīlīs gīl, ke okok ma amnīmīb. Bī Kīb nop wōg gīpīn ak yokop ma gīpīn, agīl, per nep kīlīs gīl, Bī Kīb nop wōg gīlīg gī nep mīdenīmīb.

16

Mani Krais bin bī kīrop

ñeb

¹ Mani di mogim gıl, God bin bi kirop ñinigabim mınım ak agnıg gebin. Krais Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins midebal okok kirop agnek rek, nıbi ak rek nep gınımıb.

² Nıbi bin bi ke ke magılsek wik nokım nokım ñın ned ak mani dipım rek ak nıñıl ognap di ke okok lıl di mogim gınımıb. Nıg gınıgabım ak, yad apjakıl mani nen agıl ma ag ajenım.

³ Pen yad nınıgain ak, bi an nıbi nıñıl bi tep midebal okok ognap agem, yad kirop mıj ñu kıl tık ñen, kırı pen mıj ak abe mani ñınıgabım ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnımel.

⁴ Pen yad ameb rek lenıgab ak yad ke kirop poñ dıl dad amnıgain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amıl, midebım sıñak nınıgain.

⁶ Amjakıl, nıbep eip sıkol magıl alap kın mıdenım rek lip. Yıbaud aul nıbep eip kın mıdıl, karıp lım ognap amnıg gen, yıp dam kanıb nab sıñak yokem amnıgain.

⁷ Nıbep yokop melık pıb nab nıñıl ameb ak yıp tep ma gıp. Bi Kıb yau agenıgab, am nıbep eip tapın kın mıdıl kisen okok amnıgain.

⁸ Yad taun kıb Epesas aul mıdıl, Pedikos ñın kıb ak ap padıkek nıñıl kisen nınıgain.

⁹ Taun kıb Epesas aul, Bi Kıb wög kıb gıpın, pen bin bi koñai nep yıp yo nıpal.

¹⁰ Pen Timoti midebım sıñak aponımın ak, nop di tep gem, ne ma pırıknıgab. Ne yad Bi Kıb ak nop wög gıpın rek nep gıp ak nıñıl,

¹¹ nop ma kırıg gınımıb. Nıbi magılsek nop di tep gınımıb. Kisen amnıg gonımın ak, nop dam kanıb nab sıñak ag yokem, yad midebin aul adık gı onımın. Mam ognap sek eip onıgal, agıl, kod midebin.

¹² Pen mam cın Apolos nop mınım kılıs agıl apın, mam ognap amnıg gebal rek eip amnımın, apın ak pen ne mıñi ma nınıgab. Kisen neb rek lenıgab, nınıgab.

Mınım dai ognap agak

¹³ Nıbi gos nıñıl gı mıdenımıb. God nop nın di kılıs gıl gı mıdenımıb. Tap alap ma pırıknımıb. Kılıs yıb gıl gı mıdenımıb.

¹⁴ Pen tap tari tari gınıgabım, bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lıl gı mıdenımıb.

¹⁵ Ai mam sıkop. Nıbi nıpım, Grik kai Krais nop nın dılak okok, Stepanas bin bi yakam ne okok ned nın dılak. Nın dıl me, bin bi Krais pıs ken midebal okok kirop mıdmagıl lıl wög gı ñıl gı nep midebal. Nıb ak, ai mam yad nıbep agebin,

¹⁶ bin bi tep nıb okok rek abe, ai mam nıbi eip wög gıpal okok abe nıñıl, agnımel rek nep gınımıb.

¹⁷ Pen nıbi apıl yıp nıñnımıb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas,

Akaikas apil yip nıpal ak yip tep yib gip.

¹⁸ Nig gıpal nıbak yip tep gil nıbep tep gil gip. Bi tep nıb okok mınım agenıgal ak niı tep gınımıb.

¹⁹ Pen bin bi God pis ken mıdebal Esia Propins aul, nıbep Korid bin bi okok, “Ai mam sikop, nıbi mıdebım?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nıbep Korid bin bi, “Bi Kib nıbep kod mıdeı,” agebir. Bin bi apil karip kırop ber mogım gil God nop sobok gıpal okok ak rek nep agebal.

²⁰ Pen ai mam Kraıs pis ken mıdebal sıı aul magılsek, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agebal. Nıbi Bi Kib nop niı dıpım rek, pen pen ag wasu dilıg gi, mıkem bom sılokımıb.

²¹ Yad Pol, mınım mıbıl won aul nınmagıl yad ak ke nu kil tikil “Nıbi mıdebım?” agebin.

²² Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop mıdmagıl ma lınıgab ak, pen yur daı. Nıb ak, Bi Kib cın, nak onımın!

²³ Bi Kib cın Jisas nıbep yımıg niııl di tep gınımıı.

²⁴ Ai mam yad Kraıs Jisas pis ken mıdebım okok, yad nıbep magılsek mıdmagıl lıpin. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

2 Korid Pol m+j kisen ak Korid bin b+ kirop ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas m+n+m dad ameb b+ alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip sñaul midil, nìbep God bin b+ ne taun kib Korid m+debim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek m+debim okok abe, mij n+baul ñu kil tikabin.

² Nìbep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe B+ Kib Jisas Krajs abe nìbep y+m+g n+ñil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep g+n+m+ib.

Pol God nop tep agak

³ B+ Kib cin Jisas Krajs Nap ne God nop tep ag+n. Bapi God ñi pai ne y+m+g y+ñ n+ñil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep y+ñ gip.

⁴ Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin b+ ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep g+n+gab+n.

⁵ Krajs eip midob+n ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dip+n. Pen Krajs eip midob+n ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip n+ñil cin gos sek midob+n.

⁶ Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per m+den+gabim, agil, Krajs Jisas ne miker ognap cinop ñ+b. Pen Krajs ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos

sek midob+n ak n+ñ+gabim ak me, miker ognap nìbep apen+gab ak, Krajs cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep g+n+gab n+ñil mid tep g+n, agil, gos sek m+den+gabim.

⁷ Gos cin n+p+n ak, n+bi Krajs nop ma k+r+g g+n+gabim. C+r b+ omal yur dip+r rek, n+bi ak rek nep yur d+n+gabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nìbep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek m+den+gabim.

⁸ Pen ai mam s+kop n+ñim. C+r b+ omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam y+ñ m+dorok. Kom+n m+doj+r rek ma lip, b+r k+mn+gab+r, agrok.

⁹ B+r k+mn+gab+r, agrok. Pen gak ar n+bak, c+r gos par y+ñ n+ñ m+dorok ak me, c+r ke kilis midob+r, agil, ma ap+r; God bin b+ k+mbal okok gek war+kpal ak nep cirop kod m+dek n+ñlig gi midob+r, ap+r.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Cirop p+s nep ñag pak l+n+mel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di kom+n yokak ak me, m+ñi ne cirop kauyan di kom+n yokn+g geb. N+bi God nop sobok gil+g gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di kom+n yokn+gab, agil, gos sek midob+r. N+ñ ak, bin b+ konai nep God nop sobok gil+g gi midel, God ne n+ñil cirop mal di kom+n yokek me, bin b+ konai nep, ne cirop g+n+gab ak n+ñil y+ñ ne agel ar amn+gab.

*Pol kirop am ma n+ñak,
m+n+m ak agak*

12 Mɨdmagɨl cɨr nab adan nɨpɨr, bin bɨ okok eip mɨdɨl tap tari tari gɨpɨr okok, God cɨrop eip mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨpɨr. Cɨr mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agɨl gɨ tep nep gɨpɨr. Yad mɨsenj agebin, nɨbep per per nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨpɨr. Pen bin bɨ okok gos nɨpal rek gos nɨŋɨl nɨg ma gɨpɨr. God cɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl gos ñek nɨg gɨpɨr.

13-14 Mɨj nɨbep ñu kil tɨkpin okok, mɨnɨm bak okok rek agɨl ma tɨkpin; nɨbi udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl, wagɨn ak kasek nɨŋnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨsenj nep tɨkpin. Mɨñi ke ke rek mɨdobɨn ak me, nɨbi yɨp nɨpɨm pen yɨp nɨŋ rep ma gɨpɨm; pen yɨp tep gɨp ak, yɨp nɨŋ tep gem me, kɨsen Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, ap mogɨm gɨl, yad nɨbep nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain; nɨbi pen ak rek nep yɨp nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨm.

15-16 Ar nɨbak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnɨnek ñɨn ak, yad gos alap nɨŋɨl nɨbep am nɨŋnɨg nɨnɨgain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bɨ kɨrop nɨŋnɨg amnɨgain, pen ned am nɨbep nɨŋɨl kɨsen amnin, agnek. Pen adɨk gɨ apɨl, Judia amnɨg, kanɨb par nokɨm nɨbak nep apɨl, nɨbep kauyan nɨŋlɨg gɨ ap padɨknɨm, agnek. Nɨg gen me, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨl yɨp pen gɨ ñɨl tap magɨl ognap ñem ñɨblɨg gɨ Judia amnin, agnek.

17 Gos nɨbak rek nɨŋɨl me, nɨbep ned mɨnɨm pɨŋɨl

yoknek ak pen kɨsen ma nɨnek. Nɨg gɨnek ak, yɨp pen agnɨgabɨm, “Bɨ par ak nop ke tep gɨp ar ak kɨsen gɨl, ‘Gɨnɨgain gɨnɨgain,’ agɨl, mɨnɨm nep agɨl, kɨsen ma gɨp. Ne yokop bɨ mɨnɨm ñɨg pak ajeb par ak,” agnɨgabɨm rek lɨp ak pen,

18 God bɨ nɨŋɨd yɨb nep ageb ak eip mɨdebin rek ak, yad gos omal nɨŋɨl nɨbep ma agebin.

19 Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cɨn nɨbep God Ñɨ ne Jisas Krais mɨnɨm ag ñɨnok. Jisas Krais gos omal ma mɨdeb. Ne yau, agɨl, kɨsen mer ma agnɨgab. Mɨnɨm tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep gɨnɨgab.

20 God mɨnɨm ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Krais apɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep magɨlsek gɨp. Cɨn ne nɨg gɨp nɨbak nɨpɨn ak me, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas Krais yɨb ne agɨl, “Nɨŋɨd” apɨn. Nɨg gɨpɨn ak, God yɨb ne ak ar alaj amnanj, agɨl, nɨg gɨpɨn.

21 God ne nep gek me, cɨn abe, nɨbi abe, Krais nop cɨg tep gɨl mɨdobɨn. Ne nep me cɨnop “Bin bɨ yad ke,” agɨl, ag lɨl,

22 Kaun ne ak cɨnop ñek, apɨl mɨdmagɨl nab cɨn adan goŋ lɨ mɨdeb. Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn God bin bɨ ne ke mɨdobɨn nɨŋɨl ne agɨp agɨp rek nep magɨlsek cɨnop ñɨnɨgab.

23 Pen yad nɨbi Korid kai mɨdebɨm okok nɨŋnɨg gɨnek ak pen amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agen, nɨbi yur dɨnɨmɨb rek

lip nñjil me, nñbep yimig nñjil me ma nñbin. God ne midmagil yad nab adan nñjip yad esek ma agebin.

24 Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nipin. Nñbi ke Kraiss nop gos nipim ak me, yad am nñbep ag ñen, nñbi kilis gil Kraiss nop nñj tep gil, cig kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

2

1 Pen yad gos alap nñjil agnek, “Kirop kauyan am nñjil minim kilis agen, kirop kauyan yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am nñnim,” agnek.

2 Pen yad gen nñbi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miñ miñ ginigain? Bin bi nñbak rek ognap ma midebal.

3 Nñbak nñjil me, nñbep mij ñu kil tiknek. Yad gos nñnek, “Amjakil bin bi okok nñjil miñ miñ yib gipnep pen mer, amjakil kirop nñjen, yip miker yib ginimij rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain,” agnek. Yad gos nñnek, “Yad ke miñ miñ ginigain ak, kiri abe miñ miñ ginigal,” agnek.

4 Mij ned ñu kil tiknek nñbak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi ñu kil tiknek. Nñbep miker kib ginimij, agil, ma tiknek; nñbep midmagil yib lipin rek nñnimib, agil, tiknek.

Bi tap timel gak ak, miñi tap timel gak nñbak kirig gil

nop midmagil lil dinimib

5 Pen yad gos nipin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nñbep bin bi sñak midebim nñbep magilsek gak.

6 Pen nñbi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur dil, gi timel gak ak bir nñjip. Nñb ak, miñi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib.

7 Miñi gi timel gak nñbak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimij rek lip.

8 Nñb ak, yad nñbep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem nñj tep ginimij.

9 Yad nñbep mij ñu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek.

10 Bin bi nñbi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nñbi nñjil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nñbak nñjil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nñbak nñjil kirig ginigain ak, Kraiss yip nñj middeb, agil, nñbep nen agil kirig ginigain.

11 Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Kraiss bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil nñjip ak, bir nipin.

12 Pen Kraiss minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wög ne ak

karip lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen,

¹³ mam yad Taitas Troas sɨŋak ma pɨyo niŋnek ak me, yad gos par niŋil, Troas bin bi kɨrop, “Siŋaul midem” ag lil, Taitas nop niŋniŋ Masedonia Propins siŋaul onek.

¹⁴ Nib ak, God gip rek niŋil, nop tep yib agebin. Ni ne Kraiss nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak miŋan ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop pon dil ned ameb niŋlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop niŋil Kraiss miŋim tep ne ki tep yib rek nipal.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kraiss mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi nib ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Kraiss kɨrop di komiŋ yokeb okok ki nibak niŋil ki tep aknib ke niŋel, kɨrop komiŋ middep magil ak neb. Pen bin bi Kraiss nop kɨrig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep niŋil cip ki timel ak, agel, kɨrop kimeb magil ak neb. Pen bin bi an wog nibak ginimniŋ rek lip?

¹⁷ Bin bi konjai nep mani tap okok konjai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag apal. Pen cin aknib rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wog ne ginig ag yokil niŋ middeb niŋlig gi, cin Kraiss bin bi ne midil miŋim niŋid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

3

¹ Pen miŋim nu kil tikebin nibaul, “Yad mij nu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel,” agil,

ma tikebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib, agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kɨrop agon, mij ognap nu kil tik nel, cin dap nibep non niŋil, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, “Bi ognil kɨrop dinimib,” agil, mij ognap nu kil tik nem, cin dam bin bi ognap kɨrop ma niŋigabin.

² Pen mij midmagil nab cin adan nu kil tik middeb rek me, nibi bin bi middebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep miŋim ag non niŋil dipim ak me, bin bi okok nibep niŋil, cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin ak niŋnigal.

³ Pen cin Kraiss nop wog gon, Kraiss ne ke mij nibaul nu kil tikil cinop nak. Yig tap nu kil tikepe dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak nu kil tikpal rek mer. God per komiŋ middeb Kaun ne ak Kraiss miŋim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kɨri adan tikip.

⁴ Yad miŋim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraiss magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin.

⁵ Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wog tep amniŋniŋ rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi nek niŋlig gi, gon wog tep amnigab.

⁶ God ne nep gek, cin wog gi neb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kɨrop ag nibin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo miŋim ak rek mer; miŋim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun nib. Lo miŋim gek, bin bi kimmigal;

pen God Kaun gek, bin bi komiņ mīdenīgal.

7 Lo mīnīm nībak, God kab salai bad ar ak ņu kīl tīkek, Mosīs dapek nīņlig gī, melīk kīb yīb gak. Melīk kīb nībak Mosīs mīlik jo mīlik ne melīk golīgip. Mīdarīk mīdarīk melīk kīb nībak bīr kīr gek pen Isrel bin bī Mosīs mīlik jo mīlik ne nīņnīmel rek ma lak. Lo mīnīm kīmeb magīl dowak ak pen melīk kīb yīb sek owak.

8 Pen God Kaun wōg ne gīp ak melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb.

9 Mīnīm kīb agep lo mīnīm ak melīk sek owak rek, cīn God udīn yīrīk ar ne ak bin bī komiņ tep rek lep mīnīm tep nībak melīk tep aknīb ke sek owak.

10 Melīk tep aknīb ke mīñi bīr owīp ak me, lo mīnīm ned melīk sek owak ak mīñi melīk ma gīp.

11 Lo mīnīm ak per ma mīdīl kīr gīnīg gek ak pen lo mīnīm ak melīk sek owak; nīb ak me, mīnīm tep ak per per mīdīl ma kīr gīnīgab mīnīm tep ak melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb.

12 Nīb ak, cīn gos sek mīdīl, nabīņ ma dīl, kīlīs gīl Kraīs mīnīm tep ak mīseņ ag ņībīn.

13 Mosīs gak rek ma gīpīn. Ne lo mīnīm ak damīl, mīlik jo mīlik ne ak melīk kīb yīb gak, pen mīdarīk mīdarīk melīk kīb gak nībak sīkol gek apek nīņlig gī, Mosīs ne bin bī okok melīk sīkol gak nībak ma nīņnīmel, agīl, usajīl bad alap dīl, mīlik jo

mīlik ne ak pak karīk ņak.

14-15 Pen gos kīri nīņ tep ma gīlak. Tari gīnīg: usajīl bad rek gos kīri kom kam gīl mīdek ak me, God ned bīrarīk nep mīnīm nīņīd ag lep agak mīnīm ak udīn lī nīņlak ak pen mīnīm wagīn ak ma nīņlak. Mīñi ak rek nep kīri lo mīnīm nībak udīn lī nīpal pen tap usajīl bad rek gos kīri kom kam gek, mīnīm wagīn ma nīpal. Tap usajīl bad rek gos kīri kom kam gīp ak, Kraīs ne nep dī ke okok yoknīmīņ rek līp.

16 Pen bin bī Bī Kīb ak nop onīgal ak, ne usajīl bad gos kīri karīkīl mīdeb ak, tīg wal gī yokek, gos kīri pag yīkek, nīņnīgal.

17 Bī Kīb agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bī Kīb Kaun ne cīn eip mīdenīgab ak, tap tari tari gīl cīnop bī nagīman rek līnīmīņ ak, ne pak pag gī ke okok yokīl cīnop tīg asīk yoknīgab.

18 Pen mīlik jo mīlik cīn ak karīk we gīl ma mīdobīn rek, cīn magīlsek Bī Kīb melīk tep ne ak mīseņ nīpīn. Ne gek, cīn magīlsek ne ke melīk tep sek mīdeb rek līnīgabīn. Cīn magīl alap nep ne mīdeb rek ma ulek līnīgabīn; pen ņīn nokīm nokīm ne per nep cīnop gī gī gek, cīn melīk tep ne mīdeb rek ulek līnīgabīn. Bī Kīb nīg gīp Kaun ak me.

4

*Līm dī tin cōg gīpal rek ak,
cīn bin bī mīdobīn*

¹ God c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil d̄il, w̄ög n̄ibaul ag lek ḡip̄in ak me, c̄in gos par ma n̄ip̄in.

² We ḡil ḡipal ar ak abe, nab̄iḡ gek n̄iḡlig ḡi ḡipal ar ak abe, c̄in ma ḡip̄in. Bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek ma ap̄in. C̄in God M̄in̄im ag ñ̄in̄ig geb̄in ak, m̄in̄im c̄in ognap sek aḡil ma ag ñ̄ib̄in. Tap tari tari ḡip̄in ak, esek ar ak ma ḡip̄in. God M̄in̄im tep ne ak ȳip̄id ḡil nep m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄ib̄in. N̄ig gon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop n̄iḡil, m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ n̄iḡn̄igal, c̄in God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄idob̄in.

³ Bin b̄i k̄imebal okok nep, m̄in̄im tep m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄ib̄in ak n̄iḡil, usaj̄il bad rek m̄in̄im tep ak kar̄ik m̄idek n̄iḡlig ḡi, ma n̄ip̄in apal.

⁴ K̄iri ma n̄ipal ak, Seten kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul god rek m̄ideb ak, gos k̄iri kom kam gek, Krais m̄in̄im tep mel̄ik sek m̄ideb m̄in̄im ak ma n̄ipal. God ne m̄ideb rek, Krais ak rek nep m̄ideb ak ma n̄ipal.

⁵ Pen m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ib̄in ak, c̄in b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄idob̄in m̄in̄im ak ma ag ñ̄ib̄in; Jisas Krais ne nep B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb n̄iḡil Jisas w̄ög nop ḡil, w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i n̄ibi m̄idob̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im tep n̄ibep ag ñ̄ib̄in.

⁶ God ned “K̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ mel̄ik gan̄,” agak. God nok̄im n̄ibak nep mel̄ik ne m̄idmaḡil nab c̄inop adan̄ ñ̄i leb. N̄ib ak, God mel̄ik tep ne ak Krais m̄il̄ik jo m̄il̄ik mel̄ik geb ak b̄ir n̄ip̄in.

⁷ L̄im d̄i tin c̄ög ḡi l̄ipal

rek ak, c̄in bin b̄i m̄idob̄in. Pen God ne tap tep akn̄ib ke n̄ibaul c̄inop nab adan̄ l̄ip. N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, k̄ilis c̄in ke mer; God k̄ilis ne ke ñ̄ek d̄il n̄ig ḡil m̄idob̄in ak n̄ip̄in.

⁸ C̄inop p̄is p̄is ȳik̄il gebal ak pen c̄in pag yokl̄ig ḡi amob̄in. Gos par n̄iḡob̄in ak pen gos sek m̄idob̄in.

⁹ C̄inop ȳik̄ ḡi yokebal ak pen God per c̄in eip m̄ideb. C̄inop yokop gab gab pakebal ma k̄imob̄in.

¹⁰ Jisas nop pak̄il ñ̄ag pak l̄ilak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep pak̄il ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebal koslam m̄idob̄in. Pen n̄ig gek, bin b̄i okok m̄ib gon̄ c̄in n̄iḡil, Jisas kom̄iḡ m̄ideb ak m̄isen̄ n̄iḡn̄igal.

¹¹ C̄in kom̄iḡ m̄idob̄in ak, Jisas nop n̄iḡ d̄ipal, aḡil, c̄inop per per nep ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebal. Pen ḡipal n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok m̄ib gon̄ c̄in n̄iḡil, Jisas kom̄iḡ m̄idep maḡil ne ak n̄iḡn̄imel, aḡil, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gek n̄ig ḡipal.

¹² C̄in per per k̄im̄j̄in rek l̄ip ak pen c̄in n̄ig gon, n̄ibi kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄im̄ib rek l̄ip.

¹³ God M̄in̄im ak b̄i alap ñ̄u k̄il tik̄il agak, “God nop n̄iḡ d̄ipin ak me, n̄ib agebin,” agak. N̄ib ak rek, c̄in ak rek nep God nop n̄iḡ d̄ip̄in ak me, m̄in̄im agob̄in.

¹⁴ C̄in n̄ip̄in, God ne B̄i K̄ib Jisas nop d̄i war̄ik ñ̄ak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep d̄i war̄ik ñ̄il, c̄inop abe n̄ibep abe dam̄il Jisas m̄ideb s̄iḡak l̄in̄igab.

¹⁵ Tap agebin n̄ib aul maḡilsek n̄ibep nen aḡil

agebin. Niḡ gon, ñin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tigon tigon konai nep di tep gil kod middek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel niḡlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alaj amnigab.

God nop niḡ dil gos sek midobin

¹⁶ Niḡ ak, cin gos sek midobin. Miḡ gon ñin tob cin sain gi yonimniḡ rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adaj kilis ñek niḡlig gi komiḡ midobin.

¹⁷ Miker sikol dipin niḡ okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker niḡ okok dil, am Kraiss eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib siḡak mid tep ginigabin.

¹⁸ Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udin magil niḡeb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alaj siḡak udin magil ma niḡeb gos nipin. Tap udin magil niḡeb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap udin magil ma niḡeb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

5

¹ Miḡ gon cin miñi mideb ñin nab aul, karip badak bad rek mideb. Pen karip badak niḡbak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop karip kisen niḡ alap karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj siḡak gi lek midenigabin. Karip niḡbak bi karip gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab.

² Karip kisen niḡ niḡbak kasek dil walij rek tol gin, ag gos niḡlig gi kod midobin.

³ Tari ginig: God ne cinop walij tol gi ñek, magil nep ma midonigabin.

⁴ Miñi karip badak niḡbaul midil, miker gek niḡlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kirig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alaj midep miḡ gon ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Miḡ gon komiḡ midep ak apil, miḡ gon kimeb ned niḡ ak pis nep niḡ saknimniḡ, ag gos ak nipin.

⁵ God gos ne ke niḡil, miḡ gon kisen niḡ ñinim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip mideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak niḡ tep gipin.

⁶ Niḡ ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen miḡ gon niḡ aul sek midobin ñin nab aul, Bi Kib karip ne seb kab ar alaj siḡak ma midobin.

⁷ Bi Kib nop gos niḡlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin.

⁸ Cin gos sek midobin. Miḡ gon cin aul kirig gil, am Bi Kib eip karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj siḡak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

⁹ Niḡ ak, karip lim cin siḡaul miḡ gon midonigabin aka kirig gil Bi Kib karip ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: cin magilsek am Kraiss udin yirik ar ne siḡak midon, miñi miḡ gon

sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak ninil, pen nibak rek ninigab.

11 Bi Kib ne Bi pirikep mideb ak ninil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop niη dinimel, agil, kirop minim tep ne ag nibin. Cin bi tigep bi rek midobin ak, God niη tep gip; nibi ak rek nep, cin bi tigep bi rek midobin ak abe nininimib rek lip.

12 Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, cin bi tep cinop dinimib, agil ma agebin. Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ninil, cinop nen agil gos ninil min min ginimib, agil, nu kil tikebin. Nig gen, bin bi midmagil nab adan mer, mib gon son ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nibi kirop minim pen agnimib, agil, minim nibak nu kil tikebin.

13 Pen minim agebin aul, nibi ognap agnigabim, sakol losip minim nibak ageb, agnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil rek agenigabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnan agil, nib ageb, agil gos ak nininimib. Pen Pol bi sakol mer, bi gos mideb rek ageb, agenigabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos ninil, bi okok minim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, minim yad niη dinimib.

14 Krais ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak rek, cin bin bi magilsek eip kinnok, agil nipin. Krais cinop bin bi magilsek midmagil lip ak ninil, gos cin ar ak ke niηil

ma gipin.

15 Krais bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak. Nib ak, minni tikil kisen, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak ninil ma gin; Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimil kauyan warikak ak nop tep ginimih ar ak nep gin.

16 Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep ninil, "Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel," agil ma nipin. Krais nop ned gos esek ar nibak rek nep ninok ak pen minni nop ar nibak rek ma nipin.

17 Bin bi Krais nop cig gipal okok, God gek komih kisen nib ar ak midebal. Tap ned nib ak kir gek, ned mideligipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen nib bir owip.

18 Cin komih kisen nib midobin nibak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi nag nneb ne midonok ak pen kisen Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim nil lil, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim nil midenimel, agil, cinop wog nibak ag lak.

19 Krais kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gen, yad eip jim nil midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep nibak nil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ninimib, agil, cinop bin bi wog gep ne ag lak.

20 Cin me, Krais bi nab nib ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kirop ag nibin. Krais bi

ne midobin ak me, nibep agobin, Kraiis minim tep ak nin dıl, yau agem, God nibep di tep gıl nop eip di jim ninigab.

²¹ Kraiis tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magılsek Kraiis nop nak. God gak nibak, cin Kraiis eip midıl, God komın tep midep magıl ne ak sek dinigabin, agıl gak.

6

¹ Cin God eip jim nil wög gipin rek, nibep minim kilis gi agıl agobin, God nibep yimig ninıl di tep gip ak, ma kirig ginimib.

² God ne ageb,

“Minim nak ninim agıl midenek nin ak, yip ag ninak ninnek. Nep di komın yoknim, agenek nin ak, nep gi nınek,” agak.

Pen ninim! Miñi nin aul nep God bin bi okok minim ninim agıl kod mideb. Miñi nin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komın amnıgal.

³ God nop wög gipin ak am tep ginimın, agıl, nin tep gıl gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop ninıl, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar ak ma gipin.

⁴ Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak ninimel, agıl, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gıl koslam midıl ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agıl gos nibak ma nipin.

⁵ Cinop nin ognap tapin magıl pakpal; nin ognap miñ lipal; nin ognap karıp lim alap bi warıkıl polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gıl ulep cinop nab sinak abe ñag pak linig gıpal; nin ognap wög gi dam dam aın ma lipin; nin ognap kin tep ma gipin; nin ognap yuan nep kinbin.

⁶ Pen gos tep nep ninıl, nin tep gıl, bin bi kirop ninon cinop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cin titi gılig gi nig gipin? Kaun Sin cinop nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi midmagıl yib lipin;

⁷ God cinop kilis ne ñek, Kraiis minim tep ak yipid gıl nep apin; gi tep gep ak kadın kılal cin rek ninmagıl yipid abe ninmagıl anıdken abe mideb.

⁸ Bin bi ognap yib cinop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cinop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cinop minim tep apal; ognap cinop minim timel apal. Cinop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cin minim ninid nep apin;

⁹ cinop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cinop nipal; cin bir kimbın rek lip ak pen komın midobin. Cinop tapin magıl pakpal ak pen ma kimbın;

¹⁰ miker kib gip ak pen miñ miñ gılig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cin gipin ar ak bin bi konai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magılsek

dipin.

¹¹ Nibep Korid bin bi okok m+n+m we gil ma agob+n, m+sen yib nep agob+n; nibep m+dmagil lip+n.

¹² C+n ned nibep m+dmagil lolig+pin ak, m+ni ak rek nep nig gil nep g+pin ak pen n+bi c+nop ned m+dmagil lolig+p+m nag ar ak pen dam akal yokp+m?

¹³ Nibep ni pai yad rek lek me agebin: c+n nibepe m+dmagil lip+n rek, n+bi ak rek nep c+nop m+dmagil lin+m+b.

Bin bi Kraiss nop ma ni dipal okok eip ma jim nin+m+b

¹⁴ N+bi bin bi Kraiss nop ma ni dipal okok eip ma jim nin+m+b. Bin bi gi tep g+pal okok, titi gil bin bi gi t+mel g+pal okok eip jim ni m+d+l gel amek tep g+n+gab? Bin bi melik m+debal okok, titi gil bin bi k+sl+m eyan m+debal okok eip jim ni m+d+l gel amek tep g+n+gab?

¹⁵ Kraiss eip kijeki eip m+n+m ag ar nok+m ma lin+gair. Bin bi Kraiss nop ni dipal okok, bin bi Kraiss nop ma ni dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nok+m ma ni+n+gal.

¹⁶ God kom+n ak, c+n sobok gep kar+p ne m+dob+n. God neagak,

“Yad nab k+rop adan m+d+l,

God k+ri ak m+den,
k+ri pen bin bi yad
m+den+gal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep kar+p eip, tap yokop sobok g+pal tap

esek okok eip, m+n+m alap ag ar nok+m l+l gel am+n+m+n rek ma lip.

¹⁷ Nib ak, Bi Kib neagak,

“K+rop k+r+g gil,

n+bi ke m+den+m+b.

Tap y+p as+n lip okok ulik malik ma g+n+gab+m ak,

nibep d+n+gain.

¹⁸ Nap n+bi m+den,

n+bi ni pai yad
m+den+gab+m.

Yad Bi Kib ak+n+bi ke, bi gep y+bi ak,

n+bi agebin,” agak.

7

¹ Ni+bemmam tep yad okok. God c+nop m+n+m tep m+n+m ni+n+d nibak ag+p rek, tap si tap t+mel g+pin okok m+b gon c+n abe, gos t+m+d c+n abe, gi t+mel g+p ak, tap as+n p+s nep k+r+g gil, God nop p+r+k+l, per per nep gi tep nep gi m+don.

Pol miñ miñ gak

² N+bi c+nop di m+dmagil lin+m+b. C+n bin bi nibep alap m+n+m esek agil, gi t+mel gil, abramek gil ma g+pin.

³ Yad nibep ag s+kol g+n+g ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, c+n nibep m+dmagil y+bi lip+n; nibep eip kom+n m+den+gab+n aka k+m+n+gab+n ak, nibep m+dmagil l+l jim ni nep m+don+gab+n.

⁴ Nibep gos ke n+bi ognap ma n+pin, tep gek nep ni+n+l+g gi m+debin. Yad nibep gos ni+n+l, miñ miñ g+l+g gi gos sek m+debin. C+nop m+ker

yib gip ak pen yad miñ miñ gilig gi midebin.

⁵ Pen cin Masedonia Propins apjaknok ñin ak, won alap añin lal yokop ma midonok. Miker ke ke konjai yib midek, cinop pen pen gel, gos par yib ninjonok.

⁶ Pen God bin bi yimig nipal okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cinop di tep gak.

⁷ Taitas ne sinjaul apil, nibi tari tari gil nop di tep gipek minim ar ak agil; yip gos ninj tep gipim minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma ninjonok ak nibep yimig gip minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip kauyan jim ñil midon, ag gos nipim, minim ar ak agil; yip minim nibak ag ñek ninjil yip tep yib gak.

⁸ Mij nu kil tiknek ak ninjem, nibep yimig yib gak ak yad won alap gos kib ninjek; pen miñi yad gos kib ma nipin. Minim kilis agil mij nu kil tik yoknek nibak, nibi ninjem, mapin gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak.

⁹ Kisen me, nab cin aul nag timel ar ak ma gin, agil mapin ninjil kirig gipek ak, yad miñ miñ gipin. Nibep mapin gak nibak, God ginim agil ninjak rek nep nibep gi tep gak ak me, mij nu kil tiknek nibak, tep nep tiknek.

¹⁰ Bin bi God nop gos ninjil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, nag timel gipal ar ak kirig gel, God kirop di kominj yoknigab ak tep. Pen bin bi

God nop gos ma ninjil, yokop nep tap sidol gipin ak tari ginig nig gipin, agnigal ak, kimil God ker ma amnigal.

¹¹ Pen nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos ninj tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin ninjan, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi sinjak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos ñin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim.

¹² Nibep mij ned nu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos ninjil nu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos ninjil, God ninj midek ninjig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke ninj tep ginigabim, agil, mij nu kil tiknek.

¹³ Pen nibi mij nibak ninjil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin miñ miñ gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am ninjil adik apil kesim dil miñ miñ gak ak ninjil, cin ak rek nep miñ miñ yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, miñi ne miñ miñ gil mid tep gip.

¹⁴ Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabinj ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per ninjid nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep ninjid yib nep agnek.

¹⁵ Pen Taitas amjakil nibep

m+n+m agek, n+bi pak g'il g'il g'il g' g', m+n+m ne ak d'il, nop d'i tep g'pek ak gos n+n'l, ne n+ibep m+dmag'il y'ib lip.

¹⁶ Pen yad m+n'i n+n tep g'pin, n+bi ar alap ke ma g'n+gabim; g' tep nep g'n+gabim ak me, yad m+n' m+n' y'ib g'pin.

8

Masedonia bin b'i mani k'ib n'ilak

¹ Pen ai mam s'kop. Bin b'i Kraiss eip m+debal Masedonia Propins t'igon okok, God ne k'rop y+m'ig n+n'l d'i tep y'ib g'p.

² Mani k'iri ma m+dek, koslam m+delak ak pen k'iri m+n' m+n' g'il g' g' mani k'iri God nop abramek n'ilak.

³ Yad ke n'pin, mani k'iri kon'ai ma m+dek ak pen mani k'iri n'eb nab ak nep ma n'ilak; k'iri k'ib y'ib rek n'ilak. Gos k'iri ke n+n'l,

⁴ c'nop m+n+m k'ilis ag'il aglak, bin b'i Kraiss p'is ken m+debal okok yuan k'ib lek yokop m+debal okok k'rop mani n'n, aglak.

⁵ Pen g'n+mel ag gos n+n'ok rek ma g'ilak. K'iri gos n+n'lak, "B'i K'ib bin b'i ne m+dob'n ak me, c'nop w'og tari n'n+igab ak g'n+gab'n," ag gos n+n'lak. N'ib ag'il, B'i K'ib nop w'og g'il g' g', God nop tep gak ak rek c'nop w'og ognap g' n'n+m'ib agnok ak, k'iri n'ib ak n'ib rek nep g'ilak.

⁶ Pen Taitas ne ned am n'ibep agek, w'og tep n'ibak wag'n g'il g'n+g gebek rek, nop apin, "Am Korid bin b'i

okok eip m+den+m'n, k'iri bin b'i okok m+dmag'il lep w'og tep g'n+g gebal n'ibak, nak g' n'n+m'n p'is nep g'lan," apin.

⁷ N'bi me, Kraiss nop n+n d'i k'ilis g'p'im; m+n+m tep ne ak n+n tep g'p'im; m+n+m wag'n ak n+n tep g'p'im; k'ilis y'ib g'p'im; c'nop m+dmag'il lip'im. N'ib ak me, m+n'i mani bin b'i okok n'n+g gebim ak, w'og n'ibak ak rek nep g' tep y'ib g'n+m'ib.

⁸ Pen yad m+n+m k'ilis ag'il n'ig g'n+m'ib ma agebin. Yad yokop m+n+m sain sain agebin. N'ib ak, bin b'i ognap c'nop m+dmag'il lip'al ak, n'bi ak rek nep c'nop m+dmag'il lip'im aka mer ak n+n tep g'n+gain.

⁹ B'i K'ib c'n Jisas Kraiss c'nop y+m'ig n+n'l g' tep gak rek n'p'im; ne kar'p ne s'n'ak m+d'il, tap alap ulep ma gek. M+d tep y'ib gek ak pen n'ibep nen ag'il, mag'ilsek m+dek s'n'ak k'ir'ig g'il, wag'n aul ap'il, b'i y'im gep rek y'ib ak m+dek. Ne n'ig gak ak, n'bi bin b'i gep rek, bin b'i tap alap ulep ma g'p rek m+den+m'ib ag'il, n'ig gak.

¹⁰ M'i ned n'ib ak, n'bi ned nep gos n+n tep g'il, n'ig g'n+gab'n apek. Pen n'ig g'il gos n+n'l, n'bi ak rek nep ned nep mani n'ibek. N'ib ak, gos yad n'pin ak n'ibep agebin.

¹¹ M'i ned n'ib ak n'bi gos k'ilis n+n'l g'n+gab'n apek ak gos n+n'l'ig g' m+den+m'ib, pen m+n'i ak rek nep gos k'ilis n'ibak nep n+n'l, tari

gɪnɪgabɪn apek ak bɪr gɪ gɪ dai junɪmɪb. Mani nɪbi mɪñi mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok nonɪm lɪl, kɪrop ñeb rek ak mɪñi pɪs nep ñɪnɪmɪb.

12 God nop tep gɪp ak, mani God nop abramek ñɪn. Pen abramek ñɪn, agon, sɪkol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gɪp. God mani tap cɪn mɪdeb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cɪn ma mɪdeb okok sek wök ma pageb.

13 Bin bɪ mani ñɪnɪgabɪm okok kɪri mɪd tep gel, nɪbi pen koslam mɪdem, agɪl ma agebin.

14 Pen mani tap nɪbi mɪñi koŋai mɪdeb rek, kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ ñem me, kisen nɪbi ma mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, kɪri pen nɪbep ognap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪl, kɪrop eip adɪp adɪp rek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

15 God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, "Bin bɪ tap mana apal ak koŋai nep yɪprɪg dɪlak okok nɪŋlak kɪb rek ma gak; kɪri ñɪŋeb rek ak nep mɪdek. Pen bin bɪ sɪkol yɪprɪg dɪlak okok kɪrop ak rek nep ma tɪk dak; kɪri ak rek nep ñɪŋeb rek ak nep mɪdek," aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

16 God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbep dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl nɪpin rek nep Taitas gos nɪŋɪp ak, God nop tep agebin.

17 Taitas am kɪrop nɪŋɪl owan, agen, ne ke tep gɪp rek, mɪñ mɪñ gɪl nɪbep sɪŋak nɪnɪgab.

18 Pen bɪ tep cɪn alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknɪgabɪn. Bɪ nɪbak ne Kraiss bin bɪ karɪp lɪm sɪkol ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop bɪ tep yɪb apal.

19 Cɪn bin bɪ okok gɪ ñon, kɪri Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne agel ar amnanɪ, ag gos nɪpɪn ak me, cɪn mani nɪbak dad amnɪgabɪn. Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ke ke okok mɪdebal Taitas nop ag lɪl, ne cɪnop eip amɪl wög tep nɪbak gɪnɪmɪŋ, aglak.

20 Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ne mani kɪb ñɪbal ak dɪl kod mɪd tep gɪl, dam bɪ okok kɪrop ñon, kɪri pen dɪl nonɪm lɪ bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪgal. Magɪlsek gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, gɪ tep nep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪnop mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

21 Bɪ Kɪb abe bin bɪ okok abe cɪn gɪ tep nep gɪpɪn ak nɪŋnɪmel ag gos ak nɪpɪn.

22 Pen mam cɪn alap sek ag yoknɪgabɪn. Mam nɪbak ne per kɪlɪs gɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ wög gɪp. Pen mɪñi ne nɪbi bin bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl, ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ sɪŋak nɪnɪgab.

23 Ñɪbemmam Taitas nop ag yoknɪg gobɪn ak, ne me yad eip wög jɪm ñɪl gɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪbɪr. Pen bɪ ne eip nɪnɪgair omal, Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok cɪrop mal wög nɪbak ag lel, Kraiss yɪb ne agor ar amnanɪ, ag gos nɪŋɪl, nɪnɪgair.

24 Pen kɪri pɪyak sɪŋak amjaker, kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gem me, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪb amek,

Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok niηil agniḡal, "Pol ne Krais bin bi Korid siηak midebal okok yiḡb kirop agek ar amiḡb ak, niηid nep agip," agniḡal.

9

Krais pis ken midebal bin bi okok di tep giḡniḡmḡb

1 Pen Krais bin bi ne Jerusalem midebal okok mani niḡniḡmḡb, agebin mḡniḡmḡ ak, yokop agebin; niḡbi ke niη tep giḡpḡm.

2 Niḡbi Akaia Propins midebḡm okok, mi ned ak, mani niḡbi niḡniḡ gebek ak, yad bin bi Masedonia Propins midebal okok kirop tapḡn nep apin. Niḡbi Akaia bin bi niḡniḡ gebek ak, Masedonia kai kirop mḡniḡm agnek, miḡni bin bi koḡai nep gos niη tep giḡl mani kiḡri ak rek nep niḡbal.

3 Pen mam ciḡn miḡni agesin okok niḡbep ag yokniḡgain ak, niḡbi mani Krais bin bi okok kirop niḡb ak di li tep giḡl giḡ jin giḡ mḡdem, Masedonia bin bi okok, Pol mḡniḡm niḡḡ nep ageb, agil ma agniḡmel, agil, kirop ag yokniḡgain.

4 Niḡbi mani li mogḡm giḡ tep ma giḡniḡgabḡm ak, Masedonia bin bi ognap poḡ diḡ Korid amjakon, ciḡnop nabiḡḡ giḡniḡgab. Pen niḡbep nabiḡḡ yiḡb giḡniḡmḡḡ rek lip.

5 Niḡb ak, mam ciḡn okok kirop ned ag yokniḡgain. Kiḡri am niḡbep eip miḡdel, mani niḡniḡgabḡn apek ak, li mogḡm gem mḡdonḡmḡḡ. Kiḡsen yad amjakniḡgain ak, niḡbi miḡni

miḡni giḡlig giḡ mani niḡniḡgabḡm niḡbak giḡ jin giḡ mḡdenḡgab.

6 Niḡbi niḡpḡm, bin bi tap yiḡḡ koḡai ma yiḡmniḡgal okok, tap koḡai ma diḡniḡgal; bin bi tap yiḡḡ koḡai yiḡmniḡgal okok nep, tap koḡai nep diḡniḡgal.

7 Niḡb ak, niḡbi bin bi nokḡm nokḡm midebḡm rek, gos niḡbi ke niḡniḡl mani niḡniḡmḡb. Yiḡrik gek niḡniḡlig giḡ ma niḡniḡmḡb. Bin bi ognap niḡbep neb neb gel niḡniḡl, ma niḡniḡmḡb. Bi miḡni miḡni giḡl mani niḡniḡgab ak, God bi niḡbak nop mḡdmagḡl lip.

8 God ne tap tep niḡbep niḡniḡ geb ak, tap sikol ma niḡniḡgab; tapḡn nep niḡniḡmḡḡ rek lip. Niḡb ak, per nep niḡbi ke tap koḡai mḡdenḡgab niḡniḡl bin bi mani ulep giḡniḡmḡḡ okok kirop tap koḡai niḡniḡmḡb rek liḡniḡgab.

9 Ar niḡbak rek, God Mḡniḡm ak niḡu kil tikḡl aglak,

"Ne bin bi yiḡm gep okok kirop tap tep abramek niḡniḡgab.

Ne per nep kirop diḡ tep giḡl giḡ tep giḡniḡgab," aglak.

10 God ciḡnop per tap yiḡḡ niḡl, tap magḡl niḡl giḡp ak, niḡbep tap yiḡḡ koḡai yiḡb niḡniḡgab. Pen ne gek tan tep giḡniḡgab niḡniḡl niḡbi diḡl ognap bin bi tap ulep giḡp okok kirop nonḡm li niḡem me, tep yiḡb giḡniḡmḡḡ rek lip. Mani tap niḡbi niḡniḡgabḡm ak, God ne gek tap magḡl koḡai yiḡb nep piḡniḡgab.

11 God niḡbep per gek, tap niḡbi koḡai nep miḡdek, abramek niḡb rek liḡniḡgab ak me, niḡbi

tap ñilg gi mɨdem, cɨn damɨl Kraiss bin bɨ Jerusalem mɨdebal okok dam ñon, bin bɨ konjai nep God yɨb ne agel ar amnɨgab.

¹² Nɨg gɨl, Kraiss bin bɨ tap ulep gɨp okok kɨrop gi tep genɨgabɨm ak, kɨri tap ulep gɨp nɨbak dɨl mɨd tep gɨl, God yɨb nop ak nep agel ar amnɨgab.

¹³ Nɨg gem, bin bɨ okok kɨri God nop gos nɨɨɨl agnɨgal, "Kraiss bin bɨ ne Korid mɨdebal okok, kɨri Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak dɨl, ageb rek nep gɨl, cɨnop mani kɨri abramek ñɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop abramek ñɨl gɨpal ak, nep tep yɨb agobɨn," agnɨgal.

¹⁴ God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨɨɨl dɨ tep yɨb gɨp rek nɨɨɨl, gos kɨri am nɨbep kom kam gek tep gek nɨɨɨl gɨ, nɨbep nen agɨl God nop sobok gɨnɨgal.

¹⁵ God ne tap tep aknɨb ke cɨnop ñɨb ak rek, cɨn nop tep gɨp agɨn!

10

Pol agak, "Bin bɨ ognap yɨp mɨnɨm tɨmel agebal," agak

¹⁻² Bin bɨ ognap yɨp apal, "Pol ne cɨn eip mɨdɨl, bɨ sain mɨnɨm ma agep bɨ alap rek mɨdeb ak pen am par okok mɨdɨl, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨp," apal. Pen kɨri mɨnɨm ar alap agɨl apal, "Pol ne bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb okok nɨpal rek nep nɨɨɨl agɨp," apal. Kraiss ne Bɨ sain tep kapkap mɨdeb rek, yɨb ne agɨl, yad ke Pol

nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agebin, nɨbi gos nɨɨ tep gɨl gi tep gɨnɨmɨb. Yad amɨl bin bɨ yɨp mɨnɨm tɨmel agebal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgain. Pen nɨbi gi tep gem, nɨbep nɨg aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨgain ak yɨp tep gɨnɨgab.

³ Cɨn lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn ak pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul pen pen gɨpal rek ma gɨpɨn.

⁴ Cɨm kadɨɨ cɨn dɨl pen pen gɨpɨn ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul dɨ pen pen gɨpal rek mer. Cɨm kadɨɨ cɨn dɨl pen pen gɨpɨn nɨbak, God kɨlɨs ne ke sek mɨdeb ak me, ñag juek kɨjeki wari ne tɨg wal gɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp.

⁵ Bin bɨ okok kɨri God gos nɨɨeb ak kɨrɨg gɨl, gos kɨri ke ak nɨɨɨl, yɨb kɨri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cɨn God kɨlɨs ne dɨl mɨnɨm tep ne agon, bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨnɨm tep nɨbak pen agnɨmel rek ma lɨp; cɨn gos kɨri dɨ nag lon, kɨri Kraiss mɨnɨm tep nɨɨ dɨl ageb rek nep gel ameb.

⁶ Pen nɨbi Kraiss ageb rek gɨlɨg gi mɨdenɨgabɨm ak nɨɨɨl cɨn kɨsen bin bɨ Kraiss nop aleb aleb ñɨbal okok gos ñon nɨɨnɨmel.

⁷ Nɨbi ognap udɨn nep nɨpek. Nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ alap Kraiss bɨ ne mɨdebin ag gos nɨɨeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Kraiss bɨ ne mɨdeb ak nɨɨnɨmɨɨ.

⁸ Bɨ Kɨb ak nep yɨp wög ag lek, nɨbep bin bɨ kod mɨdebin agebin ak, tapɨn agebin ak pen, yɨp nabɨɨ ma

gip. Pen Kraiss ne yip wög ag lak nïbak, nïbep agen ap yap paknïmïb, agil, yip ma ag lak; nïbep agen Kraiss mïnim tep ak nïj dï tep gïl nop cïg tep gïnimïb, agil, yip ag lak.

⁹ Pen nïbep mij ñu kïl tik yoknek ak, nïjïl pïrikïm, agil, ma yoknek.

¹⁰ Bin bï ognap yip apal, "Ne par okok midïl, mij nep ñu kïl tik yokïl, mïnim kïlis yïb agïp ak pen sïjaul owïp nïpïn ak, bï kïb mïnim apal rek ma agïp," apal.

¹¹ Pen bin bï nïb agebal okok nïj midenïmel. Yad amjakïl, ar alap ke ma gïngain; par sïj aul midïl, mij ñu kïl tikïl agebin rek nep gïngain.

¹² Pen bin bï yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb okok, kïri kïb aka yad kïb aka agil, gos ak ma pïyo nïngain. Kïri gos ma lip rek apal, "Cïn nep me tep. Bin bï cïn gïpïn rek gïpal okok, gï rep gïpal; bin bï cïn gïpïn rek ma gïpal okok, gï rep ma gïpal," apal.

¹³ Pen yad God wög gïl gï tep gïpin aka titi gïpin mïnim agnïg gebin ar ak, God bin bï ke nïb okok kïrop wög ke ag lak ak, yad mïnim ma agngain; God ne yip ke wög ag lak ak nep agngain. Pen Kraiss mïnim tep nïbep ag ñeb wög nïbak, God ne yip ñïb.

¹⁴ Yad nïbi midëbïm sïjak ma amjapnep, mïnim nïbaul ma apnep. Pen nïbi midëbïm sïjak yad ke ned nep amïl, nïbep Kraiss mïnim

tep ak ned ag ñïnek.

¹⁵ God ne wög yip ag lak. Karïp lim ke nïb okok ne bin bï ognap kïrop wög ag lak. Kïri karïp lim nïb okok amïl wög gïpal ak, yad kesïm alap ma dïngain. Pen yip tep gïngab ak, nïbi Kraiss mïnim tep ak nïj dï kïlis yïb gï midem, yad nïbep nab okok wög kïlis gen, wög dai kïb rek lek, tap magïl pïl tep gïngab.

¹⁶ Kïsen me nïbep talak gï apïl, am karïp lim ned ma ag ñïlak ped okok amïl, Kraiss mïnim tep ak bin bï nïb okok kïrop ag ñïngain. Karïp lim ke nïb okok ne wög nïbak bin bï ognap kïrop ag lak. Kïri karïp lim nïb okok amïl wög gïpal ak, yad kesïm alap ma dïngain.

¹⁷ "Bin bï yïb alap agel ar amnïg gïngab okok, Bï Kïb ak yïb nop nep agel ar amnañ."

¹⁸ Yïb cïni ke agon ar amngab ak, God nïjïl cïnop dïnimïj rek ma lïngab; pen Bï Kïb yïb cïnop agek ar amngab ak me, God nïjïl cïnop dïnimïj rek lïngab.

11

Jisas mïnim agobïn, agil, esek apal bin bï okok

¹ Yad mïnim saköl rek agngain ak pen mïnim wagïn midëk nïjlig gï agnïg gebin.

² God nïbep midmagïl lip rek, yad nïbep ak rek nep midmagïl lipin. Nïbep me bin praj mid tep gïp ak bï

nokim alap nop ag l̄nek. Bi n̄bak me Krai.

³ Pen yad p̄rikpin ak, b̄rarik nep soij ak esek agek, Ip n̄ñ dak rek, bin b̄ ognap n̄bep ak rek nep m̄n̄m esek okok ag dad amel, n̄bi pen gos k̄ri n̄pal rek n̄ñl̄, Krai nop gos nokim n̄ñl̄ d̄ tep ḡp̄m ak, k̄r̄g ḡn̄m̄b rek l̄p.

⁴ M̄n̄m agebin ak, yad n̄pin, n̄bi bin b̄ okok n̄b ognap k̄rop kau ñem, Jisas yad m̄n̄m ag ñ̄bin ak rek ma ag ñ̄bal; Jisas alap ke rek m̄n̄m ak ag ñ̄el, abramek d̄p̄m. Pen n̄bi Kaun ak abe, m̄n̄m tep ak abe ned n̄ñ d̄pek ar ak rek mer; n̄ñ dep ke k̄sen n̄b alap nep d̄p̄m.

⁵ Pen gos yad n̄pin, Krai m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄ tep tep n̄bi n̄b okok b̄ k̄b, yad b̄ tam okok rek alap ma m̄debin.

⁶ M̄n̄m k̄ri ak, dek kal ȳb apal ak pen, yad apin rek m̄n̄m waḡn n̄ñ tep ḡl ma apal. N̄bi n̄p̄m, yad per nep m̄n̄m waḡn n̄ñ tep ḡl n̄bep m̄n̄m ag ñ̄bin.

⁷ Pen n̄bep God m̄n̄m tep ag ñ̄nek ak pen mani tap ognap ñ̄n̄m̄b aḡl ma agnek. Yad n̄bep nab s̄ñak m̄d̄l̄ n̄g ḡnek ak, yad b̄ s̄kol rek m̄den n̄bi bin b̄ k̄b rek l̄ m̄den̄m̄b, aḡl, n̄g ḡnek. Ḡnek n̄bak, ȳp b̄ tam okok rek alap aḡl n̄p̄m aka tari?

⁸ Yad n̄bep eip m̄d̄l̄ Krai m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄l̄ḡpin ak, Krai bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m ke n̄b ognap ȳp mani tap

ñ̄lak. Mani k̄ri si d̄l, Krai m̄n̄m tep n̄bep ag ñ̄nek.

⁹ N̄bep eip k̄n m̄denek ñ̄n̄ ak, tap n̄bep alap ma d̄nek. Ai mam Masedonia n̄b olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok ȳp dap ñ̄lak. Pen k̄sen ak rek nep, tap n̄bi ognap ma ag n̄ñn̄gain.

¹⁰ M̄n̄m agebin n̄baul, agl̄g ḡ nep m̄den̄gain. Yad Akaia Propins t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ okok am̄l̄ ap̄l̄ ḡ ajen̄gain ak, mani tap k̄ri ognap ma d̄n̄gain. Krai b̄ ne m̄debin rek, n̄ñd̄ ȳb agebin.

¹¹ Pen m̄n̄m agebin n̄baul, n̄bep m̄dmaḡl̄ ma l̄pin aka tari? Mer ȳb. God n̄ñeb yad n̄bep m̄dmaḡl̄ l̄pin.

¹² Pen mani tap n̄bep okok ma d̄l̄ḡp̄in ak k̄sen ak rek nep gen, bin b̄ m̄n̄m esek ag ajpal okok, c̄n̄ Pol nop rek ad̄p̄ ad̄p̄ m̄dob̄n, aḡl̄ agn̄mel rek ma l̄n̄gab.

¹³ K̄ri s̄ñ ar ak Krai m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄ rek l̄l, Krai w̄g gob̄n, apal ak pen Krai m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄ ma m̄debal. M̄n̄m esek dad ameb b̄ m̄debal.

¹⁴ Pen ñ̄n̄ ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol mel̄ik tep ne alap rek ulek l̄l ow̄p.

¹⁵ Seten n̄g ḡp̄ ak, b̄ nop w̄g ḡpal okok, b̄ w̄g tep ḡl̄ ḡ tep ḡpal rek ulek l̄l apen̄mel, c̄n̄ gos k̄b ma n̄ñj̄n̄. Pen k̄sen okok tari tari ḡn̄gal okok pen d̄n̄gal.

Pol God w̄g ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄iker dak

16 Yad kauyan agebin, n̄ibi ognap ȳip b̄i saköl aḡil gos ak ma n̄iη̄n̄im̄b. Pen ȳip b̄i saköl aḡil n̄iη̄en̄igab̄im̄ ak, ȳip k̄ir̄ig gem, b̄i saköl okok ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep m̄in̄im̄ ognap agn̄igain.

17 Ȳib yad ke agn̄ig gebin ak, B̄i K̄ib gek n̄ig ma ḡin̄igain; b̄i saköl ñagek ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb rek agn̄ig gebin.

18 Pen bin b̄i koñai nep ognap gos ke n̄iη̄il, ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ḡin̄igain.

19 N̄ibi gos n̄iη̄ tep ȳib ḡip̄im̄ rek, b̄i saköl okok am m̄in̄im̄ agel, n̄ibep ȳir̄ik ma ḡip̄.

20 Bin b̄i okok n̄ibep wög ḡi ñeb b̄i k̄iri rek mok k̄iri okok l̄il, n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dam̄il, abramek ḡilig ḡi, m̄ilik jo m̄ilik n̄ibep pakel, n̄ibi m̄in̄im̄ ma m̄ideb.

21 Pen yad b̄i sain b̄i yokop rek m̄id̄il, n̄ig ma ḡip̄in ak, ȳip nab̄iη̄ ḡip̄.

Pen yad m̄in̄im̄ saköl rek agebin ak, ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb rek, akn̄ib rek agebin.

22 K̄iri Hibru bin b̄i? Yad ak rek nep Hibru b̄i alap. K̄iri Isrel bin b̄i? Yad ak rek nep Isrel b̄i alap. K̄iri Ebrahim waḡin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim waḡin ak m̄idebin.

23 K̄iri Krais nop wög ḡip̄al? Yad b̄i saköl ȳib rek, ȳib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög k̄il̄is ḡi ḡi, m̄iker ar ke ke d̄ip̄in rek, bin b̄i esek apal okok ma ḡip̄al. Ȳip ñin koñai nep

m̄iñ l̄ilak. Ȳip ñin koñai nep tap̄in maḡil paklak. Yad ñin koñai nep k̄im dam nab l̄il onek. Bin b̄i okok n̄ig akn̄ib rek ma ḡip̄al.

24 Juda kai ñin ke ke akn̄ib mam̄id alaη, nag d̄il, ȳip ȳij koñai ȳib nep pak ḡis ḡil ñin juil nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam mam̄id p̄is k̄id adan̄ paklak (39).

25 Rom kai ak rek nep ñin ke ke ñin omal nok̄im ȳip ȳir d̄il paklak. Ñin alap bin b̄i koñai nep ȳip kab juil paklak. Ñig magöb k̄ib ajenek, ñin ke ke omal nok̄im ñig magöb ak p̄is nep p̄ipag pakak. Ñig magöb t̄imel gak ñin n̄ib okok, m̄inek alap tap dai bad alap d̄i wös ḡil, ñig solwara kas ar alaη ap ran ap yap s̄is̄ib ḡilig ḡi m̄iden m̄iden, p̄ib pañid am̄il, k̄isl̄im̄ ḡil ḡi dam̄il, m̄iñab t̄ikak.

26 Yad per nep am̄il ap̄il ḡi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam ȳib ajpin. Ñig ul̄ik s̄iη̄ak jupin; tap si dep b̄i m̄idebal nab s̄iη̄ak ajpin; bin b̄i yad ke aka Juda bin b̄i mer nab okok ḡi aj̄il, koslam ȳib ajpin; taun k̄ib okok aka be okok aka ñig solwara nab okok ḡi am̄il, koslam ȳib ambin; bin b̄i ai mam apal ak pen Krais bin b̄i ne ma m̄idebal nab okok ḡi aj̄il, koslam ȳib ajpin.

27 Yad wög koslam ḡil, w̄is̄in k̄in̄il mer, ñin koñai nep tap maḡil ma m̄idek, yuan gek, ñig nen gek, wal̄ij ma m̄idek, ȳigen ḡil ḡip̄.

28 Pen m̄iker ar alap me, bin b̄i Krais p̄is ken m̄idebal

karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin.

²⁹ Kraiss bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adan yur gip.

³⁰ Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niinimib, agil minim nibak agnigain.

³¹ Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niinip.

³² Yad Damaskas midenek, kin Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip mifi lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak.

³³ Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migang ak yigil, nag non gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migang ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyan amil, prikil ke mifab tam ognap aminek.

12

Pol dai niinik minim ak ag fiak

¹ Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai niinik minim ak agnig gebin.

² Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adan (14) yowak ak, Kraiss bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sinjak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak mib gonj sek

nig ar alan amnak aka, mib gonj kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niinip.

³ Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib gonj sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niinip —

⁴ God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sinjak dad amnak. Pen nib alan amil, minim ke yib niinik. Minim niinik nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag fib rek mer; minim ke yib ak niinik.

⁵ Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain.

⁶ Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi sakol rek ma apnep; niinid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip niinil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek niinil aka minim apin apin rek niinil me, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ke niinimel.

⁷ God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niinik nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amninin rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur fib alap fib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip nu rek pinil i sek mideb.

⁸ Bi Kib ak nop fin omal nokim ag niinik, yip nig gip rek ma ginimin ag niinik ak pen

⁹ yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimn rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig niñil kilis yad ke ñen niñlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niñlig gi, Krai yip di tep gilig gi midonimni.

¹⁰ Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Krai pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, miñ miñ nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niñ midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

¹¹ Yad bi saköl rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin.

¹² Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krai minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma niñep genek ak niñil, yad Krai minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim.

¹³ Nib ak, Krai bin bi ne midebal tigon ognap kirop

ginnek ginnek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginnek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginnek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip ñim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginnek ak niñil kirig ginimib.

¹⁴ Nibep ned ñin omal am niñnek; miñi kauyan ak niñig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma niñigain; nibep niñnim agil niñigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop ñibal. Pen ñi pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal.

¹⁵ Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Krai minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak niñnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka?

¹⁶ Pen nibi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ñi agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim.

¹⁷ Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka?

¹⁸ Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag niñen yau agak niñil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen yad tari ginig

m+n+m n+baul ñu k+l t+kesin? N+bi gos tari n+p+m? Pol m+n+m ageb ak, y+ib ne ma ap yon+m+ñ ag+l ageb, ag n+p+m ar? Pen ar n+bak ma agesin mer. God ne n+ñ m+dek n+ñl+g g+, yad Kraiss b+ ne ar m+di+l m+n+m agesin. Ai mam tep yad n+bi k+l+is g+l Kraiss nop c+g tep g+n+m+ib, ag+l gos n+ñ+l agesin.

²⁰ Yad p+r+ikpin ak, yad am n+ibep n+ñn+g+ain ñ+n ak, n+bi g+p+m rek n+ñen, y+p tep ma g+n+g+ab. N+bak rek, n+bi y+p n+ñn+g+ab+m ak, yad g+p+in rek n+ñem, n+ibep tep ma g+n+g+ab. N+bi pen pen ag+l as+ik ke ke l+l, tap k+ri okok c+n nep d+n ag+l, ai mam ognap n+ñem m+l+ik yapek, n+ibep ke nep tep g+n+m+ñ ar ak nep gos n+ñ+l, bin b+ ognap k+rop m+n+m t+mel ag+l, k+rop m+n+m d+l, y+ib n+bi ke dap ran+l, abramek g+l g+n+m+ib rek l+n+g+ab ak yad p+r+ikpin.

²¹ Pen yad p+r+ikpin ak, p+yak s+ñak kauyan am+l n+ñn+g+ain, n+bi ognap gos t+mel ar ak n+ñ+l, bin si b+ si g+p+m ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+p+in ag+l ma k+r+g g+l, bin si b+ si g+ dam+l, gos t+mel n+ñl+g g+ dam+l, abramek g+l+g g+ nep m+den+g+ab+m. G+n+g+ab+m n+bak God n+ñ+p, ag+l, yad b+ tam n+ib okok alap rek m+di+l, nab+ñ gek n+ñl+g g+, n+ibep nen ag+l s+l ag+l+g g+ nep m+den+g+ain.

13

¹ Yad ned n+ibep ñ+n omal am n+ñnek. M+ñi pen kauyan

n+ñn+g gebin. God M+n+m ak ñu k+l t+k+l aglak, “Bin b+ ognap k+rop m+n+m k+ib agn+g gebal ak, bin b+ omal aka omal nok+m rek ud+n k+ri ke n+ñ m+del n+ñl+g g+, g+ t+mel gelak, bin b+ okok ap+l m+sen agen+gal, n+ñ+d rek l+n+g+ab,” aglak.

² M+nek ñ+n y+g+wu nab n+ib ak n+ibep am n+ñ+l, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+ m+delak okok, yad k+sen ap+l k+rop ag g+n+g+ain ag+l, ad+ik onek. M+ñi n+ibep eip ma m+debin pen kauyan m+n+m ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjak+l, bin b+ ned tap si tap t+mel g+ m+delak okok abe, bin b+ m+ñi tap si tap t+mel g+p+m okok abe, n+ibep y+m+g ma n+ñn+g+ain.

³ Pen n+bi Pol Kraiss eip m+deb aka mer ag gos n+p+m ak, n+ñ tep g+n+m+ib. Kraiss tap ognap kar+p l+m nab n+bi okok gek n+ñn+g+ab+m, ne B+ yokop mer; ne B+ k+l+is ke n+ib.

⁴ Ne b+ yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel k+mak ak pen God k+l+is ne ak gek, kauyan war+ik+l kom+ñ m+deb. N+ib ak rek, c+n Kraiss eip m+di+l b+ yokop rek m+dob+n ak pen Kraiss kom+ñ m+deb ak ne c+nop God k+l+is ne ak ñek, n+ibep nen ag+l w+g g+n.

⁵ Pen n+bi Kraiss nop n+ñ d+l nop c+g g+p+in aka mer ag+l gos b+l+ok am+l ap+l g+l, Kraiss n+ibep eip m+deb ak ke n+ñn+g+ab+m. Aka pen gos n+ñ dam+l Kraiss n+ibep eip ma m+deb ag+l ak ke n+ñn+g+ab+m.

⁶ Pen yad gos n̄pin, c̄nop b̄i gos n̄ŋ dam̄il me, Kraiŋ c̄nop eip m̄ideb ak ke n̄ŋn̄igab̄im.

⁷ C̄n n̄ibep nen aḡil, God nop sobok ḡil agob̄in, “K̄rop kod m̄iden̄im̄in, timel ar ak ma ḡin̄mel,” agob̄in. Pen God nop sobok gob̄in n̄ibak, n̄ibi m̄id tep gem ȳb c̄n ap rann̄im̄ŋ aḡil, ma sobok gob̄in. Ȳb c̄n yon̄igab ak tap yokop; n̄ibi ḡi tep nep ḡin̄igab̄im ak tap k̄ib.

⁸ Pen Kraiŋ m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ib ḡin̄im̄ŋ ar ak nep ḡin; Kraiŋ m̄in̄im tep ak s̄ikol ḡin̄im̄ŋ ar ak ma ḡin.

⁹ C̄nop tep ḡip ak, c̄n bin b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb rek lon, n̄ibi pen bin b̄i k̄il̄is lin̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, c̄n n̄ibep God nop sobok ḡip̄in, “K̄rop kod m̄idek, nag ar tep nep ḡin̄mel,” ap̄in.

¹⁰ B̄i K̄ib ne ȳp w̄ög ag lak n̄ibak, n̄ibep agen ap yap pakn̄im̄ib aḡil ma ag lak; n̄ibep agen Kraiŋ m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ŋ d̄i tep ḡil nop c̄ig tep ḡin̄im̄ib aḡil ȳp ag lak. Ar n̄ibak nep yad par k̄ib s̄iŋ aul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ned nep m̄ij n̄ibaul ñu k̄il t̄ik yokebin. N̄ibi m̄in̄im yad n̄ibaul n̄ŋŋil, agebin rek ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak me, yad am̄jak̄il m̄in̄im k̄il̄is agn̄ig gos n̄pin ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain.

¹¹ Ai mam s̄ikop. M̄iñi m̄in̄im ag jun̄ig ḡil, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” agebin. M̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ibaul on̄igab ak n̄ŋŋil, c̄n tap tep ar ak nep ḡin aḡil k̄il̄is nep n̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, m̄in̄im ñu k̄il

t̄ikebin aul d̄il, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il, kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gem me, God bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil l̄il d̄i tep ḡip ak, n̄ibep eip nep m̄iden̄igab.

¹² N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib nop n̄ŋ d̄ip̄im rek, pen pen ag wasu d̄il̄ig ḡi, m̄ikem bom silokn̄im̄ib.

¹³ Kraiŋ bin b̄i s̄iŋaul m̄idebal maḡilsek, n̄ibep ai mam okok “M̄ideb̄im?” agebal.

¹⁴ B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiŋ n̄ibep maḡilsek ȳim̄ig n̄ŋŋil d̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ŋ; God ne n̄ibep maḡilsek m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ŋ; Kaun S̄iŋ ne n̄ibep maḡilsek gon̄ bak l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ŋ.

Galesia Pol Galesia bin bï kirop mij ñu kïl tikak

1 Yad Pol, bï Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gïpin nibak, bin bï ognap agel aka gos yad ke niñil ma gïpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gïpin.

2 Cïn ai mam Kraiss eip midobin siñ aul, nibep ai mam Kraiss pis ar Galesia Propins midebim okok, "Nibi midebim?" agobin.

3 Bapi God abe, Bï Kib cïn Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep yimig niñil kod mider mid tep ginimib.

4 Cïn tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bï Kib cïn Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cïn God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gïpin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kïmak. Kïmak ak, bin bï tap si tap timel gïpal nab okok midonok, cinop di komiñ yoknig kïmak.

5 Nib ak, God Bapi cïn yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnimñ. Nib aknib rek tep.

Jisas cinop nen agil kïmak minim tep nibak nep niñ dïn

6 Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib niñil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kïmak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul

minim tep, agil, niñ dïnig gebim.

7 Minim nibak, Kraiss minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bï ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, nibi sidol gil, "Minim nibak niñin aka?" gil gos ak nipim.

8 Kraiss minim tep nibep ned ag ñinok ak, minim niñid yib ak ag ñinok. Pen cïn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinigab ak, God bï nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak amil per per nep siñak midenigab ak tep.

9 Minim nibak nibep kauyañ agebin. Bï alap apil, minim tep ned niñ dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñenigab ak, God bï nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep siñak midenigab ak tep.

10 Minim agebin nibaul, bin bï okok yib yad ak agel ar amnañ, agil, ma agebin. God yip niñil miñ miñ ginimñ, agil, agebin. Yad bin bï okok kirop kañ kañ gilig gi ma agebin. Ti ginig: yad nig gil kañ kañ gilig gi apnep ak, Kraiss wög gi ñeb bï ne alap ma midebnep.

God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip

11 Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep niñid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag ñinek ak, bin bï minim apal rek mer.

12 Minim nibak, bï alap agek ma niñnek; minim

nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma dñek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yip misen ag ñek niñnek.

13 Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos niñöligipal rek gos niñöligipin ak, nibi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep kimplan, agil, yad kiropp gi timel yib göligipin.

14 Based sikop minim ak niñ dil, kilis yib göligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri göligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim niñ tep yib gil, based sikop agöligipal rek kilis gil göligipin.

15 Pen ami yip ma tik dowak ñin ak, God yip yimig niñil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak ñin ak nep,

16 Ñi yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne niñ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp minim tep yad ak ag ñi tep ginigab, agil, Ñi ne yip yomek, niñ tep ginok. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag niñnek.

17 Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kiropp niñnim, agil, Jerusalem ma amnik. Yokop karip lim par kib Arabia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midöligipin.

18 Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak niñnig amil, ne eip ñin konai ma kin midenek; yokop ñin aknib ajip pis adan (15) midenek.

19 Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma niñnek; Pita eip Jisas nimam Jems eip kiropp nep niñnek.

20 Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, God niñ mideb ak, nibep niñid yib agebin.

21 Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amil, Silisia Propins amil, ginek.

22 Ned ñin nibak, bin bi Kraiss ken ar Judia karip lim sikol ke ke midelak okok udin magil kiri ak yip ma niñlak ak

23 pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, miñi Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kiropp ag ñi ajeb," agel,

24 minim nibak niñil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

2

Pol Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi ognap eip mogim gil, minim agjim ñilak

1 Pen mid damil, mi yin aknib wajrem pis adan (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop pon dil Jerusalem amnik.

2 God yip misen agek Jerusalem amnik. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok eip am migan alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agnimel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp minim tep tari rek ag ñöligipin minim nibak kiropp ag yomek. Wög ned ginek ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak

abe ma yap paknımıñ, agıl, mınım nıbak kırop ag ñı tep gınek.

³ Bı yad Taitas ne Grik nıb ak pen nop wak tıb gı rık gınıgab agıl ma aglak.

⁴ Pen bı ognap esek agıl, Kraıs Jısas bı ne rek lıl, kapkap apıl cın eıp ulık gıl mıdelak. Pen cın Kraıs Jısas nop cıg mıdıl, Juda lo mınım ke ke ar ak ma gıl, mıd tep golıgıpın rek, kırı nıñel, cıbur kırı tımel gak. Juda lo mınım ke ke ar ak gılan, agıl, apıl mınım esek nıbak aglak.

⁵ Pen Kraıs mınım tep ak mınım nıñıd nep mıdenımıñ, nıñıl nıbı mınım nıñıd nıbak nep nıñ dınımıb, agıl, mınım esek aglak nıbak ma dınok.

⁶ Pen bin bı Jısas nop nıñ dılak bı kıb rek mıdelıgıpıl okok kırı yıp mınım ognap ma aglak. Bı kıb rek agebin pen kırı bı kıb aka bı sıkol ak yıp tap yokop rek lıp. God ne bı kıb dı tep gınım bı sıkol dı tep ma gınım agıl gos nıbak rek ma nıñıp.

⁷ Pen kırı nıñlak, God ne Pıta abe yıp abe mınım tep ne ag ñı ajep wög nıbak ag lak. God Pıta nop ag lek, wak tıb gı rık gıpıl bin bı okok kırop ag ñı ajolıgıp rek ak, yıp ak rek nep ag lek, wak tıb gı rık ma gıpıl bin bı okok kırop ag ñı ajölıgıpın.

⁸ Nıb ak nıñıl me aglak, “God Pıta nop kılıs ne ñıl kod mıdek nıñlıg gı, ne am wak tıb gı rık gıpıl bin bı okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep dad

ameb bı mıdeb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kılıs ne ñıl kod mıdek nıñlıg gı, ne am wak tıb gı rık ma gıpıl bin bı okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep dad ameb bı mıdeb,” aglak.

⁹ Jems, Pıta, Jon kırop bı kıb apıl bı okok, God yıp wög nıbak ñak nıñlak ak me, wög cın ar nokım gıpın, agıl, Banabas cırop mal ñınmagıl paklak. Nıg gıl cın mınım ag ar nokım lınok nıñıl kırı aglak, “Banabas Pol bı omal amıl Juda bin bı mer okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep ak ag ñır; pen cın am wak tıb gı rık gıpıl bin bı okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep ak ag ñın,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen kırı mınım nokım alap agıl aglak, “Amıl karıp lım nıb okok ajıl, bin bı Jısas nop nıñ dıpıl okok kırop agnımır, bin bı yım gep rek Jerusalem aul mıdebal okok kırop saköl ma gınımel; kırop mani ognap yoknımel,” aglak. Mınım aglak nıbak, yıp tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pıta nop ag gak

¹¹ Pen kısen Pıta taun kıb Adıok apıl, ar aknıb ke gek, gı tep ma gıpan, agıl, nop mısenj ag gınek.

¹² Tari gınıg: ne ned Juda bin bı mer nab okok am mıdıl, bin bı Jısas nop nıñ dılak okok eıp tap jım ñıl ñıbolıgıp. Pen kısen Jems bı ne ognap Jerusalem nıb olak. Jems bı okok yıp agnıgal, “Bı wak tıb gı rık ma gıpıl okok eıp tari gınıg tap ñıbeban,” agnıgal, agıl, pırıkıl, kısen

Juda bin b̄ mer okok eip tap ma ñ̄ñak.

¹³ N̄g gek, Juda bin b̄ ned ju am̄il kar̄ip lim n̄b okok m̄idelak okok, Pita m̄in̄im esek agak n̄bak n̄ñ̄il, ak rek nep ḡilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep n̄ñ̄il, k̄iri gelak ar n̄bak k̄isen gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄g k̄ir̄ig gelak ak n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄ okok maḡilsek n̄ñ̄ m̄idel n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak b̄ Juda n̄b ak pen Juda bin b̄ mer okok rek m̄ideliḡipan. Pen m̄iñ̄i tari ḡin̄ig ke as̄ik l̄il, Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄irop, c̄in Juda bin b̄ ḡip̄in ḡip̄in rek ḡin̄im̄b, aḡil, ageban?” agnek.

¹⁵ Ami bapi c̄inop t̄ik dolak ak, Juda bin b̄ t̄ik dolak. C̄inop Juda bin b̄ mer okok rek ma t̄ik dolak.

¹⁶ Pen c̄in Juda bin b̄ n̄p̄in, bin b̄ lo m̄in̄im ar ak gel amek, God n̄ñ̄il, k̄irop bin b̄ kom̄iñ̄ tep yad aḡil ma agn̄gab. Bin b̄ okok, Jisas Kraiis c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal bin b̄ okok nep me, God n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄ kom̄iñ̄ tep yad, agn̄gab. C̄in ak rek nep lo m̄in̄im ar ak gon amek, God n̄ñ̄ek bin b̄ kom̄iñ̄ tep ne ma m̄idob̄in. Kraiis Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄ñ̄ don n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, God n̄ñ̄ek bin b̄ kom̄iñ̄ tep ne m̄idob̄in.

¹⁷ Gos c̄in n̄p̄in ak, Kraiis m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ñ̄ don, Kraiis c̄inop d̄i ne ke eip d̄i j̄im ñ̄i l̄in̄gab ak me, God ne c̄inop bin b̄ kom̄iñ̄ tep yad agn̄gab. Pen Kraiis m̄in̄im

tep ak n̄ñ̄il, c̄in bin b̄ maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak m̄isen̄ n̄p̄in. C̄in Juda bin b̄ n̄p̄in, Juda bin b̄ mer okok bin b̄ tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄idebal rek, c̄in ke ak rek nep m̄idob̄in. N̄g ḡip̄ ak, bin b̄ ognap agn̄gal, Kraiis tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak ḡi k̄il̄is ḡin̄gab, agn̄gal. Pen mer ȳib.

¹⁸ C̄in m̄iñ̄i n̄p̄in, Juda lo m̄in̄im ke ke ageb rek gon, God w̄ök paḡil c̄inop bin b̄ kom̄iñ̄ tep yad m̄ideb̄im ma agn̄gab. C̄in m̄iñ̄i n̄p̄in m̄in̄im n̄bak m̄in̄im esek agep. Pen yad m̄in̄im esek m̄in̄im ned n̄b n̄bak kauyan bin b̄ okok m̄in̄im n̄ñ̄id rek ag ñ̄in̄gain ak, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄gain.

¹⁹ Lo m̄in̄im ȳip ñ̄ag pak lak n̄ñ̄il m̄iñ̄i yad c̄ip se rek m̄id̄il lo m̄in̄im ak ma n̄p̄in. Pen m̄iñ̄i yad God nop tep ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ ar ak nep ḡin̄im. Kraiis mab kros bak alañ̄ ñ̄ag pak l̄ilak ak, ȳipe Kraiis eip ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imnek.

²⁰ God Ñ̄i ne ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄ñ̄il k̄imak ak, yad nop c̄ig ḡil me, ne k̄imak ak, yad eip k̄imnek. N̄b ak, nop c̄ig ḡil, ned m̄id̄ol̄iḡipin rek ma m̄idebin. Kraiis yad nab adañ̄ kom̄iñ̄ m̄ideb. M̄iñ̄i kom̄iñ̄ ȳib m̄id̄il, nop gos n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, ȳip gos ñ̄ib ar ak nep ḡipin.

²¹ God ne bin b̄ okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄ñ̄il tau ad̄ik dak m̄in̄im tep ak ma ag jun̄gain. Bin b̄ okok lo m̄in̄im ke ke ar ak gel amek, God n̄ñ̄il, k̄irop bin b̄ kom̄iñ̄ tep yad, apkop ak,

Krais c̄nop nen aḡil k̄imak ak yokop k̄imbkop.

3

Tap k̄il tep ḡipal rek mer; Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil me, God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idon̄igab̄in

¹ Galesia bin b̄i, n̄ibi gos tep ma m̄ideb. B̄i an gek n̄ibep sak̄öl sek l̄ip. C̄in Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag t̄ib̄ik l̄ilak m̄inim tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gon n̄ipek.

² Pen yad n̄ibep m̄inim nokim alap ag n̄īeb̄in. N̄ibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄ak? N̄ibi lo m̄inim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄ak aka n̄ibi m̄inim tep ag ñ̄inok ak n̄īj dem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄ak?

³ God Kaun ak nop d̄il me, n̄ibi bin b̄i kom̄īj tep ne m̄ideb̄im ak pen m̄īñi sak̄öl ñ̄agek, k̄il̄is c̄in ke ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in, aḡil, n̄ip̄im ar?

⁴ Ned Krais nop n̄īj dem, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ȳib gelak ñ̄in ak, nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipek. Pen m̄īñi tari ḡin̄ig, lo m̄inim alap agel, m̄inim k̄iri n̄ibak d̄il, Krais nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig geb̄im?

⁵ Yip agem n̄ījin. N̄ibi lo m̄inim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄il tap ma gep rek nab n̄ibi okok ḡip aka n̄ibi Krais m̄inim tep n̄īj̄il n̄īj dem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄il tap ma gep rek nab n̄ibi okok ḡip?

⁶ Pen Ebrahim nop gos n̄īj̄nim̄ib. God M̄inim ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Ebrahim God

m̄inim agak ak n̄īj dak ak n̄īj̄il God nop, b̄i kom̄īj tep yad, agak,” aglak.

⁷ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi n̄īj̄im. Bin b̄i God M̄inim ageb ak n̄īj̄il, “N̄īj̄id ageb,” aḡil n̄īj d̄ipal okok, Ebrahim t̄id̄ig ne m̄idebal.

⁸ God M̄inim b̄irar̄ik okok agak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, God m̄inim ageb ak n̄īj del, God k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄īj tep yad agn̄igab, agak. Ar n̄ibak nep, God M̄inim b̄irar̄ik nep Krais m̄inim tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak m̄ideban ak me, God ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek tap tep ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

⁹ Ebrahim God m̄inim agak ak n̄īj dek, God nop d̄i tep gak rek, bin b̄i God M̄inim ageb ak n̄īj̄il, n̄īj̄id ageb aḡil n̄īj d̄ipal okok, k̄irop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄igab.

¹⁰ Pen bin b̄i lo m̄inim ar ak nep n̄īj̄il gon, God c̄nop d̄in̄igab, apal bin b̄i okok, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal. Tari ḡin̄ig: God M̄inim ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i an, God lo m̄inim ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il rek maḡilsek k̄isen ma ḡin̄igab ak, yur k̄ib d̄in̄igab,” aglak.

¹¹ Pen m̄inim alap God M̄inim ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i yip n̄īj d̄ipal okok nep me, bin b̄i kom̄īj tep yad m̄id̄il kom̄īj m̄iden̄igal,” aglak. N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i lo m̄inim ar ak nep n̄īj̄il gel amn̄igab okok, God bin b̄i kom̄īj tep yad, aḡil, k̄irop ma d̄in̄igab.

12 Pen lo m̄n̄m ageb rek gep ak ke, Krais m̄n̄m tep ak n̄j dep ak ke. Bin b̄ lo m̄n̄m ageb rek k̄l̄s c̄n ke ḡn̄gab̄n agn̄gal ak, sidol ḡn̄gal. God M̄n̄m ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “B̄ lo m̄n̄m ke ke maḡlsek k̄sen ḡn̄gab̄ b̄ n̄bak me kom̄j am̄gab̄,” aglak.

13 C̄n God lo m̄n̄m ar ak ḡ mer n̄j̄l̄, yur k̄b̄ d̄n̄ḡ ḡnok ak pen Krais yur k̄b̄ n̄bak d̄l̄ c̄nop tau ad̄k dak. God M̄n̄m ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “Mab bak alan̄ ñag pak lel k̄mn̄gal b̄ okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur d̄n̄gal,” aglak.

14 Pen Krais c̄nop tau ad̄k dak ak, God Ebrahim nop m̄n̄m tep agak ak, Krais Jisas gek Juda bin b̄ mer okok tap tep n̄bak d̄n̄mel aḡl, n̄g gak. Juda bin b̄ mer okok m̄n̄m tep n̄bak n̄j del, God ne Kaun ne c̄nop Krais bin b̄ ne ñn̄gain aḡl, n̄g gak.

Lo m̄n̄m ak ke; God ḡn̄gain aḡl ag lak m̄n̄m ak ke

15 Ai mam s̄kop. Yad n̄bep m̄n̄m alap agn̄m. B̄ ognap m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m l̄l̄, agn̄gal rek nep ḡn̄gal. B̄ alap ap̄l m̄n̄m t̄b̄ r̄k̄l̄ abramek ma ḡn̄gab̄.

16 God ne Ebrahim eip ñi ne eip m̄n̄m n̄j̄d ag lep aḡl agak ak, God M̄n̄m n̄bak ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄, “Ñi okok eip,” ñu k̄l̄ ma t̄klak; “Ñi nak ak eip,” ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak. Ñi nok̄m aglak n̄bak, Krais nop nep aglak.

17 Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop ḡn̄gain aḡl ag lak m̄n̄m ak, m̄i kon̄ai nep (430) m̄d dam̄l, k̄sen God lo m̄n̄m ak ñak. Lo m̄n̄m k̄sen ñak n̄bak, titi ḡl m̄n̄m n̄j̄d ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek l̄g ḡ yok ke okok yokn̄gab? N̄g ma ḡn̄gab̄.

18 Pen bin b̄ lo m̄n̄m k̄sen gel God tap tep ñ̄bkop ak, God ned n̄g ḡn̄gain ag lak m̄n̄m ak gos n̄j̄l̄g ḡ m̄d̄l̄ tap tep ma ñ̄bkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak m̄n̄m n̄bak nep gos n̄j̄l̄g ḡ m̄d̄l̄, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

19 Pen n̄bi agn̄gab̄m, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñ̄b ak rek, God ne tari ḡn̄g lo m̄n̄m ñak?” agn̄gab̄m. Pen God ned ȳb̄ Ebrahim nop m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄j̄d ak ag lak; k̄sen ȳb̄ Ñi agak n̄bak owak. Pen ñ̄n nab s̄j̄ak bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ke ke göl̄ḡipal rek, k̄ri t̄mel göl̄ḡipal ak n̄j̄n̄mel, aḡl, God k̄rop lo m̄n̄m ak ñak. Pen lo m̄n̄m ak, God ejol okok nep dap b̄ alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñak.

20 Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne ḡn̄gab̄ m̄n̄m agak n̄bak m̄n̄m k̄b̄ ȳb̄ ak me, God ne ke ap̄l Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

Lo m̄n̄m ak c̄nop gos t̄mid uk̄ip

21 N̄bi gos alap n̄j̄l̄ agn̄gab̄m, “God c̄nop m̄n̄m omal agak. Pen lo

m+n+m agak m+n+m n+bak eip, yad g+n+gain ag+l m+n+m k+l+s n+n+d ag lak m+n+m n+bak eip, ad+p ad+p ma m+deb,” ag+n+gab+m. “M+n+m n+ib omal ke ke m+deb,” ag+n+gab+m. Pen m+n+m ke ke mer. God bin b+ kom+n+g m+dep lo m+n+m alap agobkop, c+n lo ar n+bak nep n+n+l gon, God ne n+n+l c+nop bin b+ kom+n+g tep yad apkop. Pen lo n+bak rek ar alap ma agak.

22 God M+n+m n+u k+l t+l+klak rek nep m+deb. Bin b+ kar+p l+m okok mag+lsek tap si tap t+mel ar ak gel gel, gac n+bak k+r+op kom kam gek, ke kom+n+g am+n+mel rek ma l+p. Pen bin b+ Jisas Krai n+ n+n+g d+n+gal okok, God g+n+gain ag+l ag lak rek, tap tep agak n+bak k+r+op n+n+gab.

23 Pen Krai ma owak n+n ak, nop ma n+n d+nok ak me, lo m+n+m c+nop b+ nag+man wari m+gan nab eya+n m+debal rek ak, g+ k+s k+s gak.

24 C+nop k+s k+s g+l, gos t+mid uk dam+l, gos n+ek n+n+l+g g+ m+don, Krai apek, m+n+m tep ne ak n+n don, God c+nop bin b+ kom+n+g tep yad ag+p.

25 Krai m+n+m tep ak n+n d+p+n ak me, m+n+ni lo m+n+m c+nop gos t+mid uk dam ma g+p.

N+bi God n+i pai ne m+deb+m

26 N+bi Krai Jisas nop n+n d+p+m ak me, n+bi mag+lsek God n+i pai ne m+deb+m.

27 N+bi n+i g pak+l Krai n+op c+g g+p+m ak me, ke k+sen n+ib Krai ne ke rek ulek l+p+m.

28 N+ib ak, Juda wa+g+n ak ke, Gri+k wa+g+n ak ke ma m+deb+m; bin b+ m+n w+g g+p+m okok ke, bin b+ gos n+bi ke n+n+l g+p+m okok ke ma m+deb+m; bin wa+g+n ak ke, b+ wa+g+n ak ke ma m+deb+m; n+bi Krai Jisas bin b+ ne m+deb+m rek, wa+g+n nok+m y+ib m+deb+m.

29 N+bi bin b+ Krai p+s ar m+deb+m okok, n+bi Ebraham bin b+ wa+g+n ne m+deb+m, n+n+l God Ebraham n+op m+n+m k+l+s n+n+d ag l+l g+n+gain agak ak, n+ibep ak rek nep g+n+gab.

4

Krai nep gek God n+i pai ne m+dob+n

1 M+n+m yad agebin ak n+i g+l m+deb: bin b+ okok k+mel, n+i pai k+ri k+sen k+ib g+l tap k+ri okok d+n+gal. Pen n+i pai s+kol m+d+l ma d+n+gal; k+ib g+l nep me k+ri tap n+ib okok mag+lsek d+n+gal. N+ib ak, n+i pai n+ib okok tap ko+nai m+deb ak pen k+ri n+i pai s+kol m+debal rek, k+ri bin b+ m+n w+g g+p+l rek nep m+debal.

2 Pen bin b+ n+i pai n+ib okok k+r+op kod m+debal okok, n+ib n+ib g+n+m+ib, ag+l, ag dam+l, mani tap k+ri okok kod m+del m+del, nap ag lak n+n ak nep, tap k+ri n+ib okok d+p+l.

3 Pen n+ib ak+n+ib rek nep, c+n n+i pai s+kol rek m+d+l gos n+n tep ma g+l, k+i+eki, c+p saj, tap tari tari okok m+n+m tari

aglak ak d̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i m̄iñ wög gep rek m̄idoliḡip̄in.

4 Pen God ag lak ñ̄in ak b̄ir owak ak me, God Ñ̄i ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñ̄i n̄ibak nop t̄ik dowak. T̄ik dapek, ne Juda lo m̄in̄im ar ak n̄iñ̄il, m̄id dam̄il,

5 Juda bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im n̄ipal okok k̄irop tau ad̄ik dak. K̄irop tau ad̄ik dak ak, c̄in God ñ̄i pai ne ȳib rek m̄idon̄igab̄in aḡil gak.

6 N̄ibi ñ̄i pai ne ȳib m̄ideb̄im rek, God ne Ñ̄i ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak ap̄il c̄inop bak gon̄ lip ak me, God nop “Aba,* Bapi,” ap̄in.

7 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i, Seten nop bin b̄i m̄iñ wög gep rek m̄ideliḡip̄im okok, m̄iñ̄i God ñ̄i pai ne m̄ideb̄im ak me, God ñ̄i pai ne k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñ̄id ag l̄il, “N̄ibep tap tep okok ñ̄in̄igain,” agak m̄in̄im ak, m̄in̄im n̄ibi ȳib.

Pol Galesia bin b̄i, “N̄ibep gos par n̄iñ̄eb̄in,” agak

8 Pen ned God nop ma n̄iñ d̄ol̄iḡip̄im ñ̄in ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñ wög gep rek m̄id̄il, tap esek okok sobok ḡil̄iḡ gi, p̄ir̄ikl̄iḡ gi, gi m̄id dam̄il, m̄id tep ma göl̄iḡip̄im.

9 Pen m̄iñ̄i God nop n̄iñ d̄ip̄im. Pen n̄ibi God nop p̄iyo n̄iñ̄il ma d̄ip̄im; ne nep n̄ibep n̄iñ̄il d̄ip̄. Pen tari ḡin̄ig n̄ibi ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, ned ḡi t̄imel göl̄iḡip̄im rek kauyañ ḡin̄ig geb̄im? Ḡip̄im n̄ibak, kauyañ bin b̄i m̄iñ

wög gep okok rek koslam m̄idon, aḡil, ḡip̄im aka?

10 Per ñ̄in k̄ib apal ak nep n̄iñ̄il, tak̄in k̄ib apal ak nep n̄iñ̄il, p̄ib k̄ib apal ak nep n̄iñ̄il, m̄i k̄ib apal ak nep n̄iñ̄il ḡip̄im. N̄ig ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im.

11 N̄ib ak, yad m̄in̄im tep n̄ibep ag ñ̄en n̄ipek ak, m̄iñ̄i k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄ibep gos par n̄iñ̄eb̄in.

12 Ai mam s̄ikop. Yad n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il agebin! Yad ned Juda lo m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄öl̄iḡip̄in rek k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄ibi yokop m̄ideliḡip̄im rek m̄idebin ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, yad m̄idebin rek m̄iden̄im̄ib. Ned n̄ibi ȳip ḡi t̄imel ma ḡipek.

13 N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, ned ȳip tap gak ak me, yad am kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibi s̄iñ̄ak k̄in m̄id̄il, n̄ibep m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄inek.

14 Ȳip tap gek ak, n̄ibi koslam m̄idebek pen ȳip ȳir̄ik n̄iñ̄il, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipek; God ejol alap aka Kraīs Jisas nop ke d̄i tep ḡip̄kep rek ak, ȳip akn̄ib rek nep d̄i tep ḡipek.

15 N̄ibi ned m̄iñ̄i m̄iñ̄i ȳib ḡil ȳip d̄i tep ḡil, ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il, ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi okok t̄ig ju ȳip ñ̄eb rek l̄ipkop, abrāmek t̄ig ju ñ̄ibkep.

16 Pen m̄iñ̄i ȳip tari ḡin̄ig k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im? M̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id agen ar ak n̄iñ̄em n̄ibep m̄il̄ik yapek ȳip ȳir̄ik n̄ip̄im aka?

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik m̄in̄im agol̄iḡip. “Aba” agak m̄in̄im maḡil n̄ibak wagin ak “Bapi.”

17 Bin bi nɪbep tɪmɪd ukpal okok, kɪri gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl nɪg gɪpal. Pol bi okok kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm cɪn apɪn ak nep kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪg gɪpal.

18 Bin bi kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbep gɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak tep. Pen kɪri per nep nɪg genɪmel. Yad nɪbep eɪp mɪdenɪgain nɪn ak abe, par okok mɪdenɪgain nɪn ak abe nɪbep gos nɪŋɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak tep. Pen yad par okok mɪdenɪgain nɪn ak nɪbep tom apal ak, tep ma gɪp.

19 Pen nɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Ned, “Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪn, nɪŋ del, Krais kɪrop nab adan mɪden,” agɪl, nɪbep ag nɪ tep gɔlɪgɪpin ak, bin okok nɪ pai tɪk donɪg gel, yur kɪb gɪp rek ak, yɪp gak. Pen mɪnɪ kauyan Krais nɪbep nab adan mɪden, agɪl, nɪbep ag nɪ tep gebin ak, bin nɪ pai tɪk donɪg gel, yur gɪp rek ak, yɪp kauyan geb.

20 Yad nɪbep eɪp mɪdebnep ak, mɪnɪm akal dɪl agnɪm, agɪl, pɪyo nɪpnep ak, pen par sɪŋ aul mɪdebin ak me, yad nɪbep gos par nɪŋen, gos yad abɪc gek apeb.

21 Pen nɪbi lo mɪnɪm nep nɪŋɪn, apɪm okok, lo mɪnɪm ognap ma nɪŋnɪmɪb rek lɪp.

22 Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Ebrahim nɪ omal tɪk dowak. Nɪ ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop mɪn wɔg golɪgɪp bin ak nop dɪl tɪk dowak; nɪ ne alap, bin mɪn wɔg ma golɪgɪp bin ak nop yɪpɪd gɪl dɪl tɪk dowak,” aglak.

23 Bine mɪn wɔg golɪgɪp nɪ tɪk dowak ak, nɪ pai tɪk dopal rek nep tɪk dowak; pen bin mɪn wɔg ma golɪgɪp bin yɪpɪd gɪl dak bine ak, nɪ pai womleb mɪdɪl, God Ebrahim nop nɪ alap tɪk donɪgan agɪl mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lɪl agak rek, nɪ alap tɪk dowak.

24 Kesɪm ar nɪbak rek, mɪnɪm ognap bak okok mɪdeb. Bin omal, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lep omal. Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lep alap Sainai Dɪm nɪb apɪl, nɪ pai tɪk dapek kɪri mɪn wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal; Hega me ak.

25 Bin Hega ne Sainai Dɪm karɪp lɪm Arebia sɪŋak rek me. Ne taun kɪb Jerusalem mɪnɪ mɪdeb ak rek mɪdeb. Tari gɪnɪg: Jerusalem abe nɪ pai ne abe mɪn wɔg gɪpal.

26 Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alan mɪdeb sɪŋak, bin bi mɪn wɔg gɪl ma amnɪgal. Karɪp lɪm nɪbak ami cɪn.

27 Bɪrarɪk nep kɪmep alap God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin nɪ pai womleb nɪ pai ma tɪk dowɪp ak,

mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgab.

Bin nɪ pai tɪknɪg gek ma nɪŋɪb ak,

tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgab.

Bin nɪ pai womleb ak, wagɪn ne kɪb mɪdenɪgab; pen bin nɪgmɪl eɪp ajɔlɪgɪpir ak,

wagɪn ne kɪb ma mɪdenɪgab,” aglak.

28 Ai mam sɪkop. God ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lek, Sera Aisak tɪk dowak.

Pen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄in̄id ag lek, n̄ibi n̄i pai ne m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi Aisak rek m̄ideb̄im.

²⁹ N̄in̄ n̄ibak, Ebrahim n̄i ne bin b̄i n̄i pai t̄ik dopal rek nep t̄ig dowak n̄i ak, war̄ik̄il, n̄imam ad̄ik God Kaun gek t̄ik dowak ak nop n̄in̄ek, m̄il̄ik yapek, ḡi t̄imel gak. N̄ib ak rek, m̄iñi Juda bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im n̄ipal okok, c̄inop bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ dip̄in okok ak rek nep ḡipal.

³⁰ God M̄in̄im ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin w̄ög ḡi n̄eb am̄il mal k̄irop ag yokan. Bin m̄iñ w̄ög ḡi n̄eb n̄i ne ak, bin ȳip̄id ḡil d̄il n̄i t̄ik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma d̄in̄igab,” aglak.

³¹ N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop n̄in̄im! C̄in bin m̄iñ w̄ög gol̄iḡip̄ n̄i pai ne rek ma m̄idob̄in; c̄in bin m̄iñ w̄ög ma gol̄iḡip̄ bin ȳip̄id ḡil dak ak, n̄i pai ne rek m̄idob̄in.

5

M̄iñ m̄idonok, Krai s̄inop tau ad̄ik dak ak me, Juda lo m̄in̄im okok lo c̄in mer

¹ Krai s̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄in̄im alap c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im̄in̄, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Krai n̄ig gak ak gos n̄in̄lig ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib; ned Juda lo m̄in̄im ak b̄i k̄ib n̄ibi rek lek, nop bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄ög gep rek m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak kauyan̄ ma ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄im̄ib.

² Yad Pol n̄ibep m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! Juda kai m̄in̄im c̄in d̄in̄im̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem,

wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen̄igal ak, k̄isen Krai s̄in̄ibep ḡi n̄in̄im̄in̄ rek ma l̄in̄igab.

³ Yad n̄ibep kauyan̄ ag tep ḡin̄igain! B̄i okok m̄in̄im c̄in d̄in̄im̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen̄igal ak, k̄isen n̄ibi Juda lo m̄in̄im ak maḡilsek d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib.

⁴ N̄ibi, “Juda lo m̄in̄im k̄isen gon amek, God c̄inop n̄in̄il, ‘Bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep yad,’ agn̄igab,” ag gos n̄ip̄im bin b̄i okok, Krai s̄inop k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im; bin b̄i ne ma m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄ip̄im rek, Krai s̄in̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄in̄im̄in̄ rek ma l̄ip.

⁵ Pen God Kaun c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb̄ bin b̄i okok, God c̄inop n̄in̄il, “Bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep yad,” agn̄igab n̄in̄ ak kod m̄id̄il tep gek n̄in̄lig ḡi, gos sek m̄idob̄in.

⁶ Bin b̄i Krai s̄inop c̄ig m̄idebal okok, wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal aka t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal ak tap yokop. Tap k̄ib nok̄im nep m̄ideb̄: Krai s̄inop n̄in̄ d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄in.

⁷ N̄ibi ned tag tep gol̄iḡip̄im ak pen m̄iñi b̄i an n̄ibep kan̄ib b̄inem t̄ik̄ip n̄in̄il m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im?

⁸ God n̄ibep kan̄ib b̄inem t̄ik̄ip n̄in̄il m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. Ne nep me n̄ibep s̄ik ageb.

⁹ Bin b̄i okok tap ȳis apal ak m̄in̄im alap aḡil apal, “Ȳis s̄ikol eñap plaua tin k̄ib eyan̄ sek lel, ȳis n̄ibak ke amek

amek plaua n̄bak k̄ib ȳib tann̄gab,” apal.

10 Kraiſ eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, yad n̄ipin m̄in̄im yad agesin n̄ibaul n̄ibi ke n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. Pen b̄i an ne ap̄il m̄in̄im esek agek, n̄ibi gos alap alap n̄ip̄im ak, b̄i n̄ibak m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄iŋ̄il pen yur d̄in̄igab.

11 Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄iŋ̄im! Kraiſ bin b̄i n̄iŋ̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop wak t̄ib ḡi rik ḡin̄im̄ib apnep, b̄i okok ȳip ḡi t̄imel ma ḡiplap. Yad wak t̄ib ḡi rik ḡin̄im̄ib apnep, Kraiſ ne bin b̄i okok nen aḡil mab kros bak alaŋ k̄imak m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak n̄iŋ̄el m̄il̄ik ma yopkop.

12 Pen gos yad, b̄i m̄in̄im esek agel s̄idol ḡip̄im b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ke p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi rik ḡin̄igal ak tep!

13 Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Kraiſ c̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄in̄im alap c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Pen gos n̄ibak n̄iŋ̄il, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iŋ̄il, abramek ma ḡin̄im̄ib; bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iŋ̄il, d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

14 God lo m̄in̄im ak maḡilsek d̄i j̄im ñ̄il, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb: “Nak ke m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄in.”

15 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ke n̄iŋ̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Kaj kain okok ḡipal rek m̄il̄ik yapek, pen pen ḡin̄igab̄im ak, maḡilsek ap yap pakn̄igab̄im.

Gos ke n̄ip̄im ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄ib

16 N̄ib ak, n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im me, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iŋ̄il, tap si tap t̄imel göliḡip̄im ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im.

17 Gos n̄ib omal, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek ak me, tap ḡin̄ agn̄igab̄im ar ak ḡin̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab.

18 Pen God Kaun n̄ibep gos ñ̄ek n̄iŋ̄l̄ig ḡi gem amek, Juda lo m̄in̄im okok lo n̄ibi mer.

19 Pen bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke n̄iŋ̄il ḡipal ar ak, bin si b̄i si ḡil, abramek ḡi aj̄il, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡil;

20 tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡil, k̄ij̄ ḡil, k̄iyob pak̄il; bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄il̄ik kal n̄iŋ̄il, pen pen ḡil, tap k̄iri okok yad rek ma m̄ideb aḡil, c̄ibur t̄imel gek, yad ke b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄im aḡil, pen pen aḡil, am ke ke as̄ik l̄il,

21 tap k̄iri okok yad rek m̄idobkop, aḡil; ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ñ̄ib̄il saköl ñ̄aḡil, tap maḡil koŋai nep ñ̄ib̄il, tap t̄imel n̄iŋ̄ep ma n̄iŋ̄ep ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep ned agnek m̄in̄im ak m̄iñ̄i kauyaŋ agebin: bin b̄i n̄ibak rek ḡipal okok, God k̄irop d̄il ma kod m̄iden̄igab.

22 Pen bin b̄i God Kaun k̄irop gos ñ̄ek n̄iŋ̄l̄ig ḡi gel ameb okok, bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil l̄il, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil, c̄ibur sain sain m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ognap okok ȳim̄ig n̄iŋ̄il, ḡi

tep gıl, mınım kiri ke agnıgal ak ar nıbak rek nep gıl,

²³ bin bı ognap eip mınım sısain agıl dı tep gıl, bin bı ognap kırop gı timel gel, pen kal ma junıgal. Nıg genıgal ak, lo mınım alap kırop mınım kıb ma agnıgab.

²⁴ Krais Jisas bin bı ne okok, gos ke nıñıl abramek golıgıpın nag ar nıbak kırıg gıpın. Nag ar golıgıpın nıbak, mab kros bak alan Krais Jisas eip kımak.

²⁵ Nıb ak, God Kaun ak nep cınop komıñ kısen nıb ñek, komıñ mıdobın ak me, God Kaun tap tari cınop agnımıñ ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gın.

²⁶ Pen cın ke yıb kıb mıdeñ, agıl, pen pen agıl, tap kiri okok tap yad rek mıdobkop, agıl, gos ma nıñın.

6

Bin bı okok mıdmagıl lıl, gı tep gınımıb

¹ Ai mam sıkop. Bin bı cın ognap tap si tap tımel ar ognap genımel ak, nıbi bin bı God Kaun nıbep nab adañ mıdeb bin bı okok kırop mınım sısain agıl, ag tep gem, kauyañ mıd tep gınımel. “Ñın ognap cın ak rek nep gıñın rek lıp,” agıl, nıñ tep gınımıb.

² Bin bı cın ognap mıker denımel, kırop yımıg nıñıl kod mıdem, mıd tep gınımel. Nıg gınıgabım ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek gınıgabım.

³ Cın ke tap tep alap ma mıdeb. Bin bı ognap, cın ke

bin bı tep agnıgal ak, mınım esek agnıgal.

⁴ Bı nıbak bı tep aka yad bı tep, agıl, gos ak ma nıñnımıb; yad ke gı tep gıpın aka gı tep ma gıpın agıl, gos ak nep nıñnımıb.

⁵ Tari gınıg: cın nokım nokım mıker ke ke mıdeb rek nıñıl, tari tari gıl mıd tep gınıgabın ak, ke nıñ tep gın.

⁶ Pen bin bı Krais mınım tep ag ñıbal okok, bin bı mınım nıbak nıpal okok, mınım ag ñeb bin bı nıb okok kırop saköl ma gınımel; tap tep kiri mıdeb okok kırop ognap nonım lı ñınımel.

⁷ Pen, God bı saköl, yad tap si tap tımel gınıgain ne ma nıñnıgab, agıl, ma nıñnımıb. Gınıgabın rek, cınop pen ak rek nep gınıgab. Cın nıpın, tap yımıgabın rek nep pag donıgabın; tap ke ognap ma pag donıgabın.

⁸ Nıb ak, gos cın ke nıpın rek tap yımın agnıgabın ak, kanıb tımel amlıg gı, pıs nep yap pakıl, mab per yıneb ak pag donıgabın. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap yımın agnıgabın ak, God Kaun ak cınop gek, komıñ per mıdep won ak nep pag donıgabın.

⁹ Nıb ak, yırık nıñıl, gı tep gıpın ak ma kırıg gıl, kılıs gı tap yımıl, ñın kısen ak tap magıl tep pag donıgabın.

¹⁰ Pen tap ñıñeb nıbak wös ma gıp ñın aul, bin bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal okok kırop dı tep gep rek lenıgab ak, dı tep gın. Pen bin bı ke nıb okok

kɪrop ak rek nep magɪlsek dɪ tep gɪn.

Krais cɪnop nen agɪl mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmak ak nep tap kɪb yɪb

¹¹ Yad agen, mam alap mɪj nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkeb. Pen mɪñi ñɪnmagɪl yad ke ñu kɪl tɪkebin ak me, mɪnɪm magɪl kɪb kɪb rek ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

¹² Bɪ mɪb goŋ nep nɪŋɪl, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apal bɪ okok, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal. Krais mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nep agon, bɪ Juda ognap kabiam juɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agɪl me, nɪb apal.

¹³ Wak kɪri ke tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal ak pen Juda lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪpal. Nɪbep wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal ak, kɪsen kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, Juda bɪ okok ognap kɪrop agnɪgal, “Cɪn agon mɪnɪm cɪn dɪl mɪb goŋ kɪri nɪb nɪb gɪpal,” agnɪgal.

¹⁴ Pen yad tap nokɪm alap nep gos nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪpin: Jisas yɪp nen agɪl, mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmek, yad eip kɪmnek rek lɪp ak nɪŋɪl me, mɪñ mɪñ gɪpin. Ne eip kɪmnek nɪbak, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb rek ak mɪden, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb tap kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪpal tap okok, yɪp tep ma gɪp. Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep yɪp nɪŋel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

¹⁵ Wak tɪb gɪ rɪkɪp aka tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪp ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb

lɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak tap yɪb.

¹⁶ Mɪnɪm agesin kɪsen gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok abe, God bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek abe, God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ nɪbi kapkap mɪd tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Yad mɪnɪm magɪl nokɪm alap mɪdeb ak, nɪbep agnɪg gebin. Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak agen, yɪp paklak kɪñauŋ okok mɪdeb ak me, bɪ ognap apɪl yɪp mɪker ognap ma ñɪnɪmel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Epesas

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas m+n+m dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas mideb+m okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep y+mig niñil di tep ger, n+bi mid tep gin+m+ib.

Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alan tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib.

⁴ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, "Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi siñ, bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad okok midenigal," agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil,

⁵ ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep niñil agak, "Ñi yad Jisas Krajs bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain," agak.

⁶ Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek niñlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

⁷ Jisas Krajs lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop y+mig yib niñil, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib niñip.

⁸ God ne gos niñ kid yikil tap magilsek okok niñip ak, cinop tap tep tep n+ib okok abramek ñib.

⁹ Pen God ne Krajs eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misenj agek nipin.

¹⁰ God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alan siñak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krajs ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

¹¹ God ne ke gos niñil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos niñil ag lak, cin Krajs cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos niñak.

¹² Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi Krajs nop ned niñ dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amn+m+ñ, agil gak.

¹³ Pen n+bi ak rek nep, Krajs m+n+m tep bin bi di komiñ yokep m+n+m niñid nibak niñ dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Siñ nibep nab adan lil, Krajs bin bi ne yib ag lip.

¹⁴ God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñinigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

Pol God nop sobok gak

15 Nib ak, yad ned niņnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop niņ dıl, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagıl lipim ak,

16 yad saköl ma gıl, per nep nibep nen agıl, God nop tep gıp agıl, sobok gılig gi midebin.

17 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag niņıl agebin, ne Kaun nibep niņigab niņıl ne nibep gos tep nil, God ne tigep bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop niņ tep ginigabim.

18 God nop sobok gıl agebin, ne midmagıl nibep nab adan melik ne ni lek, Krais bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke niņig geb ak niņigabim. God tap tep nibak niņigain, agıl me, nibep sik agak.

19 God nop sobok gıl agebin, ne midmagıl nibep nab adan melik ne ni lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krais minim tep niņ dipin okok kilis nibak dijin rek lip ak niņigabim. Kilis nibak God niņmagıl ar ne nep mideb.

20 Krais pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krais warik nil, seb kab ar alan sıgak dam niņmagıl yipid pis kid ne lak.

21 Krais God eip am bisig gıp ak, kaun seb kab alan ned kod midelgıpal okok abe, kaun seb kab alan kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magılsek piyak midek, Krais yib ne ak i ar alan midek niņlig gi, magılsek mok ne okok mideb.

22 God ne bin bi okok tap okok magılsek Krais mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Krais bin bi ne okok magılsek, God Krais nop bi nabıc ak ag lak.

23 Krais bin bi ne okok, cin mib goņ ne midobin. Krais nabıc abe mib goņ abe mideb me ak.

2

Krais nep gek, cin komiņ midobin

1 Nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midelgıpim.

2 Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gıpal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep göligipim. Niņ nibak kaun kimi nab alan midebal bi kib kiri gıp rek, nibi ned ak rek nep göligipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma niņ dipal okok kirop nab adan mideb.

3 Pen ned cin magılsek nibak rek nep goligipin. Gos cin ke niņoligipin rek gılig gi, gos ognap ke niņin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goligipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kirop pen yur kib niņig geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep goligipin.

4-5 Nib ak, cin bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midonok, God eip midojin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimig niņip ak, cinop midmagıl yib lil, Krais eip di komiņ lip. God ne nibep yimig niņip ak me, nibep di komiņ yokip.

6 God cinop Krais eip warik nil, seb kab ar alan

sɨŋak dam Kraiŋ Jisas eip biŋig gi ñak.

⁷ Pen God gak nɨbak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kɨri God ne cɨnop nen agil, Kraiŋ Jisas nop ag yokil cɨnop gi tep yɨb gak ak nɨŋɨl, God ne bi tep ke yɨb, bin bi yimig yɨb nɨŋɨp ak nɨŋɨmel agil gak.

⁸ God nɨbep yimig nɨŋɨl di komɨŋ yokip. Kraiŋ mɨnim tep ak nɨŋ dɨpek ak me, ne nɨg gak. Pen nɨbi Kraiŋ nɨŋ dem nɨbep dɨp ak, kilis cɨn ke gon cɨnop dɨp, agil ma agnimɨb. God ne nep nɨbep tap tep ak yokop ñɨb.

⁹ Nɨbi Kraiŋ nɨŋ dem nɨbep dɨp ak, nɨbi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nɨb ak, yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar amnimɨŋ rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Pen God cɨnop dɨl Kraiŋ Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God bɨrarɨk ped okok bin bi okok kɨrop gi tep ginimel agil, cɨnop nɨg gak.

Kraiŋ Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim ñak

¹¹ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nanim nap kɨri Juda bin bi mer, nɨŋɨl nɨbep tik dolak ak, nɨbi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yɨb kɨri ke agil, “wak tikip” agoligipal. Bi okok kɨri mɨb goŋ nɨg gipal. Pen nɨbep Juda bin bi mer okok yɨb agil, “wak ma tikip” agoligipal.

¹² Pen sakol ma ginimɨb. Nɨbi ned Kraiŋ piŋ ken ma mɨdebek; nɨbi Isrel wagɨn ak miŋ ken mɨdebek; God mɨnim nɨŋɨd ag lak ak ma nɨpek; nɨbi karip lim

ar wagɨn aul mɨdeligipim ak pen God nop ma nɨŋeligipim.

¹³ Nɨbi ned God mɨdeb par sɨŋak mɨdeligipim pen mɨni Kraiŋ lakañ ne yowak ak me, Kraiŋ Jisas eip God mɨdeb sɨŋak ulep opim.

¹⁴ Nɨb ak, Kraiŋ ne kɨmak rek, cɨn Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok mɨlik kabiam nɨŋɨl pen pen goligipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagɨn omal di jim ñil lek, cɨn wagɨn nokim alap nep mɨdobin.

¹⁵ Jisas mɨb goŋ lil kɨmak rek, Juda lo mɨnim ke ke okok magɨlsek piŋ nep kɨr gak. Jisas kɨmak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagɨn ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagɨn ak ke mɨdɨl pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magɨlsek okok wagɨn nokim alap nep mɨdɨl kapkap mɨdenigal, agil kɨmak.

¹⁶ Jisas mɨb goŋ ne mab kros bak alaŋ kɨmak ak, wagɨn omal nɨb okok di God eip jim ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak.

¹⁷ Ned ke ke yɨb mɨdoligipin ak pen Kraiŋ mɨnim tep God eip jim ñil mɨdep ak damɨl, nɨbi bin bi par kɨb okok rek mɨdeligipim okok ag ñil, cɨn Juda bin bi ulep okok mɨdoligipin okok ag ñil gak.

¹⁸ Kraiŋ kɨjoŋ cɨnop ar nokim yɨkak nɨbak, God Kaun ne nokim mɨdeb ak nep gek, cɨn wagɨn omalgiŋ Bapi mɨdeb sɨŋak amjin rek lip.

Cin Kraiſ pis ar midobin okok, God karip ne rek midobin

¹⁹ Nib ak, miñi bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midebal rek ma midebim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midebim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midebim.

²⁰ Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Kraiſ Jisas karip sap di midep kib nab eyan mideb. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok pinil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog ñag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midebim.

²¹ Kraiſ Jisas karip sap kib nab eyan midek, karip nibak magilsek jim ñil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip sin ne linigab.

²² Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Kraiſ pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim ñil lek, karip ñilik migang tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

3

Pol Kraiſ minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirog ag ñoligip

¹ Yad Pol, Kraiſ nop wög gi ñilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñi ajen, bin bi ognap yip ninel milik yapek miñ lel midebin.

² Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig ninil minim tep ne

yip ag ñek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ñi ajoligipin.

³ God yip yimig ninil, minim ne ned we gil midoligip ognap yip yomek ninjek ak, minim ognap ñu kil tikpin.

⁴ Nibi minim ñu kil tikebin aul nin tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Kraiſ kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak ninil, yad minim ned we gil midoligip nibak nin tep gipin ak, niniginigabim.

⁵ God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe misen agil gos ñek, minim bin bi ned ma nineligipal ak nipin.

⁶ Minim we gil midoligip nibak nig gil mideb: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ñinigain agak ak dinigal. Kiri wagin omal mib gon nokim nep midek, God ne Kraiſ Jisas ag yokil bin bi kirog gi rep ginigain agak minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Kraiſ Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

⁷ God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig ninil di tep gil, tap tep ke ñil, yip Kraiſ minim tep ak wög gi ñeb bi alap ag lek midebin.

⁸ God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig ninil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirog, Kraiſ cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag

ñibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip.

⁹ Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alanj mideb tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil midoligip. Pen miñi God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil midoligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kirop misen ag ñebin.

¹⁰ God gak nibak, miñi Krais bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal ninlig gi, ejol seb kab ar alanj kod midebal okok, God bi gos nin kid yik ninip ak ninimel, agil gak.

¹¹ God gak nibak, ne birarik ped okok gos ninjak rek nep, Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas nop ag yokil, tap nibak gak.

¹² Cin Krais Jisas nop nin dil cig gipin ak me, God nop ma pirikil, gos sek nep ne mideb ulep sinjak amnin.

¹³ Nib ak, nibep ag ni ajen, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin ak, gos par ma ninnimib; yad koslam midebin pen God nibep tap tep ñinigab.

Krais bin bi kirop midmagilyib lip

¹⁴ Ar nibak nep yad Bapi nop kogim yimil sobok gebin.

¹⁵ Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alanj sinjak midebal okok abe, cin magilsek yakam ne midobin.

¹⁶ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bi melik tep ke sek, ñinmagil ne tap tep yib mideb ninil ne Kaun ne nibep ñek, cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adanj kilis sek midenigabim.

¹⁷ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nibi Krais nop nin dem, Krais midmagil nab nibep adanj midenigab. Yad sobok gebin, nibi tap tari ginig gebim ak, God abe bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil lil ginigabim.

¹⁸ Yad sobok gebin, nibi abe Krais bin bi magilsek okok abe, Krais ne per nep bin bi kirop midmagil yib lip ak misen ninigabim.

¹⁹ Krais bin bi okok midmagil yib lip ak ninigabim. Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nibep midmagil yib lip ak, cibur gos midmagil nab nibi ke adanj ninigabim. Nib ak, God ne ke nab nibep adanj ap ran jaknigab.

²⁰ Cin God nop ag nipin, pen ne ag nipin rek nep ma ginigab; cin gos nipin rek nep ma ginigab. Kilis ne ke ak cinop nab adanj wog gil, ne gi yimeb nep ginigab.

²¹ Nib ak, cin Krais Jisas bin bi ne midil nop cig midobin okok, yib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan! Nib aknib rek tep.

4

Krais mib gon ne jim ni midenimib

1 Yad Bì Kìb wög gen yìp mìn lel mìdebin ak, mìn+m agebin aul nìḡn+mìb. God nìbep bin bì tep yad mìden+mìb agìl dìp ak, nìbi nìb aknìb rek nep gì mìden+mìb.

2 Bin bì kìb mìdobìn agìl kabiam ma junì+mìb; bin bì sain tep okok mìden+mìb. Nìbi pen pen mìn+m sìsain agìl mìdmagìl lìn+mìb.

3 God Kaun nìbep dì jìm ñìl lek, jìm ñìl mìdebìm rek, nìg gìl nep kapkap mìdojìn agìl gem amnì+mìḡ.

4 Cìn Kraiss bin bì ne mìb goḡ nokìm alap nep mìdeb. Kaun ak nokìm alap nep mìdeb. Nìbi magìlsek tap tep nokìm alap nep kisen dìnìgabìn agìl gos sek mìdebìm. God tap tep nìbak ñìnìgain agìl nìbep sìk agak.

5 Bì Kìb cìn ak nokìm alap nep mìdeb. Kraiss nop nìḡ dep kanìb ak nokìm alap nep mìdeb. Ñìg pakep ak nokìm alap nep mìdeb.

6 Bin bì magìlsek mìdebal okok kìri God nokìm alap nep, Bapi nokìm alap nep mìdeb. Ne bin bì magìlsek okok Bì Kìb mìdeb. Ne bin bì ag lek, kìri magìlsek wög ne gìpal. Ne bin bì magìlsek okok nab kìrop adanj mìdeb.

7 Pen Kraiss cìnop nokìm nokìm ke ke tap tep ke alap nonìm lì ñèk dìpìn.

8 Nìb ak, God Mìn+m ak ñu kìl tìkìl aglak,

“Karìp lìm ar alanj amnak ñìn ak,

kauul mauul ne okok mìn lìl,

kìrop dam lìp gì dad amìl, bin bì okok kìrop tap tep tep ñak,” aglak.

9 Ne karìp lìm ar alanj amnak aglak wagìn ak titi gìl rek mìdeb? Me ne ned lìm dai yìpìl mok eyanj amìl, kisen karìp lìm ar alanj amnak.

10 Nìb ak cìn nìpìn, bì lìm dai yìpìl mok eyanj amnak ak, bì nìbak nep ar alanj amìl seb kab ar alanj sìḡak amnak. Nìg gak ak, karìp lìm mok eyanj sìḡak abe, karìp lìm ar alanj sìḡak abe, karìp lìm magìlsek yìb amnìgain, agìl, nìg gak.

11 Bì nìbak nep bin bì ne tap tep tep ñìl, ognap ag lek, Jisas mìn+m tep dad ameb wög ak gìpal; ognap God mìn+m agep wög ak gìpal; ognap bin bì Kraiss nop ma nìpal okok kìrop Kraiss mìn+m tep ak ag ñìbal; ognap bin bì Kraiss nop nìḡ dìpal okok kìrop kod mìdìl ag ñì tep gìpal; ognap bin bì ñì pai okok kìrop Kraiss mìn+m tep ak ag ñìbal.

12 God bin bì ne nop wög gel, Kraiss mìb goḡ ne kìb gìl kìlìs lìn+mìḡ, agìl, bin bì ne okok kìrop tap tep tep nìb okok ñìb.

13 Kraiss mìb goḡ kìlìs lek, cìn magìlsek mìb goḡ nokìm alap rek mìn+m tep ne nìḡ dìl, God Ñì ne tìgep Bì rek mìdeb ak nìḡ tep gìl, cìn ñì pai sìkol rek mer, bin bì pobìḡ Kraiss ne ke mìdeb rek lìnìgabìn.

14 Nìg genìgab ak, kisen cìn ñì pai sìkol rek ma

mıdonıgabın. Nın kisen nıbak, bı God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım ke ke okok nıb okok nıb dı dı tom tom apal okok, cınop yıgen dıl nıg solwara dı adık madık gıp rek ma gınıgal.

15 Nın kisen nıbak, cın bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl mınım nıñıd nep agıl, tap tari tari gınıgabın ak, Nabıc tari gıpkop ak nıñıl, nıb aknıb rek nep gın. Nabıc ak me Kraıs nep.

16 Kraıs nabıc mıdek, mıb goñ kíd ke ognap kíd ke ognap pen pen mıdmagıl lıl, wög ke ke gel, kídıl amıl mıb goñ kíd ke ke dı jım ñek, mıb goñ magılsek kıb gıl, kılıs lınıgab.

Kraıs bin bı ne mıdobın rek, nag kisen nıb ar ak gın

17 Nıb ak, yad Bı Kıb mınım ne ak dıl nıbep mınım kılıs agıl agebin: bin bı God ma nıñ dıpal okok gıpal rek nag ar ak rek ma gınımıb. Bin bı nıb okok gos kırı ma mıdeb.

18 Kırı kılım pıs sıñak mıdebal. Kırı gos alap ma mıdeb yıb. Gos tımıd mıdmagıl kırı ke gac gıl mınım ma nıpal. Nıb ak, God komıñ ne kırop nab adañ ma mıdeb.

19 Tap si tap tımel tari tari gıpal okok kırop nabıñ ma gıp. Nıb ak, kırı tap si tap tımel abramek gı dam dam, mıñı tap si tap tımel kisen nıb ognap gın, agıl, tapın nep abramek gel ameb.

20 Pen ned Kraıs mınım tep ak ag ñon nıñ dıpek ak, Kraıs nıbi nag ar nıbak gınımıb agıp, nıbep ag ñon ma nıpek.

21 Nıbep Jısas mınım nıñıd ak nep ag ñon nıpek ak me.

22 Tap si tap tımel ned göligıpım ak, gos tımıd mıdmagıl nıbep gac gınıgab. Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel göligıpım ak pıs nep kırıg gınımıb.

23 Gos tep kisen nıb ar ak nep nıñnımıb.

24 Pen God gek nıbi bin bı kisen nıb mıdenımıb reklıp. Nıb ak, nag kisen nıb ar ak tıg ulek lıl, God komıñ tep mıdeb rek ak, God ne sıñ ke mıdeb rek ak mıdenımıb.

25 Nıb ak, cın magılsek Kraıs mıb goñ ne nokım nep mıdobın ak me, nıbi magılsek bin bı okok kırop esek apım ak kırıg gıl, mınım nıñıd nep agnımıb.

26 Nın ognap bin bı nıbep gı tımel gel nıbep mılík yonıgab. Pen mılík yapek, tap si tap tımel ma gınımıb. Nıg gıl mılík nıñlıg gı mıdem nıñlıg gı, pıb pañıd ma amnımıñ.

27 Mer ak, Seten nıbep gos tımel ñek, tap si tap tımel gınımıb rek lıp.

28 Bin bı tap si dıpal okok kisen tap si ma dınımel; kılıs kırı ke wög gıl tap mıdek nıñlıg gı, ognap bin bı yım gep rek okok kırop nınımel.

29 Mınım agnıg gınımıb ak, mınım tımel ognap ma agnımıb. Mınım tep, bin bı nıñıl God nop cıg tep gınımel

rek linimij minim ak rek nep agnimib.

³⁰ God nin kisen ak cinop pis nep dinigain agil niη lil, Kaun Siη ne ak ned ag yokek apil nibep nab adan mideb ak me, timel gil God Kaun Siη nop miker ma ninimib.

³¹ Cibur timel gek, bin bi ognap niηem milik yapek, kabiam juil, minim pen pen agil, bin bi ag juil, gi timel gil gipim ak magilsek kirig ginimib.

³² Pen pen yimig niηil, midmagil linimib. Nibi Kraus pis ar midem, God nibep tap si tap timel gipim ak niηil kirig gip rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen niηil kirig ginimib.

5

Melik ar ak nep tagojin

¹ Nibi God ni pai midmagil tep ne midebim ak, ne gip rek ginimib.

² Kraus ne cinop bin bi midmagil lil, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owip rek ak, cinop nen agil mab bak alan kimak. Kraus gak nibak niηil, nibi ke, nib aknib rek nep bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

³ Pen God bin bi ne ke yib midebim ak, bin si bi si gil, okok ajil abramek gil, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep agil, nag ar nibak rek magilsek pis nep kirig ginimib.

⁴ Wasikil agil, nilonj lil, minim timel agil ma ginimib. Minim nibak rek

ma agep yib. Nibi pen God nop tep agnimib.

⁵ Niη tep ginimib: bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok abe, okok ajil abramek gipal bin bi okok abe, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep apal bin bi okok abe, kiri God Kraus apil mal karip lim seb kab ar alan kod midebir siηak ma amnigal yib. Kiri tap si tap timel nib okok gos nipal ak, tap nib okok god kiri rek lip.

⁶ Nag timel agesin nib okok, bin bi ognap nibep tom agil agnigal, "Tap nib okok tap si tap timel mer," agnigal. Nibep esek agel niηnimib rek lip ak, niη tep gil minim kirop ma dinimib. Tap si tap timel agesin nib okok gem, God kal juil nibep gi timel yib ginigab.

⁷ Minim kiri niηil kirop eip ma ajenimib.

⁸ Ned kislum nab okok mideligipim ak pen mni Bi Kib bin bi ne lil melik ne ar ak midebim. Mni melik ne ar ak midebim rek, bin bi melik ar ak ajpal rek ajenimib. Melik ni pai rek midenimib.

⁹ Melik magil ak tap tep tep konai nep pilnigab: gi tep gep magil ke ke konai yib pilnigab; tap tari tari God niηek tep ginigab tap okok magilsek pilnigab; tap tari tari niηid nep mideb per nep pilnigab.

¹⁰ God nop tep ginimij ar ak nep niη tep gil gem amnimij.

¹¹ Kislum eyanj ajil tap si tap timel gipal ak nibi eip

ma gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel
gɪpal ak melɪk ar ak aɡem
nɪŋnɪmel.

12 Kɪri tap si tap tɪmel
we ɡɪl gɪpal ak, cɪn tap nɪb
okok mɪnɪm nep aɡnɪɡabɪn
ak, nabɪŋ ɡɪnɪɡab.

13 Karɪp tɪkek magɪlsek
mɪsɛŋ nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak rek, God
melɪk ne apek, tap tari we ɡɪl
gɪpal ak mɪsɛŋ nɪŋnɪɡal.

14 Melɪk apek, magɪlsek
nɪpɪn. Ar nɪbak nep, bin bɪ
ognap apal,

“Nak kɪmɪl mɪdeban ak,
mɪŋni warɪkek,
Krais melɪk ne ak nep
melɪk pak ŋɪnɪɡab,”
apal.

15 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ oɡnap
mɪnɪm ma nɪŋɪl abramek
gɪpal rek ma ɡɪnɪmɪb. Nɪŋ
tep ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

16 Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel
nep gɪpal ŋɪn nɪbaul, nɪbi
per nep nɪŋ tep ɡɪl ɡɪ tep
ɡɪnɪmɪb.

17 Nɪb ak, bɪ badi rek
ma ɡɪnɪmɪb; Bɪ Kɪb nop
tep ɡɪnɪɡab ar ak nep nɪŋɪl
ɡɪnɪmɪb.

18 Ŋɪɡ wain ŋɪbem,
saköl ma ŋaɡnɪmɪŋ; kanɪb
nɪbak amnɪɡabɪm yap
paknɪɡabɪm. Pen, God Kaun
apɪl cɪnop nab adan ap ran
jaknɪmɪŋ, aɡɪl, God nop
sobok ɡenɪɡabɪm ak tep.

19 God Mɪnɪm dai Sam
okok oɡnap pen pen aɡlɪɡ ɡɪ,
Krais mɪnɪm tep ak kɪmep
ognap pen pen aɡlɪɡ ɡɪ,
Bɪ Kɪb yɪb nop dap raneb
kɪmep oɡnap pen pen aɡlɪɡ
ɡɪ ɡɪnɪmɪb. Tep gek nɪŋlɪɡ
ɡɪ, mɪdmagɪl nɪbi nab adan

kɪmep oɡnap Bɪ Kɪb nop
aɡnɪmɪb.

20 Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais bin
bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak me, tap tari
tari ɡɪnɪmɪŋ, nɪbi per nep
tap magɪlsek okok Bapɪ God
nop tep aɡlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

21 Krais Bɪ Kɪb cɪn mɪdeb
apɪm ak me, ai mam Krais
bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok pen
pen dɪ tep ɡɪnɪmɪb. Ai mam
alap mɪnɪm oɡnap aɡonɪmɪŋ
ak, mɪnɪm ne dɪnɪmɪb.

Bɪ ber gon

22 Nɪbi bin okok, Bɪ
Kɪb mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl kɪsen
ɡɪpɪm rek, bɪ nagɪmɪl sɪkop
aɡenɪmel rek nɪŋɪl kɪsen
ɡɪnɪmɪb.

23 Ar nɪbak nɪɡ ɡɪl mɪdeb:
Krais bin bɪ ne okok mɪb ɡon
ne ke mɪdeb; ne ke nabɪc
mɪdeb. Krais bin bɪ ne dɪ
komɪŋ yokɪp. Krais bin bɪ dɪl
nabɪc mɪdeb rek, bɪ okok bin
kɪri dɪl nabɪc mɪdebal.

24 Krais bin bɪ ne okok
kɪrop aɡek mɪnɪm ne kɪsen
gɪpal rek, bin okok, bɪ kɪri
okok aɡnɪmel rek magɪlsek
kɪsen ɡɪnɪmel.

25 Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, Krais
bin bɪ ne okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl
kɪmak rek nɪŋɪl, bin nɪbi
okok ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl
yɪb lɪnɪmɪb.

26-27 Krais bin bɪ ne okok
mɪdmagɪl lɪl kɪmak ak, ne ke
cöc ne ak nop mɪnɪm ne aɡ
ŋɪl, ŋɪɡ lɪl, ulɪk malɪk ɡɪ tep
ɡɪl, cöc melɪk sek, gac sɪkol
alap, tap tɪmel sɪkol alap,
mɪnɪm sɪkol alap mer yɪb,
cöc sɪŋ nep, ne dɪl nop ke
ŋɪnɪɡab.

28 Nibi aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Mib gon nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip.

29 Mib gon cin ke ak milik kal ma nipin; ke ninon tep gek, tap magil nilig gi nilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Krai bin bi ne kod mideb.

30 Tari ginig: cin Krai mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

31 Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek midebir," aglak.

32 Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma nineligipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Krai abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb.

33 Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

6

Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok

1 Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak.

2 God minim aknib wajrem alaj agak ak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir

rek ginimib," agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ninigain," agak.

3 God agak, "Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

4 Pen nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok mid tep gilan, agil, kirop yo sij rimel ninib rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ni pai nibi okok yo sij rimel ninil, minim agnigabim rek ma ninigal. Pen ni pai nibi okok kib gel ninlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ni tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom nilig gi midenimib.

Bi min wog gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok

5 Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirop min wog gi nibim okok, Krai minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

6 Bi kib okok nin midel ninlig gi, wog gi tep gon, kirop tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma ninimib; Krai nop min wog gipkep rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wog gi tep ginimib.

7 Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wog gobin agil ma ninimib; Bi Kib ak

nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niŋliḡ gi wög ginimib.

⁸ Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke niŋil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kiroponiŋil, wög gi tep genigal ak kiroponiŋil ak rek nep pen niŋigab.

⁹ Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilaŋ agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kiroponiŋil gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaŋ middeb ak, ne bin bi miñ wög gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kiroponiŋil kod middebal Bi Kib kiri abe middeb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma niŋip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip middebal niŋil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnigab.

Cim kadin God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gi midon

¹⁰ Minim ag dai junig gebin aul niŋ tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep niŋimniŋ.

¹¹ Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim kadin God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gil, kanib tam sinjak ulin li mid tep ginimib.

¹² Bin bi mib goŋ lakañ middeb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob nilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alaŋ kod midil, kislim eyaŋ tapal okok eip pen pen gobin.

¹³ Nib ak, cim kadin God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gi tep gil midem me,

niŋ koslam middep ak apek, kilis gil nep midem, tap ognap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab.

¹⁴ Nib ak, God Minim niŋid ak, sib nag rek piŋ li tep ginimib. Abik niŋagil, agil, per nep yipid gil gep nag ar ak, sior kilis lipal rek, di pabil bak nibi ak linimib.

¹⁵ Tob tirip lipal rek, God eip jim nil middep minim tep ak dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap kiroponiŋil tep nibak ag niŋig per gi jin gi midil, gos nibak nep niŋil tob tirip rek linimib.

¹⁶ Kadin tenid nupal rek, God cinop kod midenigab, agil, nop gos niŋ dilig gi nep midem me, ne gek Bi Timel Gep kinalik ne mab rek yinek niŋlig gi niŋagil okok pis nep soŋ ginigab. Gos nibak nep niŋil, kadin rek tenid ginimib.

¹⁷ Usajil kilis bad lipal rek, God nibep yimig niŋil di komiŋ yokip gos ak, di nabic ar alaŋ usajil bad rek linimib. Tu par kid dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kid nibep nib ak tu par kid rek dad amnimib. God Kaun tu par kid ak God Minim ne me.

¹⁸ Kaun ne gos nek niŋlig gi, God nop minim ar ke ke ag niŋlig gi midenimib. Gos sek midil, bin bi Krais pis ar middebal okok magilsek God nop per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib.

¹⁹ Yip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yip kod midil, minim magil ne ke yip nek niŋlig gi, yad ma pirikil,

Krais m+n+m tep ned ma n+η+l+g+pal bin b+ okok k+rop abramek ag n+n+m.

²⁰ Yad Krais b+ ne m+d+l, m+n+m tep ne n+bak ag n+n tagen y+p m+n lel m+debin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma p+r+k+l abramek ag n+n+m. Yad ak rek nep g+n+m ak tep.

Minim dai won ognap

²¹ Pen yad titi g+l rek m+debin ak, w+g tari tari gebin ak, mam tep c+n Ticikas, b+ God nop per nep w+g g+ tep g+p ak, amjak+l n+bep mag+lsek ag n+n+gab.

²² C+n titi g+l rek m+dob+n ak, Ticikas am+l agek n+η+l gos sek m+den+m+b, ag+l, nop m+deb+m s+ηak ag yokebin.

²³ Bapi God B+ K+b Jisas Krais ap+l mal n+bep kod m+der n+η+l+g g+, God M+n+m n+η d+ k+l+s g+l+g g+ m+d+l, ai mam okok eip kapkap m+d+l, pen pen m+dmag+l l+l+g g+ m+den+m+b.

²⁴ B+ K+b c+n Jisas Krais nop m+dmag+l l+l+g g+ nep m+deb+m okok, God n+bep mag+lsek y+m+g n+η+l d+ tep y+b g+n+m+η.

Pilipai Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krai Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek nñlig gi, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikabin. Krai Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai sñak midem nibep magisek mij aul ñu kil tikabin. Nibep magisek, Krai bin bi ne midem okok; Krai bin bi ne kod midem bi kib okok; bi kod midem okok kirop wög gi ñibim bin bi okok; nibep magisek minim nibaul agebin. ² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig nñil di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

³ Yad nibep gos nñil God yad nop tep agebin.

⁴⁻⁵ God nop nñ dpek ñin ak tikek, yad Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñoligipin ak, nibi per yip gi ñoligipim. Nib ak, nibep magisek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep min min gilig gi sobok gipin.

⁶ Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krai Jisas adik gi onigab.

⁷ Yad ned okok okok amil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel nñlig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krai minim tep ak minim nñid yib midem ak ag ñi ajpin ak abe, min sñaul min midem ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magisek per nep yip gi ñibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos nñlig gi midem.

⁸ God nñip, Krai Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib aknib rek nep midmagil lipin.

⁹ Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil lep magil ak am kib gek nñlig gi, nibi minim nñid ak gos nñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim.

¹⁰ Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak nñ tep gil, kanib tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midemigab nñlig gi Krai adik gi onigab.

¹¹ Nib ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gi ñek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok nñil God yib ne agel ar alan amnan.

Pol min lilak sñak midem pen Jisas minim tep ak kib amnak

¹² Pen ai mam sikop nñim! Krai minim tep ak

ma n̄iŋlaŋ, aḡil, ȳip m̄iñ l̄lak ak pen m̄iñ m̄idebin rek, Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ tep ak am̄il k̄ib am̄ib.

13 Bin b̄i gapman b̄i k̄ib Sisa nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibal okok maḡilsek abe, bin b̄i yokop okok koŋai nep abe, yad Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ ak nep aḡ ñ̄en, ȳip m̄iñ l̄ipal ak n̄ipal.

14 Pen yad m̄iñ m̄idebin ak me, ai mam koŋai ȳib nep B̄i K̄ib n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ma p̄irik̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil God M̄iñm̄ ak m̄iseŋ aḡ ñ̄ibal.

15 N̄iŋd̄ nep, ognap ȳip m̄il̄ik yapek, c̄in ak rek nep gon c̄in ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄, aḡil, Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ aḡ ñ̄ibal. Pen ognap, ȳip gos n̄iŋ tep ḡil, Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ aḡ ñ̄ibal.

16 God ȳip aḡ lek, Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ tep ak m̄iñm̄ n̄iŋd̄ ȳib m̄ideb ak aḡ ñ̄ibin ak n̄iŋil, ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄iri ak rek nep Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄ibal.

17 Pen bin b̄i ȳip m̄il̄ik yapek Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ aḡ ñ̄ibal okok, gos omal m̄idek, n̄ig gon Pol koslam m̄iden̄igab, c̄in pen ȳib k̄ib d̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipal.

18 Pen ak m̄iñm̄ ma m̄ideb! K̄iri ȳip gos tep n̄iŋil Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄ibal aka ȳip gos t̄imel n̄iŋil Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄ibal ak, tap k̄ib ak k̄iri Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄ibal. N̄ib ak, yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡipin.

Pol, Kraiŋ ȳip kod m̄iden̄igab, agak

Yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡipin ak, k̄isen ak rek nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igain.

19 Yad n̄ipin, n̄ibi God nop sobok ḡilig ḡi m̄idem, Jisas Kraiŋ Kaun ne ȳip kod m̄idek, yad m̄iñ m̄idebin aul s̄öŋ am̄n̄igain.

20 Pen ȳip tep ḡin̄igab ak, yad tap tari tari ḡin̄igain, kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igain aka k̄imn̄igain, yad gos sek m̄id̄il m̄ib goŋ yad k̄il̄is ḡil Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ tep ne ak aḡ ñ̄il, ȳib ne ak agen ar alaŋ amek n̄iŋlig ḡi yad nab̄iŋ ma ḡin̄im̄iŋ. Ned n̄ig gak ak, k̄isen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄iŋ ak tep.

21 Kom̄iŋ yad ak Kraiŋ me; k̄imn̄igain ak, m̄iñ m̄idebin rek mer, m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igain.

22 M̄ib goŋ n̄ibaul kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igain ak, w̄ög gen tap maḡil ognap p̄il̄n̄igab. N̄ib ak, yad k̄imn̄igain aka kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igain ak ma n̄ipin.

23 N̄ib ak, yad gos omal m̄ideb, pen k̄im̄il am Kraiŋ eip m̄iden̄im̄ aḡil gos n̄ipin. N̄ig ḡipkop, ȳip tep ȳib ḡipkop.

24 Pen gos yad alap m̄ideb ak, m̄ib goŋ n̄ibaul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄ek, m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib ak tap k̄ib.

25 N̄ib ak, yad ke gos k̄il̄is n̄ipin ak, ma k̄imn̄igain; n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄en, Kraiŋ m̄iñm̄ tep ne ak n̄iŋ d̄i tep ḡilig ḡi, nop c̄ig d̄i k̄il̄is ḡilig ḡi, ḡi dam̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im.

26 Nib ak, nibi midebim sɨɨak kauyaɨ amjakɨl eip kɨn midenigabɨn ak, nibep tep gek, Jisas Krais nop miñ miñ yɨb giɨg gi midenigabim.

Nibi ma piriknimib

27 Pen tap kib ak, Krais minim tep ak ageb rek nep niɨɨil gi tep ginimib. Niɨg genigabim ak, yad midebim sɨɨak ninigain aka sɨɨ aul miden minim apek, nibi gos nokim nep niɨɨil, wög jim ñil kilis yɨb giɨl, Krais minim tep ak niɨ di kilis giɨl, bin bi okok ag ñinigabim, yad minim nibak niɨɨil miñ miñ ginigain.

28 Pen bin bi nibep gi timel gɨpal okok niɨɨil, ma piriknimib. Jim ñil midil ma pirikem, kiri niɨɨnigal, God kɨrop ñag pak lil, nibep pen di komiɨ yoknigab.

29 God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krais nop niɨ diɨim. Pen God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krais bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep milik yapek nibi yur diɨim.

30 Yad bi ne miden yɨp gi timel gɨpal rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep gɨpal. Nibep eip miden yɨp gi timel gelak koslam midölgiɨpin ak uɨin nibi ke nipek. Miñi ak rek nep, yɨp gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep minim ag ñel, niɨim.

2

Ai mam sikop kɨrop midmagɨl lin

1 Krais nibep yimig niɨɨil diɨ ak me, nibi kilis diɨl gos par ma niɨim. Krais nibep midmagɨl liɨ ak me, nibi gos sek midebim. Kaun ne nibep nab adan mideb ak me, nibi nop jim ñil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig niɨɨil di rep gɨim.

2 Nib ak, gos ar nokim niɨɨil, pen pen midmagɨl lil, gos nibi jim ñil midenimib. Niɨg gem me, yɨp tep yɨb ginigab.

3 Cɨn bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cɨnop niɨɨil yɨb cɨn agel ar alañ amnan, agɨl gos ak ma niɨɨnimib. Cɨn nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agɨl gos ak ma niɨɨnimib. Bin bi okok kiri magɨlsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agɨl gos ar ak niɨɨnimib.

4 Cɨn nep mid tep gin, agɨl gos ak ma niɨɨnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gɨlan, agɨl gos ak niɨɨnimib.

Krais Jisas ne gos niɨɨil gak rek ginimib

5 Krais Jisas ne gos niɨɨil gak rek ginimib:

6 Krais Jisas birarik ped okok per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak pen God kilis mideb rek ak, adɨp adɨp midor, agɨl gos nibak rek ma niɨɨak.

7 Gos ne ke niɨɨil, tap ne magɨlsek okok kirig giɨl, bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek, nonim nop tik dapek ñiɨan alap nep lil,

bin bi mīdebal rek nep
mīdek.

8 Pen gos yad ke nīñil gīnīm
agīl ma gak;

God agak rek nep gī dad
amek nīñlig gī,

bi tīmel yīb kīrop pen yur
ñībal rek ak,

nop mab kros bak alan
ñag pak lel kīmak.

9 Krais gak nībak, God nop
dam

karīp līm seb kab ar alan
sīñak līl,

nop yīb ke yīb, yīb ar alan
mīdeb alap ñek,

yīb magīlsek yīb ne mok
okpi mīdebal.

10 Nīg gak ak, Jisas yīb ne dap
rannīg,

kīri magīlsek,

seb kab ar alan sīñak
mīdebal okok abe,

līm dai ar wagīn aul
mīdebal okok abe;

līm dai mok okpi mīdebal
okok abe;

kogīm yīmīl,

11 kīri magīlsek mīsen agīl,
Jisas Krais ne Bī Kīb

mīdeb, agnīgal.

Mīnīm nībak agenīgal ak,

Bapi God melīk tep ne ak
nīñnīgal.

*Sip melīk pakīp ak rek,
melīk gīlig gī mīdon*

12 Nīb ak, bin bi mīdmagīl
yad okok. Nībep eip kīn
mīdenek ñīn ak, mīnīm agen
nīñil göligīpīm. Pen mīñi
sīñ aul mīdebin ak, mīnīm
nībep agebin nībaul, nīb
aknīb rek nep nīñil gīnīmīb.
God bin bi ne karīp līm seb
kab ar alan sīñak dī amnīgab
agak mīnīm tep ak mīnīm

cīn agīl, per nep God nop gos
tep nīñil, ne ageb rek nep
nīñil, kīlīs yīb gī mīdenīmīb.

13 God ne nep kīlīs gīl
mīdmagīl nībep nab adan
gos ñek, nop tep gīnīgab ar
ak gīn, agīl, nīg gīpīm.

14 Mīlīk yapek, pen pen ma
agnīmīb.

15-16 Nībī nīg gīl, karīp līm
ar wagīn aul mīdīl, bin bi
tīmel yīb tap si tap tīmel
gīpal okok eip mīdebīm
ak pen nībī God ñī pai
ne tep yīb asīñ ma mīdeb
mīdenīgabīm. Komīñ ñeb
mīnīm ak dī bin bi tap si
tap tīmel gīpal okok kīrop
ag ñīl, gap magīl seb kab
alan ñīlīlig līp rek ak, nībī
melīk ñīlnīmīb. Nīb ak,
Krais adīk gī onīgab ñīn ak,
Krais mīnīm tep nībep per
ag ñībin ak, agen ma yap pak
lī amīb, kīri nīñil ar nībak
nep gīpal, agīl, mīñ mīñ yīb
gīnīgain.

17 Nībī God nop nīñ dīpīm
ak, nop tap pak sobok gī ñel
nop tep gīp rek ak gīp. Pen
Krais mīnīm tep ak per ag
ñen yīp ñag pak lel lakañ yad
soñ gī yonīgab ak, mīnīm ma
mīdeb. Ak yokop ñīg wain
dī tap pak sobok gīpal ar ak
soñ gīpal rek ak mīdeb. Nībī
God nop nīñ dīpīm ak tap
pak sobok gep; lakañ yad soñ
gī yonīgab ak ñīg wain ar ak
soñ gep. Nīg gek, cīn sek God
nop tap sobok gī ñon, nop tep
gīnīgab ak nīñil, nībep eip
mīñ mīñ gīnīgain.

18 Nīb ak, nībī ak rek nep
mīñ mīñ gīl tep gek nīñlig gī

midenimib.

Timoti ninigab

19 Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am nibep niñil apil minim nibak agek, yip tep ginimih.

20 Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig niñil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig niñil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi alap yad eip siñaul ma mideb.

21 Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kirok ke tep ginimih rek gos niñil gipal; Jisas Krai nop tep ginimih rek gos niñil ma gipal.

22 Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak udin nibi ke bir nipim. Ne niñi yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag niñi ajpir.

23 Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb miñ midebin ak minim agel niñil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag niñigab.

24 Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim siñak ninigain.

Eprodaitas ninigab

25 Pen nibi mam cin Eprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek niñlig gi, cir ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wög ne ak jim niñi gipir. Pen miñi nop ag yoken kauyan midebim siñak adik gi ninigab.

26 Ne nibep midmagil lil am niñnim ag gos niñip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak niñil yimig nipek ak ne niñil gos par niñeb.

27 Eprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig niñil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig niñak. Mam nibak kimbkop, yip yimig yib gipkop.

28 Nib ak, Eprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nibep tep gek niñlig gi, yad gos par nipin rek ma niñnim.

29-30 Nibi ned par kib okok midem, bi yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak agem, Krai wög ar ak ginim agil apil yip kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap aknib rek gipal okok kirok di tep ginimib. Nib ak, ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wög gip mam cin ak aheb, agil, nop ag wasu dil miñ miñ yib ginimib.

3

Krais nop niñ dipin ak me, God yip niñil bi komih tep yad ageb

1 Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, miñ miñ ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyan nu kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma gip. Kauyan nu kil tikil agen mid tep genigabim ak tep.

2 Kain saköl okok niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap

t̄imel ȳib ḡipal. K̄iri m̄ib gon
t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal.

³ C̄in me God bin b̄i ne
ȳip̄id̄ ḡil m̄idob̄in. Tari
ḡin̄ig: God Kaun ne ak c̄inop
eip m̄idek, God nop sobok
ḡip̄in. Krai Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil
tep gek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi m̄idob̄in ak
me, God bin b̄i ne ȳip̄id̄ ḡil
m̄idob̄in. C̄in m̄ib gon tap
okok ḡipal gos n̄in̄il God bin
b̄i ne ma m̄idon̄igab̄in, aḡil
gos n̄ip̄in ak me, God bin b̄i
ne ȳip̄id̄ ḡil m̄idob̄in.

⁴ Pen m̄ib gon tap okok
ḡipal m̄in̄im ak aḡil, c̄in b̄i
k̄ib m̄idob̄in aḡn̄igal ak, yad
agn̄igain, k̄iri m̄ib gon tap
n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib mer, yad ke
nep b̄i k̄ib m̄idebin.

⁵ Ȳip̄ t̄ik dap̄il n̄in̄ akn̄ib j̄il
ak m̄id̄il, wañ wak yad ak t̄ib
ḡi r̄ik ḡilak. Based ac̄ik c̄in
Isrel, n̄in̄ ne k̄isen Benjamin
waḡin ak me, yad b̄i Hibru
ȳip̄id̄ ḡil m̄idebin. Pen Juda
lo m̄in̄im apal ak, yad b̄i
Perisi m̄idenek rek, m̄in̄im
n̄ibak ageb rek maḡilsek n̄in̄
tep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄id̄ol̄iḡip̄in.

⁶ Juda m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄in̄
dam̄il k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil, Krai bin
b̄i k̄irop n̄in̄il, ḡi t̄imel ȳib
ḡol̄iḡip̄in. C̄in Juda bin b̄i lo
m̄in̄im s̄ikol s̄ikol ke ke okok
ḡol̄iḡip̄in rek, b̄i k̄ib okok ȳip̄
m̄in̄im alap aḡn̄imel rek ma
lak.

⁷ Pen k̄isen yad gos n̄in̄
tep ḡil, ned ḡol̄iḡip̄in ar ak
ḡi tep ma ḡol̄iḡip̄in ak n̄in̄il,
Krai ȳip̄ ḡip̄ ak nep tap tep
aḡil gos ar nok̄im n̄ibak nep
n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, ned ḡol̄iḡip̄in tap
okok maḡilsek tap yokop rek
p̄is nep k̄ir̄iḡ ḡinek.

⁸ Pen ned ḡol̄iḡip̄in tap
okok nep mer. Gos yad n̄ip̄in
ak, Krai Jisas B̄i K̄ib yad
nop b̄ir n̄ip̄in ak tap k̄ib ȳib.
Tap ognap okok maḡilsek tap
yokop ȳib. Krai Jisas nop
w̄oḡ ḡin̄im, aḡil, tap okok
maḡilsek k̄ir̄iḡ ḡinek. Yad
Krai b̄i ne m̄id̄il, nop n̄in̄ tep
ḡin̄im, aḡil, tap yokop okok
maḡilsek tap ac̄ip ac̄ip rek
n̄ip̄in.

⁹ Yad Krai eip j̄im n̄in̄ nep
m̄iden̄im. Yad Juda lo m̄in̄im
ar ak gen̄igabin ak, God ȳip̄
n̄in̄il b̄i kom̄in̄ tep yad ma
agn̄igab. Pen Krai nop n̄in̄
d̄ip̄in ak me, God ȳip̄ n̄in̄il b̄i
kom̄in̄ tep yad aḡn̄igab.

¹⁰ N̄ib ak, Krai nop n̄in̄ tep
ḡil, ne war̄ikak ak k̄il̄is n̄ibak
n̄in̄il, ne m̄iker k̄ib dak ak
rek m̄iker d̄il, ne k̄imak ak
rek k̄im̄il,

¹¹ ne war̄ikak ak rek
God gek yad ak rek nep
war̄ikn̄igain.

Pol k̄il̄is ḡil gak

¹² Yad tap agesin n̄ibaul
maḡilsek d̄il b̄i as̄in̄ ma
m̄ideb m̄idebin ak ma
agebin. Pen Krai Jisas ȳip̄
dek b̄i titi b̄i rek m̄iden̄igain
aḡil gak ak rek d̄in̄im, aḡil,
k̄il̄is ḡil kasek amebin.

¹³ Ai mam s̄ikop. Tap tep
n̄ibak b̄ir d̄ip̄in aḡil ma age-
bin. Pen yad gos nok̄im
alap m̄ideb. Ned ḡol̄iḡip̄in
ak sak̄ol ḡil, k̄il̄is ḡil tap tep
kan̄ib s̄in̄ak n̄in̄il kasek ame-
bin.

¹⁴ God tap tep ȳip̄ n̄in̄igab
ak d̄in̄im aḡil gos abab gek
n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, kan̄ib s̄in̄ak ȳip̄id̄
ḡil nep kasek am̄il, res̄is

dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep ñinigab ak, Krai Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alaj sɨjak per midenigain.

15 Cɨn bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep niɨn. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke niɨnigabim ak, God nibep gos yipd gil niɨb magil ak yomnigab.

16 Pen Krai minim tep niɨ dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak niɨ tep gilg gi gon amnimɨ.

17 Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amonimɨ bin bi okok kiroponiɨl dinimib.

18 Tari ginig: nibep per agoligipin rek sil agil kauyan agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krai mab kros bak alaj kimak ak kaul maual rek midebal.

19 Kiri karip lim timel eyan ak amnigal. Mib gon kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Tap si tap timel gel nabin gipkop pen kiri bi okok kiroponiseɨn apal. Tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nep gos nipal.

20 Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alaj sɨjak mideb. Seb kab ar alaj sɨjak nib, Bi bin bi kiroponiɨl komiɨ yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krai, kod midobin.

21 Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne niɨl kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Krai kilis nibak gek, mib gon ñak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib gon tep

yib, mib gon ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

4

Mid tep ginimib

1 Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib siɨ aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am niɨnim, agil gos ak niɨlig gi midebin. Nibep gos niɨl, miñ miñ gilg gi gos sek midebin. Minim ñu kil tikesin nibaul niɨl, nib aknib rek gil, Bi Kib niɨ di kilis gilg gi midenimib.

2 Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipi rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim ñil midenimir.

3 Pen bi yad eip jim ñil wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kiroponiɨl ñek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim ñil, Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per midep eyan tikek mideb.

4 Bi Kib nop cig gil, miñ miñ gilg gi midenimib. Kauyan ak nibep agebin, miñ miñ gilg gi midenimib!

5 Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek niɨnigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab.

6 Gos kib ma niɨnimib. God nop ag niɨlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilg gi midenimib.

7 Nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adan lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma

nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ nep mɪdobɪn rek, God titi gɪl nɪg gɪp ak ma nɪpɪn.

8 Ai mam sɪkop. Yad mɪnɪm ulep ag dai junɪg gɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm alap sek agnɪg gebin.

Tap tari ak nɪŋɪd;

tap tari ak yɪpɪd gɪl;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asɪŋ ma mɪdeb;

tap tari ak mɪdmagɪl lep;

tap tari ak bin bɪ nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪpal;

tap tari ak tep yɪb;

tap tari ak bin bɪ nɪŋel tep gɪp;

tap nɪb okok nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

9 Nɪbep eip mɪdɪl, tap tari gen nɪpek ak, mɪnɪm tari agen nɪpek ak, nɪpek rek nep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm, God nɪbep eip mɪdɪl, gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbep kod mɪdek, gos par ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

Pilipai bin bɪ Pol nop tap ñelak, mɪñ mɪñ gak

10 Yad agnek e, yɪp saköl gɪpɪm ag nɪŋnek ak pen mer; yɪp gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebek pen kanɪb ma mɪdek nɪŋɪl nɪbi yɪp tap alap ma yokpek. Pen mɪñi yokpɪm rek, yɪp gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak nop mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpin.

11 Ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdebin gos ak nɪŋɪl ma agebin; Bɪ Kɪb yɪp gos ñek mɪñi nɪpin, yɪp tari tari gɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb.

12 Ñɪn ognap tap koŋai mɪdeb; ñɪn ognap ma mɪdeb. Mɪdeb ñɪn okok ñɪbin; ma mɪdeb ñɪn okok yokop mɪdebin. Nɪbak, tap koŋai mɪdek aka ma mɪdek, gos kɪb ma nɪpin.

13 Bɪ Kɪb yɪp kod mɪdɪl kɪlɪs ñɪb ak me, yɪp tari tari gɪnɪmɪn agnɪgab ak gɪnɪgain.

14 Pen yɪp mɪker gek, nɪbi yɪp gos nɪŋɪl tap ñɪbɪm ak, gɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪm.

15 Nɪbi Pilipai bin bɪ nɪpɪm, nɪbi Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak ned yɪb nɪpek ñɪn ak, yad Masedonia Propins kɪrɪg gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪ ajölɪgɪpɪn, God bin bɪ ne mɪdelak okok ognap yɪp tap ma ñɪlak. Nɪbi Pilipai bin bɪ nep yɪp mani tap okok ñölɪgɪpɪm.

16 Pen amɪl taun kɪb Tesalonaika mɪdenek ñɪn ak, yad tap alap ma mɪdek pen nɪbi yɪp mani tap okok per ñölɪgɪpɪm.

17 Pen mani tap okok nen agɪl ma agebin; gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl tap abramek ñem, God nɪbep mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪl, nɪbi gɪpɪm ak saköl ma gɪnɪgab, agɪl agebin.

18 Tap yokpek magɪlsek dɪpin. Bɪ nɪbi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapɪl yɪp ñek, mɪñi tap koŋai yɪb mɪdek mɪd tep gɪpin. Yɪp tap yokpek nɪbak, God nop tap dagɪl ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gɪp rek ak gɪpɪm.

19 Nɪbi Krais Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl God yad bɪ gep yɪb ak nɪbep kod mɪdɪl,

tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok
magɨlsek nɨbep ñɨnɨgab.

²⁰ Nɨb ak, God Bapi cɨn yɨb
ne per nep per nep agon ar
alaŋ amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek
tep.

Mɨnɨm dai magɨl ognap

²¹⁻²² Krai Jisas bin bɨ
ne bɨ kɨb Sisa eip mɨdebal
okok, nɨbep Krai Jisas
bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok,
“Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebal.
Nɨb ak me, God bin bɨ ne
sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn magɨlsek,
nɨbep Krai Jisas bin bɨ ne
mɨdebɨm okok magɨlsek,
“Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agobɨn.

²³ Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krai nɨbep
magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod
mɨdonɨmɨŋ.

Kolosi

Pol Kolosi bin bï kïrop mij ñu kïl tïkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yïp ag lek, Krais Jisas mïnïm dad ameb bï alap mïdebin. Pen mïñi mam cïn Timoti yad eip mïdeb nïñlig gï, nïbep Krais Jisas nop nïñ dïl cïg tep gïl ai mam taun kïb Kolosi mïdebïm okok, mij nïbaul ñu kïl tïkebin.

God Bapi cïn nïbep yïmïg nïñil dï tep gek, mïd tep gïnïmïb.

Pol Krais bin bï Kolosi okok sobok gïl, God nop tep agak

3-4 Agel nïpïn, nïbi Krais Jisas nïñ dïl cïg tep gïl, bin bï nop nïñ dïpal okok kïrop magïlsek mïdmagïl lïpïm. Nïb ak, sobok gïl, nïbep gos nïñil, per nep God Bï Kïb cïn Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep apin.

5 Karïp lïm seb kab ar alan sïñak amïl tap tep dïnïgabïn, agïl gos nïpïm ak me, nïbi Krais Jisas nop cïg tep gïl, bin bï ne okok mïdmagïl lïpïm. Mïnïm nïñid, Krais mïnïm tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nïbep seb kab ar alan sïñak mïdeb ak bïr nïpïm.

6 Ned yïb Krais mïnïm tep ak nïñil, God bin bï okok yïmïg nïñil dï tep gïp mïnïm yïpïl yïb ak nïñil, nïbi ke ausek nïñ dïpïm ñïn ak tïkek, Krais mïnïm tep ak

nïbep nab adan magïl pïlïl kïb tanïl ameb rek ak, nïb aknïb rek nep me, karïp lïm tïgon tïgon kïd kïd magïlsek okok, Krais mïnïm tep ak amïl bin bï nab kïri adan magïl pïlïl kïb tanïl ameb.

7 Epapras, cïn eip mïñ wög gïl, Krais nop wög per gï tep gïp ak, nïbep ned yïb Krais mïnïm tep ak ag ñak. Nïg gak ak, cïnop gï ñak.

8 Epapras sïñaul apïl, Kaun nïbep nab adan mïdek nïñlig gï bin bï okok mïdmagïl lïpïm ak, cïnop ag ñak.

9 Nïb ak, Epapras ne ned yïb cïnop mïnïm ag ñek nïñnok ñïn ak tïkek, nïbep nen agïl God nop per nep sobok gïpïn. God nop sobok gïl apïn, nop tep gïnïmïñ ar ak nep, Kaun ne nïbep gos ñek nïbi gos nïñ kïd yïkïl tap tari God nop tep gïnïgab ak nïñ tep gïnïmïb, apïn.

10 Nïb ak, Bï Kïb bin bï ne yïb rek gï mïdïl, nop tep gïnïmïñ ar ak nep gem amnïmïñ. Nïg gïl, tap tep ke ke konjai nep gï damïl, God ne tïgеп bï rek mïdeb ak nïñ tep yïb gïnïgabïm. Nïg gem, tap magïl konjai nep pïlnïgab.

11 God ne Bï kïlis aknïb ke yïb melïk sek mïdeb ak, ne kïlis ne magïlsek nïbep ñek, nïbi kïlis ne dïl, mïker ognap apek gos nïbak ma nïñil, gos sek mïdïl, mïñ mïñ gïlig gï,

12 Bapi nop tep aglïg gï mïdenïmïb. Krais bin bï ne karïp lïm per melïk gïp sïñak tap tep dïnïgal ak, Bapi ne nïbep gek, nïbi ak rek nep tap tep nïbak dïnïgabïm.

13 Seten, bi kislīm pīs okok kod mīdeb ak, cīnop nag ñon gī kīlīs gek mīdonok ak pen God ne cīnop wīsīb yokek, mīñi Ñī mīdmagīl ne cīnop dī tep gīl kod mīdeb.

14 Ñī ne nep cīnop nen agīl kīmīl, mīñ mīdonok ak wīsīb yokīp; ne tap si tap tīmel gīpīn okok nīñīl kīrīg gīp.

Krais tap okok magīlsek kod mīdeb

15 Nap God nop mīsenj nīñjīn rek ma līp ak pen Ñī ne me Nap rek mīdeb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gī lak ñīn ak, Ñī Nap eip mīdek. Bin bi okok tap okok magīlsek pīyak rek mīdeb; Krais ne ar i pelokok mīdeb.

16 Tap seb kab ar alaŋ okok abe, tap līm dai ar wagīn aul abe, tap udīn nīpīn okok abe, tap udīn ma nīpīn okok abe, kaun tap okok kod mīdebal okok abe, magīlsek ne nep gī lak. Gī lak ak, Krais yīb ne agel ar amnīmīŋ agīl gī lak.

17 Karīp līm bīrarīk ped okok ma gī lak ñīn ak, Krais mīdek. Ne mīdeb ak me, tap okok magīlsek kau kīri ke mīdīl jīm ñīl mīdeb.

18 Krais ne nabīc won rek mīdeb; bin bi ne okok, cōc ak, mīb goŋ ne mīdeb. Ne gek cōc mīb goŋ komīŋ mīdeb. Ne wagīn gīl kīmīl kauyaŋ warīkak ak me, tap tari tari mīdeb okok pīyak rek mīdeb; ne nep ar i pelokok mīdeb.

19 God gos ne ke nīñīl gek, God ne mīdeb rek nep, Krais nīb aknīb rek nep mīdeb.

20 Nīb ak, tap tari tari līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdeb abe, karīp līm seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak mīdeb abe, tap okok magīlsek God eip jīm ñīnīmīŋ rek līp. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek mīdolīgīp. Pen Ñī ne, Nap ne ke mīdeb rek nep mīdīl, mab kros bak alaŋ lakañ yapek kīmīl, mīñi tap okok magīlsek God eip dī jīm ñīnīmīŋ rek līp.

21 Nībī ned tap si tap tīmel gos nīñīlīg gī, nīb aknīb rek nep gīlīg gī mīdīl, God bin bi ñag ñīŋeb ne mīdīl, par okok rek mīdelīgīpīm.

22 Mīñi pen Ñī ne mīb goŋ līl kīmak rek, nībep dī ne ke eip jīm ñīl lek, karīp līm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak amīl, God udīn yīrīk ar ne sīŋak bin bi sīŋ, bin bi asīŋ ma mīdeb, bin bi mīnīm alap ma mīdeb, mīdenīgabīm.

23 Pen nībī Krais mīnīm tep nīŋ dīpīm ak, karīp sap rek nīŋ dīlīg gī mīdīl, God tap tep nībep ñīnīgab ak gos mīdmagīl nībī nab adaŋ kīlīs dīl gos nīñīlīg gī mīdenīmīb. Mīnīm tep nībep agel nīpīm nībak, nībep nep mer, bin bi karīp līm okok kīd kīd magīlsek ag ñīl amīb. Yad Pol ak rek nep wōg ar nībak nep gīpin.

Pol Krais nop wōg gek

24 Nībep nen agīl Krais mīnīm tep ag ñīn yīp gī tīmel gel mīker dīpin ak,

mĩñi yad mĩñ mĩñ gĩpin. Kraiſ ne ke mĩker kĩb yĩb dak ak rek, Kraiſ bin bĩ mĩker kĩb yĩb dĩnĩmel, agĩl, Kraiſ mĩb goŋ ne ak, cõc ne ak gĩ ñĩnĩm, agĩl, mĩb goŋ yad mĩker ognap dĩpin.

²⁵ God yĩp ag lek, nĩbep God Mĩnĩm ak magĩlsek ag ñĩ tep gĩpin ak me, cõc ne ak nop wõg gĩ ñeb bĩ alap mĩdebin.

²⁶ Mĩnĩm tep nĩbak bĩrarĩk okok mĩ koŋai yĩb we gĩl mĩdolĩgĩp pen mĩñi God ne Kraiſ bin bĩ ne kĩrop mĩnĩm nĩbak mĩseŋ lĩp.

²⁷ God gos nĩŋĩl mĩnĩm ag lak ak, mĩnĩm tep yĩb, mĩnĩm melĩk sek we gĩl mĩdolĩgĩp ak, bin bĩ okok magĩlsek nĩŋnĩmel, agĩl, bin bĩ ne kĩrop mĩseŋ yomnĩgab. Mĩnĩm tep nĩbak wagĩn ak nĩg gĩl mĩdeb: Kraiſ mĩdmagĩl nĩbep nab adan mĩdeb; nĩb ak nĩbi karĩp lĩm seb kab ar alaŋ sĩŋak amĩl, God melĩk ke sek sĩŋak mĩdeb eip per mĩdenĩgabĩm.

²⁸ Nĩb ak, cĩn Kraiſ nep ag ñĩbĩn. Kĩri magĩlsek Kraiſ nop cĩg tep gĩlĩg gĩ, mĩnĩm ne nĩŋ tep gĩl, ageb rek nep gĩlĩg gĩ mĩdenĩgal agĩl, cĩn gos nĩŋ tep gĩl bin bĩ okok kĩrop magĩlsek tĩmĩd ukĩl, Kraiſ mĩnĩm tep ak ag ñĩbĩn.

²⁹ Ar nĩbak nep, Kraiſ kĩlĩs tĩmel ne ke magĩlsek yĩp ñĩb ak dĩl, kĩlĩs gĩl wõg ne gĩlĩg gĩ mĩdebin.

2

Nĩbep mĩnĩm tom ageŋĩmel ak ma nĩŋ dĩnĩmĩb

¹ Pen nĩŋĩm! Nĩbi Kolosi bin bĩ okok abe, Leodisia bin bĩ okok abe, bin bĩ ognap sek mĩlĩk dai yad ma nĩpal okok abe, mĩd tep gĩnĩmĩb, agĩl, wõg kĩlĩs yĩb gebin.

² Kĩri gos sek mĩdĩl, gos nokĩm alap nep nĩŋĩl, pen pen mĩdmagĩl lĩl, gos nĩŋ kĩd yĩkĩl, God Mĩnĩm we gĩl mĩdolĩgĩp ak magĩlsek nĩŋ tep gĩnĩmel, ag gos nĩpin. God Mĩnĩm we gĩl mĩdolĩgĩp ak Kraiſ.

³ Kraiſ nop nab adan nep God gos tep tep magĩlsek we gĩl mĩdeb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nĩbak mĩseŋ lĩnĩmĩŋ rek lĩp.

⁴ Bin bĩ ognap tom agĩl, mĩnĩm kĩl tep ognap agel nĩŋlĩg gĩ, mĩnĩm esek kĩri nĩbak nĩŋ dĩnĩmĩb rek lĩp, agĩl, nĩbep mĩnĩm nĩbaul ag ñĩ tep gĩnĩm.

⁵ Yad karĩp lĩm par sĩŋaul mĩdebin ak pen gos yad ak nĩbep pĩs ar mĩdek nĩŋlĩg gĩ, nĩbep gos nĩŋlĩg gĩ mĩdebin. Pen nĩbi Kraiſ nop nĩŋ dĩ kĩlĩs gĩl, kapkap mĩdĩl, jĩm ñĩl mĩdebĩm ak, yĩp tep yĩb gĩp.

Cĩn Kraiſ eip mĩdĩl ne ageb rek nep gĩn

⁶ Nĩbi Jisas Kraiſ nop nĩŋ dĩl, Bĩ Kĩb cĩn agĩl dĩpĩm ak me, ar nĩbak nep nĩŋĩl gem amnĩmĩŋ.

⁷ Nĩbi Kraiſ nop cĩg tep gĩl, mĩnĩm nĩŋĩd ne ag ñel nĩpek ak nĩŋ dĩ kĩlĩs gĩl, ageb rek nep gĩl, God nop tep aglĩg gĩ nep mĩdenĩmĩb.

⁸ Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek agel, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek nɪbak dɪl kɪd kɪri okok amnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek apal ak, based sɪkop kesɪm kɪri abe, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok kesɪm abe dɪl apal. Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl ma apal.

⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: Kraiss mɪb goŋ sek mɪdeb ak pen God mɪdeb rek ak, Kraiss ne nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb.

¹⁰ God ne gek, nɪbi Kraiss nop cɪg gɪl, nop eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, komɪŋ yɪb mɪdebɪm. Ne nep me, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ar i pelokok mɪdeb.

¹¹ Nɪbi Kraiss eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, nɪbi bɪr Juda bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal rek ak mɪdebɪm. Juda bin bɪ okok tu ñɪlɪk ñɪnmagɪl dɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal, pen Kraiss eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, ne tap si tap tɪmel göligɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪp.

¹² Nɪbep ñɪg paklak ak, nɪbep Kraiss eip tɪgel gɪlak; nɪbi God kɪlɪs ne Jisas dɪ warɪk ñak ak nɪŋ dɪpek ak me, God nɪbep Kraiss eip dɪ warɪk ñek, bin bɪ komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ne mɪdebɪm.

¹³ Nɪbi ned tap si tap tɪmel ar ak nep göligɪpɪm. Kraiss ne tap si tap tɪmel göligɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak ñɪn ak, nɪbi bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mɪñi nɪbi Kraiss eip

komɪŋ mɪdebɪm. God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak magɪlsek nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

¹⁴ Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, lo mɪnɪm ke ke pen ñeb mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, God dɪ mab kros bak alaŋ cɪpɪl pak lek, pɪs nep dai juak.

¹⁵ Mab kros bak alaŋ Kraiss ne kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok ne okok lɪl, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nag ñon gɪl dɪ lɪp gɪ dad amnak.

¹⁶ Nɪg gak rek, nɪbi tap magɪl ognap okok ñɪg ognap okok ñɪbem, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi takɪn kɪsen apeb ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Kraiss ma owak ñɪn ak, tap nɪb okok kaunan rek nɪŋɪl göligɪpal; pen tap yɪb ak Kraiss.

¹⁸ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, mɪnɪm par lɪp gɪl, dai nɪpɪn rek, nɪbi nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, aka bin bɪ tam rek mɪdenɪmɪb, aka ejol okok sobok agnɪmɪb, agenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm kɪri dɪl, God tap tep nɪbep ñɪnɪgab tap ak ma

kirig ginimib. Bin bi nib okok, Krai m inim tep ak ma nipal; gos kiri ke nep niñil, gos esek okok nib okok nib dil, cin bin bi kib agil, kesim yokop par yib dipal.

¹⁹ Bin bi nib okok, Krai nop kirig gil ar nibak ambal. Pen Krai ne nabic won midil, mib gon ne ak, magilsek kidil gol rek jim ñil lil, tap tep ñil, kod mid tep gek niñlig gi, God nop tep giniming rek ak, mib gon kib gek gek ameb.

²⁰ Krai cig gipim ak me, nop eip kimil, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok kiri okok ma midebim. Tap alap nibep gi timel giniming rek kilis alap ma mideb. Nib ak, tari ginig bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nipim?

²¹ "Tap ak ñinmagil ma dinimib! Tap ak ma niñnimib! Tap ak ma di niñnimib," apal,

²² pen tap magil ñig tap apal tap okok magilsek nibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag ñibal okok magilsek bin bi gos ke niñil apal ar ak nep niñil ag ñibal.

²³ Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niñel, inim niñid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos niñil, Krai nop cig ma midebal rek, tap alap kilis ñek, mib

gon ke gos gip ak kirig ginimel rek ma lip.

3

God cinop gek, Krai eip wariknok

¹⁻² Pen nibi Krai eip warikil koming kisen nib midebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma niñnimib. Gos kib nibi ak amniming tap karip lim seb kab ar alan mideb okok. Krai ne warikil ar alan sinjak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne sinjak bisig mideb.

³ Nibi Krai eip kimbek ak me, koming midep won nibi ak God Krai kiropp apil mal eip we gil mideb.

⁴ Koming midep won nibi wagin ak Krai. Kisen ne apenigab ñin ak, amil ne eip melik aknib ke sek mid tep ginigabim.

Ned mideligipim ak ke, miñi midebim ak ke

⁵ Nib ak, tap tari mib gon gos gip ak ñag pak linimib. Bin si bi si gil, gos timel niñil, abramek gil, tap si tap timel nep gin agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok konjai nep din agil gem ma amniming. Agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok konjai nep din ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri bin bi tap esek sobok gipal rek nep midebal.

⁶ Ar nib okok nep gel, God kiropp kal juek, yur kib yib dinigal.

7 Nibi ke ned nag timel ar nibak nep gos nini, nib aknib rek nep gologi-pim.

8 Pen mni nag timel ar ak pis nep yem ginimib. Ned mlk kal nini, kal yib juil, gos timel nini, bin bi okok kirop ag sikol gil, wasikil agil gologi-pim rek, mni ma ginimib.

9 Minim esek pen pen ma agnimib. Krais eip kimbek ak me, gi timel gologi-pim nag ak nibep walij rek kom kam gak ak, cibur gos midmagil ned nib nini ak, tig asik ke okok yokpim.

10 Cibur gos midmagil ned nib nini ak tig asik yokil, cibur gos midmagil kisen nib nini ak, walij rek tol gi lipim. Bin bi kisen nib midil, God nibep gi lak ak per nep gek, nini ne ke mideb rek nep lil, nop ninj tep yib ginigabim.

11 God nig gak ak me, Grik bin bi okok ke, Juda bin bi okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal okok ke, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi mij nu kil udin li nipal okok ke, bin bi mij nu kil udin ma li nipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kasik okok ke, bin bi kibol okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wog gipal okok ke, bin bi gos kiri ke nini wog gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kisen nib midobin ak me, Krais ne ke nep cinop magilsek midmagil nab adanj midek ninlig gi, tap ognap magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

12 God bin bi ne midebim. Ne nibep midmagil lil, bin bi ne ke ag lak. Nib ak, walij tol gi lipal rek, gi tep gep nag ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi okok kirop yimig nini, di tep ginimib; yib nini ke agem ar ma amnimin; bin bi sain tep midenimib; bin bi okok minim sisain agil kal ma junimib.

13 Krais bin bi ne ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Minim ognap midenimin, Bi Kib ne nini tap si tap timel gipim nini kirig gip rek ak, bin bi okok nibep gi timel genimel ak, nini ak rek nep nini kirig ginimib.

14 Pen nini nag tep nibak tol gi lil, sonj ar pelak midmagil lep magil ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi midmagil lep magil ak, tap tep okok magilsek kom kam di jim nil lek, tap tep alap ulep ma ginimin.

15 God nibep dil mib gonj nokim nep jim nil lak ak, nini kapkap midil pen pen di tep ginimib agil gak. Nib ak, Krais cibur sain sain nib ak nop ag nini, midmagil nibep nab adanj cibur sain sain magil nibak lek, nini kapkap midil, tap tari nop tep ginigab ak ninigabim. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib.

16 Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adanj ap ran jakil rek midenimin ninlig gi, minim ne ak ninj tep yib gil me, pen pen ag ni tep gilig gi,

God M̄n̄m dai Sam ognap, God ȳb ne dap raneb k̄mep ognap agl̄g ḡi, God nop tep agl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b.

17 Pen m̄n̄m agn̄g aka tari tari ḡn̄g, B̄i K̄b Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄dob̄n̄ aḡl̄, God Jisas k̄rop ap̄l mal tep agl̄g ḡi nep gem amn̄m̄n̄.

Krais bin b̄i ne okok m̄d tep ḡn̄mel

18 N̄bi bin okok, n̄bi Krais n̄n̄ d̄p̄m̄ rek, naḡm̄l s̄kop m̄n̄m agn̄mel rek k̄sen ḡn̄m̄b.

19 Pen n̄bi b̄i okok, bin n̄bi okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl̄ ma agn̄m̄b; k̄rop m̄dmaḡl̄ l̄n̄m̄b.

20 N̄bi n̄i pai okok, n̄bi Krais n̄n̄ d̄p̄m̄ rek, nan̄m nap agn̄mir rek maḡl̄sek k̄sen ḡn̄m̄b. N̄g gen̄gab̄m̄ God nop tep ḡn̄gab̄.

21 Pen n̄bi nap s̄kop, n̄i pai n̄bi okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl̄ agem agem, gos t̄mel n̄n̄l̄, m̄d tep ma ḡn̄mel rek l̄p̄ ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b.

Bin b̄i m̄ñ w̄g ḡpal okok; b̄i k̄b k̄ri okok

22 N̄bep bin b̄i, b̄i ognap m̄ñ n̄on ḡi dapel, k̄rop m̄ñ w̄g ḡi n̄b̄m̄ okok, m̄n̄m ognap agn̄g gebin. B̄i k̄b n̄n̄ m̄debal won ak nep n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi w̄g gon, k̄rop tep gañ, aḡl̄ ma ḡn̄m̄b. Gos omal ma n̄n̄l̄, B̄i K̄b c̄n̄ seb kab ar alañ ak n̄n̄ m̄deb rek, ḡi tep ḡn̄, aḡl̄, tep gek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi ḡn̄m̄b.

23 N̄bi tap tari tari gen̄gab̄m̄, bin b̄i l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul ognap k̄rop w̄g gob̄n̄, aḡl̄, ma ḡn̄m̄b; B̄i K̄b seb kab ar alañ ak nop w̄g gob̄n̄, aḡl̄, k̄l̄s ḡl̄ gos tep n̄n̄l̄g ḡi ḡn̄m̄b.

24 W̄g ḡi n̄eb̄m̄ ak, B̄i K̄b Krais nop w̄g ḡi n̄eb̄m̄. N̄bi n̄p̄m̄ B̄i K̄b ne pen n̄l̄ n̄bep tap tep n̄n̄gab̄.

25 Pen God ne bin b̄i ḡi t̄mel ḡn̄gal okok m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄g, bin b̄i k̄b okok ke, bin b̄i s̄kol okok ke aḡl̄, m̄n̄m k̄b ma ḡn̄gab̄; ar nok̄m̄ ak nep aḡl̄, yur n̄n̄gab̄.

4

1 N̄b̄ ak, n̄bi b̄i k̄b rek m̄deb̄m̄ okok, B̄i K̄b n̄bi seb kab ar alañ m̄deb̄ ak gos n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, bin b̄i n̄bep m̄ñ w̄g ḡi n̄bal okok k̄rop kod m̄d tep ḡl̄, tap k̄rop n̄eb̄ rek ak abramek n̄n̄m̄b.

God nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b

2 N̄bi gos n̄n̄ tep ḡl̄g ḡi, tep agl̄g ḡi, God nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b.

3 C̄nop ak rek nep God nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡi m̄dem, God ne kan̄b̄ ȳkek, Krais m̄n̄m tep we ḡl̄ m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄sen̄ aḡ n̄n̄gab̄n̄. Krais m̄n̄m tep ak nep aḡ n̄i ajen, ȳp̄ m̄ñ lel m̄debin.

4 Pen God nop sobok gem, ȳp̄ kod m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, m̄n̄m n̄bak aḡ n̄i tep gen, bin b̄i n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄mel. Yad akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡn̄m̄ ak tep.

⁵ Nibi per nep gos niŋlig gi midem, kanib yikni+miŋ, bin bi Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ di+pal okok, nibi gos niŋ tep gi+lig gi, kirop di tep gi+lig, Kraiŋ mi+ni+mi tep ak ag ni+ni+mi+bi.

⁶ Meg mi+gan nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lon+mi+niŋ. Niŋ gek, bin bi mi+ni+mi ni+bep niŋel, yi+dek gek, niŋ tep gi+ni+gal. Ni+bep mi+ni+mi tari rek ag ni+ni+gal, kirop pen ag ni+ni tep gi+ni+mi+bi.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam mi+dmagi+li cin Ticikas, yad Bi Ki+bi nop wög kilis gi+pin rek gi+pin ak, ag yoken ni+ni+gab. Ne mi+debi+mi si+ŋak ami+li, yad titi rek gi+mi+debi+mi ak ni+bep ag ni+ni rek ni+ni+mi+ni mi+ni+mi gi+ni+mi+bi, agi+li, ag yokni+gain.

⁹ Pen mam mi+dmagi+li cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ni+ni+gair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Ki+bi nop wög kilis gi+pin rek, ak rek nep gi+pin. Ami+li, tap tari tari si+ni aul gi+pin ak magi+li sek ni+bep ag ni+ni tep gi+ni+gair.

Pol mi+ni+mi ag dai juak

¹⁰ Bi Aristakas, yad eip mi+ni+mi mi+do+bi+ri ak abe, bi cin Mak abe ni+bep, "Mi+debi+mi?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas ni+mi+di ne ak. Bi ni+bak nep ned mi+ni+mi yoki+li agnek, "Nop pi+yak si+ŋak amjakek di tep gi+ni+mi+bi," agnek.

¹¹ Bi cin Jisas, yi+bi ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep ni+bep, "Mi+debi+mi?" ageb. Bi Juda omal nok+mi ni+bi okok me yad eip wög gi+pin ni+li gi+pin.

Juda ognap yi+pin gos ke ke ni+ni+li wög gi+pin ni+li ma gi+pin; ki+ri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi di+li kod mi+debi+gab mi+ni+mi tep ak ag ni+bi+ni.

¹² Bi nibi Epapras, Kraiŋ Jisas nop wög gi+pin ak, ni+bep, "Mi+debi+mi?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gi+li ni+bep God nop sobok gi+li agi+pin, "Ki+ri gos ognap ma ni+ni+li, Kraiŋ mi+ni+mi tep ak ni+ni di kilis gi+li, nop ci+gi tep gi+li, nak agni+mi+ni rek nep gel amni+mi+niŋ," ageb.

¹³ Udi+ni yad ke ni+ni+li ni+bep agebi+ni, Epapras ne kilis gi+li ni+bep wög gi+li, Leodisia bin bi kirop wög gi+li, Hirapolis bin bi kirop wög gi+li geb.

¹⁴ Pen bi tep cin, soi ni+ni gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe ni+bep, "Mi+debi+mi?" agebir.

¹⁵ Ai mam taun ki+bi Leodisia mi+debi+li okok, bin bi api+li bin Nimpa kari+pin God nop sobok gi+pal okok kirop magi+li sek, "Pol ni+bep, 'Mi+debi+mi?' ageb," agni+mi+bi.

¹⁶ Ni+bep mi+ni yokebi+ni aul ni+ni+li, ni+ni ami+li, Kraiŋ bin bi Leodisia mi+debi+li okok ak rek nep ni+ni+mi+li. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mi+ni yokpi+ni ak, nibi ak rek nep di+li ni+ni+mi+bi.

¹⁷ Pen Akipas nop agni+mi+bi, "Bi Ki+bi wög nep ag lak ak gi+ni+ni+niŋ," agni+mi+bi.

¹⁸ Yad Pol, mi+ni ni+ni+mi+li yad ak ke, mi+ni+mi dai magi+li aul ni+ni kilis li+pal ak, yi+pin saköl ma gi+ni+mi+bi. God ni+bep yi+mi+gi ni+ni+li di tep gek, mi+di tep gi+ni+mi+bi.

1 Tesalonaika

Pol mij ned ak

Tesalonaika bin bī kīrop ñu kīl tīkak

1 Cīn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nībep Bapi God Bī Kīb Jisas Kraiss apīl mal bin bī kīri taun kīb Tesalonaika mīdebīm okok, mij nībaul ñu kīl tīkobīn.

God nībep yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gek, mīd tep gīnīmīb.

Tesalonaika bin bī Kraiss nōp nīñ dīl cīg tep gīlak

2 Cīn sobok gīl, nībep magīsek per nep God nōp tep apīn.

3 Cīn Bapi God nōp sobok gīl, per nep nībep gos nīñīl, nībi titi gīl rek gīpīm ak gos nīñīl, God nōp tep apīn. Nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss nōp nīñ dīl cīg tep gīl, nōp wōg gī tep gīpīm; nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss nōp mīdmagīl līl, kīlīs gīl nōp wōg gīlīg gī mīdebīm; nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss eip karīp līm seb kab ar alaṅ sīṅak amīl tap tep dīnīgabīn, agīl, mīker apek gos par ma nīpīm.

4 Ai mam tep. Cīn nīpīn nībi me, God mīdmagīl līl bin bī ne ke dīp bin bī okok mīdebīm.

5 Cīn Kraiss mīnīm tep ne ak dam karīp nībi okok amīl, nībep mīnīm magīl nep ma ag ñīnok. Kaun Sīñ ne cīnōp nab adaṅ mīdīl, kīlīs ne cīnōp ñek nīñīlīg gī, Kraiss mīnīm tep ak mīnīm

nīñīd yīb mīdeb agīl, nībep mīnīm yīpīd gīl yīb ak ag ñīn nīñ dīpek. Nībep eip kīn mīdolīgīpīn ak, nībep nen agīl nīg gīlīg gī mīdolīgīpīn ak, nībi ke bīr nīpīm.

6 Bī Kīb golīgīp ak nīñīl, cīn ke golīgīpīn ak nīñīl, nībi nīb aknīb rek nep gī mīdolīgīpīm. Nībi koslam yīb mīdolīgīpīm pen Kaun Sīñ ne gek, nībi Kraiss mīnīm tep ak nīñīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī nīñ dī mīdolīgīpīm.

7 Nīg gīlīg gī tep gōlīgīpīm nībak, Kraiss bin bī ne Masedonia Propins mīdelak okok abe, Akaia Propins mīdelak okok abe nīñīl, nīb aknīb rek nep gī tep gī mīdelak.

8 Nībi God nōp nīñ dīpek ak, mīnīm nībak amīl amīl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karīp līm tīgoṅ tīgoṅ magīsek amek nīñīlīg gī bin bī okok magīsek bīr nīpal.

9 Nīb ak, cīn karīp līm og-nap amjakon, bin bī nīb okok ke kesīm dīl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bī kīrop mīnīm tep ak ag ñībek, nībep dī tep gīl, tap esek sobok gōlīgīpal okok kīrīg gīl, God nīñīd per komīñ mīdeb ak nōp nīñ dīl, ne ageb rek nep gīl,

10 Ñī ne Jisas kīmek, God gek warīkak ak, seb kab ar alaṅ sīṅak nīb adīk gī onīgab, agīl, kod mīdebal,” apal. Jisas cīnōp nen agīl kīmak ak me, God kal juīl pen yur kīb ñīnīgab ak ma dīnīgabīn.

2

Pol Tesalonaika midil Bi Kib nop wög gak

¹ Ai mam sikop, nibi ke nipim, ned karip nibep onok ak, yokop ma onok.

² Taun kib Pilipai ned amil ag ñon, bin bi ognap cinop minim timel agil gi timel gilak ak pen God cinop kod midil gi ñek, gilak nibak gos par ma niñil, Tesalonaika amil nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñon, cinop ak rek nep gi timel gilak ak pen abramek ag ñi midonok.

³ Minim nibep ag ñibin ak sidol gil, gos timel niñil, tom agil, ma ag ñibin.

⁴ Krais minim tep dad amnimel, agil, God ne ke cinop ag lek, minim tep nibak ag ñibin. Krais minim ag ñon, bin bi okok niñel, kirop tep gan agil ma gipin; God ne niñek, nop tep gan agil gipin. God ne nep gos midmagil cin nab adan titi rek gi midobin ak niñip.

⁵ Nibi ke nipim, nibep tep ginimniñ agil minim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ñinok; mani tap okok din agil minim ma ag ñinok. God ne ak rek nep niñip.

⁶ Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yib cinop agem ar amnan agil minim ma ag ñinok. Bin bi ognap okok yib cinop agel ar amnan agil minim ma ag ñinok.

⁷ Bi Krais minim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep minim kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cin ma agnok. Bin okok ñi painan kiri di tep gipal rek ak, nibep

minim sisain tep agil di tep ginok.

⁸ Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñon, cinop ñag pak linig geblap ma kirig gipnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil cin me.

⁹ Ai mam sikop, nibi nipim, nibep eip kin midil wög kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñi ajil, koslam tap magil cinop pag dap ñinigal, agil, pib nab kislim eyan mani wög rek gil tap ñiboligipin.

¹⁰ Nibi nipim, cin nibep bin bi Krais nop niñ dipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asiñ ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep niñip.

¹¹ Nibi nipim, biñen sikop ñi pai kiri ke ag ñi tep gipal rek nibep goligipin.

¹² God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God gip nibak niñil, gos niñ tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenimib, agil, nibep minim sisain ag ñoligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma niñil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig ginimib, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag ñoligipin.

¹³ Nibep God minim tep ne ag ñon niñil, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, niñ dippek. Niñid me, minim ag ñibin

ak, God m̄n̄m̄m̄ kom̄n̄ gos m̄dm̄ḡil̄ n̄ibep nab adan̄ gek, maḡil̄ p̄il̄ip. N̄ib ak, c̄n̄ per nep God nop tep agl̄iḡ ḡi m̄dob̄in.

¹⁴ Pen ai mam s̄kop. Krais bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im̄ Judia okok c̄oc̄ ke ke okok ap moḡim̄ ḡil̄ God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡil̄ak rek nep, bin b̄i n̄ibi ke Tesalonaika okok n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡil̄ak.

¹⁵ Juda bin b̄i okok k̄iri God m̄n̄m̄m̄m̄ agep b̄i okok k̄irop ñag pak l̄il̄, B̄i K̄ib̄ Jisas nop ñag pak l̄il̄, c̄inop ȳik̄ ḡi yoklak. God k̄irop n̄iñ̄il̄ m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ma ḡip. K̄iri bin b̄i okok maḡil̄sek n̄iñel̄ m̄il̄ik̄ yow̄ip.

¹⁶ Krais nop n̄iñ̄ del k̄irop kom̄n̄ k̄isen ñ̄in̄igab, aḡil̄, Krais m̄n̄m̄m̄m̄ tep ne ak Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ag ñon, Juda bin b̄i okok kal jūil̄, c̄inop kan̄ib̄ uren ḡipal. Ḡipal n̄ibak, k̄iri per nep tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡol̄iḡipal rek nep ḡi dam dam daml̄iḡ ḡi amek, tap si tap t̄imel̄ k̄iri asmen k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ rek m̄ideb. Pen m̄iñ̄i God k̄irop kal jūil̄ gek m̄iker k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ k̄irop ow̄ip.

Pol, n̄ibep kauyañ am n̄iñ̄m̄, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam s̄kop. N̄ibep eip k̄in̄ m̄idon, Juda bin b̄i c̄inop ȳik̄ ḡi yoklak ak, map̄in̄ gek n̄iñl̄iḡ ḡi m̄dob̄in. M̄ib̄ gon̄ c̄in̄ s̄iñaul̄ m̄dob̄in pen gos c̄in̄ n̄ibep eip m̄ideb. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep kauyañ am n̄iñ̄in̄, aḡil̄, gos ak nep n̄iñ̄ m̄dob̄in.

¹⁸ N̄ibep am n̄iñ̄in̄ ag gos n̄iñ̄il̄, yad Pol, ñ̄in̄ omal

aka omal nok̄im̄ on̄igain agnek, pen Seten c̄inop kan̄ib̄ kom̄ib̄.

¹⁹ N̄ibi ḡip̄im̄ rek n̄iñ̄il̄ c̄in̄ gos sek m̄dob̄in; n̄ibi ḡip̄im̄ rek n̄iñ̄il̄ m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄dob̄in; n̄ibi ḡip̄im̄ rek n̄iñ̄il̄, B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ Jisas on̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄m̄m̄ tep nak ag ñon maḡil̄ p̄il̄ip me aul, agn̄igab̄in.

²⁰ N̄ibep nep gos n̄iñ̄il̄, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, tep agl̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄dob̄in.

3

¹ Pen n̄ibep map̄in̄ n̄iñ̄il̄ am n̄iñ̄in̄ aḡil̄, kasek am n̄iñep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, c̄ir mal taun k̄ib̄ Atens m̄id̄il̄,

²⁻³ mam c̄in̄ Timoti, c̄ir eip God nop w̄oḡ ḡil̄, Krais m̄n̄m̄m̄m̄ tep ne ak ag ñ̄i taḡip ak, nop ag yokor nak. N̄ibep ḡi t̄imel̄ gel, bin b̄i ognap Krais nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄imel̄ rek l̄ip, Timoti am̄il̄, n̄ibep eip k̄in̄ m̄id̄il̄ Krais m̄n̄m̄m̄m̄ tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gek, n̄ibi Krais nop n̄iñ̄ d̄i k̄il̄is̄ ḡil̄, gos sek m̄iden̄m̄ib̄, aḡil̄, nop ag yokor nak. Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im̄, Krais bin b̄i ne m̄dob̄in rek, c̄inop ḡi t̄imel̄ gel m̄iker d̄in̄igab̄in.

⁴ C̄in̄ n̄ibep eip k̄in̄ m̄id̄il̄, c̄inop ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡin̄igal̄ agnok ak, k̄iri n̄ib̄ akn̄ib̄ rek nep ḡipal ak b̄ir̄ n̄ip̄im̄.

⁵ N̄iḡ gelak, yad n̄ibep ȳim̄iḡ ȳib̄ n̄iñ̄il̄, gos par n̄iñ̄il̄, titi ḡil̄ m̄ideb̄im̄ ak n̄iñ̄m̄iñ̄ aḡil̄, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad n̄iñ̄nek ak, Seten ne n̄ibep l̄ip̄ gek

mɪnɪm koslam ag ñon nɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, ag gos nɪɲnek.

Timoti adɪk gɪ apɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪm, agak

⁶ Pen Timoti nɪbep am nɪɲɪl adɪk apɪl agɪp, nɪbi Kraiss nop nɪɲ dɪl cɪg tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, cɪrop mal gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪpɪm. Cɪr mal par sɪɲ aul mɪdɪl, nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪpɪr rek, nɪbi pen ak rek nep karɪp lɪm nɪbi ke okok mɪdɪl, cɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪpɪm, agɪp.

⁷ Pen cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel mɪd tep ma gɪnok ñɪn ak, Timoti apɪl, nɪbi Kraiss nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpɪm mɪnɪm ak agek, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl pɪlɪs gɪ ar ar gɪp.

⁸ Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb cɪg tep gɪl nop eɪp jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak nɪɲɪl, cɪn komɪɲ yɪb nep mɪdobɪn.

⁹ Mɪd tep gɪpɪm ak nɪɲɪl, God nop tep agobɪn. God ne gek, nɪbep gos nɪɲɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, nop tep aglɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn.

¹⁰ Kauyaɲ am nɪbep nɪɲɪl, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñon Kraiss nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God nop pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaɲ sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn.

¹¹ Nɪb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas abe cɪnop kanɪb yɪker, mɪdebɪm sɪɲak nɪnɪgabɪn.

¹² Cɪn nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪn rek, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep gɪ ñek, nɪbi ke ak rek nep pen mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ okok

kɪrop magɪlsek mɪdmagɪl lɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

¹³ Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪbep kɪlɪs ne ñɪl kod mɪd damɪl, bin bɪ sɪɲ ne okok magɪlsek dɪl adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak, ne apɪl nɪbep dek, nɪbi God Bapi cɪn udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪɲak, mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdek bin bɪ sɪɲ ne mɪdenɪgabɪm.

4

God nop tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbep eɪp kɪn mɪdonok ñɪn ak, nɪbi titi gɪl God nop tep gɪnɪgab nag ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm ak nɪbep ag ñɪnok. Mɪnɪm ag ñɪnok ak nɪbi dɪl nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Pen mɪñi cɪn Bɪ Kɪb Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, yad nɪbep agebin, nɪbi gɪ tep gɪpɪm ak, mɪñi ar nɪbak nep kɪlɪs gɪl tapɪn nep gem amnɪmɪɲ.

² Bɪ Kɪb Jisas cɪnop agek nɪbep mɪnɪm tari tari ag ñɪnok ak nɪbi bɪr nɪpɪm.

³ God nop tep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi bin bɪ ke komɪɲ tep mɪdɪl, bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪgabɪm.

⁴ Nɪbi magɪlsek, God nop tep gɪnɪgab nag ar ak nep mɪb goɲ nɪbi kod mɪd tep gem, bin bɪ okok nɪɲel nɪbep mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

⁵ Bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok, gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl bin si bɪ si dɪn agɪl gɪ tapal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb.

⁶ Pen nɪbi Kraiss bin bɪ ai mam okok tap kɪrop pɪlɪ gɪ ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ og-nap nɪg genɪgal ak, Bɪ Kɪb

magilsek niŋil kirop pen yur niŋigab. Minim nibak nibep ned ag ni tep gipin.

⁷ Tap si tap timel gim, agil, God cinop minim tep ne agil ma dak; gi tep gilig gi nep midil, bin bi siŋ midem, agil, cinop dak.

⁸ Nib ak, bin bi minim agobin nib aul yo niŋnigal okok, cinop ma yo niŋnigal; God nop yo niŋnigal. Pen God ne Kaun Siŋ ne nibep neb.

⁹ Krais bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lim, agil, minim ak nu kil ma tikjin. God nibep gos tep nek, nibi ke niŋil bir pen pen midmagil lipim.

¹⁰ Krais bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep bir midmagil lipim. Pen nibep minim kilis agil agobin, kilis gil per nep nag ar nibak nep gem amek kib amnimin.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nibep ned agnok rek, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep gin, agil gem amnimin. Wög wari nibi okok ke gil tap niŋnimib. Nib ak, tap magil, mani tap nibi okok ke midek niŋlig gi, tap asib ma ag niŋenigabim me, bin bi Krais nop ma nipal okok, nibep niŋel tep ginigab.

Bi Kib adik gi onigab

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibep minim alap ag ni tep ginigaun. Bin bi nibi ognap kimel, pis nep kimbak agil, bin bi ognap yimig gek sil apal rek ma ginimib.

¹⁴ Jisas kimak ak, God gek warikil komin mideb, agil nipin rek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dil kimbak okok, Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bi ne kimbak nib okok kausek onigab, agil nipin.

¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne ke minim ag niligip rek nipin, nin kisen nibak cin bin bi komin midon niŋlig gi Bi Kib adik gi onigab okok, bin bi ned kimplak okok kirop ma yem gi amnigabin.

¹⁶ Minim kib alap seb kab ar alar nib agek, ejol magilsek okok kod mideb ejol kib ak sik gaul gek niŋlig gi, God akil magil ak agek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib ne ke seb kab ar alar siŋak nib onigab. Bi Kib apek, bin bi Krais nop niŋ dil kimbak okok ned wariknigal.

¹⁷ Kiri wariknigal niŋil God ne cinop bin bi ne komin midenigabin okok kirop eip ulik nab sak gek, seb kab alar ap ran jak amil Bi Kib eip mogim ginigabin. Nib ak, cin Bi Kib eip per nep per nep midonigabin.

¹⁸ Nib ak, minim agobin nib aul pen pen ag amil apil gil, gos sek midenimib.

5

Bi Kib cin adik gi onigab ak niŋil mid tep gil kod midojin

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Bi Kib ne nin akal onigab, bin bi tap tari gel niŋlig gi onigab ak, nibep ma agjin.

2 Nibi ke nipim, Bi Kib onigab ak, nop kod midenigal nin ak ma onigab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi kin ambal won ak opal rek ak onigab.

3 Mihi kapkap mid tep gipin, cinop mihi tap alap ma ginigab, agnigal nin ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib nihiagal. Bin ni painan tik donig gek yur gip rek ak ginigab; kasek nep yur timel dil pirik gi amnimel rek ma linigab.

4 Pen ai mam sikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil karip nap bi del, midmagil kiri pilis ginigab. Pen nibi kislim pis sihak ma midebim rek, nin kib nibak apek, midmagil nibep pilis ma ginimih.

5 Nibi magilsek melik ni pai midebim; nibi magilsek pib nab ni pai midebim. Cin kislim ni pai mer; cin kilip ni pai mer.

6 Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojin; gos nih tep gil, gos timid sek midojin.

7 Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyan nep kinbal. Bin bi nig kilis nibil sakol napan okok, kislim eyan nep gipal.

8 Pen cin bin bi pib nab tapin okok, gos nihiag gi midon. God Minim nih dilig gi, God nop midmagil lilig gi midon; nig gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabil bak cin sihak midenigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais eip karip lim seb kab ar alan sihak amil tap tep dinigabin nipin ak, gos nihiag gi midon; nig

gon, usajil kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabic cog ar cin midenigab.

9 Tari ginig: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais gek, karip lim seb kab ar alan sihak amil per nep nop eip komih midenimel, agil gak.

10 Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, komih midon onigab aka kimil midon onigab ak minim ma mideb; cin amil per per nep ne eip komih midenigabin.

11 Nib ak, nibi Krais bin bi ne pen pen Krais minim tep ak ag nil, nih di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib. Pen agesin aul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep bir gipim.

12 Ai mam sikop. Bi kib nibep koslam wog gi nilig gi, minim tig biloklig gi, minim ag nilig gi midebal okok, kirop di rep ginimib.

13 God ke agek wog nih gipal ak, kirop midmagil lil di rep ginimib. Pen nibi magilsek kapkap jim nil midenimib.

14 Ai mam sikop nihim. Bin bi wog ma gil mid tep ma gipal okok kirop minim kilis agnimib. Bin bi mapin gek gos par li midebal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag ni tep ginimib. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi ninimib. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap midenimib.

15 Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimib. Pen pen di tep

gıl, pen pen gi tep ginimib. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, kirop magılsek nib aknib rek nep gi tep ginimib.

16 Per nep miñ miñ gılig gi midenimib;

17 per nep God nop sobok gılig gi midenimib;

18 tap tari tari nibep ginimih ak, ñin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krais Jisas bin bi ne midil nig gılig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab.

19 God Kaun cinop gos ñinimih agıl niñlig gi midenimib.

20 Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimib.

21 Pen bin bi ognap tom agnimel rek lip ak, niñ tep yib ginimib. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niñil dinimib; esek agenimel niñil ma dinimib.

22 Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimib.

23 God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke komih tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais onigab ñin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagıl nibi okok, mib goñ nibi okok magılsek, asih sikol acib eñap ma midonimih.

24 God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, siñaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

25 Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib.

26 Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, Krais bin bi ai mam magılsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

27 Bi Kib cin ak niñ middeb rek nibep agebin, minim ñu kil tikesin nibaul, ai mam okok kirop magılsek udin li agem niñimel.

28 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep mapin niñil, di tep gılig gi midonimih.

2 Tesalonaika Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

1 Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apıl mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebım okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobın.

2 God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep mapın nıjıl dı tep ger, nibi midmagıl nab nibi adan kap kap mid tep gınımıb.

Kraiss apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minım kib agnıgab

3 Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Kraiss nıj dölıgıpım rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagıl lölıgıpım rek mer; mını nibi kilıs gıl Kraiss nop nıj dı kilıs gıl, nibi magılsek Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagıl lipım ak nıjıl, cın per nep God nop tep agın.

4 Kraiss bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebım ak pen gos par ma nıjıl, Kraiss nop nıj dı kilıs gıl cig tep yıb gıpım. Nib ak, cın God cıc ne karıp lim ke ke okok amıl, Kraiss minım tep ag nı ajıl, per nep nibi nıg gıpım ak kirop ag nıbın.

5 Nib ak cın nıpın, God ne minım tig bılok tep gıp nıjıl ne agek nibi God karıp lim seb kab ar alan sıjok

am midenıgabım. Mını pen minım tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dılg gi midebım.

6 God ne minım tig bılok tep gıp rek, bin bi nibep miker nıbal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker nıngab.

7 Pen nibi bin bi miker dılg gi midebım okok, God nibep abe cınop abe dı tep gınıgab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alan nib ejol kilıs ne okok poñ dıl, mab mılan rek yınek nıjıl gı mısen onıgab nın nibak nep God ne nıg gınıgab.

8 Bin bi God nop gos ma nıjıl, Bi Kib cın Jisas minım tep ne ak nıjıl, ageb rek ma gıpal bin bi okok kirop pen yur nıngab.

9 Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karıp lim tep ne kilıs sek melık sek midenıgab seb kab ar alan sıjok amnımel rek ma lınıgab; per mıs ken midıl yur kib dılg gi midenıgal.

10 Bi Kib apek, bin bi sıj ne yıb nop agel ar amnıgab; bin bi nop nıj dıpal okok, nop nıjıl kib gaul gınıgal. Pen Kraiss minım tep nibep ag nınok nıj dıpek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

11 Ar nibak nep, nibep gos nıjıl God nop per sobok gıl apın, "Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dıpan rek, kilıs nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gıpal rek gınımel; kilıs nak gek kiri gi tep gın ag gos nıpal ar ak, nib aknıb rek nep gınımel; Kraiss bin bi ne

m̄id̄il, ne ageb rek nep ḡin, ag gos n̄ipal ak, k̄il̄is nak gek n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄imel,” ap̄in.

¹² God B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiss k̄iri ap̄il mal n̄ibep map̄in n̄iñ̄il d̄i tep ḡip̄ir rek, n̄ibi ḡi tep nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem n̄iñ̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok n̄iñ̄il̄ B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiss b̄i mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄ideb ak n̄iñ̄igal. Pen n̄ibi Jisas Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, mel̄ik tep ke ne n̄ibak n̄ibep abe pak ñ̄in̄igab. N̄ig ḡin̄im̄iñ̄, aḡil, God nop sobok ḡip̄in.

2

B̄i t̄imel ak

¹ Ai mam s̄ikop. B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiss ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il c̄inop ȳip̄rig dek ne eip m̄idon̄igab̄in m̄in̄im ak aḡn̄igain.

² Pen bin b̄i ognap agebal, B̄i K̄ib ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in ak p̄is nep ow̄ip agebal. Pen m̄in̄im tom aḡil, Pol b̄i okok God Kaun gos ñ̄ek m̄in̄im aglak ak n̄iñ̄il n̄ibep agob̄in, agen̄imel, aka m̄in̄im tom aḡil, Pol b̄i okok n̄ib agel b̄i ognap n̄iñ̄il m̄in̄im dopal ak n̄iñ̄il n̄ibep agob̄in, agen̄imel, aka m̄in̄im tom aḡil, Pol b̄i okok m̄ij ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il yokel ow̄ip ak n̄iñ̄il n̄ibep agob̄in, agen̄imel ak, m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi p̄il̄is gek, Pol b̄i okok k̄iri ke m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag yokpal aḡil gos par ma n̄iñ̄im̄ib.

³ Pen n̄iñ̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep m̄in̄im esek agen̄imel, m̄in̄im k̄iri ak ma d̄in̄im̄ib. B̄i K̄ib

ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in ak k̄isen on̄igab. Pen ned ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep God nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos k̄iri ke k̄isen ḡil abramek ḡin̄igal. N̄ig gel n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi, God nop kausal maual m̄ideb b̄i ak m̄isen̄ lek bin b̄i nop n̄iñ̄igal. Pen k̄isen B̄i T̄imel ȳib n̄ibak mab ke eyañ am̄n̄igab.

⁴ B̄i T̄imel n̄ibak tap tari tari ȳib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok ḡip̄al okok abe ag s̄ikol ḡil, ȳib ne ke nep agek ar am̄n̄igab. Ne am God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am b̄is̄ig ḡil, yad me God, aḡn̄igab.

⁵ N̄ibep eip m̄id̄il, n̄ig ḡin̄igab aḡil agnek ak pen sak̄ol ḡip̄im rek l̄ip.

⁶ N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, tap alap B̄i T̄imel kan̄ib kom̄ib ak me, m̄iñ̄i n̄ig ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ rek ma l̄ip. God ne ke ag lak ñ̄in ak nep n̄ig ḡin̄igab.

⁷ Pen m̄iñ̄i ñ̄in aul, God nop kausal maual m̄ideb b̄i ak apek, ḡin̄igal ar ak b̄ir ḡip̄al ak pen s̄ikol nep ḡip̄al; ḡi k̄ib ḡiplap pen b̄i kan̄ib kom̄ib b̄i n̄ibak m̄idek n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi, God nop kausal maual m̄ideb b̄i ak, bin b̄i okok tap̄in l̄ip ḡi k̄id ne okok dad am̄n̄im̄iñ̄ rek ma l̄ip. N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel s̄ikol rek ḡi dam dap̄il gel n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi, God gek b̄i kan̄ib kom̄ib ak ke okok am̄n̄igab.

⁸ God gek b̄i kan̄ib kom̄ib ak ke okok am̄n̄igab ak, God nop kausal maual m̄ideb b̄i ak m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab. Pen B̄i K̄ib Jisas on̄igab ñ̄in n̄ibak, ne t̄ib kad̄ig ḡil ap̄il m̄in̄im nep

agek, Bî Tîmel ak pîs nep ap yap paknîgab.

⁹ God nop kauwal maual mîdeb bî onîgab ak, ne Seten kîlîs ne magîlsek dîl, esek agîl, tap ma gep ke ke konjî yîb nep, tap nîjeb ma nîjeb ke ke konjî yîb nep gî dam mîdek nîjîg gî, bin bî kîb gaul gîngal.

¹⁰ God nop kauwal maual mîdeb bî ak, bin bî okok kîrop esek agîl, neb neb gîl, lîp lîp gîl gî dam mîdek nîjîg gî, mab ke eyanj amnîg gîngal bin bî okok mînim ne ak dîngal. Kîri Kraîs mînim tep ak nîjîl mînim nîjîd agîl nîj dîl mîdmagîl nab kîri adanj lîplap ak, God kîrop bin bî ne ke rek dîpkop. Pen kîri nîg ma gîngal; kîri mînim tep ak yo nîjîngal.

¹¹⁻¹² Tari gîngî: Kraîs mînim nîjîd ak ma dîl, tap si tap tîmel gîl mîñ mîñ gîngal. Nîb ak, God gek kîri magîlsek mînim tom nîbak tapîn nîj dîngal nîjîl ne kîrop mînim kîb agîl mab ke eyanj ag yoknîgab.

¹³ Pen nîbep ai mam Bî Kîb mîdmagîl lîp okok gos nîjîl, per nep God nop tep agî. Tari gîngî: bîrarîk ped okok God gos ne ke nîjîl agak, bin bî okok mînim tep yad ak nîj del, Kaun yad kaun kîri nab adanj mîdîl gos tep ñek kîri bin bî sîj mîdel nîjîg gî, yad kîrop bin bî yad ke dîngain, agak. God ne nîb agak ak, nîbep nep nîjîl ag lak.

¹⁴ Cîn Kraîs mînim tep nîbep ag ñînok nîjîg gî,

tap tep agebin nîbawl God ne ke nîbep ñîngain agak. God gak nîbak, Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas Kraîs melîk tep aknîb ke sek mîdeb ak, nîbi ne eip mîdîl melîk tep ne nîbak ognap dîl mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdenîgabîm, agîl gak.

¹⁵ Nîb ak me, ai mam sîkop, Bî Kîb Jîsas Kraîs eip mîd tep gîngabî, agîl, kîlîs gîl, mînim nîbep ag ñînok nîpek ak abe, mînim ñu kîl tîkîl agnok nîpek ak abe nîj dî kîlîs gîl mîdenîmîb.

¹⁶ Bapi God cînop mîdmagîl lîl dî tep yîb gek tap tep dîngabî agîl gos sek mîdobî. Bapi God abe, Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas Kraîs ne ke abe,

¹⁷ apîl mal nîbep kod mîder, gos sek mîdîl, wög kîri apîl mal ak ma kîrîg gîl, mînim tep kîri ak ag ñîl, gî tep gîlîg gî nep mîdenîmîb.

3

Cînop gos nîjîl, God nop sobok gînimîb

¹ Pen ai mam sîkop, mînim nokîm alap mîdeb. Cînop God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Nîbep Bî Kîb mînim tep ag ñînok nîj dîpek, bin bî nîbi ognap nîbep nîjîl Bî Kîb mînim tep ak rek nep nîj del, bin bî ognap konjî nep kîd kîd okok mînim tep ak nîjîl, Bî Kîb mînim tep ne ke nep mîdeb ak agîl nîj dîlak. Nîb ak, God nop ag nîjîl, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak bin bî karîp lîm nab sîjaul mîdebal kîrop ag ñon, ned nîbep nab sîjak

gak rek, nı̄b aknı̄b rek nep gını̄mı̄n.

² Pen God nop sobok gıl tap alap ag nı̄nı̄mı̄b. God ne gek bı̄ tı̄mel tap si tap tı̄mel nep gı̄pal okok, cınop tap alap gını̄mel rek ma lını̄mı̄n. Tari gını̄g: bin bı̄ ognap Kraıs mını̄m tep ak ma nı̄n dı̄pal.

³ Pen Bı̄ Kı̄b agı̄p rek, per nep aknı̄b rek nep gı̄p. Ne nı̄bep gek nı̄bi mını̄m ne nı̄n dı̄ wös gıl nop cı̄g dı̄ wös gıl gı̄ mı̄dem, Seten nı̄bep lı̄p gı̄ tı̄mel gını̄mı̄n rek ma lını̄gab.

⁴ Pen Bı̄ Kı̄b cınop gos ñek gos sek mı̄dıl nı̄pın, mını̄m nı̄bep ag ñınok ak, nı̄bi dıl nı̄b aknı̄b rek nep gılı̄g gı̄ mı̄denı̄gabım.

⁵ Bı̄ Kı̄b nop sobok gıl agobın, ne nı̄bep gos tep ñek, God bin bı̄ mı̄dmagıl lı̄p rek nı̄nıl, Kraıs yur kı̄b dak pen kı̄lı̄s gıl tap tari nop gını̄g gak ak ma kı̄rı̄g gak ak nı̄nıl, nı̄g aknı̄b rek nep gını̄gabım.

*Wög gıl nep tap
ñı̄nı̄gabım*

⁶ Ai mam sı̄kop. Bı̄ Kı̄b Jı̄sas Kraıs mını̄m yad bin bı̄ okok ag ñını̄mı̄b ag lak rek nı̄bep agobın. Mam ognap wög ma gıl yokop nep gı̄ ajıl, apın rek ma genı̄mel, kı̄rop eip mını̄m mını̄m ma agnı̄mı̄b.

⁷ Nı̄bi ke nı̄pım, cın nı̄bep eip kın mı̄dıl golı̄gı̄pın ar ak gını̄gabım, Bı̄ Kı̄b nop tep gını̄gab. Cın yokop ma mı̄dolı̄gı̄pın.

⁸ Bin bı̄ ognap tap magıl kı̄ri yokop ma dı̄ ñı̄n, agıl, pı̄b nab kı̄slım eyan tı̄pık yur gıl nep tap ñı̄bolı̄gı̄pın.

⁹ God wög gı̄pın rek, nı̄bep ag nı̄nıl tap abramek dıl ñı̄bnop ak pen nı̄bep nag tep ar ak yomon nı̄nıl nı̄g aknı̄b rek nep gını̄mı̄b, agıl, ke tı̄pık yur gıl tap ñı̄bolı̄gı̄pın.

¹⁰ Pen nı̄bep eip mı̄dıl agolı̄gı̄pın, “Bin bı̄ wög ma gını̄mel okok tap ma ñı̄nı̄mel,” agolı̄gı̄pın ak nı̄pım.

¹¹ Mını̄m alap nı̄pın ak, bin bı̄ nı̄bi ognap wög ma gıl, yokop nep mı̄dıl, tı̄gon tı̄gon gı̄ ajıl, mını̄m pı̄g kı̄lopıl agıl, bin bı̄ okok nı̄g gı̄pal nı̄g gı̄pal apal.

¹² Bı̄ Kı̄b Jı̄sas Kraıs nop wög gı̄pın rek, bin bı̄ nı̄b okok kı̄rop mını̄m kı̄lı̄s agıl agobın, kapkap mı̄d tep gıl, wög ke gıl tap ñı̄nı̄mı̄b.

¹³ Pen ai mam sı̄kop. Nı̄bi nag tep ar ak nep gı̄ damıl, yı̄rı̄k marık gonı̄mı̄n, tap tari tap tep nı̄pım ak nep kı̄lı̄s gılı̄g gı̄ nep mı̄denı̄mı̄b.

¹⁴ Mını̄m mı̄j ñu kı̄l tı̄kıl agobın aul, bin bı̄ ognap ma nı̄nenı̄mel, bin bı̄ an an nı̄b gı̄pal ak nı̄n tep gıl, kı̄rop mını̄m mını̄m ma agnı̄mı̄b; yokop mı̄dem kı̄rop nabı̄n gını̄mı̄n.

¹⁵ Pen kı̄rop kaul maual rek ma nı̄nı̄mı̄b; mam cın agıl ag ñı̄ tep gını̄mı̄b.

Pol, “Nı̄bi mı̄debım?” agı̄p

¹⁶ Bı̄ Kı̄b cınop gek gos par ma nı̄pın ak, ne ke nı̄bep magılsek eip mı̄dek, nı̄bi per

nep tap tari tari g̃iñgabim
ak, mid tep gil gos par ma
niññgabim.

¹⁷ Yad Pol. Minim dai aul
ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikil,
“Nibi midelim?” agebin.
Ñinmagil yad ke minim ñu
kil tikebin ak, per nib aul
rek nep ñu kil tikpin ak me,
niññgabim.

¹⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais
nibep magilsek yimig niñil,
di tep gilig gi midonim̃.

1 Timoti

Pol m+j ned ak

Timoti nop ñu k+l

t+kak

¹ Timoti. Yad Pol. God D+ Kom+ñ Yokep B+ K+ib c+n ak abe, Krai Jisas c+n n+ñ d+l gos sek m+idob+in B+ K+ib ak abe, ap+l mal y+p ag ler, Krai Jisas m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ ne alap m+debin.

² Timoti. Krai m+n+m tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krai Jisas n+ñ d+pan ak me, nep ñ+ tep yad, ag+l n+pin. Bapi God, B+ K+ib c+n Krai Jisas, nep y+m+g n+ñ+l, d+ tep g+l, kod m+id tep ger me, nak kapkap m+id tep g+n+m+n.

M+n+m tom n+ñ d+n+mel rek lip ak, k+rop ag ñ+ tep g+n+m+n, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propins amn+g g+l, nep taun k+ib Epesas d+ l+l m+n+m ag ñ+nek ak, m+ñi ak rek nep kauyan agebin: nak Epesas s+ñak m+id+l, bin b+ God M+n+m agob+in apal pen k+ri m+n+m esek agebal bin b+ okok k+rop mer ag+l, ag ñ+ tep g+n+m+n.

⁴ M+n+m kes+m esek ar d+l agebal ak, "Ap+is based c+n n+g g+l n+g g+l t+kel ow+p," agebal ak, nak agek k+ri+g g+n+mel. M+n+m ar n+bak ag+l, pen pen nep agebal. M+n+m esek ar n+bak bin b+ okok k+rop agel, God ne bin b+ d+ kom+ñ yokn+g geb m+n+m tep ak ma n+ñ+gal.

N+ib ak, k+ri Krai m+n+m tep ak n+ñ d+n+mel rek ma l+n+gab.

⁵ Bin b+ Jisas n+ñ d+pal okok k+ri pen pen m+dmag+l l+n+mel, ag+l, nep m+n+m n+ibaul agebin. M+dmag+l k+ri nab adan, nag k+ib+ñ ar ak tep, nag k+ib+ñ ar ak t+mel, n+ñ tep g+l, nag k+ib+ñ tep ar n+bak amen+gal ak, k+ri n+ñ+d nep ai mam okok m+dmag+l l+n+gal. K+ri n+bg+l ai mam okok pen pen m+dmag+l len+gal ak, k+ri n+ñ+d nep Krai m+n+m tep ak n+ñ d+l, ageb rek nep g+pal, ag+l n+ñ+n+gab+in.

⁶ Pen bin b+ ognap Krai m+n+m tep ak ageb rek k+ri+g g+l, b+ sak+l rek m+n+m yokop okok ag am+l ap+l g+pal.

⁷ C+n God lo m+n+m ag ñeb b+ m+idon, ag+l, kaun ma d+l bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+bal ak pen k+ri k+l+is g+l m+n+m agob+in wag+n n+bak m+deb me ak, ag+l, wag+n n+bak t+k dam ma n+pal.

⁸ C+n n+pin, God lo m+n+m ne agak ak, m+n+m y+p+d g+l, m+n+m tep y+b m+deb. Pen c+n God lo m+n+m tep n+bak d+l, gos c+n ke n+ñ+l sain g+l, abramek gen+gab+in ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñen+gab+in ak, tep g+n+gab; mer ak, mer.

⁹ Pen c+n n+pin, God lo m+n+m bin b+ g+ tep g+pal okok k+rop ma ageb; bin b+ lo m+n+m t+ib jupal okok k+rop ageb. Bin b+ God nop ma n+pal okok abe, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+pal okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ God nop

ma sobok gipal okok abe, bin bî God nop mînim timel apal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî nonim nap kîri ke ñag pak lipal okok abe, bin bî cip ñapal okok abe, kîrop ageb.

10 Bin si bî si gipal okok abe, bî kîri bin alap eip mer bî alap eip gîl gipal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî kîri bin bî ñî pai ognap si dad dapel, wög kîrop gipal, bî okok abe, bin bî mînim esek apal okok abe, bin bî “God udin yirik niñid agebin,” agîl, esek apal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî Krais mînim tep ne ak tîb jupal okok kîrop ageb.

11 Mînim tep nîbak Krais mînim tep ne ak nep. Mînim tep nîbak God melik sek ak yip mînim ag ñî ajep bî ne alap ag lip.

Bî Kîb Pol nop yimig niñak

12 Yad Krais Jisas Bî Kîb cîn ak nop tep agebin. Yip, bî tep yad agîl, dîl, kîlis ne ak yip ñek, bî wög gep ne mîdebin.

13 Pen ned yad mîd tep ma göligîpin. Yad God nop ag juîl, Krais Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop gî timel gîl, bî timel, bî kal yîb mîdöligîpin. Pen God nop ma niñîl, mînim agak wagîn ak ma niñîl gînek ak me, yip yimig niñîl dak.

14 Bî Kîb yip yimig yîb niñîl, dî tep gîl, Krais Jisas niñ dep won ak abe, bin bî okok mîdmagîl lep won ak abe, mîdmagîl yad nab adañ yim lak.

15 Mînim pis nep niñ dep alap agnîg gebin: Krais Jisas karîp lîm wagîn aul owak ak,

bin bî tap si tap timel gipal okok kîrop dî komîñ yoknîg owak. Bî tap si tap timel kîb yîb göligîp ak yad nep.

16 Pen Krais Jisas yip mapîn niñîl, dî komîñ yoknim, agîl, agak, “Bî tap si tap timel yîb göligîp nîbak nop dî komîñ yoken, bin bî okok magîsek niñîl agnîgal, ‘Krais Jisas ne bî timel nîbak nop dî komîñ yokak rek, yip ak rek nep dî komîñ yoknîgab,’ agnîgal,” agak. Nîb ak, kîri Jisas nop niñ del, ne kîrop komîñ per mîdep won ak ñîniñgab. Ar nîbak nep, yip mapîn niñîl dî komîñ yokak.

17 Kîñ kîb ne bîrarîk ped okok mîdolîgîp, mîñî mîdeb, kîsen per per nep mîdenîgab. Ne komîñ mîdep won ak nep mîdeb; kîmeb won ak ma mîdeb. Bin bî nop udin ma niñal. Ne nep God nokim nep mîdeb. Bî Kîb melik aknîb ke sek nîbak, yîb ne per per nep agon ar amnanj. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop mînim alap agak

18-19 Ñî yad Timoti. Nep mînim alap agnîg gebin. Mînim agnîgain nîbak, God ned bin bî ognap gos ñek, nak kîsen tari tari gîniñgan ak aglak rek nep agnîgain. Mînim nîbak dîl, Krais Jisas mînim tep ak kîlis gî niñ dîl, tap tari tep, tap tari timel, agîl niñ tep gîl, nag kîbîñ tep ar ak nep amîl, kîjeki yakam ne okok eip kîlis gîl pen pen

gɪn+mɪn. Bin bɪ ognap nɪg ma gɪl, God kɪrop gos tep ñɪb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ap yap pakpal.

²⁰ Bɪ nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip nɪg gɪrek agnek, "Nɪg gɪpir ak, cɪn eip jɪm ñɪl God nop sobok ma gɪn. Kɪrop bɪ omal kɪrɪg gon, Seten pɪs ak mɪdɪl, mɪker yɪb gek, God nop ag jupir ak kɪrɪg gɪn+mir rek lɪp," agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

¹ Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: cɪn bin bɪ okok magɪlsek gos nɪŋɪl, kɪrop God nop sobok gɪn; bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tari ma mɪdon+mɪŋ, God nop ag nɪŋɪn; bin bɪ okok God kɪrop gɪ ñɪl kod mɪd tep gɪn+mɪŋ, agɪl, sobok gɪn; bin bɪ okok magɪlsek God nop tep agɪn.

² God nop ag nɪŋon, kɪŋ okok abe, gapman bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek kod mɪd tep gɪn+mɪŋ. Nɪg gek me, cɪn kapkap mɪd tep gɪl, God nop gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn.

³ Nɪb aknɪb rek gɪnɪgabɪn tep. God, Dɪ Komɪŋ Yokep Bɪ cɪn ak, nop ak rek nep tep gɪnɪgab.

⁴ "Yad bin bɪ okok magɪlsek dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪg gebin ak, kɪri magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep yad ak nɪŋ dɪl, mɪnɪm tep mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel," ag gos ak nɪŋɪp.

⁵ Tari gɪnɪg:
God nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb.

Pen Bɪ nab nɪb ak, ak rek nep nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb.

God pɪs kɪd mɪdeb;
cɪn bin bɪ pɪs kɪd mɪdobɪn.

Pen Bɪ nokɪm alap nep bin bɪ dɪ God eip jɪm ñɪn+mɪŋ rek lɪp.

Bɪ nɪbak Kraiss Jisas, ne ke bɪ yɪb alap.

⁶ Tap si tap tɪmel bin bɪ okok magɪlsek gɪpal okok, Kraiss Jisas ne mab bak alap mɪb gon ne ke dɪl, yur kɪb dɪl, kɪmɪl, saj kɪb cɪn nɪbak pɪs nep tauak.

Nɪb ak, God ag lak ñɪn ak,

Kraiss Jisas gak nɪbak bin bɪ nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, ne kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

⁷ Ar nɪbak nep, Kraiss Jisas yɪp ag lek, yad Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kraiss Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ag ñɪ ajpin. Yɪp wög ag lak nɪbak, nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin.

⁸ Bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm magɪlsek okok, bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪlɪk ma yapek, pen pen ma agɪl, kapkap jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdɪl, per nep God ageb rek nep gɪl, nop ñɪnmagɪl kɪlan gɪlɪg gɪ sobok genɪmel ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab.

⁹ Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Kɪmkas kɪri ma malɪknɪmel. Tap gol dɪl kɪl tep gɪpal okok, aka bis kɪbap rek mani kɪb tauep okok, aka walɪj

mani kib tau ep okok ma yimn+mel. Bin tap tep tep m+ib gon y+mbal okok, bin b+ ognap cinop niñel tep gan, agil, g+pal ak, God nop tep ma g+p.

¹⁰ Pen bin God nop niñ d+l sobok g+n, apal okok, kiri bin b+ ognap okok k+rop d+ tep g+l, wög ognap g+ ñ+l, k+rop g+ tep g+l, g+n+mel. Niñ g+n+gal ak, God nop tep g+n+gab.

¹¹ B+ okok God M+n+m ag ñen+mel ak, bin okok kapkap m+d+l, niñ tep g+n+mel.

¹² Yad bin okok k+rop agebin, kiri God M+n+m b+ okok k+rop ma ag ñ+n+gal; kiri b+ okok k+rop ma kod m+den+gal. B+ okok God M+n+m ag ñen+mel ak, bin okok kiri m+n+m ognap ma agn+mel.

¹³ God Adam nop ned g+ l+l, kisen bin ne Ip nop g+ lak.

¹⁴ God mab mag+l mer agak ak, kijeki m+n+m esek agek Adam ma niñak. Bine Ip kijeki m+n+m esek ak niñ+l g+ t+mel gak.

¹⁵ Pen bin okok ñ+ pai tik dap+l, kaun d+l, Krais Jisas nop niñ d+l+g g+, bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+l l+l+g g+, Krais Jisas m+n+m tep ne ageb rek nep g+l+g g+ m+den+gal ak, God k+rop d+ kom+ñ yokn+gab.

3

Bin b+ Krais Jisas niñ d+pal okok k+rop kod m+dep b+ okok

¹ M+n+m niñ+d y+ib agn+g gebin. B+ ognap, Krais Jisas nop wög g+l, bin b+ nop niñ

d+pal okok k+rop kod m+don, agil, gos ak n+pal okok, gos tep y+ib n+pal.

² Pen kiri bin b+ Jisas niñ d+pal okok k+rop kod m+dep b+ alap d+n, agn+gab+m ak, b+ g+ tep g+pal okok nep niñ+l d+n+m+ib. Bin kiri nok+m alap nep d+l, b+ sain tep, gos niñ tep g+l, tap t+mel ma g+l, bin b+ par okok n+ib ag wasu dam kar+p kiri eip nab adan d+l, bin b+ Krais Jisas niñ d+pal okok k+rop ag ñ+ tep g+l, g+pal b+ okok nep niñ+l d+n+m+ib.

³ Pen b+ ñ+g wain konai ñ+bal okok, b+ kal y+ib jupal okok, b+ m+n+m pen pen apal okok, b+ agon k+l+nok k+ibap mani m+dmag+l l+pal okok, k+rop niñ+l ma d+n+m+ib. B+ kapkap sain t+k+l, m+d tep g+pal b+ okok nep niñ+l d+n+m+ib.

⁴ B+ bin ñ+ pai am+lgon kiri okok k+rop kod m+d tep gel, ñ+ pai kiri okok pen, bapi niñ+d ag+p, ag+l n+pal, b+ okok rek nep niñ+l d+n+m+ib.

⁵ Pen b+ bin ñ+ pai ne ke okok kod m+d tep ma g+n+gab ak, ne titi g+l God bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod m+d tep g+n+gab?

⁶ B+ Krais Jisas nop kisen nep niñ d+pal okok niñ+l ma d+n+m+ib. B+ Krais Jisas nop kisen nep niñ d+p ak, b+ kib m+debin, agil, yap pakek, God nop m+n+m kib agil, ag ke okok yokn+m+ñ rek l+p. Kijeki b+rar+ik nep, yad b+ kib m+debin, agil, God nop k+r+g gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep g+n+gab.

⁷ Bî dîngabîm nîb ak, bin bî Kraîs mînim tep ak ma nîng dîpal okok nîngîl, bî ak bî tep, agîl gos nîpal, bî nîbak rek nep nîngîl dînimîb. Mer ak, bin bî Kraîs Jîsas nop ma nîng dîpal okok bî nîbak nop ag juel, kijeki gon nop dînimîng rek lîp.

⁸ Pen nîbi bî kod mîdep nop wög gi ñeb bî ognap dîng, agnîgabîm ak, nîng tep gîl dînimîb. Bin bî okok, bî ak bî tep, agîl gos nîpal bî nîbak nep nîngîl dînimîb. Kîri mînim nîngîd nep agîl, mînim tom ma agîl, ñîg wain konjai ma ñîbîl, kîbap kîlnok mani tap lîp gi ma dîl, gîpal bî okok rek nep nîngîl dînimîb.

⁹ God Mînim ak magîlsek mînim nîngîd nep agîl, kîlîs gi nîng dîl, mîd tep gîpal bî okok nep nîngîl dînimîb.

¹⁰ Nîb ak, ned wög sîkol ognap kîrop ag lem, kîri gi tep genîgal ak nîngîl agem, bî kodep bî ak nop wög gi ñeb bî mîdenîmel.

¹¹ Pen bî kodep nop wög gi ñeb bin ognap dîng, agnîgabîm ak, ak rek nep nîng tep gîl dînimîb. Bin nîb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep mîdenîmel. Bin bî okok, bin ak bin tep, agîl gos nîpal, bin nîbak rek nep nîngîl dînimîb. Bin bî ognap kîrop ma ag juîl, bin kapkap sain tîkîl, ñîg wain konjai ma ñîbîl, mînim esek ma agîl, tap ognap si ma dîl, per gos nîng tep gi mîdenîgab, bin nîbak rek nep nîngîl dînimîb.

¹² Pen bî kodep nop wög gi ñeb bî okok, bin kîri nokîm alap nep dîl, bine ñî pai amîlgon kîri okok kîrop kod mîd tep gîpal bî okok nep nîngîl dînimîb.

¹³ Wög gi ñeb bin bî okok wög kîri gi tep genîgal ak, bin bî Jîsas nîng dîpal nab sîngak yîb tep dîl, Kraîs Jîsas nop nîng dî kîlîs gi mîdenîgal.

¹⁴ Yad nep kasek nîngain, agîl, nep mîj aul ñu kîl tîkebin.

¹⁵ Pen kasek ma nenîm ak, nak mîj aul dî nîngîl, cîng God bin bî ne, bin bî God per komîng mîdeb ak nop nîng dîl cöc ne mîdobîng okok, cîng titi gîl gi tep gîngabîng ak, nîngîngan. Cîng God bin bî ne okok, jîm ñîl karîp sap kîlîs yîb rek mîdon me, mînim nîngîd ne ak kîr gîngîmîng rek ma lîp.

¹⁶ Nîngîd nep, God mînim ne ageb ak mînim nîngîd yîb ageb:

Kraîs Jîsas bî mîb gonj lek, bin bî nop mîsenj nînglak.

God Kaun, Jîsas gi tep yîb nep gîp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alaŋ sîngak nop nînglak.

Bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon ajîl,

mînim tep ne bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlak.

Bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok nop nîng dîlak.

Nap ne nop dî melîk tep aknîb ke sek seb kab ar alaŋ sîngak dad amnak.

4

*God m̄n̄im tep ag ñobin,
apal ak pen m̄n̄im esek nep
ag ñebal*

1 God Kaun misen aḡil aḡip, “Ñin kisen bin b̄i ognap Krajs Jisas m̄n̄im tep n̄iᅇ d̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, k̄ijeki m̄n̄im tom n̄ibak n̄iᅇl, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄lik yakam ne okok m̄n̄im tom ag ñ̄ibal ak n̄iᅇ d̄il, ar n̄ibak nep kisen ḡin̄igal,” aḡip.

2 Bin b̄i k̄ijeki m̄n̄im esek ag ñ̄ibal okok, k̄iri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak t̄imel, aḡil gos ma n̄ipal. Gos t̄im̄id won k̄iri ak, ak tep, ak t̄imel, apkop, pen gos t̄im̄id won k̄iri ak ain m̄ilaᅇ rek daḡil ȳnek p̄is nep k̄ir̄ ḡip. K̄iri m̄n̄im esek nep ag ñ̄ibal.

3 Bin b̄i n̄ib okok m̄n̄im esek aḡil apal, b̄i okok bin ma d̄in̄imel, bin okok b̄i ma d̄in̄imel, apal. K̄iri apal, tap maḡil n̄ib okok tap ñ̄iᅇb pen tap maḡil n̄ib okok tap ma ñ̄iᅇb asik mosik ḡin̄imel, apal. Pen God ne tap maḡil ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i ȳp n̄iᅇ d̄il m̄n̄im n̄iᅇd̄ yad n̄iᅇ d̄ipal okok, k̄iri tap maḡil okok maḡilsek tep aḡil ñ̄iᅇn̄igal, aḡil, ḡi lak.

4 God tap ḡi lak okok maḡilsek tep nep ḡi lak. God tap maḡilsek tep ḡi lak m̄ideb okok me, c̄in bin b̄i tap alap asik mosik ma ḡin̄igabin. Tap tep ḡi lak m̄ideb okok, maḡilsek tep, aḡil, d̄i ñ̄iᅇn̄igabin.

5 Tari ḡin̄ig: God nop sobok ḡil, tep ḡip, agen̄igabin ak, God m̄n̄im ne ageb

rek, tap maḡil n̄ib okok maḡilsek ke kom̄iᅇ tep rek nep m̄iden̄igab.

*Bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep
ḡin̄im̄in*

6 M̄n̄im agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep gen̄igan ak, nak Krajs Jisas w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i tep m̄iden̄igan. Nak ned ñ̄i s̄ikol m̄id̄il, Krajs Jisas m̄n̄im tep ne nep ag ñ̄ilak ak n̄iᅇ tep ḡil, ageb rek nep kisen ḡil, ḡi dam̄il, m̄ñi ak rek nep m̄n̄im tep ak n̄iᅇl kisen ḡipan.

7 Pen kesim yokop okok ag am̄il ap̄il ḡipal okok ma n̄iᅇn̄im̄in. Nak kilis ḡil, God nop tep ḡin̄igab ar ak nep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄in.

8 Bin b̄i ognap kilis ḡil eksais ḡipal okok, m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri kilis ḡin̄igab. Pen nak kilis ḡil God M̄n̄im ageb rek nep gen̄igan ak, kilis ke d̄in̄igan. God nop tep ḡin̄igab ar ak nep gen̄igan ak, kar̄ip lim ar waḡin aul m̄iden̄igan ñ̄in aul abe, kar̄ip lim ar alaᅇ s̄iᅇak m̄iden̄igan ñ̄in ak abe, m̄id tep ḡin̄igan.

9 M̄n̄im agn̄ig gebin n̄ib aul, m̄n̄im n̄iᅇd̄ ȳb, aḡil, p̄is nep n̄iᅇ d̄in̄im̄in.

10 God per kom̄iᅇ m̄ideb ak n̄iᅇ d̄ip̄in ak me, gos sek m̄idob̄in. Krajs Jisas ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek d̄i kom̄iᅇ yokn̄igain, aḡil, k̄imak. Bin b̄i Krajs Jisas n̄ig gak ak n̄iᅇ den̄igal okok, God per kom̄iᅇ m̄ideb ak k̄irop maḡilsek p̄is nep d̄i kom̄iᅇ yokn̄igab.

Cin gos ar nokim nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, wɔg kilɪs gɪ mɪdobɪn.

¹¹ Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñek nɪŋɪmel.

¹² Bin bɪ ognap, nep bɪ praj, agɪl, mɪnɪm agnɪgan ak ma nɪŋɪmel rek lɪp ak, nak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪn. Pen nak gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep gek amek, bin bɪ Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, nak mɪnɪm tep ageban rek, nak gɪ tep geban rek, nak bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, nak Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪpan rek, nak mɪñ kɪbɪŋ tep ar ak nep ameban rek nɪŋɪl, kɪri ke ak rek nep gɪnɪgal.

¹³ Yad nɪnɪgain ak pen yɪp kod mɪdeban ñɪn aul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ak udɪn lɪ aglɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

¹⁴ Pen ned okok bin bɪ Krai Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ okok, ñɪnmagɪl kɪri dɪ nabɪc ar nep ak lɪl, God kɪrop gos ñek, nak kɪsen tari tari rek gɪnɪgan mɪnɪm ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪn.

¹⁵ Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokim nep nɪŋɪl, kilɪs yɪb gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, nak Krai Jisas kanɪb tep ne ak kilɪs gɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag ameban ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪgal.

¹⁶ Nak nɪŋ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Nɪŋ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Nɪg gɪl kilɪs gɪ dam dam gɪ

mɪdenɪgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nep nɪŋɪgal okok abe, kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgan.

5

Krais bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn

¹ Bɪ nap sɪkop ognap kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmɪn; nap nak ke ag ñɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep ag ñɪnɪmɪn. Bɪ praj okok, namam nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn.

² Bin nonɪm okok, nanɪm sɪkop nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nɪŋɪl, gos tɪmel ognap ma nɪŋɪmɪn.

Bin kanɪl

³ Bin kanɪl ñɪ pai kɪri ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn.

⁴ Pen bin kanɪl ñɪ pai kɪri ognap mɪdenɪmel, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal rek, nɪpɪs nonɪm sɪkop ned kɪrop tap magɪl ñɔlɪgɪpal rek, mɪñi kɪrop pen tap magɪl ñɪl kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg genɪgal ak me, God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

⁵ Bin kanɪl ke ausek yɪb mɪdeb ak, ne God nokim yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb.

⁶ Pen bin kanɪl yɪn pɪn gɪ ajpal okok, komɪŋ mɪdobɪn, agɪl nɪpal ak pen kɪmeb rek mɪdebal.

⁷ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn nɪŋɪl bin kaŋɪl abe ñɪ pai sɪkop kɪri okok abe mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪŋɪl kɪsen gel, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

⁸ Pen bin bɪ an, bin bɪ ne ke yɪb okok, nɪpɪs nonɪm sɪkop ne ke okok, dɪ tep gɪl tap ñɪŋeb ñɪl ma gɪnɪgab ak, ne Krai mɪnɪm tep ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl nɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ Krai nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, tɪmel yɪb gɪp nɪbak rek ma gɪpal.

⁹ Pen bin kaŋɪl ognap agɪl, “Yɪb cɪn ak bin kaŋɪl okok eip ñu kɪl tɪkɪl cɪnop abe tap ñɪŋeb tap okok ñɪnɪmɪb,” agenɪmel, nɪŋ rep gɪl yɪb kɪrop dɪnɪmɪb. Bin mɪlep mɪ aknɪb ñɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60) yɪnak, bɪ nokɪm alap nep dek kɪmak, bin kaŋɪl okok nep dɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁰ Bin kaŋɪl bin bɪ ognap nɪnel tep gɪnɪmɪŋ bin kaŋɪl ak nep dɪnɪmɪb. Bin mɪñ tep ar ak nep gɪl, ñɪ pai sɪkol kod mɪd tep gɪl tɪmɪd ukek mɪd tep gɪpal okok, bin bɪ okok nɪb apel dɪ tep gɪl tap magɪl ñɪl, bin bɪ Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop wɔg ognap gɪ ñɪl, bin bɪ koslam mɪdɪl gos par lɪ mɪdebal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪp, bin kaŋɪl ak nep dɪnɪmɪb.

¹¹ Bin kaŋɪl mɪlep ma lɪpal ognap, yɪb kɪrop ma dɪnɪmɪb. Krai nop cɪg gɪnɪgabɪn agnɪgal ak pen mɪd damɪl, mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gek, bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪl nop cɪg gɪn, agɪl, Krai nop kɪrɪg

gɪl bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgal.

¹² Mɪnɪm kɪri ke ned aglak ak tɪb junɪgal ak, God nɪŋek tɪmel gek, mɪnɪm mɪdenɪgab.

¹³ Pen bin kaŋɪl mɪlep ma lɪpal okok, kɪri wɔg yɪb ma gɪl, yokop karɪp karɪp gɪ aɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap ag julɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tom ma agep okok aglɪg gɪ, nɪb gɪpal nɪb gɪpal aglɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdebal.

¹⁴ Bin kaŋɪl kɪri bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪl, ñɪ pai tɪkɪl, karɪp kɪri ke wɔg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak tep. Mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ God nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal okok, cɪnop ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

¹⁵ Pen bin kaŋɪl ognap Krai Jisas nop kɪrɪg gɪl bɪr Seten nop kɪsen gɪpal.

¹⁶ Bin Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bin kaŋɪl yakam kɪri ke alap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, kɪri ke kod mɪdenɪmel. Bin bɪ Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok jɪm ñɪl, bin kaŋɪl ke ausek yɪb mɪdebal okok nep kod mɪdenɪgal. Mer ak, bin kaŋɪl koŋai mɪdel, koslam yɪb kod mɪdenɪgal.

Bin bɪ Krai nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ okok

¹⁷ Bɪ kɪri bin bɪ Krai Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪpal okok, bin bɪ Krai nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bɪ nɪb okok rek kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl pe tep ñɪnɪmel. Bɪ kɪlɪs gɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ aɪpal okok abe, bɪ kɪlɪs gɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ne kɪrop ag ñɪbal okok abe, bɪ nɪb

okok rek k̄rop d̄i tep ḡil pe tep ñ̄n̄imel.

¹⁸ God M̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Tap wid maḡil tau c̄ib jakel, maḡil okok ke l̄il, c̄ög okok ke l̄il gan̄, aḡil, kaj kau pon̄id dam̄il, wid maḡil ognap ñ̄n̄n̄igal, aḡil, meg m̄igan k̄rop nag l̄i r̄ib̄ik ma ḡn̄m̄ib; w̄ög ḡipal rek ak, ognap ñ̄n̄n̄ig, ñ̄n̄n̄imel,” aglak. Pen m̄n̄im alap aglak, “B̄i w̄ög ḡipal okok, k̄rop pe ñ̄eb,” aglak.

¹⁹ B̄i nok̄im alap nep ap̄il agn̄igab, “Bin b̄i Kraiis n̄n̄ d̄ipal k̄rop b̄i kod m̄idep b̄i ak, n̄ib ḡil n̄ib ḡil ḡi t̄imel ḡip,” agen̄m̄iñ ak, ma n̄n̄n̄im̄in. Bin b̄i omal aka bin b̄i omal nok̄im rek n̄n̄ñ̄l, ap̄il agen̄imel ak, n̄n̄ñ̄d apal rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄n̄n̄im̄in.

²⁰ Bin b̄i Kraiis n̄n̄ d̄ipal k̄rop b̄i kod m̄idep b̄i ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip ak ma k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igab ak, Kraiis bin b̄i am moḡim ḡn̄igal ñ̄n̄ ak, maḡilsek n̄n̄ m̄idel n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, nop ag ḡn̄m̄in. N̄ig gen̄igan ak, bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄ñ̄el, ne kaun d̄il, k̄isen n̄ib ma ḡn̄igab.

²¹ B̄i yad okok ḡi t̄imel ma ḡipal, b̄i n̄bi okok nep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄n̄n̄im̄in. M̄n̄im waḡin m̄idon̄m̄iñ ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡil nep agn̄m̄in. Nep m̄n̄im n̄ibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraiis Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok n̄n̄ m̄idel n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi agebin.

²² Pen Kraiis bin b̄i k̄rop kod m̄idep b̄i okok, kasek ñ̄n̄maḡil nak nab̄ic k̄rop

ar ak l̄il, w̄ög n̄ibak ma ag l̄n̄m̄in. Bin b̄i ognap tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, nak eip ma ḡn̄m̄in. Nak b̄i asiñ ma m̄ideb rek nep m̄iden̄m̄in.

²³ Pen nep tap per per ḡil, ȳip̄il sūip ak, nak m̄ñ̄i ñ̄ig nep ma ñ̄n̄n̄im̄in, ñ̄ig wain s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap sek ñ̄n̄n̄im̄in.

²⁴ Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, ognap m̄isen gel, kasek nep n̄n̄ñ̄l m̄n̄im ag ḡn̄igab̄in. Pen bin b̄i ognap tap si t̄imel kapkap we ḡil gel, kasek ma n̄n̄n̄igab̄in. K̄isen n̄n̄n̄igab̄in. Mer ak, God m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab ñ̄n̄ ak nep m̄isen l̄n̄igab.

²⁵ Pen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, bin b̄i k̄ri bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ḡi tep gen̄igal ak, ognap m̄isen m̄idek, kasek nep n̄n̄n̄igab̄in. Pen kasek ma n̄n̄n̄igab̄in ak, we ḡil m̄idon̄m̄iñ rek ma l̄ip.

6

Bin b̄i m̄ñ̄ w̄ög gep okok

¹ Kraiis bin b̄i ne ognap k̄ri m̄ñ̄ w̄ög gep bin b̄i m̄idebal okok, b̄i k̄ib k̄rop tau dolak okok d̄i tep ḡn̄imel. N̄ig gen̄igal, bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄ñ̄l, God nop ag jūil, Kraiis Jisas m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄b̄in ak ag jūil, ma ḡn̄igal.

² Pen bin b̄i Kraiis nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok, b̄i Kraiis nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal ognap k̄rop m̄ñ̄ w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ñ̄lig ḡi, gos t̄imel n̄n̄ñ̄l, Kraiis bin b̄i mam c̄in ke okok tari ḡn̄ig k̄rop m̄ñ̄ w̄ög gob̄in, aḡil, ma agn̄imel. Mam tep c̄in Kraiis nop n̄n̄

dipal okok kirop wög gi ñobin, agil, wög kirop ak gi tep yib ginimel. Minim ñu kil tikebin aul bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek ninimel.

Tap konai din, agil, gos ak nipal

³ Bin bi ognap, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne minim tep agak ak abe, minim tep ne per ag ñibin ak abe kirig gil, minim ke ognap ag ñinagal okok,

⁴ cin nep bin bi kib midobin, agil, saköl ñagil gos ma midek, nig gipal. Nib ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop gos timel ninil, minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil gil, bin bi ognap ninel mlik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, gos timel nipal.

⁵ Kiri Jisas minim ninid ne ak kirig gil, God kanib amnigabin ak kibap kilnok mani tap okok dinigabin, agil, gos timel nep ninil, per per nep minim pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen cin Krai Jisas nin dil, tap cin bir mideb ak min min ginigabin ak, cin tap tep yib alap dil, mid tep yib ginigabin.

⁷ Ami sikop cinop tik dolak ñin ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kimnigabin ñin ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dil ma amnigabin.

⁸ Nib ak, tap ñineb ognap, walij cin ognap midonimij, tap cin rek sikol me ak, agin.

⁹ Pen bin bi tap konai din, agil gos nipal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokim nibak kirop lip gi di amek, kimin

tap ñinij apel, gon dek, dai yur kib dipal ak rek kirop ginigab. Kirop pis nep gi timel ginigab.

¹⁰ Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok midmagil lipal okok, tap si tap timel ar ke ke konai nep gipal. Ognap gos nibak ninil, God nop gos ak kirig gil, mid tep ma gil, kirop ke mapin timel yib ginigab.

God tap ñinmagil ar nep li ñak ak, di tep ginimin

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God bi ne mideban ak me, tap timel tap esek agesin aul magilsek bil gil, gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krai Jisas nin dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin.

¹² Nak Jisas nin dipan rek, ñin ognap miker apek, koslam midenigan, pen nak kilis gil, Krai minim tep ak kisen ginimin. Bin bi konai nin midel ninlig gi, yad Krai Jisas nop nin dipin, agnak ñin nibak, ne komij per midep won ak nep ñak. Komij per midep won nibak di wös ginimin.

¹³ God tap okok magilsek komij won ñeb ak abe, Krai Jisas Podias Pailot nop minim yipid gil agak ak abe, kiri nin midel ninlig gi, nep kilis gil agebin,

¹⁴ minim nep agebin aul magilsek nin tep gil, kisen gil, gi tep gil gek amek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai adik gi onigab. Nak nig genigan,

bin bî ognap nîñîl nep ag junîmel rek ma lîngab.

¹⁵ Jisas adîk gî onîgab ñîñ nîbak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñîñ ag lak ñîñ nîbak nep Jisas ne kauyañ adîk gî onîgab. God Bî tep ke yîb. Ne nokîm nep tap okok magîlsek kod mîdeb. Ne kiñ okok magîlsek Kiñ kîri mîdeb. Ne bî kîb okok magîlsek Bî Kîb kîri mîdeb.

¹⁶ Pen ne nokîm nep kîmnîmîñ rek ma lîp; ne per per nep mîdenîgab. Melîk tep ne ak ke yîb mîdeb. Bin bî ognap nop uđîñ ma nîpal yîb; bin bî ognap nop uđîñ nîñîmel rek ma lîp. Bin bî alap ne mîdeb mañ sîñak amnîmel rek ma lîp. Ne God Bî kîlîs yîb aknîb ke ak, bin bî magîlsek nîñîl, yîb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnañ. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin bî agon kîlnok kîbap mani tap koñai mîdeb okok kîrop agenîmîñ, cîñ nep bin bî ke yîb mîdobîñ, agîl, tap kasek kîrîg gîñîgab okok gos ma nîñîmel; God cînop bin bî kod mîdîl, mîd tep gîñîgal, agîl, tap tep tep koñai nep cînop per ñîb ak nep dîl, gos sek mîdojîñ.

¹⁸ Nîb ak, kîrop agenîmîñ, tap koñai mîdeb rek, bin bî okok dî tep gîl, kîrop yîmîg nîñîl, tap kîri ognap kîrop abramek ñîñîmel. Kîri bin bî ognap kîrop gî tep gîl, gî dad amel dad amel, kîrop masos ma gîñîmîñ.

¹⁹ Nîb aknîb rek genîgal ak, kîri tap tep yîb kîri alap mîdenîgab God karîp lîm ne

seb kab ar alañ sîñak, nîñîl kîri amîl komîñ per mîdep won ak pîs nep dîl, per nep per nep komîñ mîdenîgal. Komîñ mîdep magîl nîbak, komîñ magîl nîñîd yîb.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap ñîñmagîl ar nep ñî lak ak, dî tep gîñîmîñ. God nop gos ma nîñîl mîñîm esek mîñîm yokop per per ag amîl apîl gîpal okok abe, mîñîm sakîl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dîñîmîñ.

²¹ Bin bî ognap, mîñîm esek kîri nîbak dîl, mîñî God Mîñîm yîpîd gîl nîpîñ, agîl, ke tam ak amîl, Jisas mîñîm tep ne nîñ dîlak ak pîs nep kîrîg gîpal.

God nep mapîñ nîñîl, kod mîdenîmîñ.

2 Timoti Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God gek niñil yad Krajs Jisas nop cig gıl, komiñ kisen nib komiñ per mıdep ag lak ak dipin. Niğ niñil, God ne ke agek, Krajs Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap mıdebin.

² Ni mıdmagıl yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tıkebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krajs Jisas, nep yimig niñil, di tep gıl, kod mıd tep ger me, nak kapkap mıd tep ginimın.

God minim ag ñobin ak, nabıñ ma ginimıñ

³ Apıs based sikop God nop wög gi ni mıdelıgıpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma niñil God nop nep gos niñil, wög ne gi niñbin. Yad pıb nab kislım eyañ God nop sobok gıpin ak, yad per nep yıb nep ağıg gi, God nop tep agebin.

⁴ Sil agnak ak gos niñlig gi mıdebin. Nib ak, nep am niñil, yad mıñ mıñ yıb ginıgain.

⁵ Nak gos nokım ar nep niñil Krajs Jisas nop niñ di wös gıpan ak niñlig gi mıdebin. Napıs Lois eip, nanım Yunis eip, Krajs Jisas nop niñ di wös gıl mıdölıgıpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niñ di wös gıpan, ağıl gos niñin.

⁶ Nak Krajs Jisas nop niñ di wös gıpan rek, yad nep agebin, niñmagıl yad di nabıc ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ñak ak, gos niñlig gi mıdenimın. Tap nep nab adañ mıdeb nibak, piğenimın mılan ginimıñ.

⁷ God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek, ma pırikın; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilis sek mıdıl, bin bi okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl, gos mıb goñ cin ke gos gıp ar ak ma gin.

⁸ Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin minim tep ne ag niñ, nabıñ ma ginimıñ. Bin bi okok kırop abramek ag niñimın. Yad Bi Kib minim tep ne ag ñenek, yıp mıñ lılak ak, nep ak rek nep nabıñ ma ginimıñ. Pen God ne kilis ne nep niñ rek, Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajenimın. Niğ genimın, nep gi tımel genımel, gos par ma niñnimın.

⁹ God cinop di komiñ yokıl, bin bi sıñ yad ke mıdenıgabım, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon niñil God cinop ma dak; ne ke ned niğ ginıgain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapın yıb niñil dak. Karıp lım bırarık ped okok ma gi lak niñ ak, God bin bi mapın yıb niñil, Krajs Jisas bin bi okok kırop di komiñ yokıgab, ağıl gos ak niñak.

¹⁰ Pen mıñi, God bin bi mapın yıb niñip ak, mısen niñin. Krajs Jisas apıl, cinop bin bi nen ağıl kımak ak me, God cinop bin bi magılsek mapın yıb niñip ak, mısen yıb niñin. Krajs Jisas cinop

bin bi nen agil yur dil kımak ak me, mını kımek won ak kılıs alap ma mıdeb. Jisas nıg gek ak me, komıñ mıdep won ak abe, komıñ per mıdep won ak abe, cınop bin bi mısen yomıb.

¹¹ Mınım tep nıbak bin bi okok magılsek nıñlan, agıl, Kraıs Jisas ne ke yıp ag lek, yad Jisas mınım tep dad ameb bi ne alap mıdıl, mınım tep nıbak bin bi okok magılsek ag nı tep gıl, mınım yıpıl ak ag nı tep gıl, gıpin.

¹² Jisas mınım tep ne ak ag nı ajenek ak me, yıp gı tımel gel, koslam mıdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nıñlıg gı ma mıdebin; yad gos sek mıdebin. Bi nıñ dıpin ak, Bi nıbak bır nıpin. Yad nop tap nıbin ak, ne tap nıbak dı kod mıd tep gıl, gı dam dam, nıñ kısıen ak onıgab.

¹³ Mınım apın nıpan ak, yıpıd gıl nep mıdeb, agıl, nak bin bi okok kırop ag nıñmın. Nıg gıl, Kraıs Jisas nop nıñ dılıg gı, bin bi okok kırop mıdmagıl lılıg gı, gı mıdenmın. Kraıs Jisas nop cıg tep gıpan ak me, nak nıg gınımın rek lıp.

¹⁴ God tap tep nıñmagıl ar nep lıp ak, yıpıg dı tep gınımın. Kaun Sıñ cınop nab adañ mıdeb ak, kılıs ne nep gı ñek, yıpıg dı tep gınımın.

¹⁵ Nak nıpan, bin bi Esia Propins nıb okok magılsek yıp kırıg gıpal. Pıgelas abe, Emogenıs abe, nıg aknıb rek nep gıpir.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi Kıb ne Onesiporas bin bi karıp ne okok yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınımın. Tari gınıg: ne taun kıb Rom ap mıdek nıñ ak, nabıñ dıñıgıñ, agıl, yıp ma kırıg gak. Yad sıñaul mıñ mıdebin, ne koslam pıyo nıñıl, apıl yıp nıñak. Nıñ konıai nep apıl nıñek, yıp tep yıb gak.

¹⁸ Nıb ak, nıñ kıb kısıen ak, Bi Kıb ne Onesiporas nop yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınımın. Epesas mıdenek, yıp dı tep gıl tap ke ke tari konıai nep gı ñolıgıp ak, nak ke nıñ tep gıpan.

2

Jisas nop cıg gıl, ami bi ne rek mıdon

¹ Pen nı yad Timoti. Nak Kraıs Jisas nop kısıen genıgan ak, ne nep yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınıgab. Nıb ak, nak gos ar nokım nep nıñıl, kılıs gılıg gı mıdenmın.

² Mınım tep bin bi okok kırop per ag nıbin nıpan ak, bin bi Kraıs Jisas mınım tep kısıen gıpal ognap pıyo nıñıl, ag nı tep gınımın; kırı pen bin bi nı pai ognap kırop ag nı tep gınıgal.

³ Kraıs Jisas nop wög gıpın rek, bin bi ognap cınop gı tımel gel, koslam mıdobın. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Kraıs ami bi tep ne mıdeban ak me, yıp ak rek nep gınıgal, agıl, pırıkil, nop ma kırıg gınımın; wög ne ak abramek gınımın.

⁴ Ami bi okok, bi kıb kırı ak nop tep gan, agıl, gos ar

nokim ak nep nipal. Tap sön ar okok, agil, gos ak ma nipal.

⁵ Bin bi resis gipal okok, bi resis kod midebal okok apal apal rek nep gil, tap tep dipal.

⁶ Pen bin bi maj wög gipal okok, tñil yur dipal rek, kiri ke ned pag ñiñimel. Kisen bin bi ognap pag ñiñigal.

⁷ Minim agebin aul, nak niñlig gi midek, Bi Kib nep gos ñek, niñ tep ginigan.

⁸ Jisas Krai nop gos niñlig gi midenimn. Depid ñi tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Ne kimil warikak. Jisas Krai minim tep ag ñibin ak, minim nibak me ak.

⁹ Yad minim tep nibak ag ñenek, yip bi timel alap rek min lel midebin. Pen God Minim ak min ma mideb.

¹⁰ Nib ak, God bin bi dinigain, agil, niñ lak bin bi okok, Krai Jisas kirop di komiñ yokek, kiri God eip melik tep ne sek per per nep komiñ midenimel, agil, bin bi okok yip melik yapek gi timel genigal ak, yad pirikil ma kirig ginigain.

¹¹ Minim pis nep niñ dep alap agnig gebin:

Cin Jisas eip kimnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep
komiñ midenigabin.

¹² Krai Jisas nop wög gon,
bin bi okok cinop melik
yapek gi timel genigal
ak,

pirikil ma kirig ginigabin
ak,

ne Kin midil bin bi okok
kod midenigab ñin ak,
cin ne eip midil, ak rek
nep bin bi okok kod
midenigabin.

Krai Jisas nop ma nipin,
agnigabin ak,
cinop ak rek nep, kirop
ma nipin, agnigab.

¹³ Pen Krai Jisas minim tep
ageb rek ma ginigabin
ak,
ne minim tep ne ageb
rek nep ginigab.

Tari ginig: Krai per nep
minim niñid nep
ageb;
minim niñid nibak kirig
ginimniñ rek ma lip.

*God wög aglak ak, kilis gil
gi tep ginimn*

¹⁴ Minim ñu kil tikebin
nibaul, bin bi okok kirop
per per ag ñi tep gek saköl
ma ginimel. Nak bin bi
okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimn,
Bi Kib niñ midek niñlig gi,
kiri minim magil ar ak nep
pen pen ag amil apil ma
ginimel; minim magil pen
pen agnigal ak, tap tep alap
ma ginigab; bin bi minim
nibak niñigal okok, kirop gi
timel yib ginigab.

¹⁵ Yad God nop wög gi tep
gil, minim niñid ne ak yipid
gil nep ag ñi tep ginigain ak,
God yip tep agnigab, agil, gos
ar nokim nibak nep niñil,
kilis gilig gi midenimn.

¹⁶ God nop gos ma niñil
minim yokop per per ag amil
apil ginigal ak, nak eip ma
agnimn. Ag dam dapil gil,

kiri God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄ par okok am̄n̄gal.

17 M̄n̄m̄ esek ag ñ̄n̄gal n̄bak, soi s̄kol alap l̄l̄, m̄d̄ dam̄l̄, k̄isen soi k̄s̄ak k̄b̄ ȳb̄ l̄p̄ rek ak l̄n̄gab. B̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄ Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, k̄iri ar n̄bak ḡp̄ir.

18 B̄ okok God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄ apal, “C̄n̄ b̄r̄ war̄knok; k̄m̄l̄ kauyañ ma war̄kn̄gab̄n̄,” apal. Pen k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ esek n̄bak agel, bin b̄ ognap Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak b̄r̄ k̄r̄ḡ ḡp̄al.

19 Pen God kar̄ip sap p̄n̄j̄l̄ ḡ tep gak ak k̄l̄s̄ m̄deb. Sap nab s̄ñak ñ̄u k̄l̄ ognap m̄deb: “B̄ K̄b̄ ne bin b̄ ne ke n̄ñp̄.” M̄n̄m̄ alap abe m̄deb: “Bin b̄ k̄iri B̄ K̄b̄ bin b̄ ne m̄dob̄n̄, apal okok, nag t̄mel ar ak ma am̄n̄mel.”

20 Pen kar̄ip k̄b̄ ȳb̄ okok, k̄inañ ke ke m̄deb. K̄inañ ognap, gol aka silpa d̄l̄ ḡp̄al. Ognap pen mab aka l̄m̄ nep d̄l̄ ḡp̄al. Ognap d̄l̄, tap ac̄r̄ mer; tap tep tep okok nep l̄p̄al; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok l̄p̄al.

21 Bin b̄ Krai Jisas n̄ñ d̄p̄al okok maḡl̄sek akn̄b̄ rek nep. Bin b̄ an an tap ac̄r̄ tap abramek okok as̄k̄ mos̄k̄ ḡn̄gal okok, k̄iri bin b̄ s̄ñ ne ke m̄d̄l̄, w̄ḡ tep tari tari m̄den̄gab okok k̄iri m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl̄ḡ ḡ ḡn̄gal. N̄b̄ ak, B̄ K̄b̄ bin b̄ s̄ñ ne ke n̄b̄ okok n̄ñj̄l̄, k̄rop w̄ḡ tep ognap ag l̄n̄gab.

22 Pen bin praj b̄ praj ognap gos t̄mel n̄pal rek ak ma n̄ñn̄m̄n̄. Nak pen ḡ

tep ḡl̄, God ageb rek nep ḡl̄, Krai Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ne n̄ñ d̄l̄, bin b̄ okok m̄dmaḡl̄ l̄l̄, k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄ ḡ dam̄l̄, b̄ kapkap sain t̄k̄l̄, ḡ m̄den̄m̄n̄. Bin b̄ m̄dmaḡl̄ as̄ñ ma m̄deb rek m̄d̄l̄ B̄ K̄b̄ nop sobok ḡp̄al okok eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄d̄l̄, agesin ar n̄bak nep ḡ m̄den̄m̄n̄.

23 Pen m̄n̄m̄ yokop ag am̄l̄ ap̄l̄ ḡl̄, pen pen t̄bron̄ tauron̄ ḡp̄al bin b̄ okok eip ma agn̄m̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄ḡ: n̄ḡ gen̄gal ak, k̄isen m̄l̄k̄ yapek, kal jūl̄, m̄n̄m̄ t̄mel aḡl̄, pen pen gos t̄mel n̄ñn̄gal.

24 Bin b̄ B̄ K̄b̄ nop w̄ḡ gen̄gal okok, pen pen ma aḡl̄, kapkap m̄d̄l̄, bin b̄ d̄ tep ḡl̄, ag ñ̄ tep ḡn̄gal. K̄rop ḡ t̄mel gen̄mel, pen ḡ t̄mel ma ḡn̄mel.

25 Pen bin b̄ ognap m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop ma den̄mel, k̄iri pen kapkap ag ñ̄ tep ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄del, God bin b̄ n̄b̄ okok k̄rop gos tep ñ̄ek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄al ak tari ḡn̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡp̄n̄, aḡl̄, ad̄k̄ ḡ nop ken ar ap̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ ȳp̄l̄ ȳb̄ ak n̄ñ d̄n̄mel rek l̄p̄.

26 N̄ḡ ḡl̄ kapkap ag ñ̄ tep ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄del, gos tep apek, Seten k̄rop tom tom aḡl̄ dek, k̄id ne ak m̄d̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄ tom ne n̄ñ d̄p̄al ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal.

3

Ñ̄n̄ k̄isen n̄b̄aul bin b̄ ḡ t̄mel ȳb̄ ḡn̄gal

1 Pen nak n̄pan, ñ̄n̄ k̄isen n̄b̄aul bin b̄ koslam m̄den̄gal.

2 Kiri mib gonj kiri nep gos nɨɨl, agon kilnok kibap mani nep midmagil lil, cɨn nep bi kib midobɨn, agil, yib kiri ke dap ranɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop ag juɨl, nonim nap sikop kɨrop minim tib juɨl, bin bi kɨrop gi tep gipal okok kɨrop tep gip ma agil, God nop gos ma nɨɨnɨgal.

3 Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kɨrop gi timel ginɨgal ak nɨɨl ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kɨrop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak nɨɨel, kɨrop milik yonigab.

4 Kiri mɨmɨg nɨɨl, abramek gi timel gil, cɨn nep bin bi kib midobɨn agil, mib gonj cɨn ke tep ginimɨn ar ak nep gil miɨ miɨ gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linɨgal.

5 Cɨn bin bi nib okok nɨɨl, bin bi God nop nɨɨ dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabɨn ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma nɨɨnɨgal. Bin bi nib aknib rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimɨn.

6 Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am nɨɨ amel nɨɨlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kɨrop wasu ag dil karip migang kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kɨrop ag nel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amnɨgal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipɨn okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib nɨɨl, gos

par nɨɨlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke konjai nep am kɨrop di okdan okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb.

7 Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok nib nɨɨnɨgal ak pen Krais Jisas minim tep ak nɨɨnɨgal ak, ak minim nɨɨd me ak, agil, ma nɨɨnɨgal.

8 Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosɨs minim agak ak yo nɨɨrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krais Jisas minim nɨɨd ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep nɨɨl, Krais Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal.

9 Pen gipal ar nibak tapɨn ger amnɨmɨn rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel girek, bin bi misen nɨɨlak rek ak, bin bi miɨ nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag nibal okok ak rek nep misen nɨɨnɨgal.

Jisas Krais minim tep ak nɨɨ di tep ginimɨn

10 Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep nɨɨl, Jisas Krais minim tep ag nibin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak bir nɨɨ tep gil nib aknib rek nep gipan. Krais nop nɨɨ di wos gil, wog ne kilis yib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok kɨrop midmagil lil, miker apek koslam midil ma kirig gipin ak, nak bir nipan.

11 Krais minim tep ag nenek yip gi timel gel koslam midenek ak, nak bir nipan. Bin bi taun kib Adiok,

Aikoniam, Listra okok yip gi t̄imel gel gel, koslam yib m̄idenek ak pen Bi K̄ib yip d̄i kom̄iŋ yokak ak, nak b̄ir n̄ipan.

¹² Bin b̄i Kraiŋ Jisas nop c̄ig gi, ageb rek nep ḡin agn̄igal okok, k̄irop maḡiŋsek m̄iker ñel, koslam m̄idenigal.

¹³ Pen bin b̄i t̄imel m̄inim̄ esek ar ak nep ag ñ̄ibal okok, gi t̄imel yib gel gel amek, k̄iri ned bin b̄i t̄imel m̄ideliḡipal rek mer, k̄isen bin b̄i t̄imel akn̄ib ke m̄idenigal. K̄iri ke God kan̄ib tep ak ma n̄iŋil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄inim̄ esek n̄ibak ag ñel, k̄iri ak rek nep God kan̄ib tep ak ma n̄iŋigal.

¹⁴ Pen nak ñ̄i s̄ikol nep m̄id̄il, nep Kraiŋ Jisas m̄inim̄ n̄iŋid̄ ak ag ñel, n̄iŋil p̄is nep n̄iŋ d̄ipan m̄inim̄ tep ak k̄il̄is gi, n̄iŋ d̄il̄ig gi, ageb rek nep ḡil̄ig gi, gi m̄idenim̄in. C̄in bin b̄i nep m̄inim̄ tep ak ag ñon n̄iŋnak ak, nak c̄inop b̄ir n̄ipan.

¹⁵ Nak n̄ipan, ñ̄i s̄ikol yib m̄idenak ñ̄in ak, nak God M̄inim̄ S̄iŋ ak b̄ir n̄iŋnak. C̄in God M̄inim̄ S̄iŋ ak ud̄in li n̄iŋenigab̄in ak, God M̄inim̄ S̄iŋ ak c̄inop gos k̄id̄ yik n̄iŋeb won n̄ibak ñek, Kraiŋ Jisas nop n̄iŋ don c̄inop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄igab̄ m̄inim̄ waḡin ak n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄igab̄in.

¹⁶ God M̄inim̄ ak maḡiŋsek, God ne ke ake l̄il Kaun ne ak p̄igak. N̄ib ak, God M̄inim̄ ak maḡiŋsek bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il, bin b̄i m̄inim̄ n̄iŋid̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok k̄irop t̄im̄id̄ uk̄il, bin b̄i gi t̄imel ḡipal

okok k̄irop ag ḡil, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡil God M̄inim̄ ageb rek ḡin, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡip.

¹⁷ N̄ig ḡip ak, God nop w̄og gi ñeb bin b̄i ne okok, God M̄inim̄ ak n̄iŋ tep yib ḡil, God k̄irop w̄og tep tari tari ag l̄ip ak, k̄iri gos n̄iŋ tep yib ḡil, gi tep yib ḡin̄igal.

4

God M̄inim̄ yip̄id̄ ḡil ak ag ñ̄inim̄in

¹ Nep m̄inim̄ n̄ibaul yokop ma agebin. Kraiŋ Jisas bin b̄i okok maḡiŋsek K̄iŋ k̄iri kod m̄idenigain, aḡil, ad̄ik gi apen̄igab̄ ñ̄in ak, ne bin b̄i kom̄iŋ m̄idenigal okok abe, bin b̄i k̄imlak okok abe, nonim̄ ke ke l̄in̄ig geb. N̄ib ak, God abe, Kraiŋ Jisas abe n̄iŋ m̄ider n̄iŋl̄ig gi, nep m̄inim̄ n̄ibaul agebin.

² God M̄inim̄ tep ak ag ñ̄inim̄in. Bin b̄i okok m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal aka m̄iñ m̄iñ ma ḡin̄igal, aḡil, ma yo n̄iŋn̄im̄in; God M̄inim̄ m̄iñ d̄in̄igal aka ma d̄in̄igal, gos ak ma n̄iŋn̄im̄in; k̄il̄is gi nep God M̄inim̄ tep ak ag ñ̄inim̄in. Bin b̄i gi t̄imel ḡipal okok ag ḡil, bin b̄i m̄inim̄ n̄iŋid̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok t̄im̄id̄ uk̄il, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡil God M̄inim̄ ageb rek ḡin, ag gos n̄ipal okok, k̄irop kapkap sain tik̄il ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ḡin̄im̄in.

³ Tari ḡin̄ig: ñ̄in k̄isen ak, God M̄inim̄ yip̄id̄ ḡil ak n̄iŋil, ma d̄in̄igal; ag ñeb bin b̄i kon̄ai nep pon̄ d̄il dapel, k̄iri m̄inim̄ esek m̄inim̄ yokop

yokop gos k̄iri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, k̄iri n̄iḡil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilḡi ḡi d̄inḡal.

⁴ God M̄in̄im n̄iḡid ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil kes̄im yokop okok agel, kasek d̄inḡal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ḡinḡab ak, gos n̄iḡ tep ḡilḡi ḡi m̄iden̄im̄in. M̄iker ap on̄im̄iḡ, gos par ma n̄iḡim̄in. Nak k̄il̄is ḡil, Kraiḡ J̄isas m̄in̄im̄in tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i ajen̄im̄in. Nak God w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i m̄ideban ak me, God nep w̄ög tari tari ag lak ak, maḡilsek ḡi dam dam amek, p̄is nep ḡi sakn̄igam.

Yad ulep k̄im̄n̄ig gebin, agak

⁶ Yad Kraiḡ w̄ög ne gen, ȳip m̄iñ lel m̄iden m̄iden, m̄iñi pak lon lakañ yon̄im̄iḡ, aḡil, ȳip gebal. N̄ib ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebin aul, k̄ir̄ig ameb ñ̄in ak ulep ow̄ip.

⁷ Yad k̄il̄is ḡil, Seten eip pen pen ḡi dam̄il, kan̄ib ulep s̄iḡak b̄ir opin. Yad k̄il̄is ḡil, Kraiḡ J̄isas m̄in̄im̄in tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i dam dam amek, Kraiḡ J̄isas nop n̄iḡ d̄ilḡi ḡi m̄id̄il, w̄ög ȳip agak ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipin; agak rek nep maḡilsek ḡipin.

⁸ Ne B̄i K̄ib, ne m̄in̄im̄in t̄ig b̄ilok tep ḡil ageb ak me, tari tari ḡipin ak n̄iḡ m̄id̄il, ñ̄in k̄ib ne ak apek, ȳip b̄i kom̄iḡ tep yad, agn̄igab. Pen yad nep mer; bin b̄i, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, tep gek n̄iḡiḡi ḡi kod m̄idebal okok, k̄irop maḡilsek ak rek nep ḡinḡab.

⁹ Timoti. Kan̄ib m̄idon̄im̄iḡ ak, yad m̄idebin s̄iḡaul kasek on̄im̄in.

¹⁰ B̄i yad eip m̄idol̄iḡipin okok, m̄iñi yad eip s̄iḡaul ma m̄idebal. B̄i nak Demas, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idmaḡil l̄il, ȳip p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, b̄ir taun k̄ib Tesalonaika amnak. B̄i yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak.

¹¹ B̄i nok̄im Luk nep yad eip m̄idob̄ir. Kraiḡ J̄isas nop w̄ög ḡipin ak, Mak ne ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡip. N̄ib ak, nak Mak nop am̄il poḡ d̄il dapek, eip m̄id̄il w̄ög ḡir.

¹² Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak.

¹³ On̄im̄in ñ̄in ak, taun k̄ib Troas ap̄il, kolsior par yad ak, b̄i nak Kapas kar̄ip d̄i l̄inek ak d̄il don̄im̄in; kan̄ib m̄idon̄im̄iḡ ak, m̄ij yad kom kam ḡi m̄ideb okok d̄il don̄im̄in; mer ak, m̄ij kaj meme sipsip wak ȳib sek ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak okok nep d̄il don̄im̄in.

¹⁴ B̄i kapa w̄ög ḡip Aleksada ȳip ḡi t̄imel ȳib gak. Ȳip gak n̄ibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ḡinḡab.

¹⁵ Kraiḡ J̄isas m̄in̄im̄in tep ag ñ̄ib̄in ak, Aleksada ne ḡi t̄imel ȳib gak ak me, ȳip ḡi t̄imel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek lip ak, n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄in.

¹⁶ Ȳip ned m̄in̄im̄in k̄ib aglak ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i alap ȳip kid okok n̄iḡ m̄idek m̄in̄im̄in k̄ib ma agnek; k̄iri maḡilsek ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡilak. Pen God

kɪrop gos nɪbak nɪŋlɪg gɪ ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

¹⁷ Yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb aglak nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tep ne ak, bin bɪ okok nɪb koŋai nep apɪl mɪdelak okok kɪrop abramek agenek nɪŋlak. Bɪ Kɪb gek, kaj layon yɪp su ñɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak.

¹⁸ Yad nɪpin, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp kod mɪdek, tap tɪmel alap yɪp gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab; ne yɪp dɪ komɪŋ yokɪl, dam karɪp lɪm tep ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dad amnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb nɪbak, yɪb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Pol agak, "Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?"
agak

¹⁹ Bin nak Prisila abe, nɪgmɪl ne Akwila abe, bɪ nak Onesiporas bin bɪ karɪp ne kɪn mɪdebal okok abe kɪrop agnɪmɪn, Pol "Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?" ageb, agnɪmɪn.

²⁰ Bɪ nak Erastas sɪŋaul ma owak; mɪdeb taun kɪb Korid sɪŋak. Bɪ nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kɪrɪg onek taun kɪb Mailitas.

²¹ Yɪgen kɪb owɪp ñɪn ak ulep mɪdeb rek, kanɪb mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, yɪgen ma onɪgab ar ak kasek onɪmɪn.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krajs Jisas bin bɪ ne taun kɪb Rom aul mɪdebal okok magɪlsek nep, "Nak mɪdeban?" agebal.

²² Timoti, Bɪ Kɪb nep eip mɪdenɪmɪŋ.

God nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ.

Taitas Pol Taitas nop mĭj ñu kĭl tĭkak

¹ Yad Pol. God yĭp ag lek wög gĭ ñeb bĭ ne alap mĭdĭl, Jisas Krais mĭnĭm tep ne dad ajeþ bĭ ne alap mĭdebin.

God yĭp ag lak ak, bin bĭ ne dĭnĭg geb okok kĭrop God Mĭnĭm ak ag ñen kĭri mĭnĭm nĭbak nĭj dĭ wös gĭl, mĭnĭm nĭjĭd yĭpĭl ak nĭj tep gĭl, ageþ rek nep gĭnĭmel, agĭl, God yĭp wög nĭbak ag lak.

² God ne mĭnĭm esek alap ma ageþ. Ne bĭrarĭk ped okok karĭp lĭm ma gĭ lak ñĭn ak mĭnĭm nĭjĭd agĭl agak rek, bin bĭ an an mĭnĭm nĭjĭd ne nĭbak nĭj dĭl, mĭnĭm nĭjĭd yĭpĭl ak nĭj tep gĭl, ak rek nep gĭnĭgal okok, ne kĭrop komĭj per mĭdeþ won ak ñĭnĭgab.

³ Ñĭn ne ke ag lak ñĭn ak nep, God mĭnĭm ne mĭsej lak. God, Dĭ Komĭj Yoþep Bĭ cĭn ak, yĭp ag lek, mĭnĭm tep ne mĭsej ag ñĭ ajpin.

⁴ Taitas, nep mĭj nĭbaul ñu kĭl tĭkebin. God Mĭnĭm ak nep ag ñĭnek, nak Krais Jisas nĭj dĭl, mĭnĭm tep ar nokĭm nĭpĭr ak me, nep ñĭ tep yad, ageþin. Bapi God abe, Dĭ Komĭj Yoþep Bĭ cĭn Krais Jisas abe, nep yĭmĭg nĭjĭl, dĭ tep gĭl, kod mĭd tep ger, nak kapkap mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭn.

⁵ Yad nep karĭp lĭm ñĭg tĭb kĭs gĭp airan Krit ag lĭl, agnek, "Bin bĭ kĭrop Krais

mĭnĭm tep ak ag ñĭrok okok kauyaŋ am nĭjĭl, wög og- nap ma gĭrok ak gĭlĭg gĭ, bĭ kĭb kĭrop kod mĭdeþ karĭp lĭm ke ke mĭdeþal okok ag lĭnĭmĭn," agnek.

⁶ Pen bin bĭ Krais nĭj dĭpal okok bĭ kĭb kĭrop kod mĭdeþ ognap dĭnĭg, bĭ yokop ma dĭnĭmĭn. Bĭ gĭ tep gĭpal okok nep nĭjĭl dĭnĭmĭn. Bin kĭri nokĭm alap nep dĭl, ñĭ pai kĭri okok kĭrop kod mĭd tep gel, Krais nop nĭj dĭl, ami bapi mĭnĭm dĭl kĭsen gĭl abramek ma gĭpal, bĭ okok nep nĭjĭl dĭnĭmĭn.

⁷ Krais bin bĭ ne kod mĭdeþ bĭ okok kĭri God wög ne ke kod mĭdeþal. Nĭb ak, bĭ kod mĭdeþ bĭ okok kĭri gĭ tep nep gel, bin bĭ ognap kĭrop mĭnĭm ag junĭmel rek ma lĭnĭmĭj. Pen bĭ mĭnĭm pen pen apal okok, bĭ kasek kal jupal okok, bĭ ñĭg kĭlis ñĭbĭl saköl ñapal okok, bĭ warĭk pen pen pakpal okok, bĭ kĭþap kĭlnok mani si dĭnĭg gĭpal okok, kĭrop nĭjĭl ma dĭnĭmĭn.

⁸ Pen bin bĭ Krais nĭj dĭpal okok bĭ kĭrop kod mĭdeþ okok, bin bĭ par okok nĭb ag wasu dam karĭp kĭri eip nab adan dĭl, tap tari tari tep mĭdeþ okok mĭdmagĭl lĭl, gos mĭb goŋ kĭri ke gos gĭp rek ma gĭl, bin bĭ gep abe bin bĭ tam okok abe magĭlsek dĭ tep gĭl, bĭ sĭj mĭdon, agĭl, per nep God Mĭnĭm ageþ rek nep gos nĭjĭl, kĭlis gĭl ageþ rek nep gĭl, gĭnĭmel.

⁹ Krais mĭnĭm nĭjĭd ned ag ñelak nĭjĭlak ak nep nĭj

di wös gilig gi, Krai bin bi okok kirop Krai minim yipid gil ak nep ag ni tep gel, kiri ni däl gos sek midenigal. Nig gil, bin bi minim yipid gil nibak tib jupal okok, kirop minim yipid gil ar ak ag ni tep genigal, minim pen agnimel rek ma linigab.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi Krai bin bi ne midobin apal okok konai nep God Minim ak tib juil, minim esek okok nib däl bin bi ognap kirop ag nil, kanib timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi nib okok konai nep bi Juda nib. Kiri Krai nop ni dipal ak pen kiri minim esek agil apal, "Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Krai nop ni däl, wak tib gi rik genigal ak me, Krai bin bi ne midenigal," apal.

¹¹ Nak agenimin minim esek ak kirig ginimel. Mani tap okok din, agil, kiri minim esek nibak nep ag nel, bi ognap bin bi ni pai karip kiri eip kin midebal okok magilsek minim esek nibak ni dipal.

¹² Pen bi minim agep kiri ke Krit nib bi alap agak, "Bin bi Krit nib okok per nep minim tom agil, timel yib nep gil, kiri yirik gek wög ma gil, tap tep konai nep din agil, kain sapeb rek midebal," agak.

¹³ Bi Krit nib minim agak nibak minim niid yib agak. Nig gipal nibak nak kirop minim kilis yib agil, minim tom apal ak kirig gil, Krai

minim tep ak yipid gil nep ni dänimel.

¹⁴ Kirop minim kilis agnimin, Juda bin bi kesim yokop wösrek okok ageligipal okok kirig ginimel; bin bi Krai minim niid yo nipal okok nig nig ginimib apal okok, minim kirop ma ni dänimel.

¹⁵ God bin bi tep ne okok tap ognap bil ma gipal; tap tep agil abramek dipal. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal okok abe, bin bi Krai nop ma ni dipal okok abe, tap konai nep bil gipal.

Bin bi nib okok rek, gos timid kiri pis nep kan ni timel gek, gos ni tep gil ma gipal.

¹⁶ Cin God nop ni däl, bin bi ne midobin apal ak pen kiri gipal rek niid nipin, kiri God Minim tep ageb rek yo nipal ak me, kiri tap tep alap ginimel rek ma lip. Gipal nibak God ni nek milik yowip.

2

Krai bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin

¹ Pen nak bin bi okok kirop God Minim yipid gil ar ak nep ag ninimin.

² Bi kib rek okok kirop ag ni tep ginimin, nig wain konai ma niidimel; gos ni tep gil, tap timel ma ginimel; mib gon kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel; tap tari genimih, kiri kilis gil Krai minim tep ne ak ni di wös

gıl, Krais nop cıg dı wös gıl, bin bı okok mıdmagıl yıb lıl, kılıs gıl gı damıl, bı kapkap sain rıkıl, gı mıdenımel.

³ Bin nonım rek okok kırop ak rek nep ag nı tep gınımın, kıri God Mınım ageb rek nep gıl gı tep nep gınımel; kıri bin bı ognap kırop yıb ag juel ma yonımın; nıg wain konai ma nınım; kıri bin nı pai sıkop okok kırop nag tep ar ak nep ag nı tep gınımel.

⁴⁻⁵ Nıg gıl mıd tep gıl, kıri bin tob wagın kisen lipal okok kırop ag nı tep gel, kıri pen nıgmıl sıkop kırop mıdmagıl lıl, nı pai kıri okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl, mıb goı kıri ke gos gıp rek nep ma gıl, asın ma mıdeb rek nep mıdıl, wög karıp kıri okok gı tep gıl, bin bı ognap okok dı tep gıl, nıgmıl sıkop mınım agnımel mok okok mıdenımel. Nıg gel, bin bı ognap nınıl, God Mınım ak ma ag junıgal.

⁶ Pen bı praj okok kırop mınım kılıs agnımın, kıri mıb goı kıri ke gos gıp rek nep ma gınımel.

⁷ Pen nak mınım tari tari kırop ag nınıgan ak, nak ke per nep tap magısek nıg aknıb rek nep gınımın, bı praj okok nep nınıl, kıri nıg aknıb rek nep gınıgal. Pen nak bin bı okok mınım ag nınıgan ak, sık sık aglıg gı ma agnımın; gos nını tep gıl God Mınım yıpıd gıl nep ag nı tep gınımın.

⁸ Mınım magıl agnıg geban ak nını tep gıl agnımın, bin bı cınop nınıl

mılik yowıp okok mınım ognap pıyo mer nınıl kırop nabın gınıgab.

⁹ Pen Krais bin bı ne, bin bı ognap tau dapel, mın wög rek gıpal okok kırop agnımın, bı kıb yad tep gınımın ar ak nep gınım agıl, mınım ognap pen ma agıl, bı nap kıri okok agenımel rek nep gınımel.

¹⁰ Nap kıri okok tap si ma dıl, per nep nap tap kıri okok magısek kod mıd tep gıl, wög magısek gı tep gıl gınımel. Nıg gıl, gı tep genıgal ak, bin bı okok nınıl, God Dı Komını Yokep Bı cın ak mınım ne nınıl agnıgal, mınım nıbak mınım nınıd mınım nını dep, agnıgal.

¹¹ Pen God bin bı okok magısek yımıg yıb nınıp rek, Krais Jisas karıp lım wagın aul mısın apıl kımek, bin bı okok magısek karıp ne seb kab ar alanı sınak per nep komını mıdenımel rek lip.

¹² God ne cınop yımıg yıb nınıp ak nınıl nıpın, tap si tap tımel gıpın okok abe, mıb goı cın ke lip gek gıpın ak abe, kırıg gıl, karıp lım mıdobın wagın aul, gos nını tep gıl, bin bı ognap kırop tap tımel alap ma gıl, kılıs gıl God Mınım ageb rek nep gın.

¹³ Nıb ak, God cın Jisas Krais cınop dı komını yokeb ak, melık sek adık gı onıgab, agıl, gos sek mıdıl, tep gek nınılg gı mıdobın.

¹⁴ Jisas cınop nen agıl kımak ak, "Tap si tap tımel gıpal okok magısek pen nın,

kiri bin bi asiŋ ma mɔdeb yad ke mɔdɔl, gi tep nep gin agɔl gos niŋ mɔdenimel,” agɔl, cɔnop nen agɔl kimak.

¹⁵ Mɔnim agesin nibaul bin bi okok kɔrop ag ni tep ginimɔn. Pen bin bi abramek gɔpal okok kɔrop kilis gil ag ninimɔn, meg mɔgan nep ak sipɔp ma niŋnimel.

3

Krais bin bi kiri titi gil ginigal

¹ Krais bin bi okok kɔrop agnimɔn, kiŋ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe mɔnim agnimel rek nep ginimel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok kɔrop gi tep ginimel rek linimɔŋ ak, kɔrop gi tep ginimel.

² Pen bin bi ognap okok kɔrop mɔnim esek agel yɔb kiri ma ap yonimɔŋ; pen pen ma agɔl, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magɔlsek eip bin bi sain mɔd tep gil, ginimel.

³ Pen tari: cɔn ke ned ak rek nep gos niŋ tep ma gil, God Mɔnim ageb rek yo niŋɔl, mɔb goŋ cɔn ke gos gɔp rek nep gin, agɔl, bi nagɔman rek mɔdoligipɔn. Cɔn tap si tap timel nep gilig gi mɔdoligipɔn; bin bi okok kɔrop gos timel niŋɔl, tap kiri okok tap cɔn rek mɔdobkop agɔl, cɔn pen niŋon mɔlik yapek kiri pen niŋel mɔlik yapek goligipɔn. Pen yo niŋel pen yo niŋɔl goligipɔn.

⁴ Ned niŋ goligipɔn ak pen kɔsen God, Di Komɔŋ Yokep

Bi cɔn ak, God bin bi mapɔn niŋɔl mɔdmagɔl lip ak cɔn bin bi rek mɔsen lak.

⁵ God ne cɔnop di komɔŋ yokak. Cɔnop di komɔŋ yokak ak, cɔn ke tap tep ognap gon cɔnop di komɔŋ ma yokak. Ne cɔnop mapɔn yɔb niŋɔp ak me, cɔnop di komɔŋ yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Siŋ ak cɔnop ñek, gac cɔn ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kɔsen nib yɔb lipɔn.

⁶ Jisas Krais cɔnop nen agɔl kimɔl di komɔŋ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Siŋ cɔnop pɔs nep soŋ gi yokek apɔl cɔnop nab adan mɔdeb.

⁷ God gak nibak, cɔnop mapɔn niŋɔl bin bi komɔŋ tep ne rek dɔl, komɔŋ per mɔdep magɔl dinimel, agɔl, gak.

⁸ Mɔnim niŋɔd yɔb me nibak.

Mɔnim agesin nibak niŋ tep gil kilis gil ag ninimɔn, God nop niŋ dɔpal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep niŋɔl, bin bi ognap kɔrop gi tep gilig gi mɔdenimel. Niŋ ginigal ak gi tep yɔb ginigal. Mɔnim nibaul mɔnim tep yɔb; karɔp lim tiŋon tiŋon dad amel, ageb rek nep genigal ak, bin bi magɔlsek kapkap mɔd tep ginigal.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap mɔnim abramek ag amɔl apɔl gil, apɔs based cɔn okok nib nib gil tikel owɔp, agɔl, Juda lo mɔnim ak nib nib gil mɔdeb, agɔl, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agnimɔn. Mɔnim nib okok wagɔn alap ma mɔdeb; bin bi mɔnim yokop

nibak niñil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minek nokim alap agnimin. Pen ma niñenimel, minek ak rek nep agnimin. Minek ak rek nep ma niñenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin.

¹¹ Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niñil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adan gac mideb ak miseñ lek nipin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban siñak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimih kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab ñin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak.

¹³ Bi nak Sinas lo minim niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimih kirop ñek dad amnimir.

¹⁴ Krais bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wog gilig gi midel tap niñeb ognap pilnimih. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wog gilig gi midil, tap magil ñibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ñinimel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin siñaul nep, "Mideban?" agebal. Pen cin Krais minim tep niñ dipin rek niñ dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, "Midebim?" agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midenimih.

Pilimon Pol Pilimon nöp mïj ñu kïl tïkək

1 Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nöp wög gen, yïp mïñ lel mïdebin. Yad mam cïn Timoti eip mïdïl, nïbep mïj nïbaul ñu kïl tïkobïr.

Mam tep cïn Pilimon, cïn wög jïm ñïl gïpïn.

2 Nak ak, ai cïn Apia ak, bi cïn eip God wög kïlïs gïl gïp Akipas ak, Krais Jisas bin bi ne karïp nep apïl God nöp sobok gïpïm okok magïlsek, nïbep mïj aul ñu kïl tïkobïr.

3 God Bapi cïn abe, Bi Kïb Jisas Krais abe, nïbep yïmïg nïñïl dï tep gïl kod mïder, nïbi kapkap mïd tep gï mïdenïmïb.

Bin bi God nöp nïñ dïpal okok kïrop mïdmagïl lipan,agak

4⁵ Nak Bi Kïb Jisas nöp nïñ dïlïg gï, God bin bi ne okok kïrop magïlsek mïdmagïl lipan ak yïp agel nïñïl, yad God yad nöp sobok gïlïg gï, nep gos nïñïl per nep tep apin.

6 Yad God nöp apin, “Bapi. Cïn Pilimon eip Krais mïnïm tep ak ag amïl apïl gïl me, cïnöp bin bi Krais nöp nïñ dïl cïg gïlïg gï mïdobïn okok tap tep tari tari ñïban ak, Pilimon ne magïlsek nïñ tep gïnïmïñ,” apin.

7 Pen mam tep yad Pilimon nïñan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kïrop mïdmagïl

yïb lipan ak, kïri mïdmagïl nab kïri adan mïñ mïñ gïpal. Yad ak rek nep nïñïl mïñ mïñ gïlïg gï gos sek mïdebin.

Onesimas nöp mïlïk ma nïñnïmïn,agak

8 Nak God bin bi ne okok kïrop mïdmagïl yïb lipan ak nïñïl, nak yad Krais bi ne mamïl mal mïdobïr rek, yad nep mïnïm kïlïs agïl nak nïg gïnïmïn nïg gïnïmïn apnep.

9 Yad Pol mïñi bi mïlep lipin. Krais Jisas mïnïm tep ak ag ñï ajen, yïp mïñ lel mïdebin rek, nep mïnïm kïlïs agnïg apnep ak pen nep nïg ma agnïgain. Nak bi mïdmagïl yad mïdeban rek, yad agebin rek gïnïmïn.

10 Pen mïnïm yad ak, Onesimas ne ñï yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gïl kïrïg amnak ak, sïñaul yad eip mïñ mïdïl, Krais mïnïm tep ak ag ñen nïñ dïp ak me, yad nap ne rek mïdebin; ne ñï yad ke rek mïdeb.

11 Ned ne nep wög gï ñï tep ma golïgïp; pen mïñi ne nep wög gï ñï tep gïl, yïp wög gï ñï tep gïl gïnïgab.

12 Pen ñï mïdmagïl yad rek ak nep ag yokebin.

13 Ned ag nïñïl mïnïm nak ak dïl rek, nöp ma ag yokp-nep. Krais mïnïm tep agen, yïp mïñ lel mïdebin sïñaul, nak apïl yïp kod mïdenïmïn rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yïp kod mïdobkop.

14 Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nöp dï mïdenïgain ak yïpïd gïl ma gïnïgab, agïl, nöp ned ag yokïl, nep kïsen

ag n̄jebin. Yip ker k̄isen ag yokn̄ig, ag yokn̄im̄n.

15 Yad gos n̄pin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won s̄ikol eñap k̄ir̄ig ḡil am̄ib ak me, m̄iñi nep ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il nak eip per per m̄iden̄im̄ñ.

16 Pen m̄iñi nop yokop m̄iñ w̄ög gep bi nak alap ma n̄ññigaban; m̄iñi nop mam m̄idmaḡil c̄ir mal yip̄d ḡil rek n̄ññigaban. Ne mam m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib, pen ne bi m̄iñ w̄ög ḡi ñeb nak m̄ideb ak me, nak m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil bi m̄iñ w̄ög ḡi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi K̄ib bi ne mam tep alap abe d̄in̄igan.

17 N̄ib ak, yip bi n̄ñep nak ȳib rek, Bi K̄ib w̄ög eip ḡip̄r, aḡil n̄ipan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ḡin̄im, aḡil gos ak ma n̄ññim̄n. Yad am̄jaken yip d̄i tep ḡip̄nap rek ak, nop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄n.

18 Pen ne nep ḡi t̄imel ḡip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, aḡil, m̄in̄im ognap m̄idon̄im̄ñ, nop ma agn̄im̄n; m̄in̄im n̄ibak yip agn̄im̄n. Agek, yad nep pen ñin̄igain.

19 N̄ññid agebin rek, ȳib yad ke m̄ij sek ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il lebin. Pen yad Kraiis m̄in̄im tep ak nep ag ñen nak n̄ñ d̄il, Kraiis Jisas bi ne m̄ideban ak, nep ma agn̄igain; nak ke b̄ir n̄ipan.

20 Mam yad. Bi K̄ib nop w̄ög eip ḡip̄r rek, agebin rek nep ḡin̄im̄n. Kraiis c̄rop mal d̄i tep gek mam̄il mal m̄idob̄ir rek, nak n̄ig ḡin̄im̄n n̄ññil yad m̄iñ m̄iñ

ḡin̄igain.

21 Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos n̄ñ tep ḡipan ar ak nep n̄ññil, Onesimas nop ar n̄ibak nep ḡin̄igan, aḡil, tep gek n̄ññig ḡi nep m̄ij n̄ibaul ñu k̄il t̄ik̄ebin.

22 M̄in̄im nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. Yip kar̄ip maḡil ñ̄lik m̄igan alap n̄ññil d̄i li tep ḡin̄im̄n. N̄ibi maḡilsek God nop sobok ḡip̄m rek, man̄ m̄ideb m̄iñ k̄ir̄ig ḡil n̄in̄im rek lip, aḡil, gos sek m̄idebin.

Pol m̄in̄im ag m̄ib̄il juak

23 Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Kraiis Jisas m̄in̄im ag ñek, nop m̄iñ lel, yad eip m̄iñ m̄idob̄ir s̄in̄aul. Ne nep “M̄ideban?” ageb.

24 Bi w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il ḡip̄in bi okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “M̄ideban?” agebal.

25 Bi K̄ib Jisas Kraiis n̄ibep bin bi okok ȳim̄ig n̄ññil kod m̄iden̄im̄ñ.

**Hibru
Hibru bin bĭ Kraiss
kĭd ar mĭdelak
okok kĭrop mĭj ņu
kĭl tĭkak**

God ņĭ ne cĭnop mĭnĭm tep

ņak

¹ Ned God ne apĭs based cĭn Juda bin bĭ okok kĭrop mĭnĭm agnĭg, bĭ mĭnĭm agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ņek, kĭri nĭŋĭl ag ņĭlĭgĭpal.

² Pen ņĭn kĭsen mĭdobĭn aul, ņĭ ne ke ag yokek apĭl cĭnop mĭnĭm ag ņĭb. God agek, ņĭ ne karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek bĭrarĭk ped okok gĭ lak. God agek, ņĭ ne karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek kod mĭdenĭgab.

³ Nap melĭk kĭb sek mĭdeb rek ak, ņĭ ak rek nep melĭk kĭb sek mĭdeb. Nap bĭ ti gep bĭ rek mĭdeb ak, ņĭ ne aknĭb rek nep mĭdeb. ņĭ mĭnĭm kĭlĭs yĭb ne agek, karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek mĭdep nep mĭdeb. ņĭ ne apĭl, cĭnop bin bĭ magĭlsek nen agĭl kĭmĭl, bin bĭ magĭlsek okok tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok magĭlsek lĭg gĭ ke okok yokĭl, kauyaŋ warĭk ap ran Nap kĭlĭs ke sek mĭdeb ak ņĭnmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs ken ar ne eĭp bĭsĭg gĭl mĭdeber.

Ejol okok pĭyak rek mĭdebal; God ņĭ ne Bĭ Kĭb yĭb mĭdebal

⁴ God ne gek, Kraiss ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bĭ Kĭb

mĭdeb. God ne Kraiss nop ņĭ yad agak ak, yĭb ne ejol yĭb rek mer; yĭb ne i ar oklan sĭŋak mĭdeb.

⁵ God Mĭnĭm dai alap God mĭnĭm agĭl agak,

“Yad mĭņĭ nep agebin, nak ņĭ yad mĭdeban,
yad Nap nak mĭdebin,”
agak.

Pen mĭnĭm nĭbak God ne ejol alap ma agak.

⁶ Pen ņĭ ne ned ak lĭm dai aul ag yoknĭg gak ņĭn ak, God ne ejol ne kĭrop agak,

“God ejol okok magĭlsek yĭb
nop agel ar amnaŋ,”
agak.

⁷ Pen ejol okok mĭnĭm agĭl God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,
ņĭn alap yĭgen rek dĭl
opal.

Wĭg gĭ ņeb bĭ ne okok gek,
ņĭn alap mab mĭlanŋ rek
dĭl opal,” agak.

⁸ Pen God ne ņĭ ne nop mĭnĭm agĭl agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kĭŋ per nep
per nep mĭdĭl,
bin bĭ nak okok per nep
kod mĭdenĭgan.

Bin bĭ nak kod mĭdĭl, gĭ tep
gĭl,
yĭpĭd gĭl nep gĭl, kod
mĭdenĭgan.

⁹ Bin bĭ gĭ tep gel,
nak mĭņĭ mĭņĭ gĭpan,

pen bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gel,
nak mĭlĭk kabiam nĭpan.

Nĭb ak, yad, God nak, gen,
nak nep Bĭ Kĭb ke yĭb
mĭdeban;

bi niņep nak okok mok
nak okok mīdebal,”
agak.

¹⁰ God mīnīm ognap sek agīl
agak,

“Bī Kīb, nak ke bīrarīk ped
okok nep mīdīl,

līm dai wagīn aul gī
līl, seb kab sīņak
ñīnmagīl nak gī līnak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap nīb okok won alap
mīdīl, kīr gīnīg geb,
pen nak mīdep nep
mīdenīgan.

Tap nīb okok, walīj ajīl lī
yapek,

tīg asīk ke sīņak līl,
kīsen nīb tol gīpal rek,
gīnīgan.

Pen nak Bī Kīb, ned
mīdelīgīpan rek,
mīñī nīb aknīb rek nep
mīdeban;

ke alap ma līnīgan; mīñī
mīdeban rek
kīsen nīb aknīb rek
nep per nep per nep
mīdenīgan,” agak.

¹³ God Mīnīm dai alap God
mīnīm agīl agak,

“Nak ñīnmagīl yīpīd pīs yad
sīņaul bīsīg mīdek,

tap tari tari nep kausal
maual rek mīdeb okok
magīlsek,

talak mīgan nak okok
līnīgain,” agak.

Pen mīnīm nībak God ne ejol
alap ma agak.

¹⁴ Nīb ak, ejol okok tari
rek mīdebal? God kīrop ag
yokek, nop wōg gī ñīlīg gī,
bin bī Kraīs dī komīņ yokek
seb kab ar alaņ sīņak God
eip per nep komīņ mīdenīgal
bin bī okok kīrop gī ñībal.

2

*God cīnop dak ak tap kīb
yīb*

¹ Nīb ak, mīnīm ag ñīl
nīpīn ak, niņ dī kīlīs gīl, gos
nīñlīg gī nep mīdon. Pen niņ
dī tep ma gīnīgabīn ak, gos
esek ar ognap nīñīl, mīnīm
esek pīs kīd okok amnīn rek
līp.

² Ejol okok nep lo mīnīm
ak damīl, Mosīs nop ñīlak
ak pen mīnīm nībak mīnīm
nīñīd nep mīdek nīñlīg gī,
bin bī mīnīm nībak won
alap ageb rek ma gīlak okok
abe, bin bī won alap tīb
tīklak okok abe, yur pen
dīlak.

³ Nīb ak, cīn God Ñī ne
mīnīm tep dowīp ak kīrīg
genīgabīn ak, cīn komīņ
amjīn rek ma līnīgab. Bī
Kīb ne ke mīnīm nībak dad
apek, bin bī mīnīm ne nībak
nīñlak okok, mīnīm nīñīd
yīb nībak nīñnīmīb, agīl,
cīnop ag ñī tep gīlak.

⁴ Pen gos kīrī ak nep nīñīl
ma aglak; God kīrop eip
mīdek nīñlīg gī, tap niņep
ma niņep rek ognap gīlīg gī,
tap ma gep rek ognap gīlīg
gī, cīnop ag ñīlak. God gos
ne ke nīñīl Kaun Sīņ ne ak
bin bī ognap tap tep ñīk,
ke yīb gelak ak, ak rek nep
nīñnok. Nīb ak me, Kraīs
mīnīm tep ak nīñīd yīb age-
bal, agīl nīñnok.

*Jīsas cīnop tau adīk dīl
cīnop ai mam yad agīp*

⁵ Pen God cīnop dī ne eip
seb kab ar alaņ sīņak lek
per nep mīdenīgabīn mīnīm

agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi kib
ar oklan rek, cin piyak rek,
ma midonigabin.

⁶ Minim ar nibak, God
Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,
“God. Nak bin bi okok kirop
gos niñil dipan.

Pen kiri nak ke rek ma
midabal;

kiri bin bi yokop rek ak,
nak tari ginig kirop kod
mid tep gipan?

⁷ Nak genak, won ulep alap
ejol okok bi kib rek
midelak,

bin bi okok piyak sñak
rek midelak ak

pen miñi bin bi okok kirop
gek, kiri yib mitek,

⁸ tap magilsek okok kod
midenigal,” aglak.

God gek bin bi tap magilsek
okok kod midenigal, aglak
ak niñil cin nipiñ tap
magilsek bin bi mok kiri
sñak midenigab. Pen miñi
cin nipiñ tap magilsek bin
bi mok kiri sñak ma middeb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak nipiñ.
God Jisas nop ag yokek lim
dai ar wagin aul apil mitek
ñin ak, ejol okok bin bi
kib rek midelak; Jisas ne bi
yokop sikol rek mitek. Pen
God ne bin bi yimig niñip
rek, Jisas bin bi magilsek
okok di komin yoknim, agil,
yur kib dil kimek, God gek
miñi Bi Kib melik sek middeb
niñlig gi, yib ne agel ar
ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok
magilsek gi lil kod middeb ak,
bin bi konai nep di karip lim
tep yib ne ak di linig, Jisas
ag yokek apil yur ke yib dek,

God nop kau tep ke yib ne
ke ak ñak. Tari ginig: Jisas
ne ke gak minim tep ak niñ
dil, bin bi konai nep kau tep
ke yib nibak Jisas eip am
midenigal.

¹¹ Pen bin bi tap si tap
timel acir ak lig gi yokeb Bi
nibak abe, bin bi miñi acir
sek ma midabal okok abe,
Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak,
Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop,
ai mam yad sikop okok, agil
agek nop nabin ma gip.

¹² Jisas ne God nop agak,
“Ai mam sikop yad okok
kirop kesim nak ak
dil yib nak ak ag
ñinigain;

nep sobok ginig mogim
gil, kimep aglig gi,

yib nep agen ar
amnigab,” agak.

¹³ Pen minim alap agak,
“God ne yip kod tep ginigab,
agil gos ak niñil,
gos sek midenigain,”
agak.

Pen minim alap agak,
“God ñi pai yip ñak okok eip
midebin aul,” agak.

*Krais bin bi dinim, agil, bi
rek mid gon lil, owak*

¹⁴ “Ñi pai yip ñak” agak
ñi pai nib okok kiri bin bi
yib ak me, ne bi yib alap lil
apil, Seten bin bi lip gi dek
kimbal bi ak nop ñag pak
linig kimak.

¹⁵ Nig gek me, bin bi
kimnigabin, agil, per nep
gos par niñil bi nagiman rek
midabal okok, kirop wsisb
yokek per per nep komin
midenimel rek lip.

16 Pen Krajs nīg gak ak, ejol okok dī tep gīnīm, agīl, ma gak; Ebrahim ñī pai dī tep gīnīm, agīl, nīg gak.

17 Ar nībak nep, Krajs apīl cīn ai mam ne mīdobīn rek bī yīb rek līl, bī God nop tap sobok gep tep yīb ak mīdīl, bin bī mīd tep ma gīpal okok kīrop yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gīl, per nep God nop wōg gī ñī tep gīlīg gī mīdek, God ne bin bī tap si tap tīmel gīpal okok gac nībak nīñīl kīrīg gīnīgab.

18 Pen apīl līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdīl, cīnop mīker tari tari gīp ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke nīñ tep gīp rek, cīnop yīmīg nīñīl kod mīd tep gīnīgab.

3

Jisas bī kib; Mosīs bī sikol

1 Ai mam sīkop yad. God nībep ak rek nep mīnīm tep ne agek, cīn God bin bī ne ke mīdobīn. Jisas ne bī God mīnīm tep dam ñeb bī ak. Jisas ne bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kib yīb ak. Cīn Jisas mīnīm tep ak nīñ dīl, God Mīnīm ageb rek nep gīnīgaun ak, Jisas ne per nep cīnop gī ñīb. Nīb ak, nībi per nep Jisas nop nep gos nīñlīg gī mīdenīmīb.

2 Mosīs God mīnīm agak ak nīñīl, God bin bī ne dīl kod mīd tep golīgīp. Nīg aknīb rek nep Jisas God mīnīm agak ak nīñīl magīlsek gī tep gak. God Jisas nop wōg nībak ag lak.

3 Bī alap karīp gī līnīgab ak, bin bī okok nīñīl karīp yīb agel ar ma amnīgab; bī alap karīp gī līnīgab ak, bin bī okok nīñīl bī nībak nep yīb ne agel ar amnīgab. Ar nībak rek nep, God Mosīs nop dī tep gīl gek, bin bī Mosīs bī kib apal; pen Jisas yīb kib yīb mīdeb rek, bin bī yīb ne agel ar i oklanj sīñak amnanj.

4 Karīp kīneb alap ke mīsenj ma līp; bī gī lel mīdeb. Ar nībak rek nep, tap tari tari mīdeb okok magīlsek God ne gī lek mīdeb.

5 Mosīs God bin bī ne nab sīñak wōg gī ñī tep gīlīg gī, God cīnop kīsen mīnīm tari agnīgab ak, mīnīm tep og-nap ag ñak.

6 Pen Krajs God Ñī ne yīpīd gīl mīdeb ak me, cīnop God wagīn ne mīdobīn okok, bī karīp nap nīb rek mīdīl kod mīd tep gīp. Tap tep kīsen dīnīgabīn ak nīñ dīl gos sek mīdenīgabīn ak, bin bī ne nep mīdenīgabīn.

God mīnīm tep ak nīñ dīlīg gī mīdīl, ma kīrīg gīnīmīb

7 Nīb ak, Kaun Sīñ agak rek nīñīn. Ne agak,

“Ñīn aul God mīnīm peyīg nīñenīmīb ak,
mīnīm ne ak nīñ dīnīmīb.

8-9 Napīs nased sīkop bīrarīk nep,

mī ñīn juīl omal (40)
mīñ mab kab nep
mīdeb nab okok
mīdelak,

kɪrop tap ma gep rek okok
gɪlɪg gɪ, kod mɪd tep
gɪnek ak pen

God ne cɪnop tari
gɪnɪgab, agɪl, mɪnɪm
yad ak ma nɪɲɪl,

gos kɪri ke nep nɪɲɪl gel
amolɪgɪp.

Napɪs nased sɪkop gɪlak
rek ak, nɪbi God
mɪnɪm ma ag junɪmɪb.

¹⁰ Nɪg gelak, yad napɪs nased
sɪkop okok nɪɲen
mɪlɪk yapek agnek,

‘Kɪri per nep yɪp yo
nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm yad
kɪsen ma gɪpal,’ ag-
nek.

¹¹ Nɪg gelak, yad kɪrop nɪɲen
mɪlɪk yapek,

‘Karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad
eip mɪdɪl,

ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmel, ag-
nek ak, ma amnɪgal,’
agnek.

Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl pɪs nep
mer agnek!” agak.

¹² Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop.
Tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, God
komɪɲ mɪdeb ak mɪnɪm ne
ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gos nɪbi ke
nɪɲnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, nɪɲ tep
gɪnɪmɪb.

¹³ God Mɪnɪm dai agesin ak
ageb, “Ñɪn aul God mɪnɪm
peyɪg nɪɲenɪmɪb ak, mɪnɪm
ne ak nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb,” ageb.
Nɪb ak, mɪñi cɪn “Ñɪn aul”
mɪdobɪn ak, per per ñɪn
nokɪm nokɪm nanai namam
sɪkop eip Kraiss mɪnɪm tep
ak ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, pen pen
ag ñɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb.
Mer ak, Seten nɪbep tap si
tap tɪmel gep mɪnɪm esek
ognap agɪl nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad

amek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak
kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm.

¹⁴ Ned Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne
ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dɪ
kɪlɪs gɪl, nop cɪg tep gɪnok
ak rek, kɪsen per nep kɪlɪs
gɪl nɪb aknɪb rek nep Kraiss
mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs
gɪl, nop cɪg tep gɪl gos sek
mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, Kraiss bin bɪ
ne mɪdɪl nop eip jɪm ñɪl wög
gɪnɪgabɪn.

¹⁵ God Mɪnɪm dai agesin ak
ageb,

“Ñɪn aul God mɪnɪm peyɪg
nɪɲenɪmɪb ak,
mɪnɪm ne ak nɪɲ
dɪnɪmɪb.

Napɪs nased sɪkop bɪrarɪk
nep,

God ne cɪnop tari
gɪnɪgab, agɪl, mɪnɪm
yad ak ma nɪɲɪl,

gos kɪri ke nep nɪɲɪl gel
amolɪgɪp.

Napɪs nased sɪkop
gɪlak rek ak, nɪbi
God mɪnɪm ma ag
junɪmɪb,” agak.

¹⁶ Mosɪs ne Isrel bin bɪ
dɪl lɪjɪp nɪb dowak bin bɪ
nɪb okok nep magɪlsek God
mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl yo nɪɲɪlak.

¹⁷ Mɪ ñɪn juɪl omal (40)
Isrel bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel
gɪ mɪdel, God kɪrop mɪlɪk
yapɪg gɪ mɪdek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ,
mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp
nab okok mɪdɪl konɪai nep
kɪm saklak.

¹⁸ Pen Isrel bin bɪ per nep
God nop yo nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm ne
agak rek ma gɪlak ak me, God
ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪp, “Yad
nɪbep nɪɲen mɪlɪk yowɪp.
Karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad eip

m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib
agnek ak, ma amn̄igab̄im̄,”
aḡil, p̄is nep mer agak.

¹⁹ N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, m̄in̄im
ne ma n̄iḡ d̄lak ak me, am
kar̄ip l̄im tep ake l̄il m̄id tep
geblap s̄iḡak amn̄imel rek
ma lak.

4

¹ “N̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im tep
am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il
m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄im̄,” agak
m̄in̄im ak Isrel nap̄is nased
s̄ikop ma n̄iḡ d̄lak. Pen
m̄iñi God c̄inop nep m̄in̄im
n̄iḡd̄ n̄ibak ageb. N̄ib
ak, n̄ibi maḡilsek n̄iḡ tep
ḡin̄im̄ib, c̄in maḡilsek kar̄ip
l̄im tep am̄il, God eip m̄id̄il
ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin, aḡil
gos n̄iḡn̄im̄ib. N̄ibi n̄iḡ
tep ḡin̄im̄ib, God n̄ibep,
“Bin b̄i waḡin nok̄im alap
tap tep ñ̄in̄igain agnek ak
ma d̄in̄igab̄im̄,” n̄ibep n̄ib
agn̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip.

² God gek Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep
ak Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop ag ñ̄el
n̄iḡlak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep
Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄el
n̄iḡnok. Pen Isrel bin b̄i Krai s̄
m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iḡil, n̄iḡd̄
ageb, aḡil, ma n̄iḡ d̄lak. N̄ib
ak, Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep ak k̄irop
ma ḡi ñ̄ak.

³ Pen c̄in bin b̄i Krai s̄
m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iḡil, n̄iḡd̄
ageb, aḡil n̄iḡ d̄ip̄in okok,
God ne aḡil, “N̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im
tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il ake
l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄im̄,” agak
ak, m̄in̄im n̄iḡd̄ n̄ibak rek
ḡin̄igab̄in. God agak,
“N̄iḡ gelak, yad k̄irop n̄iḡen
m̄il̄ik yapek,

‘ “Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il,
yad eip m̄id̄il,
ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄igal,” ag-
nek ak, ma amn̄igal,”
agnek.

M̄in̄im kil̄is aḡil p̄is nep
mer agnek!” agak.

God n̄ib agak ak pen ne
b̄irar̄ik ped okok kar̄ip
l̄im aul ma ḡi lak ñ̄in
ak, tap maḡilsek ḡin̄igab
okok maḡilsek b̄ir gos n̄iḡil
ḡin̄igain agak.

⁴ God M̄in̄im ak dai alap
ud̄in l̄i n̄iḡil, ñ̄in ar oḡd̄
ak m̄in̄im ognap n̄iḡn̄igan.
M̄in̄im n̄ibak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il
aglak, “God ñ̄in akn̄ib kagol
oḡd̄ kar̄ip l̄im tap okok
maḡilsek ḡi l̄i sak̄il, ñ̄in
ar oḡd̄ ak ake l̄in̄im, aḡil,
yokop m̄idek,” aglak.

⁵ Pen God M̄in̄im dai
m̄idar̄ik nep agesin n̄ibak,
God agak, “Kar̄ip l̄im tep
am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il, ake l̄il
m̄id tep ḡin̄igal agnek ak, ma
amn̄igal,” agak.

⁶ God gek Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep
ak Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop ag ñ̄lak
pen n̄iḡil, n̄iḡd̄ ageb, aḡil,
ma n̄iḡ d̄lak. N̄ib ak me,
kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, God eip
m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡiplap
ak, ma amn̄ilak. Pen bin b̄i
ke n̄ib ognap amn̄igal.

⁷ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im ne
n̄iḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡilak okok k̄imel,
m̄i kon̄ai nep ȳnek, based
ac̄ik Depid God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il
t̄ik̄il, m̄in̄im won m̄iñi nep
agesin ak aḡil agak,
“Ñ̄in aul God m̄in̄im peȳig
n̄iḡenim̄ib ak,
m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iḡ
d̄in̄im̄ib.

God m+n+m ne n+n+m+ak,
y+r+ik g+p ag+l ma yo
n+n+m+ak," agak.

Pen God kauyaŋ, "N+n aul"
agak ak me, c+n n+p+n, n+n
ne bin b+ d+n+gab n+n ak ma
ow+p; m+dep nep m+deb.

⁸ Pen n+bi ag+n+gab+m,
"God b+r+r+ik nep, 'Kar+p l+m
tep am+l, yad eip m+d+l ake
l+l, m+d tep g+n+gab+m,' agak
ak, b+ k+ib Josua ap+is based
sikop k+rop dam kar+p l+m
Kenan amek, m+d tep g+lak
ar ak agak," ag+n+gab+m. Pen
n+n n+bak nep ma agak;
k+ri am+l kar+p l+m Kenan
m+d+l n+n+l+g g+, m+n+m n+bak
kauyaŋ agak.

⁹ N+ib ak, God ne n+n ar
oŋ+d ak ake l+l m+d tep gak
rek, bin b+ ne ak rek nep ake
l+l m+d tep g+n+gal.

¹⁰ God n+n kagol oŋ+d wög
g+l, n+n ar oŋ+d ak ake l+l
yokop m+dek rek, bin b+ an
an God kar+p l+m tep s+n+ak
am+n+gal okok, k+ri n+ib akn+ib
rek nep wög g+p+al ak k+r+ig
g+l, ake l+l, yokop am ne eip
m+d tep g+n+gal.

¹¹ N+ib ak, kar+p l+m tep
n+bak am+l, God eip m+d+l
ake l+l m+d tep g+n+gab+n
agak m+n+m ak, n+n d+ k+l+is
g+l, k+l+is g+l God M+n+m ageb
rek nep g+l+g g+ m+d+on. N+g
akn+ib rek gen+gab+n ak, Isrel
bin b+ ned God m+n+m agak
ak ma n+n d+l, kar+p l+m tep
ma am+l, ap yap paklak rek
ak, c+n bin b+ nok+m alap
akn+ib rek ma g+n+m+n+g.

¹² Tari g+n+g: God M+n+m
ak kom+n+g nep m+deb. God

M+n+m ak, tap tari g+n+g
g+n+gab. Tu par k+d okok
mag+lsek ar+ik g+p; God
M+n+m ak k+d y+ib. Nab
c+nop eyaŋ am+l, gos t+m+d
m+d+mag+l ke l+l kaun ke l+l
g+n+gab; nab c+nop eyaŋ
am+l, t+n+l gol ke l+l t+n+l
s+lom ke l+l g+n+gab; nab
c+nop eyaŋ am+l, gos tep
n+p+n aka gos t+m+l n+p+n
ak, d+ m+seŋ lek n+n tep
g+n+gab+n.

¹³ Tari tari gen+gab+n okok,
God n+n m+deb n+n+l+g g+
g+n+gab+n; kapkap we g+l
g+j+n rek ma l+p. Pen ne
nep c+nop m+n+m k+ib ag+l,
tap tari tari g+p+n m+n+m ak
ag n+n+ek n+n+l+g g+ nop ag
n+n+gab+n.

*Jisas God nop tap sobok
gep B+ K+ib y+ib m+deb*

¹⁴ N+ib ak, God Nop Tap
Sobok Gep B+ K+ib Y+ib c+n ak,
God N+ ne Jisas ak, am+l Nap
eip m+deb rek, Krais m+n+m
tep n+n d+p+n ak, n+n d+ k+l+is
g+l+g g+ m+d+on.

¹⁵ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep
B+ K+ib Y+ib c+n ak ap+l l+m
dai ar wag+n aul m+d+l+g+p
rek, tap si tap t+m+l c+nop l+p
g+ d+ am+n+m+n+g rek l+p okok
abe, m+ker c+nop tari tari g+p
okok abe, nop ak rek nep
gak ak pen ne g+ t+m+l ma
gak. N+ib ak, m+ker tari tari
c+nop g+n+gab ak, God Nop
Tap Sobok Gep B+ K+ib Y+ib
c+n ak n+n tep g+p rek, c+nop
y+m+ig y+ib n+n+l,

¹⁶ b+ nab n+ib c+n tep y+ib
ak m+deb. N+ib ak, c+n gac
sek m+d+ob+n ak, God nop

pirikil, ma kirig gin. God cinop yimig ninil, Ni ne nop ag yokek apil kimak rek, God sea kin bisig mideb ulep sijnak amenigabin ak, ne cinop yimig ninil di tep gil kod mid tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigabin.

5

1 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok magilsek, bi yokop bin bi nab okok nib ak pen God kirop ag lek, bi nab nib midil wög ne ak gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak ninil, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop nel, kiri pen bid ar ak pak dagil, God nop sobok gi nibal. Wög kiri alap pen, bin bi God nop gos ninel tep gek, tap ognap dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop nel kiri tap nib okok God nop sobok gi nibal.

2-3 Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, kiri ke bi yib midebal ak me, kiri ke ak rek nep tap si tap timel gipal. Nib ak, bin bi ognap okok tap si tap timel kiri gipal ak abe, kiri ke tap si tap timel gipal ak abe gos ninil, God nop tap sobok gi nibal. Nib ak, bin bi nin tep ma gipal okok ap yap paknig ginigal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop yimig ninil, minim sisain apal.

4 Kiri ke, bi kib midon, agil, wög nibak ma dipal; God Eron nop ag lek wög

nibak goligip rek, kirop nig aknib rek nep ag lek gipal.

5 Ar nibak nep, Kraiss ne ke, yad bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenim, agil ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ni yad;

miñi yad Nap nak,”
agak.

6 Pen God Minim ak dai alap udin li ninil, God minim alap sek agak ak nipin. Ni ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi per per nep midengan,” agak.

7 Pen Jisas lim dai ar wagin aul midil, nop nagng gelak, Nap nop sil aglig gi, meg migan dap ranil sobok gilig gi midek. Nap nop ag ninil agak, “Yip kod midenimin. Pen nib nib ginimin ma agebin; nak ke gos nipan rek yip ginimin,” agak. Jisas nib agek, God minim nop ninil, ag ninjak rek nep gak.

8 Jisas ne God Ni ne yib ak pen ne miker dil koslam midoligip ak, yad titi gil Biñen minim agnigab rek ginigain, agil gos ninil, nig aknib rek nep gek.

9 Pen Nap minim tari agak, magilsek gak ak me, ne bin bi minim ne nin dil kisen gipal okok tig asik yokek, kiri karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sijnak amil per per nep kominj nep mid tep ginigal.

10 Pen ar nibak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek

ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenigan," agak.

God minim yibim yib ak ninj tep gil, ninj di wos ginimib

¹¹ Minim nu kil tikebin nib aul rek konai mideb ak pen kasek ma nipim ak rek, koslam agen ninjigabim.

¹² Nibep God Minim per ag nibin ak, nibi ninj tep gil bin bi ognap kirop ag nibkep ak pen kasek ma nipim rek, minim ned nipkep minim ak nibep kauyan ag nin. Miñi tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen miñi ci nep tegil midebim.

¹³ Ni painan ci tegil nep midebal okok, miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timel, agil ma nipal.

¹⁴ Pen bin bi gos sek okok gi damil, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agil ninj tep gipal. Kiri tap magil yib nibal.

6

God minim yibim ak ninjin

¹ Krais minim tep nibep per ag nibal okok, kauyan agil kauyan agil ma agnigain. Karip ginig, sap pinil nig kauyan tig juil, kauyan ak pinil nig, kauyan ak pinil nig, ma gipal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gil me, God bin bi ne midenigabin, ag gos ninoligipin ak pis nep kirig gil, God Ni ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak pis nep ninjin. Sap ak tig juil, tol gil, tig juil, tol gil, aknib ma gin.

² Nig pakpal minim ak; God kirop di tep ginim, agil, ninmagil nabic ar lipal minim ak; bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak; God bin bi magilsek minim kib agil kirop nonim lek ognap yur per dinigal minim ak; minim nibak kauyan ma agnigain. Krais minim tep ned nipek nib okok, gos ninj nep midlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek ninjigabim ak tep.

³ Nib ak, God cinop kod midek ninlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek ag non ninjigabim.

⁴ Bin bi Krais minim tep ne ninj dil, kisen kirig ginigal okok, kiri kauyan tap si tap timel gipal ak cib ninjil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma ninjin dinigal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir ninjak; God tap tep seb kab ar alan nib nib ak bir ninjak; Kaun Sinj ne kirop nab adan bir owak.

⁵ God Minim tep ak yidek yib gip ak bir ninjak; God ne bin bi karip lim wagin aul kod midenigab ak, kilis ne ak bir ninjak.

⁶ Tap nib okok magilsek bir ninjak ak pen Krais minim tep ak kirig gilak. Nib ak, kiri kauyan tap si tap timel gipal ak cib ninjil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma ninjin dinigal. Tari ginig: God Ni ne ak kauyan mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel bin bi okok nop ag junigal.

⁷ Lim sinjak yinj yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, yinj

tan tep gıl tap magıl pıl tep gek, bin bî ñî pai wög nıbak ñıñnıg gıpal okok ñıñnıgal. Nıg gek God lım nıbak mıñ mıñ gıl tap tep ñınıgab.

8 Pen lım sıñak yıñ yımel, mıñab paklıg gı paklıg gı, kıpıl ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magıl ma pılınıgab ak, lım nıbak lım tımel yıb. God lım nıbak mınım kılıs agek mab ke eyañ yınnımıñ rek lıp.

9 Pen bî nıñeb tep yad okok. Mınım kıb rek agobın ak pen nıbi ke Kraıs mınım tep ak kırıg gıpım, agıl ma agobın; nıñ tep gınımıb, agıl agobın. Tari gınıg: Kraıs bin bî ne mıdıl, bin bî ne okok gıpal rek gıpım ak nıpın.

10 God abramek ma gınıgab; ageb rek nep gınıgab. Nıbi ned God nop wög gıl, mıdmagıl lıl, bin bî ne kırop dı tep gıl gı ñıbek ak abe, mıñi ak rek nep dı tep gıl gı ñıbım ak abe, ne saköl ma gınıgab.

11 Pen cınop tep gınıgab ak, nıbi magılsek ar nıbak nep per nep gılıg gı mıd damıl mıd damıl, amıl God eip per nep mıd tep gın, ag gos nıpım rek, gınıgab.

12 Nıbep yırık marık gınımıñ rek lıp ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. Kraıs mınım tep ne ak nıñ dı kılıs gıl, mıker apek kılıs gıl gos sek mıdebal bin bî okok, God tap tep ñınıgain agak ak dınıgal. Nıbi nıb aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdem, nıbep tap tep nıbak ñınıgab.

13 God based acık Ebrahim nop mınım nıñıd ak agnıg, bı kıb God rek alap sek ma mıdek nıñıl, bin bı ognap yıb kırop ma agak; yıb ne ke agıl agak,

14 “Yad mıdebin rek, nep mınım nıñıd yıb agebin, nep kod mıden nıñlıg gı, bin bı nak konıai yıb mıdenıgal,” agak.

15 Ebrahim mınım ne nıbak nıñıl, kapkap kod mıdek mıdek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

16 Cın bin bı, mınım kılıs nıñıd yıb agnıg, bı pobıñ alap yıb ne agıl, nıñıd yıb agobın, apın. Nıg gon, bin bı okok nıñıl ak rek nep, mınım nıbak nıñıd yıb agebal, apal.

17 Nıbak rek, God yıb ne ke agıl, “Yad mıdebin rek, nep mınım nıñıd yıb agebin,” agak ak, bin bı okok kısen ñı pai tık donıgal okok, yad gos kısen nıñıl ar ke ma gınıgain ak nıñ tep gınımel, agıl, mınım nıbak rek agak.

18 Nıb ak, cın bin bı tap sı tap tımel gıl, pırık gıl God nop pıs ken opın bin bı okok, nıñıd nep tap tep kırop ñınıgain agak ak dınıg gebın, agıl, gos sek mıdon. God yıb ne ke agıl, yad mıdebin rek, agak; nep mınım nıñıd yıb agebin, agak. Mınım omal agak ak, God mınım esek agnımıñ rek ma lıp. Ke ma gınıgab.

19 God Karıp Magıl Ñılık Mıgan Sıñ Ke Yıb ak walıj bad karık yıpıl yokek, nop udın ma nıpın ak pen mınım nıñıd yıb ak agek, gos nokım

nibak nep niñil, gos sek nop kod midobin. Minim niñid yib nibak, God karip magil ñilik migan ne ak amib ak me, kab kilis rek mideb; kikaun kikaun ma ginigab.

²⁰ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak lil, God Karip Magil Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak ned amil, cinop nen agil Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib per per nep midenigab.

7

Kin alap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip

¹ Melkisedek nibak ne kin midil, bin bi karip lim Salem kod midlig gi, bi God kilis sek yib ak nop tap sobok gep bi ak, ak rek nep midoligip. Pen kin ognap apil, based acik Ebrahim nop gi t mel gelak, kirop yok gi yokil, tap tep tep kiri okok dad apek niñlig gi, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab siñak niñil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agak.

² Melkisedek nib agak niñil Ebrahim tap pil gi dowak okok, magilsek nonim li Melkisedek nop won nokim alap ñil, ne ke won aknib ajip alañ dak. Pen Melkisedek yib ne ak jii omal mideb. Yib ne Melkisedek ak tig adik gil, “Kin Tep Yib Nep Gip” apal. Pen ne karip lim Salem kin midoligip

ak, yib nibak tig adik gil, “Kin Kapkap Sain Tik Midep Magil Ñib” apal.

³ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak pen nonim jii ar ak nig gil mideb, nap nised jii ar ak nig gil mideb, agil agel ma nipin. Pen nop nu kil tiklak ñin ak, nonim tik dowak ñin ak, agil agel ma nipin; kimak ñin ak, agil ak rek nep agel ma nipin. Ne per nep bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb rek, ne God Ñi ne rek mideb.

⁴ God based acik Ebrahim nop niñek tep gek, bi kib midenigan, agak minim ak niñil nipin, ne bi kib midek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bi kib yib midek ak niñil, tap pil gi dapek okok, nonim li nop won nokim alap ñil, ne ke won aknib ajip alañ dak.

⁵ Ak ned yib nig gak. Kisen Mosi nop tik dapelak kib gil, God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Ebrahim tikek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wog gi midel niñlig gi, nibi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap ñil, nibi ke aknib ajip alañ ak dinimib,” agak. Nib ak, cin Mosi lo ar ak niñil nipin, kiri magilsek Ebrahim wagin ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li ñoligipal.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, "Bin b̄i nak okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄gain," agak. God m̄in̄im agak ñ̄n ak, Ebrahim ne b̄i ognap k̄irop tap ma ñ̄ol̄iḡip; pen Melkisedek ap̄il Ebrahim nop n̄iñ̄il, God nop sobok ḡil, Ebrahim nop kod m̄iden̄m̄in agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nok̄im alap non̄im l̄il Melkisedek nop ñ̄ak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai waḡin b̄i alap ma m̄idol̄iḡip.

⁷ C̄in n̄ip̄in, b̄i alap ap̄il b̄i alap God nop sobok ḡil, b̄i n̄ibaul nop kod m̄iden̄m̄in agen̄gab ak, b̄i God nop sobok ḡin̄gab ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i alap b̄i s̄ikol. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in Melkisedek b̄i k̄ib, based Ebrahim b̄i s̄ikol.

⁸ B̄i Lipai waḡin Isrel bin b̄i won nok̄im non̄im l̄i ñ̄ol̄iḡipal ak d̄il, m̄id dam̄il m̄ilep l̄il k̄imlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nok̄im alap non̄im l̄i ñ̄ak dak ak, God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, Melkisedek k̄im̄il w̄ög ne k̄ir̄ig gak, aḡil, ma aglak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap non̄im l̄i ñ̄ak n̄ibak, ñ̄i pai ma t̄ik dowak ñ̄n ak ñ̄ak. K̄isen me, Aisak nop t̄ikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop t̄ikek, Jekop Lipai nop t̄ikek, t̄ik am̄il ap̄il gel, Lipai b̄i n̄ib okok God nop tap sobok gep b̄i w̄ög gel n̄iñ̄ilḡi, Isrel bin b̄i okok mani tap k̄iri okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i ñ̄ol̄iḡipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap non̄im l̄i ñ̄ak ak, k̄irop ma t̄ik dolak

won ak ñ̄ak ak me, Ebrahim abe, n̄ised ne Lipai waḡin abe, Melkisedek nop non̄im l̄i ñ̄eb rek nep m̄idelak ak n̄ip̄in.

B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib ak, b̄i ned n̄ib okok kau k̄irop ak dak

¹¹ Mos̄is God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄im̄ib agak n̄iñ̄il, Juda bin b̄i kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok dam̄il, Lipai waḡin God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄el, k̄iri pak daḡil God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal. K̄iri n̄iḡ ḡil God bin b̄i ne m̄ideblap, God B̄i k̄isen n̄ib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai b̄i okok, God nop tap sobok ḡi ñ̄il̄iḡi nep m̄ideblap. Pen God B̄i k̄isen n̄ib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak.

¹² B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak ap̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok kau k̄irop den̄gab ak, lo k̄isen n̄ib ak rek nep ap̄il, lo ned n̄ib ak kau ak d̄in̄im̄iñ̄.

¹³ Pen God M̄in̄im dai agesin aul, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄in ak nep. Lipai bin b̄i waḡin ak t̄ik dam̄il nop ma t̄ik dolak; B̄i K̄ib c̄in waḡin ne ak, b̄i nok̄im alap God nop tap sobok gep w̄ög ak ma gak.

¹⁴ Juda bin b̄i waḡin ak nep t̄ik dam̄il B̄i K̄ib c̄in nop t̄ik dolak. Pen Mos̄is b̄i Juda waḡin ognap God nop tap sobok gep w̄ög ḡin̄im̄el, aḡil, m̄in̄im ognap ma agak.

¹⁵ Pen B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak,

Melkisedek bî God nop tap sobok gep mîdolîgîp rek mîdeb ak me, tap agebin nîbaul mîsen yîb mîdeb.

16 Bî jîj titi mîdeb lo alap agek, Bî Kîb cîn God nop tap sobok gep bî ma mîdeb. Pen ne Bî kîlîs ke sek mîdeb, tap alap nop ñag pak lînimîj rek ma lîp ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bî mîdeb.

17 Tari gîniḡ: God Mînim dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl, God mînim ognap Kraîs nop agak ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, "Bî yîp sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep mîdenîgaban," agak.

18 Lo God Mosîs nop agek Mosîs bin bî kîrop ag ñak lo nîbak, tari gîniḡ gek ak gînimîj rek ma lak; mînim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne dî ke okok lak.

19 Lo God Mosîs nop agek Mosîs bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak lo ak, tap tîmel okok alap dî gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cînop ñîb; tap ned nîb ak mer. Nîb ak, gos sek mîdobî. Tap tep kîsen nîb ak nîj dîl, God ne mîdeb sîjak ulep onîgabin.

20 Bî God nop tap sobok gep ned nîb okok wîg kîri ned dîlak ñîn ak, God mînim kîlîs ognap ma agak. Pen Bî Kîb cîn God nop tap sobok gep bî lak ñîn ak, God mînim kîlîs ke agîl agak.

21 Bî Kîb cîn God nop tap sobok gep bî lîniḡ, God mînim kîlîs ke agîl agak, "Yad Bî Kîb, yad mînim nîjîd yîb agebin;

kîsen mînim alap ke ma agniḡain.

Nak per nep yîp tap sobok gep bî mîdenîgan," agak.

22 God mînim kîlîs agîl mînim nîjîd yîb agak ak me, cîn nîpîn Jîsas kîmak ak me, God mînim kîsen nîb tep yîb ak dî ke okok ma lîniḡab.

23 Bî God nop tap sobok gep ned nîb okok, koñai nep rek wîg nîbak dîlak. Alap kîmek, bî God nop tap sobok gep kîsen nîb alap agel, wîg nîbak gî mîdolîgîp; ak kîmek kîsen nîb ak mîdolîgîp; ak kîmek kîsen nîb ak mîdolîgîp. Nîbak me, alap per ma mîdolîgîp.

24 Pen Jîsas nîbak rek ma gîp; ne per komîj mîdeb ak rek, wîg nîbak ma kîriḡ gîniḡab. God nop tap sobok gep bî per nep mîdenîgab.

25 Jîsas per nep komîj mîdek, mîñî komîj mîdeb, kîsen per nep komîj mîdenîgab ak me, bin bî God bin bî ne mîdnîḡ, Jîsas kîrop nen agîl kîmak mînim tep ak nîj denîgal ak, ne per nep kîrop tîḡ asîk yoknimîj rek lîp.

26 Jîsas ne Bî sîj yîb; ne tap si tap tîmel sîkol sîkol ognap ma gîp; ne asîj ma mîdeb. Jîsas karîp lîm ar wagîn aul bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok eip mîdek ak pen God nop dî ke dam karîp lîm tep seb kab ar i oklanj sîjak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn me ak. Cînop gî ñî tep gînimîj rek lîp.

27 Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb yokop okok, ñîñ nokîm nokîm per nep tap si tap tîmel kîri ke gîpal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gî ñîl, kîsen bin bî ke nîb okok tap si tap tîmel gîpal rek, tap pak sobok gî ñîbal. Pen Jisas cînop bin bî okok magîlsek, tap si tap tîmel gîpîñ ak nîñîl, mînek nokîm yîb mab bak alaŋ nop ke God nop sobok gî ñak. Me tep!

28 Lo God Mosîs nop agek Mosîs bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gîl, bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop ag lel, kîri bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb mîdebal. Pen kîsen ak, God mîñîm ke kîlîs agîl mîñîm nîñîd yîb agak ak, God Ñî ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñî ne gîñîg geb, agîl gos nîñak ak, Ñî ne tap magîlsek gîñîmîñ rek lîp.

8

Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîñ

1 Pen mîñîm agobîñ wagîñ ak nîg gîl mîdeb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîñ ak amîl God seb kab ar alaŋ sîñak melîk sek mîdeb ak ñîñmagîl yîpîd pîs ken ar ne bisîg mîdeb.

2 God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîñ nîbak, ne God sobok gep karîp sîñak wög gîp. God sobok gep karîp sîñak wög gîp ak, bin bî ma gî lîlak; God sobok gep karîp nîñîd ak, God Bî Kîb ne ke gî lak.

3 Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb lîm ar wagîñ aul okok magîlsek, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kaj meme aka kaj sîpsîp tap okok dap tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb okok kîrop ñîl, kîri pen ognap pak God nop tep agîl sobok gî ñîbal; ognap pen pak tap si tap tîmel gîl gac sek mîdebal ak God nîñîl kîrîg gîñîmîñ, agîl, bîd ar ak pak dagîl God nop sobok gî ñîbal. Nîb aknîb rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîñ tap ognap God nop ñîñîg gak.

4 Jisas karîp lîm seb kab ar alaŋ mîdeb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb. Pen ne karîp lîm ar wagîñ aul mîdobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bî alap ma mîdobkop. Tari gîñîg: God agak rek, bî Lipai wagîñ tîk dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gîlîg gî, Mosîs lo mîñîm ñu kîl tîkak rek nîñîl, tap pak God nop sobok gî ñîbal.

5 Pen lîm dai ar wagîñ aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gîpal ak, kaunan pag nîñîl gîpal rek nep gîpal; tap yîb ak karîp lîm seb kab ar alaŋ sîñak mîdeb. Ar nîbak nep, Mosîs God sobok gep sel karîp ak gîñîg gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dîm yîrîk okok mîdîl yad nep yomen nîñîk rek nep, magîlsek nîb aknîb rek nep gîñîmîñ,” agak.

6 God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîñ Jisas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb

ned n**ib** okok göl**ig**ipal rek ma g**ip**; ne w**ög** k**ib** y**ib** g**ip**. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B**i** K**ib** Y**ib** c**in** Jisas gek God bin b**i** ne d**in**gab m**in**im ak, Mos**is** ñu k**il** t**ik**ak m**in**im ak rek ma m**id**eb. God bin b**i** ne d**in**gab m**in**im ak ag**in**g, ne m**in**im k**il**is ag**il** agak, “Yad n**ib**ep m**in**im n**in**id agebin, bin b**i** yad k**ir**op tap tep y**ib** ñ**in**igain,” agak.

7 Pen God m**in**im ned ag lak ak tep g**ip**kop, m**in**im k**isen** n**ib** ak ma dopkop.

8 Bin b**i** okok m**id** tep ma g**il**ak rek, God k**ir**op ag g**in**g, b**i** m**in**im agep ne alap gos ñek, God M**in**im ñu k**il** t**ik**il agak,

“Yad B**i** K**ib** n**ib**ep agebin,
k**isen** yad Isrel bin b**i**
okok abe
Juda bin b**i** okok abe
k**ir**op m**in**im tep k**isen**
n**ib** ag**in**igain.

9 Nap**is** nased ac**ik** okok k**ir**op ñ**in**mag**il** ar l**il** d**i** Ijip n**ib** donek ak

pen m**in**im ag ar nok**im** l**il** agnek ak ma n**in**elak ak me,
yad k**ir**op k**ir**ig g**in**ek.

N**ib** ak, m**in**im n**ib**ak rek, k**ir**op kauy**a**ñ ma ag**in**igain.

10 Yad B**i** K**ib** n**ib**ep agebin, k**isen** yad Isrel bin b**i** okok

k**ir**op m**in**im k**isen** n**ib** ag**il** m**in**im ag ar nok**im** l**il**, lo yad ak gos m**id**mag**il** nab k**ir**op adan**l** ñen, n**in** tep g**il** gos n**in**l**ig** g**i** m**id**en**ig**ain.

N**ib** ak, yad God k**ir**i m**id**en**ig**ain;
k**ir**i bin b**i** yad m**id**en**ig**al.

11 Ñ**in** n**ib**ak, bin b**i** yad okok, n**in**m**id** n**in**mam bin b**i** og**in**ap k**ir**op,

‘B**i** K**ib** ne God ak n**in** d**in**m**ib**,’ ag**il**, ma ag ñ**in**igain.

Tari g**in**ig: bin b**i** s**ik**ol abe, bin b**i** k**ib** abe, k**ir**i mag**il**sek y**ip** n**in**igain.

12 Tap si tap t**im**el g**ip**al okok, k**ir**op y**im**ig n**in**il k**ir**ig g**in**igain.

Tap si tap t**im**el g**ip**al okok gos n**in**l**ig** g**i** m**id**il k**ir**op m**in**im k**ib** ma ag**in**igain,” agak.

13 God ne m**in**im tep k**isen** n**ib** n**ib**aul ag l**il**, “m**in**im tep k**isen** n**ib**” agak ak me, c**in** n**ip**in, m**in**im ned n**ib** ak m**in**i kar**ip** w**ör** g**ip** rek w**ög** ma m**id**eb, agak; tap w**ör** g**ip** ak ulep p**is** nep k**ir**ig g**in**ig geb.

9

*God nop tap sobok gep b**i** ned n**ib** okok, meme s**ip**s**ip** lakañ ak d**il**, God nop sobok g**i** ñ**il**ak*

1 God m**in**im tep ned agak ar ak k**isen** g**il**, God nop sobok g**in**ig gelak ak, yokop sobok g**in**imel rek ma lak; k**il** tep g**il**ig g**i** nep sobok göl**ig**ipal. God ne agek, sel kar**ip** alap g**i** l**il** am nop sobok g**il**ak.

2 Sel kar**ip** n**ib**ak, kar**ip** ñ**il**ik m**ig**an omal gelak.

Karip magil ñilik migan alap gi lal, Karip Ñilik Migan Sij ak aglak. Ñilik migan nibak sip mılan dagilep tap alap gi lal, abañ bad alap gi lal, God nop sobok gi ñeb bred ak per per dam abañ ar nibak löligipal.

³ Pen karip magil ñilik migan alap, walij kib yib ak pilij gılak. Ñilik migan nibak, Karip Ñilik Migan Sij Ke Yib ak aglak.

⁴ Ñilik migan nibak, mab abañ bad alap gi lal, kab gol di pak gol bad lal magılsek karık ñil, tap ki tep owip ak ar nibak dagılöligipal. Kes kab gol dil gılak kib alap, God Minim Tep Kes Magıl agöligipal ak, ak rek nep midek. Kes migan nib eyan, God lo minim ñu kil tikak kab omal ak abe, Eron yir dai di tagep marip gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dil gılak migan ak tim lelak midek ak abe lel midöligip.

⁵ God mideb aul, agıl, Kes Magıl midek ar ar sijnak alañ, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pis pis gi lılak. Tap si tap timel gipin gac ak, God nıjıl kırig gan, agıl, lakañ sikol sikol dap sobok gi ñöligipal nab nibak. Tap nib okok minim ak, miñi ag parsek lal ñu kil tiknim rek ma lip.

⁶ Pen tap nib okok magılsek gel midek nıjlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karip ñilik migan sönj ar ak amıl, God nop wög ak göligipal.

⁷ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep yokop nib okok, karip ñilik magıl nab eyan amnimel rek ma lak. Mi nokim nokim, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nep, sipsip lakañ damıl nep, ñilik migan nibak amöligip. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bi nıj tep ma gıl tap si tap timel gılak okok gac ak abe, God nıjıl kırig ginimıj, agıl, lakañ ak dam ñilik migan nibak amıl, God nop sobok gi ñöligip.

⁸ Gak nibak, Kaun Sij ak cinop yomek nipin, sel karip nibak karip ñilik migan omal sek midöligip rek, Karip Ñilik Migan Komıj Tep Sıj Ke Yib nibak amnimel rek ma lak.

⁹ Pen göligipal nibak, God cinop bin bi miñi midobin ñin aul gos nıjımel, agıl agak. Pen tap ñöligipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damıl, pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe, tap si tap timel gel gac midmagıl nab kiri adañ midek ak lig gi yokek, God bin bi asıj ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lak.

¹⁰ Nıg göligipal ak, kiri yokop tap ñıjeb, ñıg ñıjeb, ñıg lig gi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep nıjıl göligipal. Lo minim ned nib nib okok nıjıl tap kil tep göligipal nibak, yokop God minim tep kisen nib agnıg gak minim nibak kod midlig gi, kauan rek nıjıl gıpal rek ak göligipal.

God nop tap sobok gep bi

kisen nīb ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gi ñak

¹¹ Pen Krajs gek tap tep bīr owīp okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb mīdeb. Pen karīp ne sīñak bī nab nīb cīn mīdīl cīnop gi ñeb karīp nībak, bin bī gi lel sel karīp ned nīb mīdolīgīp rek ma mīdeb; God līm dai ar wagīn aul gi līl, Krajs wōg geb karīp ak ma gi lak. Krajs wōg geb karīp ak karīp tep aknīb ke.

¹² Krajs kaj meme kaj kau ñīlīk pakīl, lakañ dam God nop sobok gōlīgīpal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bī God nop tap sobok gep ned nīb okok per per nep lakañ soñ gīl sobok gi ñōlīgīpal rek ma gak; cīnop dī God eip jīm ñīnīg, lakañ ne ke mīnek nokīm yīb dam Karīp Ñīlīk Mīgan Sīñ Ke Yīb alañ amnak ak me, cīn per per nep komīñ mīdojīn rek līp.

¹³ Bin bī lo ned nīb nīñīl tap kīl tep gōlīgīpal rek ma gīl asīñ mīdelīgīpal bin bī okok apel, bī God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñīn ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dīl, bin bī nīb okok kīrop yokel pīsmas gi pakīl komīñ lolīgīp; ñīn ognap kaj kau añlam alap pak lakañ ak dīl, nīg gōlīgīpal; ñīn ognap kaj kau neb ñīlīk alap mab dagīlel pīs nep yīn bīj tīkak bad ognap dīl, ñīg sek ulīk malīk gīl dīl ak rek nep bin bī nīb okok kīrop

yokel pīsmas gi pakīl komīñ lolīgīp.

¹⁴ Lakañ yokop pīsmas gi yokel komīñ lolīgīp nībak nīñīl nīpīn, Krajs Bī Sīñ Ke Yīb ak Kaun per per nep mīdeb ak eip mīdīl, cīnop nen agīl kīmek, lakañ yokak ak cīnop gek, tap si tap tīmel gīpīn gac ak mīdmagīl nab cīnop adañ mīdeb ak līg gi yokek, nag kībīñ ap yap pakīl kīmīnīgā ar ak kīrīg gīl, God per komīñ mīdeb ak nop nep wōg gi ñīn.

Krajs lakañ ne yokak rek, cīnop God eip dī jīm ñīl lak

¹⁵ Krajs God mīnīm tep kisen nīb dapīl bī nab nīb mīdeb ak, God bin bī yad dīnīgān, agīl ag lak okok, kīrop tap tep ñīnīgān agak tap okok dīnīgān, agīl geb. Krajs kīmak ak me, bin bī Mōsīs lo mīnīm ñak ak tīb juīl, tap si tap tīmel gīpal okok gac nībak līg gi yoknīmīñ rek līp.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bin bī ognap mīnīm kīlis agīl agnīgān, “Yad kīmen, tap yad okok apin rek nonīm līnīmīb,” agnīgān. Mīnīm nībak yokop nep mīdek mīdek, pīs nep kīmel nep, agnīgān rek nonīm līnīgān. Kīri komīñ mīdel nīñlīg gi, tap kīri nonīm ma līnīgān.

¹⁸ Nīb ak rek, God mīnīm tep ned nīb Isrel bin bī kīrop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kīmek me, mīnīm nībak kīlis gak.

¹⁹ God Mōsīs nop agek Mōsīs lo mīnīm mīj ñū kīl

tikak. God m+n+m n+bak agek, Mos+s n+n+l m+n+m n+bak mag+lsek bin b+ okok mag+lsek k+rop ag n+ dai ju+l, kaj kau n+l+ik pak lakañ d+l, kaj meme pak lakañ d+l, n+g ognap sek son g+l, tap hisop apal lek kid ak d+l, sipsip kas ak d+ dai alaŋ nag l+l, n+g lakañ n+bak tau+l, lo m+n+m m+j n+bak abe, bin b+ ap+l m+delak okok mag+lsek abe yokek p+smas g+ pakek agak,

²⁰ “Lakañ yoken m+j n+baul abe n+bep abe p+smas g+ pakeb n+b aul, God m+n+m tep ak m+n+m k+l+s ag+l ag+p ak, n+bi n+b akn+b rek nep g+n+m+b ag+p ak, b+r n+p+n, ag+l, yokebin,” agak.

²¹ Pen lakañ ognap d+l, God sobok gep sel kar+p ak yokek p+smas g+ pak+l, tap tari God nop tap sobok g+n+g l+lak kar+p n+bak m+dek okok mag+lsek yokek p+smas g+ pak+l gak.

²² Lo m+n+m Mos+s n+u k+l tikak n+bak ud+n l+ n+n+l n+p+n, tap tari God nop tap sobok g+n+g l+lak kar+p n+bak m+dek okok mag+lsek rek, ke s+n tep ma m+dek; lakañ d+ yokel p+smas g+ pakek nep, s+n tep m+dol+g+p. Lo m+n+m Mos+s n+u k+l tikak n+bak ud+n l+ n+n+l n+p+n, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac n+bak l+g g+ yokol+g+p.

Krais c+nop nen ag+l k+m+l, gac c+nop l+g g+ yok+p

²³ Tap n+b okok, tap kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaŋ s+nak m+deb okok kaunan rek n+n+l g+p+l rek nep

m+dol+g+p. Pen tap kaunan rek m+dol+g+p okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac n+bak l+g g+ yokak ak me, tap y+b ak kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaŋ s+nak m+deb ak, tap yokop n+bak rek mer, tap tep ke y+b sobok g+ n+eb.

²⁴ Sel kar+p ned n+b Isrel bin b+ g+ l+l God nop sobok g+ n+ol+g+p+l ak, tap kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaŋ s+nak m+deb okok kaunan rek n+n+l g+p+l rek nep m+dek. Pen Krais kar+p n+l+ik m+gan n+bak rek ma amnak. Ne kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaŋ s+nak am+l, m+n+i c+nop b+ nab n+b rek m+d+l God m+deb s+nak eip m+deb.

²⁵ Isrel God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+b y+b okok, m+ nok+m nok+m, lakañ k+ri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pak+l lakañ d+l, God nop sobok g+ n+n+g, Kar+p N+l+ik M+gan S+n Ke Y+b n+l+ik m+gan ak amel+g+p+l. Pen Krais ar n+bak rek, n+n koŋai nep nop ke sobok g+ n+n+g kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaŋ s+nak ma amnak.

²⁶ K+ri g+ol+g+p+l rek, Krais abe akn+b rek g+p+kop ak, God b+r+r+ik ped okok l+m dai aul g+ lak n+n ak t+k+l, m+d dam+l m+dob+n n+n aul, Krais per per m+ nok+m nok+m c+nop nen ag+l, yur k+b d+l k+mbkop. Pen m+n+i n+n k+sen n+b m+dob+n aul, tap si tap t+mel gac ak, bin b+ ned m+del+g+p+l okok g+lak, bin b+ m+n+i m+dob+n okok g+p+n, bin b+ k+sen m+den+gal okok g+n+gal, tap si tap t+mel gac ak mag+lsek, Krais ne m+nek

nokim yib bin bi magilsek
nen agil karip lim wagin aul
apil kimak.

27 Bin bi okok magilsek
minek nokim yib kimitl,
kisen minim kib ak ninigal
rek,

28 Krais ne minek nokim
nep bin bi tap si tap timel gac
kiri magilsek lig gi yoknig
kimak. Ne bi nokim nep;
kiri bin bi konai yib. Krais
kauyan onigab. Pen kauyan
adik gi onigab nin ak, bin
bi tap si tap timel gipal okok
krop kauyan tap sobok gi
ninim, agil, ma onigab; ne
nig bir pis nep gak. Pen bin
bi nop tep gek ninlig gi kod
midebal okok krop pis nep
dil tap tep ninigain agak ak
ninig onigab.

10

*Tap sobok gep ned nib ak,
tap si tap timel gac ak ma lig
gi yoknigab*

1 Mosis lo minim nu kil
tikak rek ninil, sipsip tap
okok pak sobok gipal ak,
yokop kisen okok ginig geb
ak kaunan pag ninil gipal
rek gipal. Gipal nibak, mi
nokim nokim per gipal. Nib
ak, bin bi God nop onig gebal
okok, tap sobok gep lo okok
kisen gil, God bin bi asin ma
mideb ne midenimel rek ma
lip.

2 Sipsip tap okok pak God
nop sobok gi nel, God tap
si tap timel gac kiri ak pis
nep lig gi yokpkop ak, gos
par ninil, kauyan gin kauyan
gin, agil, ma giplap; minek

nokim alap nep gil kirig
giplap.

3-4 Kaj kau anlam lakan ak
abe, kaj meme lakan ak abe,
tap si tap timel gipal gac ak
lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip
ak me, mi nokim nokim per
nep tap okok pak God nop
sobok gipal ak, kiri bin bi tap
si tap timel gac sek midebal
ak sakol ginimel rek ma lip.

5 Nib ak, Krais lim dai ar
wagin aul onig gil, ne God
nop agak,

“Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok
pak nep sobok gipal ak
nep tep ma gip.

Bin bi tap nep neb alap
dam nep nibal ak nep
tep ma gip.

Pen nak yip bi mib gon
alap gi lipan.

6 Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap
nib okok sek dagilel
pis nep yin bij tikip ak
abe,

bin bi tap si tap timel gipal
gac ak gos ninil
sipsip tap okok pak
sobok gipal ak abe,
ak rek nep nak ninjek tep
ma gip.

7 Pen minim ognap sek agil
agnek,

‘God, yad midebin.

Birarik nep mij ak nu kil tikil
aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak
nep ninil agnigan rek
ginigain,’ ” agak.

8 Krais minim nib omal agak.
Minim alap ak God nop agil
agak, “Bin bi kiri sipsip tap
okok pak nep sobok gipal ak
nak ninjek tep ma gip; bin bi
tap nep neb alap dam nep

ñibal ak abe nak nihek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin sibok yowip ak abe nak nihek tep ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos nihil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak nihek tep ma gip,” agak. Mosi lo minim nu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi noligipal ak pen Krai nihil, “God nop tep ma gip,” agak.

⁹ Pen Krai minim alap God nop agil agak, “God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep nihil agnigan rek ginigain,” agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi noligipal minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil, minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak.

¹⁰ Nib ak, Jisas Krai ne Nap minim ak nihil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig, minek nokim yib mib gon ne ke pis nep sobok gi nak ak me, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi sijn ne midobin.

¹¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok nin nokim nokim wog kiri gipal. Nin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokninin rek ma lip.

¹² Pen Krai bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke minek nokim alap nep sobok gi nil, wog nibak gi dpin, agil, am

God ninmagil yipid pis ke ar ne sijnak bisigak.

¹³ Krai God ninmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek nihil gi, God ne Krai nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

¹⁴ Krai ne minek nokim alap nep kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bi sijn ne bir midebal. Pen kiri bin bi sijn ne per nep midenigal.

¹⁵ Kaun Sijn ak rek nep cinop minim nibak rek ag nib. Ne minim agep bi ne alap nop gos nek, God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

¹⁶ “Yad Bi Kib agebin, kisen yad minim kisen nib kirop agil minim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adan li nen, niij tep gil gos nihil gi midenigal,” agak.

¹⁷ Pen minim alap agak, “Tap si tap timel gipal ak nihil kirig gil, kisen gos nihil gi ma midenigain,” agak.

¹⁸ Nib ak cin nipin, God ne bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak nihil bir kirig gip rek, God nop tap sobok gep bi okok wog alap ma mideb yib.

God mideb man sijnak amnin

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sikop. Jisas mib gon ne ke lakan ne ke nep sobok gi nil yur dil kimak ak me, walij kib Karip Nilik Migan Sijn Ke Yib pilin

gɪlak ak pɪg gɪ rɪk gek, kɪjon kɪsen nɪb kɪjon komɪŋ ameb alap cɪnop pɪs nep yɪkak.

²¹ Krais ne cɪn God wagɪn ne mɪdobɪn okok, bɪ karɪp nap nɪb rek mɪdɪl, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak mɪdeb.

²² Nɪb ak me, Krais tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak bɪr lɪg gɪ yokek, gos magɪl cɪn mɪd tep gɪp nɪŋɪl, cɪn ñɪg pak tep gɪl, sɪŋ nep mɪdɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, gos nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, God mɪdeb maŋ sɪŋak amnɪn.

²³ God per nep agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab ak me, God cɪnop dam karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dad amnɪgab agɪp mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl gos sek kod mɪdon. God kɪsen nɪg gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ak bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪn rek, cɪn ke gos nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon.

²⁴ Pen ai mam sɪkop ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl gɪ tep gon, kɪri pen bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl gɪ tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ ñɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gɪ tep gɪn. Gos ak nep nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdon.

²⁵ Bin bɪ ognap God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪn, agɪl, apɪl mogɪm gɪpal ak pen kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪpal rek, ma gɪn. Bɪ Kɪb adɪk gɪ apɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak ulep mɪdeb, agɪl, ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪpɪn ak, pen pen ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, jɪm ñɪl mɪdon.

Krais nop kɪrɪg genɪgabɪn

ak, pɪs nep ap yap pakjɪn rek lɪp

²⁶ Krais mɪnɪm tep mɪnɪm yɪpɪl ak agel nɪŋ tep gɪl, pen adɪk gɪl tap si tap tɪmel ar ak kauyaŋ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn ak, tap alap God nop sobok gɪ ñon gac cɪnop ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

²⁷ Ar nɪbak, kanɪb cɪn alap ma mɪdenɪgab. God nop pɪrɪkɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ak abe, mab mɪlaŋ kɪb God kauual maual ne okok kɪrop yɪn sɪbok yonɪgab ak abe kod mɪdenɪgabɪn.

²⁸ Mosɪs lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ak, bin bɪ nɪŋel, tap yokop rek lek, tɪb juelak ak, bin bɪ omal aka omal nokɪm udɪn nɪŋel, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪlɪgɪpal ñɪn ak, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek ma lek, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ tep gɪl agel pɪs nep ñag pak lɪlɪgɪpal.

²⁹ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ God Ñɪ ne ak nep aleb aleb ñenɪgal ak, God bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, kɪrop pen yur tɪmel ñɪnɪgab. God Ñɪ ne nop aleb aleb ñenɪgal nɪbak, Krais lakaŋ ne ke cɪnop God eip dɪ jɪm ñɪl lɪnɪm agɪl yokak ak, kɪrop tap yokop rek lek, nɪg gɪnɪgal. Pen God Kaun kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪp ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñɪnɪgal.

³⁰ Cɪn nɪpɪn God Bɪ Kɪb ne agak, “Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, yad nokɪm kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgain,” agak. Pen mɪnɪm alap agak, “Bɪ Kɪb ne ke bin bɪ ne okok

kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab,"
agak.

³¹ Pen God Bɪ Kɪb per per
mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop
mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak nɪjel
jel gek pɪrɪknɪgal.

*God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep
gon amnan*

³² Pen ned gɔlɪgɪpɪm ak
sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Krai
melɪk tep nɪbep pak ñek
mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪj dem,
bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪker
kɪb ñɪlak ak pen nop ma
kɪrɪg gɪpek.

³³ Ñɪn ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm
tɪmel agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal
ak pen gos nɪbak ma nɪjɪl,
Kraib bin bɪ mɪgan ognap
kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gelak nɪb okok
ken amelɪgɪpɪm.

³⁴ Bin bɪ Kraib mɪnɪm
tep ak nɪj del, mɪñ lɪlak
bin bɪ okok, kɪrop yɪmɪg
nɪjɔlɪgɪpɪm. Bɪ kɪb karɪp
lɪm nɪbi kod mɪdebal okok
apɪl tap nɪbep magɪlsek dɪ
okok nɪb okok nɪb pɪlɪ gɪ dad
amel, nɪbi pen gos par ma
nɪjɪl, tep gek nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, tap
pɪlɪ gɪ ma dad ameb, tap tep
yɪb per per nep mɪdenɪgab
tap nɪbak nep gos nɪjɪlɪg gɪ
nep mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

³⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪbi sɪsain ma
gɪnɪmɪb; kɪlɪs gɪl gos sek
mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep
pen tap tep yɪb ñɪnɪgab.

³⁶ Kraib mɪnɪm tep nɪj
dɪpɪm ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.
God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep
gem amek me, God Mɪnɪm
ageb rek nep nɪbep tap tep
nɪbak ñɪnɪgab.

³⁷ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl
nɪpɪn, mɪnɪm alap ñu kɪl
tɪkɪl aglak,

"Won ulep nep alap mɪdeb
Bɪ onɪg geb ak onɪgab.

³⁸ Pen bin bɪ komɪj tep yad
okok,
yɪp nɪj dɪl komɪj
mɪdenɪgal.

Pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp kɪrɪg
genɪgal ak,
yɪp tep ma gɪnɪgab,"
aglak.

³⁹ Pen cɪn bin bɪ God nop
kɪrɪg gɪl ap yap paknɪgal og-
nap ma mɪdobɪn; bin bɪ nop
nɪj dɪl, per per nep komɪj
mɪdenɪgal okok mɪdobɪn.

11

Nɪj dep won ak

¹ Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb
ak mɪnɪm nɪjɪd ageb, agɪl,
God nop nɪj dɪpal okok, God
Mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪbep gɪ tep
gɪnɪgain ageb ak, nɪbi gos
omal mer, God Mɪnɪm ageb
rek nep nɪj dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpal.
Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm tari ageb
ak mɪnɪm nɪjɪd nep ageb,
agɪl, God nop nɪj dɪpal bin
bɪ okok, God Mɪnɪm tap nɪb
okok nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl mɪdeb
ageb ak, kɪri tap nɪb okok
udɪn ma nɪpal ak pen kɪri gos
omal mer, God Mɪnɪm ageb
rek nep nɪj dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpal.

² Bin bɪ ognap bɪrarɪk nep
okok, mɪñi nep ñu kɪl tɪkebin
rek gɪlak rek, God nop tep
gak.

³ Cɪn God nop nɪj dɪl, God
Mɪnɪm ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪjɪd
ageb apɪn ak me, tap seb kab
ar alaɲ abe, tap lɪm dai ar

wagin aul abe, God tap alap dıl ma gı lak, God mınım ak nep agek mısenj lak ak, nıpın.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop nıj dılak

⁴ Bırarık nep bı nak Ebol God nop nıj dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıjıd nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapıl God nop pak sobok gı ñek, God nıjek tep gak. Pen nımam Ken tap dapıl sobok gı ñak ak, God nıjek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop nıj dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıjıd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bı komıj tep yad, agıl, tap sobok gı ñak ak nıjıl, yıp tep gıp agak. Ebol kımıl amek, mıñi eip ma mıdobın ak pen, ne God nop nıj dek kesım nıbak, cınop bin bı ognap gos ñılıg gı nep mıdeb.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop nıj dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıjıd nep ageb, agıl, God nop nıj dı mıd damıl ma kımak. Ne God nop nıj dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıjıd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bı komıj tep yad, agıl, komıj nep dad amnak. Bin bı nop pıyo pıyo nıj mer nıjıak; God ne ke nop dad karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıjıak ugai dad amnak.

⁶ Bin bı God nop nıj dıl, God Mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıjıd nep ageb agnıgal okok nep, God nıjek tep gınıgab. Tari gınıg: ne komıj mıdeb rek, nop sobok

gon, cınop mınım ageb rek gınıgab apal bin bı okok nep dı tep gınıgab.

⁷ Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop nıj dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıjıd nep ageb, agıl, God agıp rek nep gınıgab, agıl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mıñab kıb paknıgab agek, Noa udın ma nıjıak ak pen God nop nıj dak rek, mınım nıjıd agıp, agıl, ñıg magöb kıb ak gı lak. Ñıg magöb kıb nıbak gı lıl, bin ne ñı pai ne okok magılsek eip ñılık mıgan nıbak amel, mıñab kıb yıb ak pakak pen komıj mıdelak. Pen God mıñab kıb paknıgab agek, udın ma nıjıak ñın ak, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıjıd nep ageb, agıl, gek amek ñıg magöb gı lak ak me, God nop bı komıj tep yad agak. Ne komıj amek nıjılg gı, bin bı mınım nop tıb julak okok bin bı tap si tap tımel nep gılg gı mıdelak ak mısenj mıdeb.

⁸ Based acık Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop nıj dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıjıd nep ageb, agıl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karıp lım ak mıdek nıjılg gı God agak, “Ñı pai nak tık donıgan tık dapel amnıgab okok, nıbep karıp lım kıb alap pıs nep agnıgain ak me, amıl nıb okok mıdenımın,” agak. God nıb agek, Ebrahim God agak karıp lım nıbak mıdeb okok, agıl, ma nıjıak; God yıp kod mıdenıgab, agıl, abramek amnak.

⁹ Pen God karip lim nop ag lak am midek karip lim nibak karip lim ne mer, bin bi ognap karip lim kiri. Ne bi par okok nib rek midek. Ne nig gil midil, sel karip nep gil kin ajil, ni ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Aisak ni ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Pen God karip lim nop ag lil Ebrahim nop agak ak, ni ne Aisak Jekop kirop ak rek nep ag lak.

¹⁰ Pen Ebrahim, God karip lim kilis tep per midenigab, agil, gi lak ak, am midenigain, agil, gos ninlig gi midek.

¹¹ Ebrahim bi miplep lil, bine Sara bin waske miplep yib lil, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop ni dila, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cirop ginigab, agil, ni Aisak nop tik dorek.

¹² Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek midek ak pen ni ne nibak tikek, tik dam dapil gel, cin bin bi konai yib nep, gap seb kab alaj sinjak konai yib nep mideb rek, kab kilip airan nig gol sinjak konai yib nep mideb rek, wok pag ma nipal rek ak, midobin.

¹³ Bi birarik nep agebin nib okok, God nop ni dila, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, kimplak. God kirop tari tari agek, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, nop ni

di midelak ak pen God agak nibak gek ninil ma kimplak. God kirop tari tari agak ak, udin ma ninil, par okok nib rek gos kiri nep ninil, kisen God tap tep cinop ninigab agak ak cinop ninigab, agil, tep gek ninlig gi mid damil kimplak. Lim dai ar wagin aul midil agoligipal, "Cin bin bi ke okok nib yokop apil lim dai ar wagin aul midobin," agoligipal.

¹⁴ Bin bi minim nibak rek apal okok, karip lim cin yipid gil alap mideb ak, ag gos ak ninil, nib apal.

¹⁵ Karip lim kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnilak.

¹⁶ Pen gos kib kiri amnak God karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sinjak. God ne pen kirop karip lim alap gi li tep gip ak me, cin nipin God kirop bin bi yad agek nabin ma gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agil, nop agak, "Ni nak Aisak, 'Tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konai midenigal,' agnek ni ak nep, nop dam nag pak lil, yip sobok gi ninimin," agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop ni dila, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, yip agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, "Ni yad nibak tikel tikel tik dam dapil gel konai midenigal agak minim ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ni yad nokim yib ak nag pak len, ne gek kauan wariknigab," agil, ni ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak

nag ñon gi lîl, tu dîl piñîl lîniḡ gek, God agak, niḡ ma giñimîn agak. Nîb ak, ñî ne Aisak nop bîr piñ nep kimak rek lak ak pen nop komiñ dîl dad adîk gi amnak.

²⁰ Aisak pen kib giñ ñî omal tik dowak. Ñî alap yîb ne ak Jekop; ñî alap yîb ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop niñ dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim niñid nep ageb, agîl, bî mîlep yîb lîl, God agîp rek nep giñigab, agîl, ñî ne omal kîrop tap tep kîsen giñigab mînim ak ognap ned ag ñak. Kîmek, kîsen agak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñî ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop niñ dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim niñid nep ageb, agîl, agîp rek nep giñigab, agîl, bî mîlep yîb lîl mañ kîmniḡ gek ñîn ak, yîr dai dî tagep ne ak dîl, God yîb nop agek ar amek niñliḡ gi, ñî ne Josep ñî tikak omal ak kîrop agîl, God kîrop mal dî tep giñ kod mid tep giñimîñ, agak.

²² Pen ñî ne Josep ak rek nep God nop niñ dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim niñid nep ageb, agîl, agîp rek nep giñigab, agîl, bî mîlep yîb lîl mañ kîmniḡ gek ñîn ak, Isrel bin bî ne okok kîrop agak, "Kîsen kariḡ lîm Ijip aul kîriḡ giñ, adîk gi kariḡ lîm Kenan amniḡabîm. Ñîn nîbak, tiñîl yîp okok sek damîl nîb nîb giñimîb," agak. Agîl kîmek, kîsen kîri agak rek nep giñlak.

Mosis nop tik dapîl we gîrek

²³ Mosis nonim nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop niñ dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim niñid nep ageb, agîl, agîp rek nep giñigab, agîl, ñî Mosis nop tik dapîl, kîl tep middek ak niñîl, takîn omal nokîm we gi ñer middek. Ijip Kiñ Pero nop ma piñikrek.

²⁴ Mosis kib giñ, ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim niñid nep ageb, agîl, agîp rek nep giñigab, agîl agak, "Yîp Pero pai ne ñî ne ma agniḡmel.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Lîm dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap timel giñliḡ gi miden, yîp tep ma giñigab; per per midenim, agîl, Me-saia nop niñ den, yîp ag junigal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bî ameb owep tap tep tep kîri okok yîp tep ma giñ agak. Yad bin bî God piñ ken midel, kîrop gi timel giñpal okok eip mogîm giñ midenim," agak.

²⁷ Pen Mosis ne God uḡin ma niñep ak nop niñ dîl, mîsen niñip rek lek, kiñ Pero nop mîlik kal niñak ak, ma piñikak. God nop niñ dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim niñid nep ageb, agîl, agîp rek nep yîp kod midenigab, agîl, God agak rek nep giñ, Isrel bin bî kîrop poñ dîl kariḡ lîm Ijip kîriḡ giñ owak.

²⁸ Pen Mosis ne God nop niñ dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim niñid nep ageb, agîl, agîp rek nep

cinop ginigab, agil agek, Isrel bin bi Pasopa sipsip nilik okok pakil, lakañ dil kjon wagin pis pis yokel pismas gi pakek, dai ar alanj abe yokel pismas gi pakek, ejol apil Ijip bin bi ni ned tik dolak okok magilsek ñag pak lilig gi, Isrel bin bi karip kiri ak amil ni ned kiri okok ñag pak ma lak.

²⁹ Isrel bin bi God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agel, Ijip kai kirop yik gel, kiri pen amil nig solwara Sapai ak junig gel ninlig gi, God gek nig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, lim milep ar ak rek amil, pis kidadan amilak. Pen Ijip kai kirop yik gi dam nab nibak apelak, nig apil kirop karik yipil yokek magilsek nig nibil kim saklak.

³⁰ Pen kisen Isrel bin bi God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilis ak nin aknib ar onid ak kis kis gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

³¹ Bi si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, bin bi ne God minim ne kirig gilak okok eip ma kimak. Tari ginig: Isrel bi omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lim cin nin linig opir, agil, di

kasin gek, kominj midil adik gi amnirek.

³² Pen bin bi God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb age-lak, God ne kirop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amnigab? Bi nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, minim par kib amnigab.

³³ Bin bi nib okok God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigon ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak. Ognap kirop kain sapeb layon midelak nab sinjak di yoklak ak pen God kirop kod midek ma sulak.

³⁴ Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab sinjak di yoklak ak pen kirop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kid dil kirop pinil lin aglak ak pen pirik gi kominj amilak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God kirop kod midek kal kilis yib midelak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok kirop yik gi yoklak.

³⁵ Bin ognap nigmil sikop ni pai kiri okok kimmelak, God nop nin dil sobok gel, ne gek kauyan wariklak.

Bin bi ognap God nop nin delak rek, kirop yur nilak. God nop kirig giplap, kirop wisib yokel kominj amblap ak pen, cin kimon God cinop gek warikil karip lim tep ne

12

sɨjak per per mɨd tep gɨn, agɨl, God nop cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl nop ma kɨrɨg gel, kɨrop tapɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨl yur mab ɨnel ɨnel kɨmlak.

³⁶ Ognap kɨrop ag juɨl, yɨr dɨ tapɨn paklak. Ognap sen ɨnon gɨl dam mɨɨ yoklak.

³⁷ Ognap kab ju pak lel kɨmlak. Ognap kɨrop so dɨl nab sɨjak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨ dai dai lɨlak. Ognap tu par kɨd dɨl, kɨrop pɨs nep pɨɨɨl lɨlak. Ognap kɨrop per nep gɨ tɨmel gɨl, yɨk gel gel koslam yɨb mɨdɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek mɨdɨl, kaj meme sipsip wak dɨl walɨj rek yɨmɨl gɨ ajɨlɨgɨpal.

³⁸ Pen bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tep yɨb; bin bɨ tɨmel okok nab kɨrop sɨjak ma mɨdeblap. Cɨn eip mɨdep rek ma lɨp, agɨl, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gel gel, pɨrɨk gɨ amɨl mɨɨ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab okok mɨdɨl, kab mɨgan lɨm mɨgan okok kɨn tagɨlɨgɨpal.

³⁹ Bin bɨ agebin nɨb okok, God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agel, God kɨrop magɨlsek, gɨ tep yɨb gɨl bin bɨ komɨɨ tep yad mɨdebɨm, agak. Pen God kɨrop tap tep ɨɨnɨgain agak ak, tap tep ak ɨɨn nɨbak ma dɨlak.

⁴⁰ Tari gɨnɨg: God cɨnop tap tep yɨb ɨɨnɨgain, agɨl, gos nɨɨak rek, ɨɨn kɨsen nokɨm nɨbak nep, kɨri bin bɨ okok abe, cɨnop bin bɨ abe cɨnop magɨlsek dɨl gek, kabsek am jɨm ɨɨl bin bɨ sɨɨ ne mɨdenɨgabɨn.

¹ Pen bin bɨ koɨai nep agesin nɨb okok cɨnop pɨɨɨl kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal rek, tap gos kɨb nɨpɨn okok kɨrɨg gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel cɨnop kasek cɨg gɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl God kanɨb cɨnop ag lɨp ak pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl amnɨn.

² Jisas agak rek, cɨn God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨɨd nep ageb, agɨl, kɨsen God mɨnɨm ageb ak magɨlsek mɨsenɨ nep nɨɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn. Jisas nop mab kros bak alaɨ ɨɨag pak lɨnɨg gel, yɨp bɨ tɨmel rek ɨɨag pak lel nabɨɨ dɨnɨgain, agɨl ma agak. Kɨsen karɨp lɨm seb kab ar i oklaɨ sɨjak mɨɨ mɨɨ yɨb gɨnɨgain, agɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ nen agɨl kɨmɨl, warɨk am God ɨɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken ar ne sɨjak bɨsɨgak. Nɨb ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos nɨɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon.

³ Bin bɨ koɨai nep Jisas nop mɨlɨk kal nɨɨɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨl gel amek, ne ma pɨrɨkak ak me gos nɨɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi Jisas gak ar nɨbak gos nɨɨɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨl, gos sek mɨdɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bɨ okok nop mab bak alaɨ ɨɨag pak lel kɨmak. Nɨbi pen, Seten nɨbep tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg lɨp gek, nɨg ma gɨn, agɨl, nop eip pen pen gɨpɨm ak, nɨbep ma ɨɨag pak lɨpal.

⁵ God nɨbep ɨɨ pai yad, agɨl, mɨnɨm tep agek God

Miñim ak ñu kil tiklak ak saköl gipim aka? Ne agak,

“Ñi pai yad siñ aul!

Bi Kib ak nibep timid ukniñg miker ñiniñgab ak,

gos kib ma niñniñmib.

Bi Kib nibep ag giniñgab ak, cinop pis nep kiriñg gip, agil,

gos par ma niñniñmib.

6 Bi Kib bin bi midmagil lip okok kirop timid ukniñgab.

Ñi pai ne okok me, kirop magilsek miker ñiniñgab,” agak.

7 Nib ak, koslam mideniñgabim ak, gos par ma niñniñmib; God cinop timid ukeb, agil, gos sek mideniñmib. Nibi nipim, nap sikop okok ñi pai kiri okok magilsek timid ukpal.

8 God ne ñi pai ne magilsek timid ukip. God nibep timid ma ukniñgab ak, nibi ñi pai ne mer, ñi pai nap sek ma midebim ak me, nibep timid ma ukniñgab.

9 Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok cinop timid ukel, tep ukpal ak, agil nipin. Nib ak rek, Bapi cin seb kab ar alan mideb ak cinop timid ukek, tep yib niñg gip, ag niñil, komiñ midon.

10 Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul timid ukpal okok, ñi pai sikol midobin won sikol ak nep, gos kiri ke niñil cinop timid ukpal. Pen God cinop nen agil, siñ midebin rek nep midelan, agil, cinop timid ukip.

11 God cinop timid ukeb won ak tep ma gip ak pen timid ukek, nag tep ar nibak niñil, kapkap midil gi tep giliñg gi nep midoniñgabim.

God tap ne okok nep gos niñilgi gi mideniñmib

12 Nib ak me, ñin tob kalau gek owip ak, yokop gip, agil, warik amil apil gem kilis giniñniñ.

13 Kanib yipid gil tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nibep okok pig juoniñniñ, kilis gil amem amem yim ñek komiñ laniñgab.

14 Bin bi okok eip magilsek kapkap jim ñil midon, agil mideniñmib ak pen God bin bi siñ ne mideniñmib. God bin bi siñ ne okok nep Bi Kib nop niñniñgal.

15 Nibi niñ tep gil, God cinop yimig niñil di tep gip ak ma kiriñg giniñmib. Niñ tep giniñmib, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap gos timel niñil, bin bi ognap gos timel nibak ageniñgab ak, kiri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bi konjai nep kirop asiñ nibak ulikniñniñ rek lip.

16 Niñ tep gil, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap bin si bi si ma giniñniñ. Nibi magilsek God tap ne okok nep gos niñilgi gi mideniñmib. Iso birarik nep gak rek ma giniñmib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma niñil, yuan gek, tap niñin, agil, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñi ne ned ak Iso nop niñniñgak ak, Iso ñi ned midil dipkop ak, pen tap tep nibak tap

yokop rek lek ne k̄ir̄ig ḡil, tap maḡil ak nep dak.

17 Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, nap Aisak tap tep ñi ned Iso nop ñin̄ig gek tap tep n̄ibak, Iso ma dak ak me, k̄isen map̄in gek s̄il aḡlig ḡi, kauyañ d̄in̄im, aḡil, kan̄ib d̄in̄im̄iñ alap ma m̄idek, map̄in ȳib gek s̄il aḡlig ḡi m̄idek.

God per kom̄iñ m̄ideb ak kar̄ip l̄im ne ak op̄im

18 Isrel bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Sainai D̄im m̄ideb ak am̄il d̄im n̄ibak waḡin s̄iñak apel, mab k̄ib ȳib ȳin̄il, k̄isl̄im ȳib ap̄il, ȳigen k̄ib d̄il gek, ud̄in k̄iri ke n̄iñlak. Pen n̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak rek ma op̄im.

19 Ak̄il maḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ak aḡil, m̄in̄im seb kab ar alañ n̄ib alap agek, bin b̄i okok p̄ir̄ik̄il Mos̄is nop aglak, “Ake! M̄in̄im ageb n̄ibak rek, m̄in̄im ognap agek ma n̄iñin̄,” aglak.

20 Tari ḡin̄ig: God m̄in̄im ned ag lak ak Isrel bin b̄i okok ag ñin̄ig ḡi Mos̄is nop agak, “Bin b̄i, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok d̄im n̄ibaul apen̄imel, kab ju p̄is nep pak l̄in̄im̄ib,” agak. M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñel m̄idmaḡil k̄irop p̄is nep k̄ir̄i gak.

21 Tap gak n̄ibak n̄iñil p̄ir̄ik̄lak ak, Mos̄is ak rek nep n̄iñil agak, “Yad jep jep d̄il p̄ir̄ikebin,” agak.

22 N̄ibi pen Sainai D̄im n̄ibak ma op̄im; n̄ibi Saion D̄im op̄im. Saion D̄im op̄im ak, God per kom̄iñ m̄ideb ak kar̄ip l̄im ne ak op̄im, kar̄ip l̄im Jerusalem seb kab ar

alañ, ejol koñai ȳib nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebal s̄iñak, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak op̄im.

23 Bin b̄i Kraiss m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ del, God k̄irop ñi ned rek d̄il, ñi pai yad, aḡil, ȳib k̄irop kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄ip; k̄iri moḡim ḡil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebal s̄iñak, n̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak am̄il, Kraiss nop n̄iñ d̄ipal okok eip j̄im ñil m̄ideb̄im. Kraiss nop n̄iñ d̄ip̄im ak me, God bin b̄i okok maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡn̄igab God ak eip j̄im ñil m̄ideb̄im. Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il, God nop n̄iñ d̄il, God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡil, bin b̄i kom̄iñ tep ne m̄id̄il k̄im̄il, kaun k̄iri am̄il, God eip bin b̄i s̄iñ ne m̄idebal bin b̄i okok eip j̄im ñil m̄ideb̄im.

24 Jisas ne God m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib dap̄il b̄i nab n̄ib m̄ideb ak nop nep op̄im. Ken n̄imam Ebol nop ñag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib dak; pen Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip j̄im ñil m̄idoj̄in rek l̄ip.

N̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib

25 N̄ib ak, n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i Sainai D̄im waḡin s̄iñak m̄id̄il, God m̄in̄im agak ak ma d̄ilak okok, kom̄iñ am̄n̄imel rek ma lak rek ak, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak n̄ib m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib ak agak ak k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in ak rek nep kom̄iñ am̄j̄in rek ma l̄in̄igab.

26 Ñ̄in ned n̄ibak God k̄irop m̄in̄im agek n̄iñl̄ig

gi, monmon rek dak. Pen c̄inop agak, “K̄isen akn̄ib rek kauyaŋ gen, l̄im dai waŋin aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe maḡilsek k̄ikaun ḡin̄igab,” agak.

²⁷ God m̄in̄im maḡil “Kauyaŋ” agak n̄ibak n̄iŋil n̄ip̄in, tap per ma m̄iden̄igab aḡil gi lak okok maḡilsek k̄ir ḡin̄igab; tap per per m̄iden̄igab agak tap okok nep m̄iden̄igab.

²⁸ N̄ib ak, c̄in kar̄ip l̄im k̄ikaun ma gep, kar̄ip l̄im per per nep k̄il̄is m̄idep, kar̄ip l̄im tep ȳib amn̄igab̄in rek, tep aḡlig gi m̄id̄il, God nop n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, B̄i k̄il̄is ke sek m̄ideb ak gos n̄iŋlig gi, ȳib ne agon ar amnaŋ.

²⁹ God c̄in mab ke ȳineb rek m̄ideb.

13

Ai mam oŋnap k̄irop m̄idmaḡilȳib l̄in

¹ Krāis bin b̄i okok eip ai mam rek pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄ilig gi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib.

² Krāis bin b̄i okok n̄ib n̄ibep p̄is ken apen̄imel, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i oŋnap, bin b̄i okok n̄ib apel, bin b̄i yokop okok n̄ib apebal, aḡil, ag wasu d̄il, bin b̄i mer, ejol oŋnap k̄irop ag wasu d̄ipal.

³ Krāis bin b̄i oŋnap m̄iñ m̄iden̄imel, c̄in eip m̄iñ m̄idob̄in ag gos n̄iŋil k̄irop gi tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Krāis bin b̄i oŋnap koslam m̄iden̄imel, c̄in eip koslam m̄idob̄in ag gos n̄iŋil k̄irop gi tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

⁴ Ber mal d̄il, gi tep ḡipir. K̄irop ber mal gi t̄imel ma ḡin̄imel. Pen ber mal d̄il, k̄isen bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igair okok abe, b̄i praj bin praj bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igal okok abe, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib agn̄igab.

⁵ Tap c̄in d̄ip̄in okok s̄ikol ḡip, aḡil, agon k̄ilnok k̄ibap gol mani tap okok gos k̄ib ak ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. Tap s̄ikol c̄in m̄ideb ak tep m̄ideb, aḡil gos n̄ibak nep n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. God agak,

“N̄ibep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain; n̄ibep eip per per nep m̄iden̄igain,” agak.

⁶ N̄ib ak, gos sek m̄id̄il aḡin, “B̄i K̄ib ȳip kod m̄ideb rek, ma p̄ir̄ikn̄igain.

Bin b̄i oŋnap ȳip gi t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip,” aḡin.

⁷ B̄i k̄ib k̄iri n̄ibep God M̄in̄im tep agel n̄ipek ak gos n̄iŋlig gi m̄iden̄im̄ib. K̄iri God nop n̄iŋ d̄il, m̄in̄im ne ageb rek gel amek k̄imlak ak gos n̄iŋlig gi m̄id̄il, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡil̄ig gi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

⁸ Jisas Krāis ned m̄idol̄iḡip rek, m̄iñi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄ideb; pen m̄iñi m̄ideb rek, k̄isen per per nep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄iden̄igab.

⁹ Bin b̄i oŋnap n̄ibep m̄in̄im esek ke ke agen̄imel ak n̄iŋil ma d̄in̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄id tep ḡip ak nep gos n̄iŋil, m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi adaŋ k̄il̄is d̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib. Pen tap ñ̄iŋeb lo okok gos alap ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib.

Bin bî tap ñîheb lo okok kîsen gîl mîd tep ma gîngal.

¹⁰ God nop tap sobok gep bî okok, God sobok gep karîp ak mîdîl tap pak bîd ar sîjak God nop sobok gîpal bî okok, tap bîd cîn ar mîdeb ak ñîñnimel rek ma lîp.

¹¹ God nop tap sobok gep bî okok kaj kau kaj meme pakîl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal, agîl, God nop sobok gîng, dam Karîp Ñîlik Mîgan Sîj Ke Yîb ak son gîp. Nonîm ak pen dam, mîdebal sîj ar sîjak dagîlel pîs nep yîn sîbok ñîb amîb.

¹² Nîb ak rek, Jisas bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac nîbak lakañ yad ke lîg gî yoknîm, agîl, taun kîb Jerusalem kîjor sîj ar sîjak amîl, yur kîb dîl, lakañ yapek kîmak.

¹³ Nîb ak, cîn Jisas nop kîsen gîl, bin bî yokop okok gel amîb nag ar ak kîrîg gîl, sîj ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cînop ak rek nep ag junîmel.

¹⁴ Tari gîng: lîm dai ar wagîn aul per per mîdojîn kau alap ma mîdeb ak pen kîsen karîp lîm seb kab ar alaî sîjak amîl per per mîdojîn, agîl, kod mîdobîn.

¹⁵ Nîb ak, cîn per per nep, Jisas Bî Kîb cîn, agîl, yîb ne agon ar amnaî. Nîg gon, God udîn yîrîk ne tap sobok gep tep rek lîngab.

¹⁶ Bin bî ognap okok kîrop dî tep gîl, gî tep gîl, tap cîn

ognap kîrop nonîm lî ñîn. Nîg gon, God nîñîl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mîñ mîñ gîngab.

¹⁷ Bî kîb nîbep kod mîdebal okok, mînîm kîrop dîl, agnîmel rek gînîmîb. God wîg gîpîn ak God nîjek tep gînîmîj, agîl gos ak nîñlîg gî nîbep per nep nîj tep gîl kod mîd tep gîpal. Nîb ak, kîri tap tari gînîmîb agnîgal ak, ak rek nep gînîmîb. Nîg genîgabîm ak, tep gek nîñlîg gî wîg kîri gîngal. Pen agnîgal rek ma gîngabîm ak, wîg gîng gîngal ak gîngal ak pen tep gek nîñlîg gî ma gîngal. Nîg gel, nîbep kod mîd tep gînîmel rek ma lîngab.

Nîbi God nop sobok gem, ne cînop kod mîdonîmîj

¹⁸ Pen nîbi God nop sobok gem ne cînop kod mîdonîmîj. Cîn gos omal mer, gos nokîm nep nîñîl, tap tari gîngabîn, God Mînîm ageb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdon, agîl gos ar ak nep nîpîn.

¹⁹ Yad tap kîb alap kîlîs gîl nîbep ag nîñebîn: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nîbi mîdebîm sîjak kasek nînîm.

²⁰⁻²¹ God mînîm tep per per mîdep ak, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas lakañ ne yapîl kîmak mînîm tep nîbak mîdep nep mîdeb. Lakañ ne yapîl kîmek God gek ne warîkîl Sîpsîp Mîkep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb. God bin bî dî tep gek kapkap mîd tep gîngal ak, nîbep ak rek nep tap tep ñek,

tap tari tari God g̃ñim̃ib
 agñigab ak, g̃ñigab̃im. Pen
 Jisas Kraiſ m̃idmag̃il nab
 c̃inop adaŋ m̃id̃il, God ne
 c̃inop bin b̃i tigeŋ bin b̃i
 rek m̃ideñigab̃in agñigab ak,
 Jisas Kraiſ c̃inop gek ñib
 akñib rek nep m̃ideñigab̃in.
 Ñib ak, Jisas Kraiſ ỹib nop
 per per nep agon ar amnaŋ.
 Ñib akñib rek tep.

M̃iñim dai ognap

²² Pen ai mam sikop. M̃ij
 ulep ñu k̃il t̃ikesin ñibaul,
 m̃iñim̃ agebin ak ñiŋ tep g̃il
 d̃iñim̃ib.

²³ Mam c̃iñ Timoti nop m̃iñ
 l̃ilak ak, m̃iñi m̃is ow̃ip. Ulep
 apeñigab ak, eip ñiñigab̃ir.

²⁴ B̃i k̃ib ñibi okok abe, God
 bin b̃i ne okok abe, ñibep
 mag̃ilsek “M̃ideb̃im?” age-
 bin. Kraiſ bin b̃i ne kar̃ip
 l̃im Itali ñib okok ñibep
 “M̃ideb̃im?” agebal.

²⁵ God ñibep mag̃ilsek
 ỹim̃ig ñiŋil d̃i tep g̃il kod
 m̃ideñeŋ.

Jems Jems mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Jems. God, Bì Kìb Jisas Kraiss, kìrop apìl mal wög gì ñìbin. Nìbep bin bì Jisas Kraiss mìnìm tep ne ak nìñ dìl, ju am karìp lìm ke tìgon tìgon mìdebìm okok, mij nìbaul ñu kil tikìl, “Nìbi mìdebìm?” agebin.

Mìker tari tari apenìgab, nìbi gos par ma nìñmìb

² Ai mam sìkop. Mìker tari tari onìgab, gos par ma nìñmìb; mìn mìn gìlìg gì nep mìdenìmìb.

³ Nìbi nìpìm, mìker apek koslam mìdenìgabìm ak, nìbi Jisas Kraiss nop cìg tep gìnìgabìm. Nìb ak, kisen mìker tari tari nìbep apenìgab, nìbi ma pìrikìl, Jisas Kraiss nop nìñ dì kilìs gìl, nop cìg tep gìnìmìb.

⁴ Koslam mìdìl, Jisas Kraiss nop cìg tep gìlìg gì nep mìdìl, gì damìl me, nìbi bin bì kilìs, bin bì tep, bin bì asìñ ma mìdeb, mìdenìgabìm.

⁵ Pen nìbi bin bì ognap, cìn tari tari gon tep amnìgab, agnìgabìm ak, God bì cìnop dì tep yìb gìp ak nop ag nìñem, ne nìbep gos tep yìpìd gìl ak ñìnìgab. God nop ag nìñenìgabìm ak, yìp tari gìnìg nìb ag nìñebìm, agìl, ma agnìgab.

⁶ Pen God nop ag nìñnìg, gos ar nokìm nep nìñìl ag nìñmìb. Pen cìnop

nìñnìgab aka ma nìñnìgab, agìl, gos omal nìñìl ma ag nìñmìb. Nìbi gos omal nìñìl ag nìñnìgabìm ak, yìgen apìl ñìg solwara pagìl dì okdan okìl gìp rek ak gìnìgabìm.

⁷⁻⁸ Bin bì nìb okok rek, gos alap alap nìñlìg gì gel amìb ak me, Bì Kìb nop ag nìñnìgal ak, tap alap kìrop ma ñìnìgab.

Bin bì tap ma mìdeb okok; bin bì tap konjai mìdeb okok

⁹ Kraiss bin bì ai mam yìm gep rek okok, God udìn yìrik ne ak, yad yìb mìdeb, yad ñì pai ne mìdebin, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgab;

¹⁰ pen ai mam tap konjai mìdeb okok, God udìn yìrik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mìdeb okok rek adìp adìp mìdebin, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgab. Tari gìnìg: tap tep ne ak mab sìm rek kasek kìr gìnìgab.

¹¹ Pìb lìm gek, mab sìm tep tep nìbak pìb kal nìñìl mìlep gìl lulu gì yowìp. Bin bì tap konjai mìdeb okok, wög kìrì gì dam amel nìñlìg gì, kìrop aknìb rek nep gìnìgab. Kìrì aknìb rek nep kìr gìnìgal.

Bin bì mìker apek God nop ma kìrìg gìpal

¹² Pen bin bì mìker apek God nop ma kìrìg gìl, cìg tep gìlìg gì nep mìdenìgal okok, usajìl bad per per mìdep ak dìnìgabìn, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgal. Bin bì God nop mìdmagìl lìpal okok, God kìrop usajìl bad per per

midep ak tol gi ñinigab. Ne minim kilis agil nib agak.

13 Bin bi, gi timel gin, agil gos nihenigal ak, God gos ñek nig gin, ag gos njobin, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma nihenigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ñinigab.

14 Pen gos timel kiri ke nipal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos nihenigal.

15 Gos nihenigal nibak, tap yin rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimmigal.

16 Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma nihenimib.

17 Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik ñibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alañ nib ñib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab.

18 Gos ne ke ninil gek, cin minim ninid ne ak nin dil, komin kisen nib dil, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

God Minim ak nin tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib

19 Ai mam tep yad okok ninim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek ninil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok

kirop kasek milik kal ma nihenimib.

20 Bin bi milik kal nihenigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilañ, agil gos ninip rek ma ginigal.

21 Nib ak, nibi gos timel ninil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adañ minim ne yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di komin yoknigab.

22 God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig ninil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim ninil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim.

23 Pen bin bi God Minim ninil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal.

24 Añañ li ninil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, nin tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep saköl gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal.

25 Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di komin yokeb minim tep ak nin tep gil, saköl ma gil, ninlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirop kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim tep ak nin tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

26 Pen bin bi, God nop wög gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke nin tep ma ginigal okok,

kiri sidol gıl, kirop ke mınım esek apal. Kiri wög tari gıpal ak, magılsek tap yokop rek lip.

²⁷ Nı̄ pai an an, nonım nap kimbak amonılık koslam midebal okok abe, bin kañıl yım gep rek okok abe, kirop di tep gınımıb. Pen bin bi lım dai ar wağın aul gos tımel nıpal okok eip mogım gıl, asıñ kiri nıbak ma ulık gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım, God ne nıñıl, nıbi bin bi asıñ ma mideb yad, wög gı tep yıb gıpım, agnıgab.

2

Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi tımel, ağıl ma agnımıb

¹ Ai mam sıkop. Nıbi Bi Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs, Bi tep yıb aknıb ke nop nıñ dipım rek, bin bi okok nıñıl, nonım ke ke lıl, bi ak bi kıb, bi ak bi tam okok, ağıl ma agnımıb.

²⁻⁴ Nıbi God nop sobok gınıg ap mogım gınıgabım. Pen bi tap koñai mideb bi alap, walıj tep tep lıl, riñ gol nın gol ne lıl apenıgab ak, nıbi bi nıbak nıñıl agnıgabım, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bısgan,” agnıgabım. Pen bi yım gep rek alap, walıj tımel lıl apenıgab ak, nıbi bi nıbak nıñıl agnıgabım, “Nak gol okok warık midei,” aka “Nak lım tob wağın yad sıñaul bısgı midei,” agnıgabım. Pen nıg genıgabım ak, yıpıd gıl ma gınıgab. Nıbi ke gos tımel nıñıl, ne bi kıb,

ne bi tam okok, ağıl, nıg gınıgabım.

⁵ Pen ai mam tep yad okok nıñım! Bin bi lım dai ar wağın ar aul, bin bi yım gep rek ognap nıñıl, bin bi sıñak kiri bin bi tam okok, ağıl gıpal. Pen God ne bin bi yım gep rek okok kirop nıg ma gıp. God ne kirop di tep gıl, gos tep ñek, kiri God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gıl, kaun kiri nab adañ bin bi gep yıb ne okok mideb nıñıl gı, ne per per nep Kın kiri mideıgab. Ne mınım kılıs nıñıd ağıl, bin bi yıp mide magıl lıpal okok kirop nıg gınıgain, agak.

⁶⁻⁷ Kiri pen bin bi yım gep rek okok kirop agnıgabım, “Nak gol okok warık midei,” aka “Nak lım tob wağın yad sıñaul bısgı midei,” agenıgabım ak, ne nabıñ gek nıñıl gı bısgıgab. Bin bi tap koñai mideb okok nep, Bi Kıb tep nıbep dip ak nop ag juıl, nıbep ag sıklol gıl, dam mınım kıb apal.

⁸ Pen God Mınım ak ñu kıl tı kıl aglak, “Nak ke mide magıl lıpan rek, bin bi ke nıb okok kirop ak rek nep mide magıl lınımın,” aglak. God lo mınım kıb yıb agak ak rek genıgabım ak, nıbi gı rep yıb gınıgabım.

⁹ Pen walıj tap okok tol gıpal rek nıñıl, bin bi nonım lınıgabım ak, God lo mınım nıbak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gınıgabım.

¹⁰ Tari gınıg: God lo mınım ne okok magılsek nıñ

damil, pen lo m+n+m nokim alap nep t+bu juenigabim ak, God lo m+n+m magilsek t+bu junigabim rek linigab.

11 God ne lo m+n+m agil, "Bin si b+ si ma g+n+m+b," agil, "C+p ma ñag pakn+m+b," agil, agak. N+bu ak, n+bi bin si b+ si ma g+nigabim pen c+p ñag paknigabim ak, n+bi God lo m+n+m ak t+bu junigabim.

12 N+bu ak, m+n+m agnig aka tari tari g+nig, gos ar alap n+n+l agn+m+b, "God M+n+m bin b+ d+ kom+n+j yok+p m+n+m tep n+bak nep n+n+l, c+nop m+n+m k+bu agnigab," agil gos ak n+n+m+b.

13 Bin b+, bin b+ ognap okok y+m+g ma n+n+gal okok, God k+rop m+n+m k+bu agil, k+rop ak rek nep y+m+g ma n+n+gab. Pen bin b+, bin b+ okok y+m+g n+n+gal okok, God k+rop ak rek nep y+m+g n+n+l, m+n+m k+bu ma agnigab.

*M+n+m nep ma agn+m+b;
God m+n+m ageb rek g+n+m+b*

14 Ai mam s+kop. Bin b+ ognap, God nop n+n+j d+p+n, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma g+p+al. M+n+m nep agil, God ageb rek ma g+n+gal ak, God k+rop pen d+ kom+n+j ma yoknigab.

15-16 Ai mam ognap walij ma m+dek, tap magil ma m+dek g+n+m+n+j okok n+n+l, pen walij tap magil ognap dam ñ+l+g g+ mer, yokop, "Am+l m+d tep g+n+m+b," agnigabim ak, g+ tep ma g+nigabim.

17 N+bu ak, n+bi God nop n+n+j d+nigabim pen God M+n+m ageb rek ma g+nigabim ak, n+n+j dep magil n+bi ak tap yokop rek linigab.

18 N+bi ognap agnigabim, "Bin b+ ognap God nop n+n+j d+p+al; pen bin b+ ognap God M+n+m ageb rek g+l, bin b+ okok g+ tep g+p+al. N+bu ak, m+n+m ma m+deb," agnigabim. Pen m+n+m agnigabim n+bak, n+bep pen ag n+n+n+gain, "Bin b+ God nop n+n+d nep n+n+j denigal ak, k+ri titi g+l bin b+ okok k+rop g+ tep ma g+n+gal? Yad God nop n+n+j d+p+in ak me, ne ageb rek n+n+j tep g+l, bin b+ okok k+rop g+ ñ+b+in," agn+n+gain.

19 N+bi God nokim nep m+deb, agil, gos n+p+m ak g+ tep g+p+m. Pen k+jeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar n+bak nep n+n+l, p+r+k+l jep jep d+p+al.

20 N+bi bin b+ sak+l rek! N+bi, "God nop n+n+j d+p+n," ap+m ak pen ne ageb rek ma g+p+m. N+g g+p+m ak, God nop n+n+j d+p+n, ap+m ak tap yokop rek l+p. M+n+m agebin n+baul b+r n+p+m aka yad m+n+m ognap sek n+bep agen n+n+m+b?

21 N+bi n+p+m, based c+n Ebrahim ñ+ ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok g+ ñ+n+g gek, God n+n+l Ebrahim ne b+ tep agak.

22 N+bu ak, Ebrahim God nop n+n+j dak ak me, God nop b+ tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop n+n+j dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe,

God tap n**ib** omal n**in**ilagak, Ebrahim ne b**i** tep,agak.

²³ N**in** ned n**ib**ak me, God M**in**m dai alap n**u** k**il** t**ik**il k**iri** b**ir** n**in**lak, m**in**m n**u** k**il** t**ik**lak n**ib**ak, m**in**m n**in**id n**u** k**il** t**ik**lak: "Ebrahim God m**in**m ne n**in** dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne b**i** kom**in** tep yadagak." Ebrahim gak n**ib**ak, God Ebrahim nop, b**i** n**in**ep yad,agak.

²⁴ N**ib** ak n**ibi** n**ip**m, n**ibi** God nop n**in** d**in**gab**m** ak nep, God n**ib**ep, bin b**i** kom**in** tep yad, ma agn**ig**ab. N**ibi** God nop n**in** d**il**, ne ag**ip** rek g**in**gab**m** ak me, God n**ib**ep bin b**i** kom**in** tep yad, agn**ig**ab.

²⁵ N**ib** ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne b**i** s**i** dep bin m**id**ol**ig**ip ak pen b**i** Isrel omal kar**ip** l**m** ne ak kapkap l**s**m n**in**ig aperek, Rehap k**rop** mal kar**ip** ne ak kas**n** g**i** d**i** we g**il**, k**isen** kan**ib** ke n**ib** par alap ag yokek, k**iri** p**ir**ik g**i** am**il**, kar**ip** k**iri** ad**ik** g**i** am**irek**. Rehap gak rek n**in**il, God Rehap nop bin kom**in** tepagak.

²⁶ Pen bin b**i** m**ib** go**ij** nep m**id**il, kaun sek ma m**ide**bal ak, k**iri** kom**in** m**ide**dep won ak ma m**ide**b. N**ib** ak rek, bin b**i** God nop n**in** d**ip**n apal ak pen God M**in**m ageb ar ak ma g**ip**al okok, k**iri** ak rek nep kom**in** m**ide**dep won ak ma m**ide**b.

3

*Aleb c**in** n**in** tep g**in***

¹ Ai mam tep yad. N**ibi** ko**ij**ai nep m**in**m ag n**ib** b**i**

m**ido**ij**n**, ag**il**, ma n**in**n**im**ib. Tari g**in**ig: c**in** m**in**m ag n**ib** b**i** okok, m**in**m k**ib** k**il**s rek n**in**igab**n**.

² C**in** mag**il**sek y**ip**id g**il** ma g**ip** ar ak ke ke ko**ij**ai nep g**ip**n. Pen bin b**i** aleb k**iri** kod m**id** tep g**il**, m**in**m y**ip**id g**il** g**in**gab ar ak nep agen**ig**al okok, m**ib** go**ij** k**iri** mag**il**sek n**in** tep g**in**mel rek l**in**gab.

³ Kaj hos ak kaj k**ib** y**ib** ak pen tap ain s**ik**ol alap nag ak sek n**on** g**il**, d**i** meg m**igan** ak l**il**, amn**ig** gebal p**is** ken l**ip** gel ambal.

⁴ N**ig** mag**ob** k**ib** okok ak rek nep, y**igen** ap**il** tap k**ib** n**ib**ak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen b**i** kapten okok stia s**ik**ol ak d**il**, amn**ig** gebal p**is** ken d**i** y**ip**id g**il** gesal am**ib**.

⁵ Aleb c**in** ak rek nep tap s**ik**ol y**ib** ak pen m**in**m agon ko**ij**ai nep l**ip**. N**ibi** n**ip**m, be k**ib** y**ib** nab ak, s**ik**ol m**ile**p bad alap s**ip** n**el**, y**in** dam**il** mag**il**sek y**inn**m**in** rek l**ip**.

⁶ Aleb mab m**ilan** rek m**ide**b. M**ib** go**ij** dai c**in** ak t**im**el n**ib**ak rek alap sek ma m**ide**b; aleb ak nep gek, m**ib** go**ij** c**in** mag**il**sek ac**ir** g**in**gab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep c**in**op ak mag**il**sek g**i** t**im**el g**in**gab. Pen mab m**ilan** n**ib**ak, kar**ip** l**m** Hel ak n**ib** ap**il** me, aleb ak n**ig** g**ip**.

⁷ K**im**n yak**ir**, so**ij** sarau, tap be okok m**ide**b okok abe, tap n**ig** solwara okok m**ide**b okok abe, dam**il** m**ikel**, gos n**in**il, nap k**iri** agn**ig**al rek

gɪnɪgal. Kɪri kɪmɪn yakɪr tap okok damɪl mɪkɪl nɪg gɪpal ak pen

⁸ aleb cɪn ak agon, gos nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp. Aleb per per tap si tap tɪmel tari gɪnɪm, agɪl gos nɪɲɪl, nɪg sɪlek bin bɪ nɪag pak lep ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb.

⁹ Aleb cɪn ak, Bɪ Kɪb Bapɪ cɪn ak yɪb ne agon ar amnɪgab, pen bin bɪ God ne ke rek gɪ lak okok, tap tɪmel apɪl kɪrop paknɪmɪɲ, agnɪgabɪn.

¹⁰ Nɪg gɪl, aleb nokɪm nɪbak nep, mɪnɪm tep abe agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel abe agɪl, gɪpɪn. Ai mam sɪkop. Tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn? Ak tep ma gɪp.

¹¹ Nɪg kɪlam nokɪm alap juɪl, nɪg tep ognap, nɪg tɪmel ognap ma owɪp.

¹² Ai mam sɪkop. Mab ak, nag magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab; nag ak, mab magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. Pen dek kajon ak, nɪg komɪɲ tep ma lɪnɪgab.

Mɪlk yapek, asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪmɪb

¹³ Nɪbi gos nɪɲ tep gɪpɪm aka? Gos nɪɲ tep gɪpɪn, agnɪgan ak, nak nɪɲ tep gɪl, yɪb nak ke agek ar ma amnɪmɪɲ. God nop tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan ak me, gos nɪɲ tep gɪpɪn, agɪl, agnɪgan.

¹⁴ Pen gos nab nak eyaɲ, tap tep kɪri okok yad ke dɪnɪm, ag gos nɪɲnɪgan ak, aka yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪm, ag gos nɪɲnɪgan ak, yad gos nɪɲ tep gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma

agnɪmɪn. Nɪb agnɪgan ak, mɪnɪm tom agnɪgan; mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ak karɪknɪgan.

¹⁵ Bin bɪ gos nɪɲ tep gɪpɪn apal ak pen tap tɪmel nɪbak rek gɪpal okok, God gos tep nɪb ar ak ma nɪpal; bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul nɪpal rek nep nɪpal. Gos kɪri ak God Kaun ne ma nɪb; Seten ne nep nɪb.

¹⁶ Pen bin bɪ, tap tep okok yad ke dɪnɪm, ag gos nɪɲnɪgal okok, aka yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪm, ag gos nɪɲnɪgal okok, kɪri per per pen pen gɪlɪg gɪ, tap si tap tɪmel ar ak nep gel amnɪgab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bɪ God gos tep nɪb rek nɪpal okok, mɪdmagɪl nab kɪrop adan tap si tap tɪmel acɪr nɪbak rek ma mɪdeb. Bin bɪ kausal maual rek mɪdebal okok eip mɪnɪm agɪl, nɪbi jɪm nɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb, apal. Kɪri bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag pasak dɪl, dɪ tep gɪpal. Kɪri bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop tep ar ak nep gɪpal. Kɪri bɪ tep ak eip agnɪgain, bɪ tɪmel ak eip ma agnɪgain, agɪl, gos ar ak nɪb ma nɪpal. Mɪnɪm esek ma apal.

¹⁸ Bin bɪ kausal maual rek mɪdebal okok eip mɪnɪm agɪl, nɪbi jɪm nɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb, agel, kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪgal ak, tap yɪɲ yɪmbal nɪbak tanɪl tap tep pɪlnɪgab.

4

God nop cig tep gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Per per mīlik yapek pen pen gipim ak, gos tīmel nab nībi adan pen pen gīl, mīb goṅ nībi dī lip gīnig geb ak me, nig gipim.

² Tap tep dīnig nīpim okok ma dīl, kal yīb juīl, bin bī ñag pak lin, agīl, gipim. Tap tep okok ma dīnimīb rek lek, pen pen agīl, pen pen gīn agīl nīpim. God nop ag nīpkep, dīpkep. Pen nop ma ag nīpim.

³ Pen God nop ag nīpim ñin ak, gos nīṅ tep gīl ma ag nīpim. Cīnop ke tep gan, agīl, mīb goṅ cīn ke tep gan, agīl, ag nīpim ak me, ag nīpim rek ma gip.

⁴ Nībi bī si dep bin rek mīdebim! Nīnim! Bin bī gos kīri tap līm dai ar wagīn aul pīs ken nep amīb okok, God nop mīlik yapek, tap nīb okok nep gos nīpal. Nīb ak, nībi tap līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdeb tap okok mīdmagīl linīgabim ak, nībi God kausal maual ne mīdenīgabim.

⁵ Ar nībak God Mīnim ñu kīl tīkīl aglak, “God Kaun cīnop nab adan lī ñīb ak, cīn tap līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdeb tap okok mīdmagīl ma linīgabin, agīl, gos nīṅlīg gī mīdeb,” aglak. Pen God Mīnim dai nībak nīpek, tap yokop rek lip ar?

⁶ Pen ne cīnop yīmīg nīṅīl, dī tep gīl, kod mīd tep yīb gip. Ar nībak nep, God Mīnim ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak, “Bin bī ke nep mīdīl, mīd tep gipin, apal okok,
God kīrop mīnim kīlis rek agip;

pen bin bī yīb kīri ke agel ar ma amnīgab okok,
ne yīmīg nīṅīl, dī tep gīl, kod mīd tep gip,”
aglak.

⁷ Nīb ak, God nop pīs ken mīdīl, ne ageb rek nep gīnimīb. Seten nop mer agem, ne nībep kīrig gīl sīskol dīl amnīgab.

⁸ God nop cīg tep gem, ne nībep cīg tep gīnīgab. Nībi tap si tap tīmel gipim bin bī okok, bin bī tep mīdon, agīl, ñīnmagīl nībi gac gip ak ñīg lī yok tep gīnimīb. Pen nībi God nop kīsen gipin, agīl, esek apim okok, gos omal nīpim ak kīrig gīl, gos tep nokim nep nīṅīl, God nop nep cīg tep gīlīg gī mīdenimīb.

⁹ Sīk kīrkīr apim ak kīrig gīl, cīb gek nīṅlīg gī sīl aglīg gī mīdenimīb.

¹⁰ Bī Kīb nīṅ mīdeb rek, cīn bin bī yīb ma mīdeb, agīl, nop sobok genīgabim ak me, ne yīb nībep gek ar alan amnīgab.

¹¹ Ai mam sīkop. Ai mam ognap, kīri tari gīnīg nig gīpal, agīl, kīrop ag dam ma yoknimīb. Bin bī ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo mīnim ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nīg genīgabim ak, bin bī God lo mīnim sain gīpal rek ma mīdenīgabim; bin bī God lo mīnim tep mīdeb aka tari rek mīdeb, ag gos nīṅīl nonim lī tig bīlok nīpal bin bī okok rek mīdenīgabim.

¹² Pen God ne nep lo mīnim ag lak. Ne nep lo mīnim nīṅīl, bin bī mīnim

kīb nīḡnīgab. Ne nep cīnop dī komīḡ yoknīgab aka ḡag pak līnīgab. Nīb ak, nībi tari ḡīnīg, “Bin bī okok bin bī tep, bin bī okok bin bī tīmel,” aḡīl aḡebīm? Nībi nīg ma ḡīnīmīb.

Yīb nībi ke aḡem ar ma amnīmīḡ

¹³ Pen nīḡīm! Nībi ognap apīm, mīñī aka tol rek, taun kīb alap amīl, nīb okok mī nokīm alap wōḡ bisnis ḡīl, mani kīb dīl, adīk ḡī owīn, apīm. Pen nīḡ tep ḡīnīmīb.

¹⁴ Kīsen tari tari ḡīnīgab ak nīḡīl ma apīm. Mīñī komīḡ mīdobīn ak pen komīḡ mīdobīn nībak, seb dī yīpīl yokīp rek nep ḡīp. Won ak mīdīl, won ak kapkap kīr kīr ḡek amīb.

¹⁵ ḡīp nībak rek, mīnīm apīm nībak kīrīg ḡīl aḡnīmīb, “Bī Kīb nop tep ḡenīgab ak, cīn komīḡ mīdīl nīb nīb ḡīnīgabīn,” aḡnīmīb.

¹⁶ Pen bin ḡep bī ḡep mīdobīn, aḡīl, yīb nībi ke ḡem ar ameb ak, tīmel yīb ḡīp.

¹⁷ Ar aknīb rek ḡep ak tep, aḡ gos nīpīn ak pen nīg ma ḡīnīgabīn ak, tap si tap tīmel ḡīnīgabīn.

5

Bin bī tap koḡai mīdeb okok

¹ Nībi bin bī ḡep yīb okok, mīnīm aḡnīg ḡebīn aul nīḡīm! Mīker kīb dīnīg ḡebīm rek, cīb ḡek sīl aḡlīg ḡī mīdenīmīb.

² Aḡon kīlnok kībap mani tap tep nībi koḡai mīdolīgīp okok bīr aḡīl ḡī ki ḡī yowīp. Waliḡ tep koḡai nep nībi mīdolīgīp okok, kīsoi sīkol sīkol ḡīb ḡīb mīḡan mīḡan juīp.

³ ḡol silpa nībi ki ḡī yowīp ak, nībi tap si tap tīmel ḡīpīm ak nīḡ tep ḡīnīmīb. Mīb ḡoḡ nībi abe mab mīlanḡ rek yīnīl sīb rīk yonīgab. ḡīn kīsen ak ulep aḡeb won aul, nībi aḡon kīlnok kībap mani tap okok koḡai nep dī okok we ḡīpīm.

⁴ Nīḡīm! Bin bī wōḡ dai kīri ḡīpal okok, kīrop pe ma ḡībek, kīri koslam mīdīl sīl aḡel, Bī Kīb kīlīs ke yīb ak nīḡīp.

⁵ Nībi līm dai ar waḡīn aul mīdīl, wōḡ wari ma ḡīl yokop mīdīl, mīñ mīñ yīb ḡī aḡpīm. Nīb ak, kaj okok mīk tep ḡīl, aneḡ ḡek pak ḡībāl rek mīdebīm ak, won par ma mīdenīgabīm.

⁶ Bin bī tep, nībep tap tīmel alap ma ḡīpal okok, kīrop esek aḡīl ḡag pak lipīm.

Mīker ap onīmīḡ, cīn yīrīk marīk ḡīl yo ma nīḡīl, Bī Kīb onīgab, aḡīl, nop kod mīdon

⁷ Nīb ak, ai mam sīkop. Mīker alap aponīmīḡ, cīn yīrīk marīk ḡīl yo ma nīḡīn; Bī Kīb onīgab, aḡīl, nop kod mīdon. Bin bī tap wōḡ ḡī yīmīl kod mīdel nīḡlīg ḡī, mīñab pakek, yīḡ marīp ap ranīl maḡīl tep pīlnīgab. Nībi ak rek nep Bī Kīb nop kod mīdenīmīb.

8 Bì Kìb onìgab ñìn ak yokop ulep mìdeb, agìl, gos sek kod mìdenimìb.

9 Pen ai mam sìkop. Ai mam ognap kìrop ma ag junimìb. Nìbi ai mam ag juenìgabim ak, Bì Kìb nìbep pen mìnim kìb agnìgab. Bì mìnim kìb agnìgab ak ulep sìnjak mìdeb; ulep won ak nep onìgab.

10 Ai mam sìkop. Bì God mìnim agep bìrarìk nep mìdelìgìpal okok, Bì Kìb mìnim ne agel, kìrop gì tìmel gel nìnlig gì, koslam yìb mìdelìgìpal ak pen kìri yìrik marìk gìl yo ma nìnlak. Kìri kapkap mìd tep gìlak. Nìbi ak rek nep ar nìbak nep gìnimìb.

11 Nìbi nìpìm, bin bì gì tep gìl, yìrik marìk gìl yo ma nìnlak okok, kìri mìnì mìnì mìnì gìlig gì mìd tep gìpal, apìn. Bì nak Job bìrarìk nep mìdoliìgìp, kesim ak nìpìm. Nop mìker kìb apek, koslam mìdek ñìn ak, Bì Kìb nop gos nìnlig gì mìdìl mìd dam amek nìnlig gì, Bì Kìb Job nop gì tep gek, kisen mìd tep gak. Tari gìnìg: Bì Kìb ne per per bin bì yimìg yìb nìnìl, dì tep yìb gìp.

12 Pen ai mam sìkop. Tap kìb yìb ak, God yìb ne ak yokop ma agnìmìb. “God nìn mìdeb rek, nìnìd agobìn,” agìl, ma agnìmìb. “Seb kab ar alaṅ mìdeb rek, nìnìd agobìn,” agìl, ma agnìmìb. “Lìm wagìn aul mìdeb rek, nìnìd agobìn,” agìl, ma agnìmìb. “Tap

okok tap ognap mìdeb rek, nìnìd agobìn,” agìl, ma agnìmìb. Yau, agnìgabim ak, “Yau” nep, agnìmìb. Mer, agnìgabim ak, “Mer” nep agnìmìb. Mer ak, mìnim kìb dìnìgabim.

Sobok gìnimìb

13 Nìbep bin bì ognap mìker gonimìn, nìbi Bì Kìb nop sobok gìnimìb. Nìbi bin bì ognap mìn mìn gìnimìb ak, kìmep ognap agìl, Bì Kìb yìb ne agem ar amnaṅ.

14 Nìbep bin bì ognap tap gonimìn, Kraiss bin bì ne okok kod mìdebal bì kìb okok agem apìl, sobok gìl, Bì Kìb yìb agìl, wel ognap lìnìnìmel.

15 Pen Bì Kìb nop nìn dìn sobok genìgal ak, Bì Kìb ne gek, tap gìnìgab nìbak komìn lìnìgab; tap si tap tìmel gìpal ak, Bì Kìb ne nìnìl kìnìg gìnìgab.

16 Nìb ak, tap si tap tìmel gìpìm ak, pen pen ag yìkìl, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bì Kìb nop sobok gem, ne gek nìbep komìn lìnìmìn. Bin bì Bì Kìb ageb rek gìpal okok, nop sobok gel, Bì Kìb ne kìnìs ne gìl, ke yìb gìnìgab.

17 Bì God mìnim agep Ilaija, bì yokop cìn rek ak pen mìnìab ma paknìmìn, agìl, God nop kìnìs gìl ag nìnìk, mìnì omal nokim takìn aknìb kagol onìd mìnìab ma pakak.

18 Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag nìnìk, seb kab ar alaṅ nìb mìnìab pakek, lìm

dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan
ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bin
bi nibi ognap Krai minim
nihid ak kirig genimel, kirop
ag ni tep gem, kauyan Krai
nop ni denigal ak tep. Nig
gem me, tap si tap timel tari
tari gipal okok, God nihil
kirig gek, kisen kimil pis nep
ma kimnigal.

1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kıl tikak

1 Yad Pita, bı Jisas Krais mınım dad ameb bı alap. Yad nıbep bin bı God bırarık ped okok bin bı ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kıl tıkebin.

Nıbi ognap Podas mıdebım, ognap Galesia mıdebım, ognap Kapadosia mıdebım, ognap Esia mıdebım, ognap Bitinia mıdebım. Nıbi bin bı karıp lım par okok nıb rek mıdebım. Mınım nıb aul ñu kıl tik yoken, karıp lım ke ke mıdebım okok amek nıñnıgabım.

2 Bapi God bırarık ped okok nıbep gos nıñıl, bin bı yad mıdenıgal, agak. Nıb ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nıbi bin bı ne mıdıl, Jisas Krais ageb rek gıñıgabım nıñıl lakañ ne tap sı tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı yoknıgab.

Nıb ak, God apıl mal nıbep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıder, nıbi per nep kapkap sain tıkıl mıdenımıb.

Mid tep gep magıl cın ak mıdeb God karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak

3 Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais God ne nop tep agın! Jisas Krais Nap ne nop tep agın! Ne nep cınop yımıg yıb nıñıl, Ñı ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apıl kımıl, kauyañ warıkak ak me, ñı pai ne yıb mıdıl, ne eip per per mıdenıgabın, agıl, gos sek mıdobın.

4 God ñı pai ne mıdobın rek, cınop karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak dı tep gıñıgab. Lım dai ar wagın aul tap okok ajıl lıl ki gı yonıgab ak pen God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak aknıb ma gıñıgab. God tap tep okok nıbep ag lak nıñıl per per nep mıd tep yıb gıñıgab. Cınop agıp rek, amıl ne eip per per nep mıd tep gıñıgabın.

5 God ne kılıs yıb. Nıbi God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gem, ne nıbep kod mıd tep gıl, mıd damıl, ñın kisen ak, nıbep dam karıp lım tep ne ak dad amnıgab.

6 Nıb ak, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

Pen mıñı won sıkol eñap nıbep, bin bı Krais pıs ken mıdebal, agıl, gı tımel gel koslam mıdenımıb rek lıp.

7 Bin bı gol taupal okok dagılel yınek, magılsek gol nep mıdeb aka tap acıp acıp sek mıdeb, agıl nıpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nıg gıpal. Pen God nop cıg gıpım aka ma cıg gıpım ak tap kıb yıb ak me, mıker apek koslam mıdenıgabım nıbak, nop cıg tep gıpım aka cıg tep ma gıpım ak nıñnıgab. Pen mıker apek, nop cıg tep gılıg gı nep mıdenıgabım ak, Jisas Krais adık gı onıgab ñın ak, God ne nıbep, gı tep yıb gıpım, agıl, yıb nıbep gek ar alañ amek, nıbep wasu ag damıl, karıp lım tep ne dad amnıgab.

8-9 Nıbi ned Jisas Krais nop udın ma nıpek ak pen

nop midmagil lipim. Nibi mñi ak rek nep nop udin ma nipim ak pen nop niñ dñl, mñ mñ yib gipim. Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep komiñ midenimib, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi mñ mñ yib gi midebim. Cin mñ mñ gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

10-11 Birarik nep Kraiss Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adan midil gos ñek, kiri Kraiss yur tari tari dñl, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil ñu kil tiklak. Pen Kraiss yur dñl kimek, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke niñ tep ma gil, cinop mñi midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo niñlig gi mideligipal.

12 Pen Kraiss Kaun ne gos ñek God minim agep bi okok niñil minim agelak nibak, God kirop nen agil ma agak; nibi mñi midebim ñin aul nep agil agak. Minim tep agelak nibak me, God ne Kaun Siñ seb kab ar alañ nib ag yokek apil bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri pen nibep Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak agel nipim. God gek nibi mñi tap tep tep tari tari nipim ak, ejol okok, cin abe niñin, agil, ma nipal.

God cinop, "Bin bi siñ midenimib," ageb

13 Nib ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma niñimib; gos won nibi ke mib gon nibi ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimib; Jisas Kraiss adik gi apil nibep dñl tap tep ñinigab, gos ak nep niñil, tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midenimib.

14 Nibi ned Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ma niñil, gos timel nibi ke niñil göligipim rek ma ginimib; nibi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, minim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimib.

15 Tari tari ginigabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne siñ mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep siñ nep midenimib.

16 God agak rek God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak, "Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siñak nib midil siñ midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siñak nib midil siñ midenimib," aglak.

God tap tep yib yokil, cinop tau adik dak

17 God ne bin bi okok kirop nonim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep niñil nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambim ñin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib.

18-19 Nibi naps nased sikop göligipal ar ak gi damil komiñ amnigabin, agil, gi mer niñem, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip

ñilík kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi ñöligipal rek ak, Kraiss damil ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma tau ep ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak.

²⁰ God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak ñin ak, Kraiss ne ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen miñi ñin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak.

²¹ God gek, Kraiss warikek, God Kraiss nop di ar i alaj yib dak. Nib ak, God nop nin dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

Ai mam okok kirop midmagil linimib

²² Nibi God Minim ninid yib ak ninil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib.

²³ God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyan ñi painan kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komin kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kimbak. Pen God Minim ak, minim per per nep midenigab minim komin nibak nep gek, God ñi pai ne midil per per midenigabim.

²⁴ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal;

yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

²⁵ Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab,” aglak.

God Minim nibak, minim tep nibep ag nel nipim ak nep.

2

Bi Kib ne Kab Komij rek per midenigab

¹ Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, minim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, minim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

²⁻³ Ñi painan kisen tik dopal okok ci ñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, minim tep ne ci rek ñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep ninimib. Ci nibak ñinigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komin midep won nibak wagin ak nin tep ginigabim.

⁴ Jisas Kraiss ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komin. Kab komin nibak bin bi ognap yo ninil kirig gipal ak pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke agak. Nibi Kab komin nibak apil,

⁵ nibi ke kab komin rek lem, God ne kab nib okok dil karip ne ginigab. Karip

nibak, Jisas Krajs ne karip nabıc mıdenıgab nıñıl nıbi God nop sobok gep bin bı sıñ mıdıl, tap tari tari God nop tep gıp ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop ñınıgabım. Tap sobok gı ñeb nibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gı ñeb nep ñınıgabım.

⁶ God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

“Nıñım! Yad kab alap taun kıb Saion len,
kab nibak Saion karip nab sap rek pıñıl ñıl mıdenıgab.

Kab nibak yad ke ag len,
kab nibak kab tep aknıb ke mıdenıgab.

Bin bı an an nop nıñ dıl cıg gınıgal okok,
kısın kırı, cın tari gınıg nop nıñ dıpın, agıl, ma agnıgal yıb,” aglak.

⁷ God nıb agek, bin bı nop nıñ dıpım okok, kab nibak kab tep aknıb ke rek lınıgab; pen bı nop ma nıñ dıpıl okok, God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

“Kab yo nıñıl kırıg gılak kab ak nep mıñi karip nab sap kılıs yıb nab alan dım mıdeb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen mınım alap aglak,

“Kab nibak nep, bin bı amıl tob pıñıl gınıgal;
kab nibak nep, bin bı apıl, yap paknıgal,” aglak.

Krais mınım tep ak ma nıñ dıpıl ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kırı ap yap pakpal ak,

God gınıgab agak rek nep gıp.

⁹ Pen God ne ke nıbeb dıl, yakam ne ke ag lip. Nıbi Kın tap sobok gep bin bı ne mıdebım. Nıbi bin bı sıñ ne mıdebım. Nıbi God yakam ne ke mıdebım. Nıg gıp ak, nıbi bin bı okok nıb okok nıb, God ne tap tep aknıb ke gıp ak ag mısın agıl, ned kılım nab okok mıdıl, koslam gı ajölıgıpım ak pen God ne gek, mıñi melık tep ne nıñıl tag tep gıpım, mınım nibak mısın agnıgabım. Nıb agıl, yıb ne agem ar amnıgab.

¹⁰ Ned God bin bı ne ma mıdelıgıpım, pen mıñi bin bı ne ke mıdebım. Ned God nıbeb yımıg nıñıl ma dıp, pen mıñi nıbeb yımıg nıñıl dıp.

God bin bı ne mıdebım rek, mıd tep gınımıb

¹¹ Nıb ak, bin bı nıñep tep yad okok. Lım dai wagın aul karip lım nıbi yıpıd gıl mer, yokop apıl melık kın mıdebım. Nıb ak, tap sı tap tımel lım dai ar wagın aul mıb gon gos gıp tap okok, mıdmagıl lıl gem ma amnımını. Tap nıb okok gos nıñıl gem amek, kaun nıbi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknımıb rek lip.

¹² Bin bı God bin bı ne ma mıdebal okok eip mıdebım ak, gı tep yıb gı mıdenımıb. Nıg gem, ñın ognap, nıbeb, gı tımel gıpım, agıl, ag junıgal ak pen kırı gı tep gıpım ak nıñıl, kısın Jisas Krajs onıgab ñın ak, gı tep

gipim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

13-14 Bı Kıb bin bı ne mıdebim rek, bı kıb nıbep lim dai ar wagın aul kod mıdebal okok agnimel rek gınımıb. Kın nıbi bı kıb yıb mıdeb ak me, mınım ne ak nıñıl, bı ne ag yokek apıl nıbep kod mıdebal okok mınım kırı magılsek nıñıl gınımıb. Bı kıb nıb okok, bin bı gı tep gınıgal okok kırop dı tep gınıgal; pen bin bı gı tımel gınıgal okok kırop mınım kıb agıl, yur pen ñınıgal. Tari gınıg: God bı nıb okok wög nıbak gınımel, agıl, ag lak.

15 Pen God nop tep gınıgab ak, nıbi gı tep gılıg gı nep mıdem, bin bı gos ma mıdeb okok nıbep mınım tom agıl ag junımel rek ma lınıgab.

16 Bin bı ognap, ke nıpım rek gınımıb, apal. Nıbak tep pen gos nıbak nıñıl, tap si tap tımel alap ma gınımıb. God bin bı wög gep ne mıdebim rek, tari tari gınıg gınıgabım ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gın, agıl, gınımıb.

17 Bin bı gep okok abe bin bı yokop okok abe mınım kırop nıñnımıb. Ai mam Krais pıs ken mıdebal okok kırop mıdmagıl lınımıb. God ne Bı kılıs aknıb ke, agıl, sıskol dıl nıñnımıb. Kın ne bı kıb, agıl, mınım ne ak nıñnımıb.

Cın Krais nop kisen gıl, mıker ap onımın, ma pırıkıgabın

18 Nıbi Krais bin bı ne mıdıl, bı ognap kırop mıñ wög rek gıpım ak, bı kıb nıbi okok dı tep gıl, agnimel rek nep gınımıb. Nıbep gı tep gıl kapkap mıd tep gıpal bı okok nep mer, kılıs yıb gıpal bı okok ak rek nep, dı tep gıl, agnimel rek nep gınımıb.

19 Pen nıbep gı tımel genıgal ak, God nop gos nıpım rek, kırop gos tımel ma nıñnıgabım ak, God nıbep dı tep gınıgab.

20 Pen nıbi gı tımel gem, nıbep pakenıgal ak, kırop gos tımel ma nıñnıgabım ak ma agebin; nıg genıgabım ak, God nıbep dı tep ma gınıgab. Pen nıbi mıd tep gem, nıbep gı tımel genıgal ak, kırop gos tımel ma nıñnıgabım ak agebin; nıg genıgabım ak me, God nıbep dı tep gınıgab.

21 Nıbep mıker ñel kapkap nep mıdenımıb, agıl, God nıbep dak. Nıb ak, Krais cınop nen agıl, yur dak gos ak nep nıñnımıb. Nıbep mıker ñel, gos par ma nıñnımıb. Krais ne gak rek gıl gem amnımın.

22 “Ne tap si tap tımel alap ma gak;
mınım tom alap maagak.”

23 Krais nop ag juelak, ne pen kırop ma ag juak. Nop gı tımel gelak, ne yur dıl kırop mınım pen pen maagak. Nap ne mınım kıb yıpıd gıl nep ageb ak, yıpı kod mıdenıgab, agıl, gos ar ak nep nıñ mıdek.

²⁴ Krais nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, mib gonj ne ke dil kimak. "Yad tap si tap timel kiropp dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kimil, kiri kominj amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel," agil, tap si tap timel cin okok, mib gonj ne ke dil kimak. Krais ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep minak gak ak kominj lip.

²⁵ Nibi kaj sipsip okok ke ke pinil amil apil gil ambal rek mideligipim ak pen nibi minni Bi Kaj Sipsip Mikep, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

3

Bi ber gon

¹⁻² Pen nibi bi sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek ninil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Krais minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nibi ke gi tep gil kiropp di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krais nop cig gil gi tep yib gip, agil, nop ninj dinigal.

³ Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap tib kadig kasek nep timel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma ninjimib. Kimkas malikil, walij tep tep yimil, tap tep tep kab gol dil gipal okok di mib gonj tib kadinj gil, ma ginimib.

⁴ Bin sain midil, gos ninj tep gil, kal ma juil, bin

bi okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab nibi adanj mideb rek, bin bi udin ma ninjigal pen God udin ne ak, tap kil tep aknib ke rek linigab. Tap kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

⁵ Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil nab adanj kab gol rek mideb ak, apis cin God nop ninj doligipal okok dil kiri ke tib kadinj goligipal; kiri nigmil sikop kiropp minim ak ninjoligipal.

⁶ Bin Sara nigmil Ebrahim nop, bi kib yad, agil, minim agoligip rek nep dil goligip. Nibi ma pirikil, Sara goligip ak rek gi tep genigabim ak, Sara pai ne yib rek midenigabim.

⁷ Pen nibi bin sek bi midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Bin okok bi rek kilis ma midebal rek, bin nibi okok di tep ginimib. God nibep bi okok nep dil, bin okok kiropp ma kirig gip; nibep bi okok yimig ninil dip rek, bin okok kiropp ak rek nep yimig ninil dip. Bin nibi okok kiropp kod mid tep genigabim ak me, God nop sobok gem, minim nibep ak ninjigab.

Jim nil midenimib

⁸ Minim ag junig gebin. Nibi ai mam Krais pis ken midebim okok magilsek gos ar nokim nep ninjimib; ai mam ognap yur denimel, kiropp yimig ninjimib;

ai mam ognap miñ miñ genimel, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ ginimib; ai mam pen pen midmagil lil, pen pen yimig niñil di tep ginimib; yad bin kib, yad bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib.

9 Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Nibep ag juenimel, kirop pen ma ag junimib. Nibep tari tari genimel, God nop sobok gil agnimib, kirop gi tep gil kod midenimin, agnimib. Tari ginig: God nibep dip ak, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib, agil, dip. Nig genigabim ak, God nibep ak rek nep gi tep ginigab.

10 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi mid tep gil, mlep yib lil kimin, agil nipal okok,
minim tom, minim timel ma agnimel.

11 Pen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak kirig gil, gi tep nep gil,

gos kilis niñil, jim nil midon, agil, kapkap sain tikil nep midenimel.

12 Tari ginig: bin bi God Minim ageb rek nep gipal okok,

Bi Kib kirop kod mid tep gil,
nop sobok genigal minim kirop ak niñnimib;
pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok niñek, milik yonigab,” aglak.

Mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel, ma piriknimib

13 Gi tep gin, agil, kilis gem amek, bin bi ognap nibep yur ma niñigal.

14 Pen nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok kirop ma pirikil, gos par ma niñnimib.

15 Pen midmagil nab nibi adan ak, Krais ne nep Bi Kib, agil, yib ne agem ar amnan. Pen nibi per nep gos niñlig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap, tari ginig gos sek midebim, agil ag niñel, kirop di tep gil, minim sisain agil, Krais minim tep ak kirop ag ni tep ginimib.

16 Pen ag niñnimib ak, cin minim tari agon God nop tep ginimib, agil, ag niñnimib. Krais nop cig gil, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabij gek kirig ginigal.

17 Nibi gi tep gem niñlig gi, God kirop niñebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak

18 Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krais ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim niñnimib, agil, kimak. Minnek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyan ma

kimnigab. Kraiſ mib goſ
ñag pak lel kimak ak pen
Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun
ne komiſ midil, ne kauyaſ
warikak.

¹⁹ Kaun ne nig gek ne amil,
bin bi ned kimil am miñ
midelak okok kiroſ minim
tep ne ak ag ñak.

²⁰ Bin bi miñ midelak
okok, Noa midok ñin ak, God
minim ak ma niſ dilak ak
pen God kiroſ minim kib ma
agak; minim yip niſnigal
aka agil, kod midok. God kod
midok niſlig gi, Noa nop ñig
magob ginimn, agak wog
nibak gi damil, bin bi koſai
mer, Noa apilgon aknib jil
oſid ak nep ñig magob kariſ
migan adan amil, ñig nab
adan am midil mid damil,
God gek komiſ amnilak.

²¹ Pen ñig magob kariſ
migan am midel, ñig ak
kiroſ dap ranek, komiſ
amnilak nibak rek, miñi cſn
Jiſas Kraiſ kimil warikak
minim ak niſ dil, ñig
pakil, ak rek nep komiſ
amnigabin. Pen ñig pakpin
ak, mib goſ acir lig gi
yokin, agil, ma pakpin.
Kraiſ cſnop nen agil, kimil
kauyaſ warikak rek, God gos
midmagil cſnop nab adan
niſil acir alap ma midok.
Gos nibak nep niſil, ñig
pakpin. God ne minim kilis
niſid nib ag lak me ak.

²² Kraiſ ne pen kimil
warikil, am kariſ lim seb
kab ar alaiſ ſiſak amil, God
ñinmagil yipid piſ kid ar
midok niſil ejol okok abe,
kijeki tap kilis midok okok

abe, magilsek mok ne okok
midok.

4

*Miker dilig gi, nag timel
ned nib ar ak kariſ gin*

¹ Kraiſ mib goſ ne yur kib
dak rek, cſn ak rek nep yur
dinigabin, agil, gos nibak
nep niſlig gi midenimib.
Tari ginig; bin bi mib goſ
kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si
tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma
nipal.

² Ñin nibak tikil, ñin
titi lim dai wagin aul mib
goſ midenigabin ak, God
nop tep ginimn ar ak nep
gin, agil, midmagil kariſ ke
wariknigab ar ak ma ginigal.

³ Nibi ned bin bi God
Minim ma niſ dipal okok
rek gi midelgipim. Gos
timel niſil, bin si bi si gil, ñig
kilis nib sakol lil, tap koſai
yib nibil, abramek gil, tap
tom God ma sobok ginimib
ageb tap okok sobok gilig gi
midelgipim.

⁴ Miñi pen, bin bi God
Minim ma niſ dipal okok,
nibi mid tep gipim ak niſil,
tari ginig cſn eip mogim
gil abramek ma gipim, agil,
nibep ag jupal.

⁵ Pen ulep midok, Bi Kib
bin bi komiſ midok okok
abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok
abe, tari tari gipal okok, tari
ginig nig gipim, agil, minim
kib agek, kariſ tari tari gipal
okok magilsek nop ag miſen
linigal.

⁶ Bin bi magilsek kimbak
rek kimil, mib goſ kariſ piſ
nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun

amıl, God komıñ mıdeb rek ak komıñ mıdenıgab, agıl, Kraıs mınım tep ne ak bin bı bır kım lak okok kırop ag ñak.

God wög cınop ar ke ke agıp rek, gı tep gın

7 Ulep mıdeb, tap tari mıdeb okok magılsek kır gınıg geb. Nıb ak, gos nıñ tep gıl, kapkap mıd tep gıl, God nop sobok gınımıb.

8 Pen mınım kıb yıb ak, nıbi Kraıs bin bı per nep pen pen mıdmagıl yıb lılg gı mıdenımıb. Nıbi pen pen mıdmagıl lılg gı mıdenıgabım ak, Kraıs bin bı oñap tap si tap tımel gıl nıbep ñın koñai nep gı tımel genımel ak, nıbi kasek nıñıl yem gınıgabım.

9 Kraıs nıñ dıpal bin bı oñap karıp nıbep apenımel, nıbi akal nıb mıdıl karıp yad apebım, agıl, ma agnımıb; kırop ag wasu dınımıb.

10 God bin bı yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl, kırop gos tep ke ke ñıb. God gos tep nıbep ñıb nıbak, nıbep nep mer, ai mam Kraıs bin bı ne mıdebal okok kırop magılsek ak rek nep gos nıñıl ñıb. Nıb ak, God nıbep gos tep ñıb nıbak nıñıl, ai mam okok kırop gı tep gınımıb.

11 God nıbep gos tep ñek, nıbi bin bı okok kırop ag ñınıgabım ak, gos nıñ tep gıl, God Mınım tep ak yıpıd gıl nep ag ñınımıb. God nıbep gos tep ñek, nıbi bin bı oñap wög gı ñınıgabım ak, God nıbep kılıs ne ñıb ak

dıl, bin bı okok kırop wög gı ñınımıb. Nıg genıgabım ak, Jısas Kraıs bin bı ne mıdebım ak nıñıl, kırı God yıb nop ak agel ar amnıgab. Jısas Kraıs, Bı kılıs yıb ak nep, nop tep aglıg gı, yıb ne per per agon ar amnan. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

Kraıs bin bı ne mıdebım rek, nıbep mıker ñınıgal

12 Nıbemmam tep yad okok. Kraıs nop cıg wös gınıgal aka kırıg gınıgal, agıl, bin bı oñap cınop yur kıb mab mılan rek ñıbal ak, cınop tari gınıg nıg geb, agıl, gos ak ma nıñnımıb.

13 Kraıs bin bı ne mıdobın ak me, nop gılak rek cınop gebal, agıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdem me, ne melık tep yıb ne sek onıgab ñın ak, nıbi mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenıgabım.

14 Nıbi Kraıs bin bı ne, agıl, nıbep ag juenımel, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb. God Kaun melık tep yıb sek ak cınop eip mıdeb ak nıñıl me, nıg gebal, agıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

15 Nıbi cıp ma ñagnımıb; tap si ma dınımıb; bin bı oñap kırop gı tımel ma gınımıb; tap nıbi rek agıl ma agnımıb. Nıbi nıg gıl yur dınıgabım ak, nabıñ gınıgab. Pen gı tep gıl yur dınıgabım ak, nabıñ ma gınıgab.

16 Pen nıbi Kraıs nop nıñ dıl ne ageb rek gıpım rek, nıbep mıker ñenımel, nabıñ ma gınıgab. Kraıs bin bı

ne midobin rek, cinop nig gebal, agil, tep gek ninjlig gi, God yib ne agem ar amnaj.

¹⁷ Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnigab. Ne wagin gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnigab. Pen cin bin bi ne ke koslam midenigabin ak, bin bi minim tep ne ma nin dipal okok kiri titi gil midenigal?

¹⁸ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok koslam yib kominj amnigal;

nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma nin dil,

tap si tap t mel gipal okok, kiri titi gil kominj amnigal?” aglak.

¹⁹ Nib ak, God miker cinop ag lak rek nep din, agil gos par ma nipin. Bi Kib cinop gi lak ak, abramek ma ginigab pen ne ned agak rek nep cinop di tep ginigab, agil, gos ar ak ninil, gi tep nep gilg gi gon amninin.

5

Bin bi Krais nin dipal okok bi kodep midil, kirop kod mid tep ginimib

¹ Bin bi Krais nin dipal okok kirop bi kod mideb okok, nibep minim agnig gebin. Wog nibi gipim nibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bi Krais nin dipal okok kirop kod midebin. Krais yur kib dek ak, yad nin midenek. God ne Krais melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magilsek kirop

yomenigab nin ak, yad amil nin midenigain. Nib ak, yad nibep minim nibaul agnig gebin.

² Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri mik tep gipal rek, God bin bi ne ke ninmagil ar nibep lip okok, kirop kod mid tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gil agel, God wog ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok din, agil, God wog ak ma ginimib. Min min gilg gi, tep gilg gi nep God wog ak ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab.

³ Cin bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirop ma ag ginimib. Nibi ke gi tep gem, nibep ninil ak rek nep ginigal.

⁴ Ar nibak gem, Bi Sipsip Mikep Nap yipid gil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep mimelik gi midenigab ak nibep ninigab.

Yib cin ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid gil nep ninin

⁵ Pen nibi bi praj okok, bi pobinj nibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek ninnimib. Nibi magilsek, Krais bin bi ai mam okok ninil, kiri bin bi sikol, cin bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma ninnimib. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“God bin bi cin bin bi kib midobin apal okok kirop yo ninil,

bin bi cin bin bi sikol midobin apal okok, kirop yimig ninil, di tep yib gip,” aglak.

⁶ Nib ak, God Bi kilis aknib ke ak nop ninil kaunan dil, ageb rek ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, nin kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, nibi bi kib rek midenigabim.

⁷ God ne ke nibep kod mid tep gip rek, miker midonimij, magilsek di ninmagil ar ne ak linimib.

⁸ Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, nin tep gilig gi midenimib. Kausal maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigon tigon amil, bin bi alap su ninjin, agil, piyo ninlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb.

⁹ Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Krais bin bi ai mam cin karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirok ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Krais minim tep ak nin di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

¹⁰ God bin bi yimig ninil, di tep yib gip rek, nibi per per Krais bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eñap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep nek, nibi Krais nop nin di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

¹¹ God per nep per nep Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb! Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal sinjal midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne nu kil tikeb ninil yad mij

ulep aul nibep yoknigain. Mam nibak, gos cin nipin rek ninip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim sikol nu kil tikesin nib aul, God bin bi mapin ninjep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim ninid yib, agil, ninlig gi nep midenimib.

¹³ Pen Krais bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon sinjal nibep, "Midebim?" agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi nib okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ni yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, "Midebim?" ageb.

¹⁴ Krais bin bi nanai nam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krais bin bi ne midebim okok, Krais nibep magilsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi midenimib.

2 Pita

Pita mɨj kɨsen nɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkak

¹ Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiſ mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ne alap. Yad wɔg gep bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.

God cɨn Jisas Kraiſ cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokak ak, ne Bɨ tep aknɨb ke. Jisas Kraiſ cɨnop mapɨn nɨŋɨl gos tep ñek, cɨn nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn. Nɨbi bin bɨ okok, Jisas Kraiſ nɨbep gos tep ñek, nɨbi ak rek nep nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm okok, nɨbep mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.

² Nɨbi God abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas abe, kɨrop gos nɨŋ mɨdem, kɨri apɨl mal nɨbep mapɨn nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨder, nɨbi per per kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

God cɨnop dɨp, agɨl, nop cɨg tep gɨn

³ Cɨn bin bɨ Jisas Kraiſ pɨs ken mɨdobɨn okok, tap si tap tɨmel kɨrɨg gɨl, ne ageb rek nep gɨ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Cɨn Jisas Kraiſ nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, Kraiſ ne ak rek nep God mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs ne nep cɨnop ñek, cɨn God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Ne Bɨ tep aknɨb ke, Bɨ melɨk tep yɨb sek pen ne cɨnop gos nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ yad ke mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, cɨnop ag lak.

⁴ Nɨb ak, Jisas Kraiſ tap tep yɨb nɨb okok cɨnop ñɨb. Tap tep tep ñɨb ak dɨl, gos tɨmel lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨŋɨl yap paknɨmel rek lɨp

tap okok kɨrɨg gɨl, God ne ke mɨdeb rek mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.

⁵ Nɨbak, Kraiſ nɨbep gos tep ñek, nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Pen nɨbi Jisas Kraiſ nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Kraiſ ne Bɨ tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

⁶ Pen nɨbi Jisas Kraiſ ne Bɨ tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋ tep nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨb goŋ nɨbi gos gɨp rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi mɨb goŋ nɨbi gos gɨp rek ma gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Kraiſ nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, cɨg tep gɨ mɨdɨl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

⁷ Pen Jisas Kraiſ nop nep gos nɨŋɨl cɨg tep gɨl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, ai mam okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨpal rek, nɨbi Kraiſ bin bɨ ai mam nɨbi okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi Kraiſ bin bɨ ai mam nɨbi okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Kraiſ bin bɨ ai mam nɨbi okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb.

⁸ Pen yad sɨŋaul mɨnɨm tari tari ñu kɨl tɨkebin ak, nɨbi tap nɨbak nep gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiſ ne Bɨ tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb, ag gos nɨŋɨl, wɔg nop gɨ tep gem, tap magɨl tep ognap pɨlnɨgab.

⁹ Pen yad sɨŋaul mɨnɨm tari tari ñu kɨl tɨkebin ak, nɨbi ognap tap nɨbak ma

nɨnɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi bin bɨ udɨn kwɨi rek. Tap si tap timel gɨlɨgɨpɨm ak, God ne acɨr nɨbak lig gɨ yokɨp ak, sakɨl gɨpɨm.

¹⁰ Nɨb ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke nɨɨɨl, yɨp kɨsen gɨl bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, nɨbep dɨp ak, kɨlis gɨl nop kɨsen gɨl, bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl me, Krai s mɨnɨm tep ne ak per nep nɨɨ dɨ wɨs gɨl, gɨ damɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.

¹¹ Pen Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krai s cɨnop tɨg asɨk yokɨp ak apɨl, nɨbep ag wasu ag dɨlig gɨ, bin bɨ ne per per kod mɨdenɨgab karɨp nɨɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak dam lɨl kod mɨdenɨgab.

*God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok,
Kaun Sɨɨ kɨrop gos nɨek nɨɨɨlig
gɨ God mɨnɨm aglak*

¹²⁻¹⁵ Yad sɨɨaul mɨnɨm tari tari agebin ak, nɨbi nɨɨɨl bɨr nɨɨ dɨ tep gɨpɨm ak pen yad per nep nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbak aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgain. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krai s yɨp, kɨmnɨgan, agɨl, nɨn ag lak ak ulep apeb ak me, mɨb goɨ sek mɨdebin nɨn aul, yad kɨlis gɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbak aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgain ak tep. Nɨg gɨnɨgain ak, nɨbi sakɨl ma gɨnɨgabɨm; yad kɨmnɨgain pen nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨlig gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm.

¹⁶ Cɨn nɨbep ned agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krai s ke yɨb lɨl kɨlis sek owak, agnok ak, kesɨm kɨl tep dɨpal rek ma agnok. Ned Bɨ Kɨb aknɨb ke

yɨb kɨlis sek lek, udɨn cɨn ke nɨɨɨl, kɨsen nɨbep ag nɨnɨk.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nɨn nɨbak, cɨn Jisas Krai s eip am dɨm sɨɨ sɨɨak mɨdonok nɨɨɨlig gɨ, Bapi God melɨk tep yɨb ne ak apɨl, Jisas Krai s yɨb ne dap ranɨl agak, “Bɨ aul Nɨ mɨdmagɨl tep yad; nop nɨnɨn yɨp tep yɨb gɨp,” agak. God ne nɨb agek, cɨn ke mɨnɨm ne ak peyɨg nɨɨnɨk.

¹⁹ Cɨn ke God mɨnɨm peyɨg nɨɨnɨk ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok kɨri mɨnɨm aglak ak, God mɨnɨm ne nep aglak; mɨnɨm pɨs nep nɨɨ dep ak nep aglak. Mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak, sɨp mɨlan kɨslɨm eyaɨ dagɨl lel, cɨnop melɨk yomɨb rek ak gɨp. Melɨk nɨbak, nɨ lɨlig gɨ damɨl, karɨp mɨnɨab tɨknɨg gek nɨɨɨlig gɨ, gap poglɨn mɨsen onɨgab mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaɨ nɨɨnɨgabɨm. Mɨsen onɨgab ak, karɨp mɨnɨab pɨs nep tɨk da yokɨp rek gɨnɨgab.

²⁰ Mɨnɨm agebin aul nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb: God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ne nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak ak, gos kɨri ke nep nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm wagaɨn ak agnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

²¹ Tari gɨnɨg: God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok, God mɨnɨm ak agnɨg, ke nɨɨlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sɨɨ ne kɨrop gos nɨek nɨɨɨlig gɨ, God mɨnɨm aglak.

2

*Bɨ God Mɨnɨm agobɨn,
agɨl, mɨnɨm esek ag nɨbal
okok*

1 Bırarık nep bı ognap, God mınım agobın, agıl, bin bı Isrel kırop mınım esek ag nıligıpal. Gölıgıpal nıbak rek, bin bı ognap nab nıbep sıñak mıdıl, ak rek nep mınım esek agel, bin bı ognap mınım esek kırop ak nıñ dınımıb rek lıp. Bı Kıb kırop tau adık dak ak ne Bı Kıb mer agıl, ag junıgal. Pen kıri mınım esek agıl nıg gınıgal ak, God gek, sıgıj pen yur kıb yıb dınıgal.

2 Kıri gı tımel yıb gınıgal. Krais bin bı ne mıdebal bin bı konıai nep mınım esek kıri ak dıl, ak rek nep gınıgal. Nıg gınıgal rek, bin bı okok nıñıl, kanıb komıñ ameb ak tau acıp acıp gınıgal.

3 Manı tap okok dın, agıl, nıbep mınım esek yıb agnıgal. Nıg gınıgal ak pen God ne nıñ nep mıdeb. Ne kırop mınım kıb agıl nıag pak lınıg geb.

4 God ejol tap si tap tımel gılak okok kırop kau mıgan tımel eyañ yokek, nag kılıs kılım owıp sıñak mıdıl, God mınım kıb agnıgab nın ak kod mıdebal.

5 Pen bırarık ped okok bin bı nop kırıg gılak okok, God kırop yımıg ma nıñak. Ne gek, mıñab kıb pakıl nıg ulık tan ap ranek, bin bı gı tımel gılak okok magılsek nıg nıbıl kım saklak. Pen bı nak Noa bin bı okok kırop, nıbi God ageb rek nep gınımıb, agolıgıp. Nıb ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bı ne aknıb ar onıd abe, kırop nep kod mıdıl dı komıñ yokak.

6 Pen bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gınıgal okok, kırop gınıgain ak bin bı okok magılsek nıñ tep gılan, agıl, mab mılan ak seb kab ar alan nıb yokek, apıl Sodom Gomora bin bı kırop pıs nep yın sıbok nıb amnak.

7 Lot ne, bin si bı si gıl, tap tımel yıb gölıgıpal ak nıñıl, gos par nıñolıgıp ak, God nop dı komıñ yokak.

8 Lot bı tep, nab kırop sıñak mıdıl, kıri nın nokım nokım per per God lo mınım ne ak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gölıgıpal okok udın magıl ne ke nıñıl, mınım tımel agelıgıpal okok ne ke peyıg nıñıl, nop yırık yıb gak.

9 Ne ned nıg gak rek, cın nıpın, mıker tari tari onıgab, Bı Kıb ne bin bı God Mınım ageb rek gıpal okok kırop kod mıdıl, dı komıñ yoknımıñ rek lıp. Pen bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok nag rek lek, mıker dılig gı, mınım kıb agep nın ak kod mıdenıgal.

10 Pen bin si bı si gıpal okok, mınım kıb ke yıb dınıgal. Bin bı pobıñ kırop kod mıdebal okok, mınım kırop ma nıñıl, gos kıri ke owıp rek gıpal bin bı okok abe, mınım kıb ke yıb dınıgal.

God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek apal bı nıb okok, pırıkıl kaunan ma dıl, bı melık tep ke sek seb kab ar alan sıñak mıdebal okok kırop abramek ag jupal.

11 Ejol okok aknıb rek ma gıpal. Ejol kıri bı kılıs yıb

midebal ak pen k̄iri B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳirik ne s̄iŋak b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ma ag jupal.

¹² Pen b̄i God M̄inim agob̄in, aḡil, m̄inim esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok, k̄im̄in kobri okok gos ma m̄idek abramek ḡipal rek ḡipal. K̄iri gos ma m̄ideb pen k̄iri m̄inim t̄imel ȳib apal. Ḡipal n̄ibak, k̄im̄in kobri gon l̄ipal d̄ip ak rek, k̄irop ḡin̄igab. Kim̄n̄igal me ak.

¹³ K̄iri bin b̄i okok yur n̄ibal ak pen k̄iri ke yur d̄in̄igal. K̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi, p̄ib nab tap pob̄iŋ n̄ib̄lig ḡi, n̄ig k̄il̄is n̄ib̄lig ḡi, abramek ḡi dam̄il, nab̄iŋ ma d̄ipal. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri ap̄il, n̄ibep eip moḡim ḡil tap n̄ibal ak, k̄iri m̄idmaḡil war̄ikn̄igab rek abramek ḡi dam̄il, tap ac̄ir ḡip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek l̄ipal.

¹⁴ K̄iri per per nep bin si d̄in, b̄i si d̄in, aḡil, ud̄in l̄i n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi nep tapal. Bin b̄i Krāis nop c̄ig tep ma ḡipal okok k̄irop neb neb ḡi dap̄il k̄id k̄iri ak am̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal. Tap okok tap c̄in nep m̄iden, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄ipal. God ne tap t̄imel ȳib ḡipal okok n̄iŋil, k̄irop pen yur k̄ib ȳib n̄in̄ig geb.

¹⁵ K̄iri kan̄ib ȳip̄id ḡil ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin, aḡil, gos ar ak nep n̄ipal. B̄i Beo n̄i ne Belam gak rek nep ḡipal. Belam mani tap okok d̄inim, aḡil, ḡi t̄imel gak.

¹⁶ Kaj donki okok m̄inim ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, b̄i apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agn̄ig gek n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig

gak. N̄ib ak, Belam ḡi t̄imel gak n̄ibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

¹⁷ Pen m̄inek ognap, n̄ig m̄iln̄ig am̄il n̄ip̄in, n̄ig k̄ilam juil apeb s̄iŋak m̄ilep ḡip. M̄inek ognap m̄iñab pakn̄ig gek, ȳigen pob̄iŋ ap̄il l̄ig dad amek, ma pak̄ip. N̄ib ak rek me, b̄i m̄inim tom agep b̄i okok, God M̄inim ag n̄ob̄in, apal. N̄ig ḡipal ak, God k̄irop k̄isl̄im pob̄iŋ ow̄ip nab okok ag yokn̄igab.

¹⁸ B̄i n̄ib okok, ȳib k̄iri ke dap ran̄il apal, “C̄inop k̄isen ḡil, m̄idmaḡil war̄ik n̄in̄im̄iŋ rek abramek ḡin̄im̄ib,” apal. Bin b̄i ognap ned b̄i n̄iŋep k̄iri okok eip taḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡil abramek gelak, pen k̄isen gos tep n̄iŋil m̄iñ ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, man̄ m̄id tep ḡin̄ig gebal. Pen b̄i t̄imel n̄ib okok am̄il, bin b̄i m̄iñi man̄ m̄id tep ḡin̄ig gebal okok gos t̄imel n̄el, k̄iri kan̄ib tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡil, kauyan̄ tap si tap t̄imel ar ak ḡipal.

¹⁹ B̄i t̄imel n̄ib okok apal, “N̄ibi m̄idmaḡil war̄ik n̄in̄im̄iŋ rek abramek ḡin̄im̄ib,” apal ak pen b̄i t̄imel okok k̄iri ke tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak m̄iñ w̄ög gep bin b̄i rek midebal. B̄i ognap ap̄il, b̄i ognap eip pen pen ḡil, m̄iñ len̄igal ak, k̄iri m̄iñ w̄ög gep b̄i k̄iri midebal. Tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak, bin b̄i ognap eip pen pen ḡil m̄iñ len̄igab ak, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel n̄ib okok m̄iñ w̄ög gep bin b̄i rek midebal. M̄iñ w̄ög n̄ibak ḡi dam̄il, yokop m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

20 Ned Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss cînop dî komîŋ yokîp ak nop nîŋ dîl, bin bî eip tagîl tap sî tap tîmel lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîŋîl abramek gîpal okok kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîlak. Pen kîsen ak, kîrî adîk gî amîl, tap sî tap tîmel ned gölîgîpal kanîb nîbak kauyaŋ amenîgal ak, ned tîmel mîdelîgîpal rek mer, mîŋî tîmel yîb mîdenîgal.

21 Komîŋ mîdep nag ak ma nîplap ak, tep rek gîpkop. Pen God kîrop agak mînim tep ak nîŋîl, kîsen kîrîg gînîgal ak, gî tîmel yîb gînîgal.

22 Bî God Mînim kîrîg gîpal okok, kîrî mînim ar omal bîrarîk nep agelîgîpal ak rek gîpal. Mînim omal nîbak alap aglak, “Kain okok wökîl, adîk gî apîl, tap wök lipal sîŋok kauyaŋ opal,” aglak. Mînim alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ñîg pakîl, dai uleb kolkol gînîgal,” aglak.

3

Jisas kîsen adîk gî onîgab, agîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb

1 Bin bî mîdmagîl yad okok. Nîbep mîj alap ned ñu kîl tîk yoknek. Mîŋî mîj kîsen nîb nîbep ñu kîl tîkebin. Mîj omal pen wagîn nokîm nep. Yad nîbep mîj omal ñu kîl tîken, nîbî mînim ned nîpek ak nîŋ tep gîl, gos nîŋîlîg gî nep mîdenîmîb, agîl, nîbep mîj kîsen nîbaul ñu kîl tîkebin.

2 God ne ke bî mînim agep sîŋ ne okok ag lek, kîrî

bîrarîk nep mînim ne aglak. Dî Komîŋ Yokep Bî cîn, Bî Kîb cîn ak, ne ke bî mînim dad ameb ne ag lek, mînim kîlîs agîl, nîg gînimîb, agak mînim ak ag ñîbîn. Mînim nîbak nep, kîrî bîrarîk aglak abe, cîn mîŋî ag ñîbîn abe, nîŋ mîdenîmîb, agîl, nîbep mîj nîbaul ñu kîl tîkebin.

3 Pen tap pobîŋ agebin aul nîŋîm. Ñîn kîsen mîdobîn aul rek, bin bî gos tîmel kîrî ke nîpal rek gîpal okok, og- nap apîl Jisas Kraiss mînim tep ne ak ag juîl agnîgal,

4 “Bî onîgain, agîl, mînim ag lak ak, onîgab mîgan akal nîb? Bin bî ned nîb okok mîdel nîŋîlîg gî, onîgain agak ak pen kîrî kîm saklak ak ma owîp. Tap magîlsek bîrarîk ped okok gî lak ñîn ak mîdek rek nep mîdeb,” agnîgal.

5 Bî nîb okok, God bîrarîk ped okok mînim nep agek, seb kab ar alaŋ lîl, ñîg ak kîs kîs gîl, lîm dai ak nab eyaŋ lîl gak. God gak nîbak, kîrî nîŋ tep gîpal ak pen kîrî nîŋebîr kîrîg gîpal.

6 Kîsen, God mînim nep agek, ñîg nîb okok apîl, lîm dai tap okok ned mîdolîgîp ak tawek yapek gek, pîs nep tîmel gak.

7 God mînim nîbak nep agek, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, mîŋî mîd tep gîp ak pen bin bî God Mînim ageb rek ma gîpal okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl yur kîb ñînîgab ñîn ak, seb kab alaŋ abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, mab dagîlek pîs nep yînnîgab.

⁸ Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap sakol ginimib rek lip. Cin nin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib nihak mi konai yib rek lip. Cin mi konai yib nep wok pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib nihak nin nokim alap nep rek lip.

⁹ Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyan amnig gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

¹⁰ Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri nin midel ma opal rek onigab. Nin nibak, gu parsek agek ninlig gi, seb kab mik ar alaj ke ke amnigab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaj mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok nib amnigab.

¹¹ Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi mifi gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Nin kib onig geb nibak gos ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi sijn ne midenimib.

¹² Pen God nin kib ne ak kasek onimij, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag nilig gi midenimib. Nin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alaj okok, yin sibok nig bad linigab ak pen

¹³ God seb kab ar alaj abe,

lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amnigab.

¹⁴ Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim nin aul, gos kilis ninil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asin ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim nil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep nihak, tep yib ginimij.

¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos ninimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komij yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep nek ninlig gi, nibep mij nu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak.

¹⁶ Pol minim ne nu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam nijeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma ninil, Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam nijeb nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap nu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God minim kib agnigab nin ak kanib kiri komij ameb alap ma midenigab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul

bir nîpîm ak me, nîŋ tep
 gîni+mîb. Nîbi mîñi Krai nop
 cîg tep gîl mîdebîm. Pen
 bin bî ognap apîl, mînim
 tom agel, nîbi ak rek nep gos
 tîmel nîŋîl, kîri gî tîmel gîpal
 rek gîl, ap yap pakni+mîb rek
 lîp.

¹⁸ Pen Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krai
 cînop dî komîŋ yokîp ak,
 ne bin bî yîmîg nîŋîl dî tep
 gîp ak nîpîm rek, Jisas Krai
 nop nîŋ tep yîb gîn, agîl,
 gos nîbak nîŋlîg gî mîdem
 amni+mîŋ. Bî Kîb cîn yîb ne
 ak per nep per nep agon ar
 amnan! Nîb akni+b rek tep.

1 Jon

Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

God Minim Komij ak

¹ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komij ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niñil, nop udin niñil, ñinmagil li niñnok. Yad Minim Komij nibak nep agnig gebin.

² Ne per per nep komij midoligip ak, mib gonj lil misej owak ak, cin udin niñnok. Komij per midep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil misej lak ak, nop udin cin ke niñil, minim niñid nibak nibep agobin.

³ Tap tari tari udin niñnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niñnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niñil niñ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabim.

⁴ Nig genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabim. Gos ak niñil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

God ne Melik

⁵ Jisas Kraiss cinop agek niñnok minim ak nibep agnig gebin. God ne melik; ne kislim sek ma mideb.

⁶ God eip jim ñil midobin, agnigabim ak, pen tap si tap

timel gi damil, kislim sinak ajenigabim ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niñid ageb rek ma gipin.

⁷ Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken midenigabim ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ñi ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab.

⁸ Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agnigabim ak, minim esek agnigabim; God Minim niñid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb.

⁹ Pen cin tap si tap timel gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe ginigabim ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok saknigab.

¹⁰ Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agnigabim ak, God minim tom ageb, agnigabim; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb.

2

Kraiss cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak

¹ Ñi pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Kraiss per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimin, agip.

² God ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok n̄īj̄il, c̄inop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krai s ne ke tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok mab bak alān s̄ījak m̄ib gōj ar ne ke d̄il k̄im̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak maḡilsek līg ḡi yokak. Pen tap si tap t̄imel c̄in nep mer; bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igōj t̄igōj maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al gac ak līg ḡi yokak.

³ God M̄in̄im ageb rek gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in n̄īj̄id nep God nop n̄ip̄in ak, n̄īj̄n̄igab̄in.

⁴ B̄i alap, God nop n̄ip̄in, agn̄igab pen God ageb rek ma ḡin̄igab ak, ne m̄in̄im tom agn̄igab; m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id ak m̄idmaḡil nab ne adan̄ ma m̄ideb.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡip̄al okok, k̄iri God nop m̄idmaḡil ȳib līpal. God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in, apal, bin b̄i okok, Jisas gol̄iḡip rek nep ḡin̄igal. Ne gol̄iḡip rek ḡin̄igab̄in ak me, c̄in n̄īj̄n̄igab̄in, God nab adan̄ m̄idob̄in.

Pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib

⁷ Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil yad okok. M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ibaul, m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib mer; m̄in̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok agel m̄idol̄iḡip; m̄in̄im ned n̄ib n̄ibak nep yad m̄īñi n̄ibep agebin.

⁸ Pen m̄in̄im n̄ibep ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ibaul m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib m̄ideb. Jisas Krai s gol̄iḡip ak n̄īj̄il, m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep, apal. Pen k̄iri bin

b̄i okok ḡip̄im ak abe n̄īj̄il, k̄iri ak rek nep, m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep, apal. K̄isl̄im ak m̄īñi b̄ir k̄ir geb; mel̄ik won n̄īj̄id ak b̄ir mel̄ik geb.

⁹ Bin b̄i, mel̄ik m̄idob̄in, aḡil, ai mam k̄iri ognap m̄il̄ik kal n̄ip̄al okok, k̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ījak m̄idebal.

¹⁰ Pen bin b̄i ai mam k̄iri okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil līpal okok, mel̄ik m̄idebal. Mel̄ik okok aj̄il, ap yap ma pakn̄igal.

¹¹ Bin b̄i ai mam k̄iri ognap m̄il̄ik kal n̄ip̄al okok, k̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ījak m̄idebal. K̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ījak m̄idel, ud̄in k̄iri b̄ir kwoi ḡip n̄īj̄il k̄isl̄im okok aj̄il, akal amebal ak ma n̄ip̄al.

¹² Jisas Krai s ne k̄imak ak me, God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak n̄īj̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄.

N̄ibak, yad n̄ibep ñ̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

¹³ N̄ibi b̄i k̄ib okok, Jisas Krai s b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idil m̄īñi m̄ideb ak,

nop b̄ir n̄ip̄im ak me, yad n̄ibep b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

N̄ibi b̄i praj okok, Seten, B̄i T̄imel Ȳib ak, nop

tob n̄ibi mok okok b̄ir līp̄im ak me,

yad n̄ibep b̄i praj m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

N̄ibi ñ̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok

Bapi nop b̄r n̄p̄im ak
me,
yad n̄bep ñ̄ pai m̄dmaḡil
yad
m̄n̄im n̄baul ñ̄u k̄il
t̄ikebin.

14 N̄bi b̄ k̄ib okok,
Jisas Krai s b̄rar̄ik ped
okok m̄d̄il m̄ñi
m̄deb ak,
nop b̄r n̄p̄im ak me,
yad n̄bep b̄ k̄ib m̄n̄im
n̄baul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.
N̄bi b̄ praj okok,
God M̄n̄im kom̄iḡ ak
m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bep adan̄
kom̄iḡ m̄dek, n̄bi
k̄il̄is ḡil,

Seten, B̄ T̄imel Ȳib ak,
nop tob n̄bi mok okok b̄r
l̄ip̄im ak me,
yad n̄bep b̄ praj m̄n̄im
n̄baul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

*Tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul
m̄dmaḡil ma l̄in̄im̄ib*

15 Krai s bin b̄ ne ma
m̄debal okok, nag ḡip̄al
ar ak ḡin, aḡil, gos ak ma
n̄iḡn̄im̄ib. Gos k̄iri tap
l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok
am̄il abab gek, tap okok
m̄dmaḡil l̄in̄igab̄im ak, n̄bi
Bapi nop gos ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, nop
m̄dmaḡil ma l̄in̄igab̄im.

16 Bin b̄ tap l̄im dai ar
waḡin aul gos n̄pal okok,
m̄ib goḡ c̄in tap si tap t̄imel
gos ḡip̄ rek ḡin, aḡil, tap tari
tari ud̄in n̄iḡn̄igal okok, si
d̄in aḡil, tap okok koḡai nep
d̄il, ȳib k̄ib d̄in, aḡil, n̄pal
rek gel amen̄igab. Bapi k̄irop
gos ñ̄ek n̄ig ma ḡip̄al; l̄im dai
ar waḡin aul tap okok gos
n̄iḡñ̄il, n̄ig ḡip̄al.

17 Kar̄ip̄ l̄im waḡin aul abe,
tap tari tari kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar

waḡin aul gos l̄ip̄ ḡip̄ okok
abe, k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab; pen bin b̄
God ageb rek ḡip̄al okok per
per nep m̄iden̄igal.

*Krai s nop m̄l̄ik kal n̄iḡeb
b̄ ak*

18 Ñ̄ pai m̄dmaḡil yad
okok. Ñ̄in k̄isen ak ulep
m̄deb. B̄ Krai s nop m̄l̄ik
kal n̄iḡeb b̄ ak on̄igab, aglak,
ak n̄p̄im. M̄ñi bin b̄ Krai s
nop m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal okok
koḡai m̄debal rek, ñ̄in k̄isen
ak ulep m̄deb ak, n̄p̄in.

19 Bin b̄ Krai s nop m̄l̄ik
yapek n̄pal n̄b okok, c̄in
eip moḡim ḡil, k̄isen k̄ir̄ig
ḡil s̄oḡ ken amn̄lak; c̄in eip
moḡim gelak pen c̄in eip j̄im
ñ̄il ma m̄del̄iḡip̄al. C̄in eip
j̄im ñ̄il m̄deblap ak, c̄inop
k̄ir̄ig ḡil ke ke ma amblap.
Pen s̄oḡ ken amn̄lak ak, bin
b̄ yad m̄isen̄ nep n̄iḡn̄igal
b̄ okok k̄irop eip j̄im ñ̄il ma
m̄debal, aḡil, God ne ke gek,
k̄iri s̄oḡ ken amn̄lak.

20 Pen Krai s, Kaun S̄iḡ
ag yokek n̄bep ar ap̄il eip
m̄deb rek, n̄bi maḡilsek
God M̄n̄im n̄iḡd̄ ak b̄r
n̄p̄im.

21 N̄bi Jisas Krai s m̄n̄im
n̄iḡd̄ ak ma n̄p̄im, aḡil,
n̄bep m̄n̄im aul ñ̄u k̄il ma
t̄ikebin; n̄bi b̄r n̄p̄im. Pen
Jisas Krai s m̄n̄im n̄iḡd̄ ak,
m̄n̄im tom alap ma m̄deb.

22 “Jisas ne Mesaia mer;”
agn̄igab b̄ n̄bak nep ne b̄
tom agep b̄. N̄ig ḡin̄igab
ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñ̄ abe
mer agn̄igab. B̄ n̄bak ne
Krai s Nop M̄l̄ik Kal N̄iḡeb B̄
n̄bak.

23 Bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ńi mer apal okok, kɪri Nap nop ma nɪpal. Pen bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ńi ne mɪdeb ag mɪsen ɡɪpal okok, kɪri Nap nop abe nɪpal.

*Kaun Sɪŋ nɪbep Krai
mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ag Ńɪnɪgab*

24 Mɪnɪm ned peyɪɡ nɪpek ak, mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan ɔɪ tep ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm ned nɪpek ak, mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan ɔɪ tep ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, God Ńi eip jɪm Ńɪl mɪdɪl, God Bapi eip jɪm Ńɪl mɪdɪl mɪdenɪgabɪm.

25 Cɪnop mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lɪl agak, "Nɪbi per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm," agak.

26 Mɪnɪm mɪŋi nep agebin aul, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom agɪl gos nɪbep lɪp ɡɪ dad amnɪɡ gebal okok gos nɪŋɪl agebin.

27 Bin bɪ okok nɪbep ma ag Ńɪnɪmel. Krai ne Kaun Sɪŋ ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip mɪdeb rek, ne ke nɪbep ag Ńeb; pen ne mɪnɪm tom mer, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep magɪlsek nɪbep ag Ńɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, God Kaun gos Ńɪb rek, Krai nop cɪɡ ɡɪl nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

28 Ńi pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Krai nop cɪɡ ɡɪl nep mɪdem me, ne adɪk ɡɪ onɪgab Ńɪn ak, nop nɪŋon nabɪŋ ma ɡɪnɪgab; wɪsɪbɪl ak nep ɡɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn.

29 Krai ne nag yɪpɪd ɡɪl ar ak nep ɡɪ tep ɡɪp nɪpɪm ak me, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪpɪm, bin bɪ nag yɪpɪd ɡɪl ar ak nep ɡɪpal okok, kɪri God Ńi pai ne mɪdɪl me, nɪɡ ɡɪpal.

3

*God Ńi pai ne mɪdobɪn ak
nɪŋɪl, mɪd tep ɡɪn*

1 Bapi God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, cɪnop Ńi pai yad ke, agɪp ak, yad nɪŋɪl wal yɪb apin. Cɪn God Ńi pai ne nep mɪdobɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul nep gos nɪpal okok cɪnop ma nɪpal. Bapi nop ma nɪpal ak me, cɪnop ak rek nep ma nɪpal.

2 Bin bɪ nɪnep tep yad okok. Mɪŋi cɪn God Ńi pai ne mɪdobɪn pen kɪsen bin bɪ tɪɡep bɪ rek mɪdonɪgabɪn ak ma nɪpɪn. Pen cɪn nɪpɪn, Jisas Krai ne mɪsen lɪnɪgab Ńɪn ak, ne ke mɪdeb rek ak udɪn nɪŋɪl, ne mɪdeb rek lɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn.

3 God cɪnop Krai rek lɪnɪgab agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, Krai sɪŋ mɪdeb rek, cɪn ak rek nep sɪŋ mɪdon, agɪl gos nɪpal.

4 Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpal okok, kɪri magɪlsek God lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupal. Tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪl me, God lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupal.

5 Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Jisas Krai ne owak ak, cɪn bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpɪn gac ak lɪɡ ɡɪ yoknɪɡ owak. Ne ke tap si tap tɪmel alap ma ɡɪp.

6 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nop eip jɪm Ńɪl mɪdebal okok, tap si tap tɪmel ma ɡɪpal. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpal okok, Jisas Krai nop ma nɪpal; ne bɪ tɪɡep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpal.

⁷ Ñi pai midmagil tep yad okok. Niŋ tep ginimib! Bin bi ognap minim esek agil gos nibep lip gi di amnig gebal okok, minim esek kirok ak ma niŋ dinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok kiri nep bin bi komiŋ tep; Krais ne ke komiŋ tep mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi komiŋ tep midebal.

⁸ Pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Seten ñi pai ne midebal; Seten birarik ped okok wagin gil, gi damil, tap si tap timel gip rek gipal. God Ñi ne karip lim wagin aul owak ak, Seten tap timel gip nag ak tib gi rik ginig owak.

⁹ Bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, God yiŋ kirok nab adan lak ak mideb ak me, tap si tap timel ma ginigal. God ne Nap kiri mideb, kiri God ñi pai ne midebal ak me, kiri tap si tap timel ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Nib ak cin nipin, bin bi an an kiri God ñi pai ne midebal, bin bi an an kiri Seten ñi pai ne midebal; bin bi gi tep ma gipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne ma midebal; bin bi ai mam okok kirok midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri ak rek nep God ñi pai ne ma midebal.

Nibi God ñi pai ne okok pen pen midmagil linimib

¹¹ Cin pen pen midmagil lin. Minim nibaul birarik ped okok nep aglak nipim.

¹² Adam ñi ne Ken gak rek ma ginimib. Ne Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, ñi ne midil,

nimam kisen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nimam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari ginig ñag pak lak? Ne ke gi timel gak pen nimam Ebol ne gi tep gak ak niŋil nop ñag pak lak.

¹³ Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niŋenimel ak, wal ma agnimib.

¹⁴ Cin Krais bin bi ai mam okok kirok midmagil lipin ak me, cin nipin, cin bin bi bir kimbak rek midonok ar ak kirig gil, komiŋ kisen nib ak bir dipin. Bin bi midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri bin bi bir kimbak rek midebal.

¹⁵ Bin bi an an bin bi ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kirok cip ñapal rek lip. Pen nibi nipim, bin bi cip ñapal okok, kiri komiŋ per midep won ak ma dipal.

¹⁶ Krais cinop yimig niŋil kimak ak me, cin titi gil ai mam cin midmagil linigabin ak bir nipin. Cin ak rek nep, ai mam cin okok kirok niŋid yib midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirok gi tep gin; nig gil kimnigabin ak, minim ma mideb.

¹⁷ Bin bi tap konai midek niŋlig gi, ai mam tap ma mideb okok kirok niŋil yimig ma niŋnigal ak, kiri God nop midmagil ma lipal.

¹⁸ Nib ak, ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin ak, minim nep ma agin; kirok niŋid nep midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirok di tep gil, gi tep gin. Nig genigabin ak,

cɪn ai mam okok mɪdmagɪl
lɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn.

4

*God Kaun aka tap ke alap
kɪrop gos nɪb*

*Bin bɪ God nop cig gɪpal
okok mɪb wɪsɪbɪl ak nep
mɪdebal*

19-20 Ai mam kɪrop
mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrop gɪ
tep genɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn
nɪɲnɪgabɪn, Kraiss mɪnɪm
nɪɲɪd ne ak nɪɲ dɪpɪn. Nɪb
ak, gos won cɪn ke nab adan
cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak
pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak
cɪn mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ kapkap
mɪdenɪgabɪn. Gos won cɪn
nab adan ak sain, pen God
ne kɪlɪs yɪb. Ne gos won cɪn
magɪlsek nɪɲ tep gɪp.

21 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪɲep
tep yad okok. Gos won cɪn
ke nab adan cɪnop mɪnɪm
kɪb ma agnɪgab ak, gos sek
mɪdɪl, God mɪdeb sɪɲak ulep
amɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak
sɪskol ma dɪnɪgabɪn.

22 God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪp
rek gɪl, tap tari tari nop tep
gɪnɪgab ak gɪlɪg gɪ damɪl,
nop ag nɪɲenɪgabɪn ak,
agnɪgabɪn rek gɪnɪgab.

23 God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪb
agɪp: cɪn Nɪ ne Jisas Kraiss
nop nɪɲ dɪl, ai mam okok
pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. God
cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, nɪg
gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp.

24 Bin bɪ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs
agɪl agɪp rek nep gɪpal okok,
kɪri God nab adan mɪdebal;
ne kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb.
God ne Kaun cɪnop nɪb ak
me, cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne cɪnop
nab adan mɪdeb.

1 Nɪbemmam tep yad
okok. Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm
tom ag tagebal okok konɲai
mɪdebal ak me, bin bɪ
ognap God Kaun eip jɪm
nɪl mɪdobɪn, agenɪmel ak,
nɪɲ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪrop ak
nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun aka
tap ognap ke kɪrop gos nɪk
agebal, agɪl, nɪɲnɪmɪb.

2 God Kaun kaun kɪri eip
jɪm nɪl mɪdeb ma mɪdeb
ak, titi gɪl nɪɲnɪgabɪm?
Jisas Kraiss ne bɪ mɪb gon
lɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul
owak, agenɪgal ak, God
Kaun kɪri eip mɪdeb ak, agɪl
nɪɲnɪgabɪm.

3 Pen Jisas Kraiss ne God ker
ma owak, agenɪgal ak, God
Kaun kɪri eip ma mɪdeb, agɪl
nɪɲnɪgabɪm. Jisas Kraiss Nop
Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪɲeb Bɪ nɪbak,
kaun ne kɪrop nab adan
mɪdeb rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek
agnɪgal. Kaun tɪmel nɪbak
onɪgab, agel peyɪg nɪpɪm.
Pen mɪnɪ nɪn aul nep karɪp
lɪm wagɪn aul bɪr owɪp.

4 Nɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad
okok. God ne nɪbep nab adan
mɪdeb; ne Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb. Pen
Seten ne bin bɪ karɪp lɪm
ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok
kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb; ne bɪ
kɪlɪs yɪb mer. God Bɪ kɪlɪs
yɪb ak, ne nɪbep nab adan
mɪdeb ak me, bin bɪ mɪnɪm
tom apal okok gos nɪbep lɪp
gɪ dad amɪmel rek ma lɪp.

5 Bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom apal
okok, kɪri karɪp lɪm wagɪn

aul nɪb ak me, mɪnɪm apal ak, ak rek nep karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb. Mɪnɪm apal ak karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb ak me, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb okok mɪnɪm tom kɪri apal nɪŋ dɪpal.

6 Pen cɪn God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn. Bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm cɪnop nɪŋ dɪpal. Pen bin bɪ God nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm cɪnop ma nɪŋ dɪpal. Ar nɪbak, Kaun nɪŋd nep kɪrop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp

7 Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. God ne gek me, bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. Bin bɪ an an, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, kɪri God ñɪ pai ne mɪdɪl God nop nɪpal ak me, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpal.

8 God ne bin bɪ kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪp ak me, bin bɪ an an, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal okok, kɪri God nop ma nɪpal.

9 God Ñɪ ne nokɪm yɪb ak ag yokek apɪl gek, cɪn bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdobɪn per per nep komɪŋ mɪdojɪn rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak, mɪsɛŋ nɪpɪn.

10 Cɪn God nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnok; God ne ned cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lak. God ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl, cɪnop par ke okok yokpkop.

Pen ne cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, Ñɪ ne Jisas Kraiss ag yokek apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, mab bak alap sɪŋak mɪb gon ar ne ke dɪl kɪmɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak lɪg gɪ yokak.

11 Ñɪbemmam tep yad okok. God ne nɪg gɪl, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, cɪn ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn.

12 Bin bɪ nokɪm alap God nop udɪn ma nɪŋɪp; pen cɪn ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, God ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdenɪgab. Ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdenɪgab ak me, ne bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, cɪn ak rek nep bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪgabɪn.

13 Cɪnop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apɪl cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak me, cɪn God nab adan mɪdobɪn, ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn.

14 Bapi God Ñɪ ne bin bɪ kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ag yokak ak, cɪn udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪn.

15 Bin bɪ, Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl mɪsɛŋ apal okok, God kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb; kɪri God nab adan mɪdebal.

16 Nɪbak, God ne cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak nɪŋ dɪl, gos nɪbak nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdobɪn.

God Bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, God

nab adanj mīdebal; God kīrop nab adanj mīdeb.

¹⁷ Cīn God eip jīm ñīl mīdenīgabin ak, ne bin bī mīdmagīl yīb līp ak rek, cīn ak rek nep bin bī mīdmagīl yīb līnīgabin. Nīb ak me, God mīnīm kīb agnīgab ñīn ak, jel gek ma pīrīknīgabin; wīsībīl ak nep gīl mīdonīgabin.

¹⁸ God cīnop mīdmagīl yīb līp ak me, cīn pīrīkjīn rek ma līp. Cīnop pen ñīl yur ñīnīgā, agnīgabin ak me, jel gek pīrīknīgabin. Nībā, bin bī pīrīkpal okok, God cīnop mīdmagīl yīb līp, agīl, ma nīpal.

¹⁹ God ne ke ned cīnop mīdmagīl lak ak me, kīsen cīn nop mīdmagīl līpīn.

²⁰ Bin bī God nop mīdmagīl līpīn, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kīrop mīlīk kal nīpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bī kīrop mīsej nīpal okok kīrop mīdmagīl ma lenīgā ak, kīri titi gīl, God Bī mīsej ma nīpal ak nop mīdmagīl līnīgā?

²¹ God mīnīm kīlīs agīl agak, “Bin bī yīp mīdmagīl līpal okok, nīnai nīmam kīri okok ak rek nep mīdmagīl līnīmēl,” agak.

5

God Ñī ne nop nīj dep won ak

¹ Bin bī, Jīsas ne Krais, agīl nīj dīpal okok, kīri magīlsek God ñī pai ne mīdebal. Pen bin bī nap mīdmagīl līpal

okok, ñī ne ak rek nep mīdmagīl līpal.

² God nop mīdmagīl līl, ne mīnīm kīlīs agīl nīg gīnīmīb agīp rek nep gīnīgabin ak, cīn nīnīgabin, God ñī pai ne okok kīrop mīdmagīl līpīn.

³ God mīnīm kīlīs agīl nīg gīnīmīb agīp rek nep gīnīgabin ak me, cīn God nop mīdmagīl līnīgabin. God mīnīm kīlīs ne agīp nīb okok, mīker ma gīp.

⁴ Tari gīnīg: God cīnop dek, ñī pai ne mīdobīn ak me, bin bī yokop okok nag gīpal ar ak, gos cīnop līp gī dad amnīmēl rek ma līp. Jīsas ne Krais agīl nīj dīpīn ak me, bin bī yokop okok nag gīpal ar ak, gos cīnop līp gī dad amnīmēl rek ma līp.

⁵ Bin bī, Jīsas ne God Ñī ne yīb, agīl, nīj dīpal okok nep, bin bī God Mīnīm ma nīpal okok nag gīpal ar ak, gos kīrop līp gī dad amnīmēl rek ma līp.

Jīsas God Ñī ne yīb

⁶ Jīsas Krais owak ak, bī yokop ma owak. Ne ñīg pakak; kīsen lakañ ne yapek kīmak. Ñīg nep pakek, God Ñī ne ak, agīl, ma apīn; ñīg pakīl kīsen lakañ ne yapek kīmak ak me, God Ñī ne mīdeb ak nīpīn. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cīnop gos ñēk nīpīn, Jīsas God Ñī ne yīb ak mīdeb. Tari gīnīg: God Kaun per per mīnīm nījīd nep agīp.

⁷ Nīb ak, mīnīm ar omal nokīm mīdeb:

⁸ Kaun ak; ñīg ak; lakañ ak.

M+n+m omal nok+m n+bak, j+m ñ+l ar nok+m ag+p rek, Jisas ne God Ñ+ ne m+deb ak, n+n tep g+p+n.

9 Bin b+ okok m+n+m agn+gal ak, m+n+m k+rop n+n d+n+gab+n; pen God m+n+m ag+p n+bak, m+n+m n+bak m+n+m n+n+d y+ib, ag+l, kasek nep n+n d+n. Tari g+n+g: God ne Ñ+ ne ak m+n+m n+bak ag m+sen lak.

10 Bin b+ Jisas ne God Ñ+ ne y+ib, ag+l, n+n d+p+al okok, God m+n+m n+n+d ne ak k+rop nab ada+n m+dek, k+ri God Ñ+ ne n+n d+p+al. Pen bin b+ Jisas ne God Ñ+ ne ma n+n d+p+al okok, God ne b+ esek agep b+, apal. Tari g+n+g: God ne ke Ñ+ ne m+n+m n+n+d ag+p ak ma n+n d+p+al.

11 M+n+m n+n+d ak n+g g+l m+deb: God ne kom+n per m+dep mag+l ak c+nop ñ+ib; kom+n per m+dep mag+l ak Ñ+ ne eip m+deb.

12 God Ñ+ ne k+rop eip m+deb bin b+ okok, per per kom+n m+dep mag+l ak b+ir d+p+al; pen God Ñ+ ne k+rop eip ma m+deb bin b+ okok, per per kom+n m+dep mag+l ak ma d+p+al.

Jisas Krai n+g n+n d+p+m ak me, God ñ+ pai ne m+deb+m

13 N+bi Jisas ne God Ñ+ ne ak ag+l gos n+p+m bin b+ okok, per per m+den+gab+m ak n+n tep g+n+m+ib, ag+l, yad m+n+m n+baul n+be+p ñu k+l t+ikebin.

14 C+n n+p+n, God nop am+l nop tep g+n+gab ar ak nep ag n+n+gab+n ak, ne n+n+gab.

15 N+bak, c+n n+p+n, tap tari tari ag n+n+gab+n, agn+gab+n rek nep g+n+gab.

16 Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap t+imel mab ke eya+n ma ameb rek ak gen+gab ak, n+bi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam n+bak kom+n m+dep mag+l ak kauya+n ñ+n+gab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap t+imel mab ke eya+n ameb rek ak gen+gab ak, n+bi God nop sobok g+n+m+ib, ag+l, ma agebin.

17 God tap tari tari mer ag+p okok gen+gal ak, tap si tap t+imel g+n+gal, pen tap si tap t+imel ar ognap gen+gal, God n+n+l k+ir+g g+n+gab.

18 C+n n+p+n, bin b+ God ñ+ pai ne m+debal okok, tap si tap t+imel ma g+n+gal; God Ñ+ ne k+rop kod m+dek, Seten k+rop g+ t+imel g+n+m+n rek ma l+p.

19 C+n n+p+n, c+n God ñ+ pai ne m+dob+n; pen bin b+ kar+p l+m ar wa+in aul gos n+p+al okok mag+lsek Seten ñ+nmag+l ar ne m+debal.

20 C+n n+p+n, God Ñ+ ne ap+l gos tep c+nop ñek, God per y+p+d g+l ag+p ak nop n+n+gab+n. Ñ+ ne Jisas Krai eip j+m ñ+l m+dob+n ak me, Nap God B+ y+p+d g+l ak eip j+m ñ+l m+dob+n. Jisas Krai ne God y+p+d g+l ak me. Ne kom+n per m+deb B+ ak.

21 Ñ+ pai m+dmag+l yad okok. God c+n, ag+l, tap tom

sobok gipal tap okok, nibi
asik mosik ginimib.

2 Jon

Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

1 Yad bin bi Jisas Krais nop niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nibep, bin God birarik nep dinigain agak bin nibak abe, ñi pai ne okok abe, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Yad nibep midmagil yib lipin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Krais minim niŋid niŋ dipal okok magilsek nibep midmagil lipal.

2 Jisas Krais minim niŋid niŋ don, cinop midmagil nab adan komiŋ midil, per per nep midenigab. Nibak, nibep midmagil lipin.

3 Nap God abe, Ñi ne Jisas Krais abe, cinop yimig niŋil di tep gil, kod mid tep ger niŋlig gi, cin Jisas Krais minim niŋid niŋ dilig gi midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabin.

Jisas Krais minim niŋid niŋ dil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib

4 Ñi pai nibi ognap Jisas Krais minim niŋid niŋ dil, ageb rek gipal ak niŋil, yad mñ mñ yib gipin; Bapi cinop, nig ginimib, agip.

5 Pen bin tep. Yad nep minim ñu kil tikil agebin, cin midmagil pen pen li midon. Minim nibaul minim kisen nib alap mer; God ne birarik ped okok

wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agak.

6 God minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip rek nep genigabin ak, God nop midmagil lil, bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agek bin bi ag ñel per nipim; nibi magilsek pen pen midmagil linimib.

Bin bi ognap minim tom ag ñibal

7 Bin bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim tom ag ñi ajpal okok, kiri konai midebal. Kiri apal, "Jisas Krais ne mib goŋ lil, kariŋ lim wagin aul ma owak," apal. Bin bi nig gipal okok, kiri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Krais Nop Milik Kal Niŋeb Bi.

8 Pen nibi niŋ tep ginimib. Mer ak, wög God nop gipim ak kirig ginimih rek lip. Niŋ tep gil, God nibep tap tep ñinigain agak ak magilsek dinimib.

9 Bin bi Krais minim ag ñak ak kirig gil, minim esek ognap dinigal okok, God nop eip jim ñil ma midebal; bin bi Krais minim ag ñak ak niŋ dilig gi nep midebal okok, Bapi Ñi apil mal eip jim ñil midebal.

10 Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, nibep God Minim ag ñinig apobin agenimel, niŋ tep gil kirop dinimib. Kiri minim yipid gil nibak kirig gil, minim tom ognap agenimel ak, kirop ag wasu

ag dɪl, dam karɪp nɪbi mɪgan
adaŋ poŋɪd ma amnɪmɪb.

¹¹ Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbi bin bɪ
nɪb okok kɪrop ag wasu dɪl,
poŋ dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi dad
amenɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm tom
kɪri agnɪgal ak, nɪbi ke abe
agebɪm rek lɪnɪgab.

Mɪnɪm magɪl dai ognap

¹² Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm koŋai
mɪdeb ak ñu kɪl tɪkpɪep ak
pen mɪj ñɪg yɪg nep ma
tɪknɪgain; yad ke amɪl, nɪbep
udɪn nɪŋɪl, eɪp bɪsɪg mɪdɪl
mɪnɪm agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb
gɪnɪgabɪn.

¹³ Bin tep. Nanai mɪdmagɪl
nak sɪŋaul mɪdeb ñɪ pai ne
nep, “Mɪdeban?” agebal.

3 Jon

Jon mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nopp nñ dñpal okok kñrop kod mñdebin.

Nep bi nñnep tep yad Gaias mij aul ñu kil tñkebin. Yad nep mñdmagñl yñb lñpin.

*Gaias gi tep gak ak nññl,
Jon mññ mññ yñb gak*

² Nñbemmam tep yad. Yad God nopp sobok gñl agebin, “Gaias nopp kod mñdenñmñn, nopp mññak tap alap ma gññmññ, mñd tep gññmññ,” agebin. Yad nñpin, nak kaun nak nab adañ mñd tep gñpan.

³ Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognap sññaul apñl, nak Jisas Kraiss mññmñ nñññd nññ dñ kilñs gñl, ageb rek nep gñlñg gñ mñdeban, agelak ak, yad nñññl mññ mññ yñb gñpin.

⁴ Nñ pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiss mññmñ nñññd ageb rek nep gñpal, agenñgal ak, yad mññ mññ yñb gññgain.

⁵ Nñbemmam tep yad. Yad nñpin, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek nep gñl, Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognap kñrop per dñ tep yñb gñpan. Ai mam karñp lñm par kñb okok nib ma nñpan okok, kñrop abramek dñl, kod mñd tep gñpan.

⁶ Kraiss bin bi kñrop nñg gñpan okok ognap apñl, Kraiss bin bi cñc sññaul mñdebal kñrop aglak, “Gaias Kraiss bin bi ne okok kñrop mñdmagñl

yñb lñp,” aglak. Bin bi God wñg gñ ajpal nñb okok dñ tep gñ damñl, kñri karñp lñm ke nib alap amñg genñmel ak, tap tek dñp ognap kñrop nññmñn. Tap kñrop nñññgan ak kñri dñl, okok ajñl, God nopp wñg gñl, tap magñl tau nñññgal.

⁷ Kñri Jisas Kraiss mññmñ tep ak ag ññ ajlñg gñ, bin bi Kraiss nopp ma nññ dñpal okok kñrop ag nñññl, tap magñl tap okok ma dñpal.

⁸ Nñb ak, cñn bin bi tep nibak rek kñrop dñ tep gñl, tap ognap ññl, eip jñm ññl, Jisas Kraiss mññmñ nñññd wñg ak gon, am tep gññgab.

Daiotrepis gi timel gak

⁹ Yad Kraiss bin bi mñdebmñ sññak nñbep mij alap ñu kil tñknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kñb mñdenñm, agñl, mññmñ yad apñ ak tñb juñl ma nññp.

¹⁰ Nñb ak, yad mñdebmñ sññak amñl, ne mññmñ timel agñl cñnop ag juñp mññmñ ak agñgain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Kraiss bin bi ai mam God Mññmñ ag ññ ajpal okok kñrop ma dñl, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kñrop dñplap okok, ne mer agñl, nñbi nñg genñgabñm ak, kñsen cñc aul ma onñgabñm, agñp.

Demitrias gi tep gak

¹¹ Nñbemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kñbññ timel ar ak kñsen genñmel, nak akñb rek ma gññmñn. Pen bin bi ognap nag kñbññ tep ar ak kñsen genñmel, nak akñb rek gññmñn. Bin bi nag kñbññ tep ar ak kñsen gñpal okok,

God ñi pai ne m+debal. Bin bi nag kib+iŋ t+mel ar ak kisen g+pal okok, k+ri God nop ma n+pal.

¹² Bin bi mag+išek Demitrias nop n+iŋ+ił, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krais m+i+n+i+m n+iŋ+iđ ak ageb rek g+p ak me, ne bi tep ak m+iŋ+ił lek n+i+p+i+n. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak n+i+pan, yad m+i+n+i+m tari apin ak m+i+n+i+m n+iŋ+iđ nep apin.

Min+i+m mag+ił dai ognap

¹³ Yad nep m+i+n+i+m koŋai nep ñu k+ił t+i+kp+nep ak pen m+i+j ñ+i+g y+i+g nep ma t+i+k+n+i+gain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maŋ m+iđeb, yad ke am+ił, nep m+ił+k dai n+iŋ+ił, eip biŋ+i+g m+iđ+ił m+i+n+i+m agn+i+gab+i+r.

God nep kod m+iđek, kap-kap m+iđeni+m+i+n. Ñ+i+bemmam siŋaul m+iđob+i+n nep, “M+iđeban?” agob+i+n. Ñ+i+bemmam nak eip m+iđeb+i+m okok k+irop mag+išek, “Jon n+i+bep ag+i+p, ‘M+iđeb+i+m?’ ag+i+p,” agn+i+m+i+n.

Jud

Jud mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Jud, Jems nımam ne ak. Jisas Kraıs wög gi ñeb bi ne alap mıdebin.

Mınım ñu kil tıkebin nıbaul, nıbeı bin bi Bapi God, nıbeı dınıgain, agıl dıl mıdmagıl lıp bin bi okok, ñu kil tıkebin. Jisas Kraıs ne nıbeı kod mıdeb.

² God apıl mal nıbeı yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, mıdmagıl lıl, gel amnaı.

Bi God Mınım esek agep okok

³ Bin bi nıñep tep yad. Nıbeı mij ñu kil tıkil, Jisas Kraıs cınop dı komıñ yokak mınım tep ak ognap agıgain, agıl, gos ak nıñnek. Pen yad mıñi gos nıpin, kırı kılıs yıb gıl, Jisas Kraıs mınım tep cınop bin bi ne ag ñak ak, nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gi mıdenımıb, mınım nıbak mıñi nep mij ñu kil tıkil nıbeı yokıgain, ag gos nıpin.

⁴ Bi tımel God ma nıpal ognap kapkap apıl, nıbeı eıı mogım gıpal. God ne bin bi yımıg nıñıl, Ñı ne ag yokek apıl kımak ak me, bin bi tap si tap tımel gıpal okok, God nop ag nıñel, ne tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıñıl kırıg gınıgab. Pen bi tımel nıb okok, mınım tep nıbak tıg adık gıl apal, “Cın tap si tap tımel abramek genıgabın ak, God cınop pen tap alap ma

gınıgab,” apal. Nıg gıpal nıbak, Bi Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs nop kırıg gıl, gi tımel yıb gıpal. Bırarık ped okok God Mınım ñu kil tıkil, bin bi nıg gınıgal okok yur kıb yıb dınıgal, aglak.

⁵ Bırarık nep gak ak nıpım ak pen saköl gınımıb rek lıp ak me, yad nıbeı kauyaı agnıg gebin. God bin bi ne Isrel kai, karıp lım Ijip nıb tıg asık dowak, pen kısen nop gos ma nıñlak bin bi okok kırop ñag pak lek kımılak.

⁶ Ejol ognap, karıp lım tep kırı mıd tep gılak okok kırıg gel, God kırop kılım gıp mıgan ak nag lek, mınım kıb agep ñın kıb ak kod mıdebal.

⁷ Nıb aknıb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karıp lım yokop ulep nıb okok abe, kırı bin si bi si gi damıl, gi tımel yıb gelak. Bin bi mab ke per per yınnıgab sıñak amıl, yur kıb dınıgal ak, bin bi okok magılsek nıñlaı, agıl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bi okok kırop mab mılaı seb kab alaı nıb yokek, apıl kırop yın sıbok ñıb amnak.

⁸ Bi nıgırıkep nıñıl mınım esek apal, agebin nıb okok, kırı ak rek nep mıb goı kırı ke gi tımel gıl, Bi Kıb mınım ne ag juıl, ejol okok kırop mınım tımel agıl, gıpal.

⁹ Pen Mosıs kımek, ejol kıb yıb Maikel eıı, Seten eıı, Mosıs cıı se ak dınıg pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñınımıñı!” agak.

10 Maikel gos nɨŋ tep gɨl nɨb agak ak pen bɨ agebin okok, tap tari ma nɨpal okok, mɨnɨm tɨmel tɨmel nep agɨl abramek ag jupal. Pen kɨri, gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨl, kaj kain gɨpal rek gɨpal ak me, God pen kɨrop yur kɨb yɨb nɨnɨgab.

11 Bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨpin. Adam nɨ ne Ken gɨ tɨmel gak rek gɨpal. Mɨmɨg mani tap okok nep gos nɨŋɨl, bɨ nak Belam bɨrarɨk nep gak rek nep gɨpal. Nɨb ak, kɨri bɨ nak Kora, God Mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl kɨmak rek kɨmnɨg gebal.

12 Pen nɨbi God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, ai mam pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, tap jɨm nɨl nɨŋnɨg apɨl, mogɨm gɨpɨm nɨn ak, kɨri God nop gos nɨŋɨl mer, yokop apɨl tap kɨŋam dɨ nɨŋeb gɨ nɨbel, gac kɨri nɨbep ak rek nep cɨg gɨp. Nɨb ak, kɨmi apɨl mɨnɨb ma pakɨl yokop pak pɨg gɨ rɨk amɨb rek ak mɨdebal. Mab nɨŋeb magɨl ma pɨlek wagɨn sek tɨg ju dɨ yokel bɨr pɨs nep mɨlep gɨp rek mɨdebal.

13 Tap tɨmel ke yɨb gɨl damɨl, nɨg solwara pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨl, kɨnɨk kobkob lɨl pɨtak ap yowɨp rek gɨpal. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, God ne gek, kɨri gap ju kɨslɨm nab okok amɨl ma adɨk gɨ apeb rek ar ak amnɨgal.

14 Adam wagɨn ne tɨkak ak, tɨk damɨl, Inok nop me kagol onɨd ak* tɨk dolak. Inok ne bɨrarɨk nep God mɨnɨm ne

agɨl, bɨ God nop esek apal bɨ nɨb okok rek nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨŋɨm! Bɨ Kɨb ejol sɨŋ ne nɨn juɨl koŋai yɨb nep damɨl,

15 bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Nop gos ma nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ne ageb rek ma gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel ar ke ke gɨl, nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs tɨmel ar ke ke agɨl gɨpal rek, kɨrop yur kɨb yɨb nɨnɨgab,” agak.

16 Bɨ mɨnɨm esek apal, kɨrop agebin okok, kɨri per ag kar kar gɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm dɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdebal. Cɨn ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak gɨn, agɨl, abramek gɨ tɨmel gel ameb. Cɨn nep bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, ag gos nɨŋɨl, apal. Pen bin bɨ ognap cɨnop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak gɨlan, agɨl, kɨrop yɨb dap raneb mɨnɨm esek nep agel ameb.

17 Pen bɨ nɨŋep tep yad okok. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krai bɨ mɨnɨm ne dad ameb okok ned aglak mɨnɨm ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

18 Nɨbep aglak, “Nɨn kɨsen ak, bin bɨ God nop gos ma nɨpal okok, gos tɨmel kɨri ke nɨpal rek gɨlɨg gɨ, nɨbep ag junɨgal,” aglak.

19 Bɨ agebin bɨ nɨb okok, God Kaun kɨrop eip ma mɨdeb. Gos kɨri ke gos apeb rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal ak me, nɨbep bin bɨ tɨg asɨk ke ke lɨpal.

20 Pen bin bɨ nɨŋep tep yad okok. Jisas Krai mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, nɨŋ dep won sɨŋ yɨb nɨbak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak yɨpɨl ak per nep ognap sek

* 1:14: Adam abe wök pagnɨgaun ak, Inok nop ar onɨd ak tɨk dolak

nɪŋ tep gɪl, gɪ damɪl, gem
amɪnɪmɪŋ. Kaun Sɪŋ ak
nɪbep gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪlɪs
ne dɪl nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ
mɪdenɪmɪb.

²¹ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais
nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪp ak me, ne
nɪbep dam karɪp lɪm seb kab
ar alaŋ sɪŋak lek, per per nep
komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm. Pen
am ne eip per per mɪdon,
agɪl, kod mɪdebɪm ñɪn aul,
God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ
nep mɪdeb, agɪl, gos ar nɪbak
nep nɪŋ mɪdenɪmɪb.

²² Bin bɪ gos omal nɪŋɪl, gos
par nɪpal okok, kɪrop yɪmɪg
nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪnɪmɪb.

²³ Bin bɪ ognap mab mɪlaŋ
ar ak amɪmel rek lɪp okok,
kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yokem,
komɪŋ amɪmel. Bin bɪ
ognap kɪrop ak rek nep
yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb; pen
mɪdmagɪl kɪri ke gos apeb
rek gɪpal rek, cɪni ak rek nep
gɪ tɪmel gɪjɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋ
tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Tap
si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok
pɪrɪkɪl, asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪmɪb.
Tap si tap tɪmel gɪ mɪdel
walɪj kɪri abe gac gɪp, agɪl,
ma dɪnɪmɪb.

*Bɪ Kɪb yɪb dap raneb
mɪnɪm alap*

²⁴ Mɪñi nɪbep God ñɪnmagɪl
ar ak lebin.

Ne nɪbep kod mɪdek
nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ma ap yap
pakɪgabɪm.

Kɪsen nɪbep dɪl, ne ke melɪk
tep ke sek mɪdeb sɪŋak
lek,

bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb
ne mɪdɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb
gɪnɪgabɪm.

²⁵ God ne nokɪm. Ne cɪnop dɪ
komɪŋ yokɪp.

Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais
cɪnop nen agɪl, kɪmɪl
warɪkak ak,

bɪrarɪk ped okok tɪkɪl, mɪd
damɪl,

mɪñi, kɪsen, per per nep
mɪdep nep mɪdɪl,

ne Bɪ melɪk tep sek, Bɪ tep
akɪb ke,

Bɪ kɪlɪs tɪmel yɪb, Bɪ
magɪlsek kod mɪdep
mɪdeb.

Nɪbak, yɪb ne per nep agon
ar amnaŋ.

Nɪb akɪb rek tep.

Repelesin Jon dai niñil ñu kíl tíkak

¹ Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin. Mñim ñu kíl tikebin nìb aul, ned mìsenj ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ginigab ak niñlan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apil gek, yad dai niñnek. ² Dai niñnek nìbak, God mñim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiss mñim ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij nìbaul ñu kíl tikebin.

³ Ulep mideb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magìsek wagin gíl gi dam amnigab. Nìbak, bin bi mñim ñu kíl tikebin nìb aul kìri ke udin li niñnigal okok abe, bin bi ognap udin li niñ agel peyig niñnigal okok abe, God Mñim nìbaul niñ dìl kisen genigal ak, God gek, mñ mñ ginigal.

Jon bin bi cöc aknìb ar onjid midelak okok kìrop mñim ag ñak

⁴ Yad Jon nìbep bin bi Esia Propins karip lim sikol ke ke aknìb ar onjid Kraiss cöc ne midebim okok, mij aul ñu kíl tikebin.

God ne mñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per per nep midenigab God nìbak, nìbep yimig niñil, di tep gíl, kod midek, nìbi kapkap sain tikil mid

tep gi midenimib. God nìbak abe, kaun ar onjid sea kin bisigep ne ar sinjak midebal okok abe, nìbep yimig niñil, di tep gíl, kod midek, nìbi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib.

⁵ Jisas Kraiss, mñim tep ak damil, God agak rek nep gíl kimil, wagin gi warikil, karip lim okok kin midebal okok kìrop magìsek kod mideb Bi Kìb ak, ne ak rek nep nìbep yimig niñil, di tep gíl, kod midek, nìbi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib.

Ne cinop midmagil lil, lakañ ne yapek kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokip.

⁶ Cìn Kin kìb Jisas Kraiss karip ne midil,

Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne midobin.

Nìb ak, Jisas Kraiss, Bi melik tep sek ak, Bi kilis yib ak,

yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnanj!

Nìb aknìb rek tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek,

bin bi karip lim okok nìb okok nìb magìsek nop mìsenj niñnigal.

Bi nop golin di pin lilak okok abe magìsek nop misen niñnigal.

Nop niñil, bin bi karip lim okok nìb okok nìb magìsek,

tari ginig nig gipin, agil, molil gek sil kìb agnigal.

Niñid, niğ giñigab me ak!

Nib akñib rek tep.

8 God Bi Kib kilis ke sek tap okok magilsek giñimñ rek nep mideb ak, ne miñi mideb, birarık ped okok midoligip, kisen per nep per nep midenigab. Ne agip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir giñig giñigab,” agip.

Jon dai niñil Jisas nop niñak

9 Yad namam niñi Jon, Kin cin Jisas karip ne midil, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cinop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, gos sek midil, nop ma kirig gil, kilis yib gil gon ameb. Yad God Minim ak ag ñil, Jisas apil minim tep cinop ag misen lak minim niñid nibak ag ñen, yip miñ lil, dam niğ solwara tib kis gak airan Patmos siñak lilak.

10 Airan Patmos siñak miden, Bi Kib ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak yip bak lek niñlig gi, kid yad okok ar minim kib alap, akil magil rek agil agak,

11 “Nak tap tari tari niñnigaban okok, mij ñu kil tikil, bin bi taun kib ke ke akñib ar onid Kraic cöc ne midebal okok, kirop mij nibak yokek amnan. Epesas alap, Simöna alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

12 Minim nib agek niñlig gi, yad bi minim ageb nibak niñin, agil, adik gil niñnek, lam kab gol dil gilak akñib ar onid siñak midek.

13 Pen lam nab nib siñak, yad niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap midek. Ne walij par kib yib alap yimek tob gol ne karikak; kab gol dil gilak sib nag kib alap di pabil nab siñak alan pog lak.

14 Nab+c cög kimkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tid mideb rek, aka seb tid mideb rek, lak. Udin ne ak, mab milan rek midek.

15 Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, niğ sij kib piñil gu agip rek ak agak.

16 Ninnmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap akñib ar onid ak dil midek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alan ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, pib nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

17 Yad nop niñil, tob wagin ne siñak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek midenek. Niğ gen, ñin yipid kid pis ne ak yip di niñil agak, “Ma pirikniñin! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kir giñig giñigab.

18 Yad me Bi Per Komñ Mideb ak. Ned kimnek ak pen niñan! Miñi komñ midil, per nep per nep komñ midenigain. Yad ‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod

midebin. Bin bi kımıl, am 'Cıp Kaunan Karıp' midebal okok, yad piyam ur ak di midıl, 'Cıp Kaunan Karıp' kau ak abe, bin bi 'Cıp Kaunan Karıp' sıñak midebal okok abe, kod midebin. Yad kijon yikenıgain kiri ak rek nep komıñ amnıgal.

19 "Nıb ak, tap tari tari niipan ak mij ñu kıl tıknımın. Mıñi geb rek niñıl, kisen gınıgab rek niñıl, magısekk mij eyañ ñu kıl tıknımın.

20 Pen tap niñesan okok, mınım wagın ak nig gıl mideb: lam gol dıl gılak aknıb ar oñıd niñesan okok, bin bi karıp lım ke ke aknıb ar oñıd Kraıs cıc ne midebal okok niñesan. Pen gap aknıb ar oñıd ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs kíd yad ar ak niñesan okok, ejol cıc aknıb ar oñıd kod midebal okok niñesan," agak.

2

Kraıs bin bi ne Epesas midelıgıpal mınım ag ñeb

1 "Pen taun kıb Epesas Kraıs bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kırop kod mideb ak nop mınım ñu kıl tıkıl agnımın:

'Bi gap aknıb ar oñıd ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs kíd ne ar ak dılıg gı, lam gol dıl gılak aknıb ar oñıd nab sıñak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bi kod mideban okok kırop mınım nıbaul ag yokıp.

2 Ne agıp,

"Nag ar nıbi gıpım ak yad bıñ nıpin. Nıbi wög kılıs gıl gı damıl koslam

midıl, ma yo nıpım ak, nıpin. Bin bi gı tımel gıpal okok kırop niñem, nıbep tep ma gıp. Bi Jisas mınım dad ameb midobın, agıl, mınım esek apal okok kırop niñ tep gıl, asık mosık gıpım.

3 Yıp niñ dıl mınım yad agem nıbep mıker ñel, ma yo niñıl, yıp eip cıg gılıg gı nep midebım ak, yıp tep gıp.

4 "Pen yad mınım alap mideb. Yad eip ned cıg gıl midmagıl yıb lıl midölıgıpım mıñ ar ak dam yokpım akal?

5 Ned yıp midmagıl lılig gı, gı tep gölıgıpım mıñ tep nıbak, tari gınıg kırıg gıpın agıl kauyañ dıl, ned mid tep gölıgıpım rek midenımıb. Mer ak, yad apıl lam nıbep ak di pılı gı dınıgain.

6 "Pen ar alap gıpım ak, yıp tep gıp. Bin bi kiri bi Nikolas mınım tom ne ak dıl, nag tımel ar ak gel yıp tep ma gıp rek, nıbep ak rek nep tep ma gıp.

7 "Nıbi bin bi gos tımıd midonımıñ okok, God Kaun ne Kraıs bin bi ne midebal karıp lım ke ke okok kırop mınım ageb ak niñ tep gınımıb.

Bin bi mıker apek, gos par ma niñıl, yıp cıg gılıg gı nep midenıgal okok, ñın kisen onıgab ak kırop agen, per komıñ middep mab magıl God wög dai tep ne ar alañ tanıb ak dıl ñıñnıgal," agıp,' agnımın.

Kraıs bin bi ne Simöna

mideligipal minim ag ñeb

8 “Pen taun kib Simöna Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kiropp kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyan warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod mideban okok kiropp minim nibaul ag yokip.

9 Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midil, nibep minim dilig gi midebal. Miker nibi tari tari mideb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim ak pen yad nipin God udin yirik ar ne ak nibi bin bi gep yib midebim.

10 Nibep miker ginig geb ak, gos kib ma ninimib. Ninim! Ulep mideb, Kraiss nop cig tep gipal aka ap yap paknigal, agil, Seten gek, nibep ognap di mininigal. Nibep ñin aknib wajrem alan ak rek gi timel gilig gi midenigal. Pen nibep tari tari gil, pis nep ñag pak linig genigal ak, gos par nibak ma ninimib. Yip cig gilig gi nep midem ñag pak lenigal ak, nibep per kominj midep usajil bad ak ñinigin.

11 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonminj okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke

okok kiropp minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yur kib dil kimbak rek ak kauyan ma kimnigal,” agip, agnimin.

Kraiss bin bi ne Pegamam mideligipal minim ag ñeb

12 “Pen taun kib Pegamam Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kiropp kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi tu par kid ne gol gol kid mideb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mideban okok kiropp minim nibaul ag yokip.

13 Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, nibi koslam yib midebim. Bin bi karip lim nibi midebim nab sinjak, Seten kinj rek kod mideb. Pen nibi minim yip ak ninj di tep gil, yip cig gi tep gilig gi midebim. Karip lim Seten kod mideb nibak, namam Adipas minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kiropp ag ñi mitek, nop ñag pak lilak ak pen yip ma kirig gipek.

14 Pen minim ognap mideb. Bin bi nibi ognap, Belam minim ag ñoligip rek ag ñibal. Bi Belam nibak, Belak nop timid ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kiropp lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, tap ñneb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi ñoligipal ak ñiboligipal. Belak Isrel bin

bi kirop agek, kiri bin si bi si göligipal.

15 Isrel bin bi bïrarik okok göligipal rek, nïbi ognap bi Nikolas minim esek ne ak dil, nag timel ar ne ak kisen gil gem ameb.

16 Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Pen nig ma ginigabim ak, yad ulep kasek apil, tu par kid meg migan yad eyan nib apjakeb ak dil, bin bi nig gipal okok eip pen pen ginigain.

17 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nij tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yad tap nijeb mana we gilak ak ognap nen nijnigal. Pen kirop kab tid ke ke ninigain. Kab ninigain ar nib okok, yib kisen nib ak tik ke ke nokim nokim ninigain, bin bi dinigal okok nep nijnigal," agip, agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Taiataira mideligipal minim ag neb

18 "Pen taun kib Taiataira Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

'God Ni ne, udin mab milanj rek midek nijlig gi, tob kid ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagilel yin gopen tik dip rek mideb ak, Taiataira bin bi kod mideban

okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

19 Ne agip,

"Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip abe, bin bi okok kirop abe midmagil lil, kilis gil yip wög gilig gi nep midebim ak, yad nipin. Ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi nil, miker apek koslam midil gos par ma nipim ak, yad nipin. Gipim nibak, ned sikol sikol göligipim ak pen miñi tapin gipim ak, yad nipin.

20 Pen minim alap mideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokpim. Minim esek agil, yad God minim agep bin alap midebin agip. Bin bi yip nij dipal okok kirop minim esek ag nil, lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, bin si bi si gipal. Ne kirop agek, tap nijeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi nibal ak nibal.

21 Ne nag timel ar nibak kirig gil mid tep ginimij aka agil, nij mid mer nijil kirig gipin.

22 Nig gip rek yad nop abañ ar sijnak yoken, nop miñak kib gek, yur kib yib dinigab. Bin bi ne eip bin si bi si gipal nib okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig ginigal ak, kirop ak rek nep gen, miñak kib gek, yur kib yib dinigal.

23 Bin bi nop kisen gipal okok kirop pis nep ñag pak lenigain me, bin

bi yad karip lim ke ke coc
ke ke midebal okok, yip
niny tep gil ninyngal, yad
bin bi gos timid nab nibep
eyan niny tep gil, magilsek
gipim gipim rek ninyil, nibep
nokim nokim pen nibak rek
ninyngain.

24 Pen nibi Taiataira bin
bi ognap, bin nibak minim
timel ag nib minim ak ma
dil, Seten minim timel yipil
apal minim ak ma dipim
rek, minim miker ognap sek
nibep ma agnigain.

25 Pen yip niny dil cig
tep gipim nag ar ak di cici
lil midem midem, kisen yad
ninyngain!

26 Bin bi yip cig tep gilig
gi nep mid damil, miker
apek yip ma kirig ginyngal
okok, yad kiropp agen, bin
bi karip lim ke ke okok
kirop kod midenigal.

27 Tari ginig: Bapi
minim alap yip agil agak,
‘Yad agen, ne ain yir alap dil,
tin cog okok pak jisipik
masipik gipal rek,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok
kilis timel yib gil kirop
kod midenigab,’ agak.

28 Pen bin bi yip niny dil
cig tep gil nag tep ar ak
di cici gilig gi midenigal
okok, kirop gap poglin
tep karip lim jin parikek
ninylig gi nipal rek ak
ninyngain.

29 Nibi bin bi gos timid
midonminy okok, God
Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne
midebal karip lim ke ke
okok kirop minim ageb

ak niny tep ginyimb,” agip,
agnimn,” agak.

3

*Kraiss bin bi ne Sadis
mideligipal minim ag neb*

1 “Pen taun kib Sadis Kraiss
bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol
kirop kod mideb ak nop
minim nu kil tikil agnimn:

‘Bi God Kaun tam pak
aknib ar onid lip ak abe,
gap aknib ar onid ak abe
di mideb ak, Sadis bin bi
kod mideban okok kirop
minim nibaul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak
yad bir nipin. Bin bi
okok ninyel, kominy midil
yip kisen gipim rek lip pen
pis nep kimil yip kisen ma
gipim.

2 God yad minim ageb
rek gi damil, nab sinqak
kirig gipim ak, God nop
tep ma gip. Nibak, udin
nibi mimpliny mideb ak rek,
warikil, kominy won nibi kir
ginig geb ak niny tep gem,
kilis ginyminy.

3 Nib ak, Kraiss minim
tep ak ag nelak nipim ak, niny
di wos gil, tap si tap timel
gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin
agil, kirig gil, Kraiss minim
tep ak ageb rek ginyimb.
Pen wisin sakol kinil ma
wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap
si dep bi okok niny midel ma
opal rek ak apen, nibi ninyil
pak ploplö ginygabim.

4 Pen nibi Sadis bin bi
midebim okok, bin bi og-
nap walij kiri gel acir ma
gip; minim tep yad niny

dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, k̄ri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal.

⁵ Bin b̄i m̄iker apek, kilis gil, yip n̄iη d̄i w̄ös gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad k̄rop ak rek nep walij tid tep n̄ibak l̄i n̄in̄igain. Pen ȳib k̄ri per m̄idep buk eyaη n̄u k̄il tik len m̄ideb ak, ma lig gi yokn̄igain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe n̄iη midel n̄iηlig gi, bin b̄i yad m̄idebal, agil, m̄iseη agn̄igain.

⁶ N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄imid m̄idon̄im̄iη okok, God Kaun ne Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iη tep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡip, agn̄im̄in.

Krais bin b̄i ne Piladelpia mideligipal m̄in̄im ag n̄eb

⁷ “Pen taun k̄ib Piladelpia Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il tik̄il agn̄im̄in:

‘B̄i S̄iη ak; B̄i m̄in̄im n̄iηid ȳib ageb ak; kiη Depid ki ur ne ned kod m̄idoliḡip ak, B̄i ki ur n̄ibak m̄iñi d̄il m̄ideb ak, k̄iηoη ȳikek, bin b̄i ognap gi n̄in̄imel rek ma lip; pen k̄iηoη gi n̄ek, bin b̄i ognap ȳikn̄imel rek ma lip. B̄i n̄ibak nep, Piladelpia bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄rop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag yok̄ip.

⁸ Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. N̄ibi bin b̄i koηai ma m̄ideb̄im ak pen

m̄in̄im ȳip n̄iη d̄i w̄ös gil, n̄ibi bin b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im m̄in̄im ak m̄iseη ag n̄ib̄im. N̄ibak, n̄ibep k̄iηoη ȳiken, bin b̄i ognap gi n̄in̄imel rek ma lip.

⁹ Bin b̄i ognap, c̄in God bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idob̄in apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kar̄ip ne m̄idebal. Pen yad k̄rop gen, k̄ri maḡisek am tob wagiη n̄ibep s̄iηak koḡim ȳim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan gil, yad n̄ibep midmaḡil l̄ipin ak n̄iηnimel.

¹⁰ N̄ibep gi t̄imel ḡipal ak pen n̄ibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma n̄iηil, kilis gil, w̄ög ȳip gilig gi m̄ideb̄im rek, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar wagiη aul ke ke okok, ȳip cig gi m̄idenigal aka ȳip k̄rīg ḡin̄igal agil, k̄rop maḡisek m̄iker n̄in̄igain n̄in ak, n̄ibep abe ma n̄in̄igain.

¹¹ Ulep m̄ideb n̄in̄igain. M̄in̄im tep yad n̄iη d̄ip̄im ak, n̄iη d̄i kilis gil, ȳip cig gilig gi nep midem, per kom̄iη m̄idep usaj̄il bad n̄ibep n̄in̄igain apin ak, bin b̄i ognap p̄li gi dad am̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab.

¹² Bin b̄i an God M̄in̄im ageb rek gek, nop gi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄iηil, God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep gi dam̄il, ȳip cig gilig gi nep m̄idenigab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep kar̄ip ak sap k̄ib alap rek m̄idenigab. God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄ibak ne per per nep m̄igan nab adan̄ m̄idil, m̄is ken ma am̄igab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad ȳib ne ak abe n̄u k̄il

tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alanj sɨŋak nib onigab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe ŋu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe ŋu kil tikil ginigain.

13 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimɨŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kɨrop minim ageb ak nɨŋ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnim+n.

Krais bin bi ne Leodisia mideligipal minim ag ŋeb

14 “Pen taun kib Leodisia Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mideb ak nop minim ŋu kil tikil agnim+n:

‘Bi yib ne “Nig Aknib Rek Ginimɨŋ” ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magilsek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yipid gil nep ag ŋib ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kɨrop minim nibaul ag yokip.

15-16 Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig gipim; yip pis nep ma kirig gipim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep nɨŋ dil, ageb rek ginimib aka pis nep kirig ginimib ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wok yoknig gebin.

17 Nibi apim, ‘Cin bin bi gep mid tep gipin; tap cin konai mideb; tap alap ulep ma gip,’ apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim;

nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi udin kwoi midebim; nibi magil nep midebim.

18 Nib ak me, nibep minim agnig gebin aul nɨŋ tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginimib. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apil kab gol yad dagilen yinil dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauil me, bin bi gep midenigabim. Magil nep midebim ak, bin bi nɨŋel nabɨŋ ginimɨŋ rek lip rek, yip apil walij tid alap tauil lim. Udin ma nipim rek, yip apil udin marasin alap tauil lil, udin kwoi gip ak ŋil nɨŋnigabim.

19 Bin bi kɨrop midmagil lipin okok gi timel genigal ak, yad kɨrop ma kirig ginigain; mid tep gilanj, agil, miker ŋilig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilis nɨŋil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, pis nep kirig gil, mid tep ginimib.

20 Nɨŋim! Yad apil, sɨŋ ar eyanj midlig gi, kɨjon pak gu gu gilig gi kod midebin. Bin bi an minim yad ak nɨŋil kɨjon yikenigab ak, yad karip ŋilik migan ne ak amil, eip tap nibil jim ŋil midonigabir.

21 Seten yip miker kib ŋak ŋin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kin ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kɨrop miker ŋek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip

cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kin yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

²² Nibi bin bi gos timid midonminj okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimib," agip,' agnim+n," agak.

4

¹ Pen minim nu kil tiksesin nibak dai ninj damil, kauyan ak dai ninjil ninjek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijak kijon yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek ninjek ak, kauyan ak agil yip agak, "Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin," agak.

² Nib agek ninjlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip gon lak ninjil yad ninjek, seb kab ar alan sijak bi alap sea kin ar sijak bisig midek.

³ Bi sijak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kin sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek.

⁴ Sea kin ne ak nab eyan midek ninjlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kin aknib nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak.

⁵ Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek sijak nib, anim anim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kin wagin nib sijak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak.

⁶ Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek wagin sijak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kin bak sijak, tap kominj mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak.

⁷ Tap kominj nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak.

⁸ Pen tap kominj omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislum eyan, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

"NE BI SIJ "NE BI SIJ "NE BI SIJ) GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP, NE MIÑI MIDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB" apal.

⁹ Pen tap kominj ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep kominj midenigab sea kin ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik

sek ne agel ar amek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi,
¹⁰ b̄i k̄ib m̄n̄m̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep
 ñ̄n̄ jūl ad̄ik ḡi dam omal
 omal (24), B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄ig
 m̄ideb waḡin s̄in̄ak koḡim
 ȳim̄il, B̄i per nep per nep
 kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄gab ak, nop
 tep agl̄ig ḡi, ȳib nop agel ar
 ameb. Usaj̄il bad k̄iri okok
 t̄ig ju ne m̄ideb s̄in̄ak l̄il, age-
 bal,

¹¹ “God B̄i K̄ib c̄in!

Bin b̄i maḡilsek okok,
 nak B̄i k̄ib ke ȳib, aḡil,
 ȳib nep agel ar amnan̄.

Bin b̄i maḡilsek okok,
 nak B̄i tep ke ȳib, aḡil,
 ȳib nep agel ar amnan̄.

Bin b̄i maḡilsek okok,
 nak B̄i k̄il̄is ke ȳib, aḡil,
 ȳib nep agel ar amnan̄.

Nak tap okok maḡilsek ḡi
 linak.

Nak nep agek,
 bin b̄i m̄id̄il,
 tap okok maḡilsek
 m̄ideb,” agebal.

5

*Jon mij nag ñon ḡi k̄il̄is
 gak alap n̄in̄ak*

¹ Pen dai n̄in̄ dam̄il n̄in̄nek,
 b̄i sea kin̄ ar ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek
 ak, mij par k̄ib dai dai kom-
 lak alap ñ̄n̄maḡil ȳip̄id ne
 p̄is ar d̄il m̄idek. Mij n̄ibak,
 s̄oŋ ar okok ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il,
 m̄igan eyaŋ ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il ḡilak.
 Pen dai dai kom̄il, nag ke ke
 akn̄ib ar oŋ̄id ak ñ̄on ḡi tep
 ȳib ḡilak.

² Pen yad n̄in̄nek, God ejol
 k̄il̄is ȳib alap gaul k̄ib aḡil
 agak, “Bin b̄i an rek nag l̄ilak
 aul w̄is̄ib̄il, mij n̄ib aul t̄ig

ju t̄ig p̄is ḡin̄m̄in̄ rek l̄ip?”
 agak.

³ N̄ib agak ak pen seb kab
 ar alaŋ s̄in̄ak abe, l̄im dai ar
 waḡin aul abe, l̄im mok eyaŋ
 abe, bin b̄i mij n̄ibak nag
 w̄is̄ib̄il t̄ig ju t̄ig p̄is ḡin̄m̄in̄
 rek alap ma m̄idek.

⁴ Seb kab ar alaŋ s̄in̄ak
 abe, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul
 abe, l̄im mok eyaŋ abe, bin
 b̄i mij n̄ibak nag w̄is̄ib̄il t̄ig
 ju t̄ig p̄is ḡin̄m̄in̄ rek l̄ip
 b̄i alap ma p̄iyo n̄in̄lak rek,
 yad ȳim̄ig ȳib gek s̄il agl̄ig ḡi
 m̄idenek.

⁵ Pen b̄i k̄ib m̄n̄m̄ t̄ig
 b̄ilokep m̄idelak okok alap
 ȳip̄ agak, “Nak sil ma
 ḡin̄m̄in̄. N̄in̄an! Layon Juda
 n̄ib ak kin̄ Depid t̄ikek t̄ik
 dam dap̄il gel, nop t̄ik dolak.
 Ne kaul maual ne ak ȳik ḡi
 yokak ak me, mij n̄ibak nag
 w̄is̄ib̄il t̄ig ju t̄ig p̄is ḡin̄m̄in̄
 rek l̄ip,” agak.

Jon Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ak n̄in̄ak

⁶ N̄ib agek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi n̄in̄nek,
 Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ñ̄ag pak lel k̄im̄il
 war̄kak rek alap, sea kin̄
 nab s̄in̄ak m̄idek. Tap kom̄in̄
 m̄ideb ke ke omal omal abe,
 b̄i k̄ib m̄n̄m̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep
 okok abe, m̄id k̄is k̄is ḡilak.
 Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik n̄ibak kom̄ akn̄ib
 ar oŋ̄id ak, ud̄in̄ akn̄ib ar
 oŋ̄id ak lak. Ud̄in̄ akn̄ib ar
 oŋ̄id lak m̄n̄m̄ waḡin ak,
 God ne Kaun ne akn̄ib ar
 oŋ̄id ak ag yokek, kar̄ip l̄im
 okok maḡilsek k̄id k̄id am-
 nak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ak B̄i sea
 kin̄ b̄is̄ig m̄idek waḡin s̄in̄ak

amıl, mij ñın yıpıd ne pıs ken ar dıl mıdek ak dak.

⁸ Dek nıñlıg gı, tap komıñ omal omal abe, bı kıb mınım tıg bılokep aknıb ñın juıl adık gı dam omal omal (24) abe apıl, mıdek sıñak kogım yımlak. Bı kıb mınım tıg bılokep nıb okok kırı tap gita rek okok ke ke dıl, kınan kab gol dıl gılak okok ke ke dı mıdelak. Kınan dı mıdelak mıgan nıb okok, tap dagılel yın sıkım gıl ki tep owıp ak, ap ran jakıl mıdek. Tap God nop dagılel yın ki tep owıp nıbak, God bin bı ne okok nop sobok gıpal ak.

⁹ Pen kırı kımep kisen nıb alap agıl aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,
lakañ nak soñ gı yapek,
bin bı karıp lım ke ke
mıdebal rek,
wagın ke ke mıdebal
rek,

mınım yıb ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lip rek,
nak taunak nıñıl
kırı God bin bı ne
mıdebal.

Nıb ak me, nak nep mij kom
ñon gı tep gak nıbak,
wısıb tıg ju tıg pıs gı
nıñnımın rek mıdeb.

¹⁰ Pen nak gınak ak, kırı kın
karıp rek lıl,
God nop sobok gep bin
bı lıl, God cın nop wög
gı ñıbal.

Kırı kisen nak eip bin bı lım
dai ar wagın aul okok,
kırop magılsek kod
mıdenıgal,” aglak.

*Sipsip Ñılık ak yıb ne agel
ar amnak*

¹¹ Pen dai nıñ damıl
kauyan nıñıl nıñnek, ejol
ñın juıl ñın juıl, tausan
tausan konai yıb nep mınım
agelak. Sea kın nıbak abe,
tap komıñ omal omal okok
abe, bı kıb mınım tıg bılokep
okok abe, kırop pıñıl kıs kıs
gı mıdelak.

¹² Pen meg mıgan dap
ranıl kımep aglıg gı aglak,
“Sipsip Ñılık ñag pak lılak
ak, ne tep yıb.

Ne tap okok magılsek gı lak,
agıl,

yıb ne agon ar amnan.
Ne tap alap ulep ma gıp, agıl,
yıb ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yıb mıdeb, agıl,
yıb ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kılıs ke yıb mıdeb, agıl,
yıb ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tep ke yıb mıdeb, agıl,
yıb ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melık tep ke sek mıdeb,
agıl,

yıb ne agon ar amnan.
Ne yıb ke sek mıdeb, agıl,

yıb ne agon ar amnan,”
aglak.

¹³ Pen yad nıñnek, tap tari
tari God gı lek ake lıpal seb
kab ar alan, lım dai ar wagın
aul, lım mok epi, ñıg solwara
nab okok magılsek kımep
agıl aglak,

“Bı sea kın bısig gı mıdeb ak
abe,

Sipsip Ñılık ak abe,
kırı yıb ke sek mıdebir, agıl,
yıb kırop mal agon ar
amnan.

Kırı tep ke yıb mıdebir, agıl,
yıb kırop mal agon ar
amnan.

Kiri melik tep ke sek
midebir, agil,
yib kirop mal agon ar
amnaḡ.

Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil,
yib kirop mal agon ar
amnaḡ,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, tap komiḡ
omal omal aglak, “Nib akniḡ
rek tep,” aglak. Nib age-
lak, bi kib minim tig bilokep
okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip
Nilik kirop mal yib agel ar
amnak.

6

*Sipsip Nilik ak nag akniḡ
ar oḡid ak wisibak*

¹ Pen niḡ miden niḡlig
gi, Sipsip Nilik ak, mij kom
nag non kilis gak di midek
ak, nag dai sabdanḡ ak tig
ju wisibek niḡlig gi, tap
komiḡ omal omal, nokim
alap minim kib timik agip
rek agil agak, “Owan e!”
agak.

² Agek niḡnek, kaj hos tid
alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak
bi alap cim dil bisig midek.
God gek win ginimniḡ rek nep
lip rek, God nop usajil bad
win gil dipal ak li nek, karip
lim seb kab ar alanḡ kirig gil,
bin bi karip lim wagin eyanḡ
eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik
yokniḡ annak.

³ Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag
dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju
wisibek niḡlig gi, tap komiḡ
omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak
agalak, “Owan e!” agak.

⁴ Agek niḡnek, kaj hos
lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi
alap hos ar nibak bisig
midek. God gek bi nibak
kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin
eyanḡ amil gek, bin bi karip
lim tigonḡ tigonḡ magilsek
kapkap midelak ak kirig gil,
pen pen ñag paklig gi gel
amniḡgab. Nibak God nop tu
par kib tu kid alap ñak.

⁵ Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag
dai yigwu nokim nib ak
tig ju wisibek niḡlig gi, tap
komiḡ omal omal, yigwu
nokim nib ak pen agak,
“Owan e!” agak. Agek
niḡnek, kaj hos mosib alap
apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak
bisig midek ak, tap magil tap
sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil
midek.

⁶ Minim alap, tap komiḡ
omal omal midelak nab
siḡak nib agil, bi kaj hos
mosib ar bisig midek ak nop
agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek,
kab magil kid nokim damil,
tap konai tueligipal rek ma
tauniḡal. Wid magil lita*
nokim alap tauniḡ, mani pe
ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep
taunimel; pen bali magil lita
omal nokim tauniḡ, ak rek
nep mani pe ñin nokim alap
dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen
olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak
abe per taupal rek tauniḡal!”
agak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag
dai yigwu par alanḡ ak tig ju
wisibek niḡlig gi, tap komiḡ
omal omal, yigwu par nib ak
pen agak, “Owan e!” agak.

* 6:6: Grik minim koiniks agoligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

8 Agek nɨnek, kaj hos se pakɨp alap apjakak. Bɨ kaj hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak, yɨb ne Kɨmeb; pen bɨ ne eip kɨsen apek ak, yɨb ne Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp. God gek me, bɨ nɨb omal ar ke ke gel, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok konɨi nep kɨmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen nɨagɨl kɨmnɨgal, ognap yuan kɨb apek kɨmnɨgal, ognap mɨnɨak tap okok gek kɨmnɨgal, ognap kain sapeb tap sakɨl okok su lel kɨmnɨgal. Nɨg gɨl kɨm damɨl me, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal konɨi nep rek kɨmnɨgal, pen konɨi yɨb nep mɨdenɨgal.

9 Pen Sipsip Nɨlɨk ak, nag dai mamɨd alaɨ ak tɨg ju wisɨbek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, nɨnek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨd mok sɨɨak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨɨ dɨl, ma pɨrɨkɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨl, Krai bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn mɨsenɨ agel, kɨrop nɨag pak lɨlak kaun kɨri okok mɨdelak.

10 Kɨri sɨk kɨb agɨl aglak, "God Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs yɨb, nak Bɨ Sɨɨ. Nak nɨɨd yɨb ar ak nep gɨpan! Pen nɨn titi rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyaɨ, cɨnop nɨag pak lɨlak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, yur nɨnɨgan?" aglak.

11 Nɨb agel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, ejol okok kɨrop walɨj tɨd par ke ke nɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Ulep mɨdeb; kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Namam nanai nɨbep eip God nop wɨg gɨ nɨbal okok, ognap sek nɨag pak lel me, God wɨk pag lak naba ak amek, agebɨm rek gɨnɨgab," aglak.

12 Pen Sipsip Nɨlɨk ak, nag dai kagol onɨd ak tɨg ju wisɨbek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, nɨnek, monmon kɨb yɨb ak dek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, pɨb ak, wad ajɨl mab yɨnɨl sɨgi gɨp rek ak gek, takɨn ak pɨs nep lakaɨn mɨdeb rek lakaɨn yɨb lak.

13 Gap okok, yɨgen kɨlɨs dɨl kɨyau magɨl pok ma gɨl kɨsɨk nep ju yowɨp rek ak ju yowak.

14 Pen seb kab ar alaɨ, sɨnai pag lɨpal ak rek gak. Karɨp lɨm yɨrɨk okok abe, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs kɨs gak okok abe, mɨdelɨgɨpal kau ak kɨrɨg gɨl, lɨlɨg gɨ ke ke amnɨlak.

15 Nɨg gek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, kɨɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok, kɨɨ nɨ sɨkol kɨri okok, bɨ kɨb ami sɨkop kod mɨdelak okok, bin bɨ gep yɨb okok, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdek okok, bin bɨ tau dam lel nag wɨg gelak okok, bin bɨ gos ke nɨɨl wɨg gelak okok, magɨlsek, pɨrɨk gɨ amɨl kab mɨgan, lɨm mɨgan okok we gɨ mɨdelak.

16-17 We gɨ mɨdɨl aglak, "Bɨ sea kɨɨ ar bɨsɨg mɨdeb ak abe, Sipsip Nɨlɨk ak abe cɨnop yur kɨb nɨnɨgair nɨn kɨsen per apɨn ak mɨnɨ bɨr owɨp ak me, cɨn mɨdojɨn rek ma lɨp. Kab juɨl aka karɨp lɨm yɨrɨk kɨb sɨɨ aul pak pag gɨ apɨl, cɨnop pɨs nep pab rɨkek, Bɨ sea kɨɨ bɨsɨg mɨdeb ak cɨnop ma nɨɨnɨmɨɨ; Sipsip Nɨlɨk cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur kɨb ma nɨnɨmɨɨ," aglak.

7

*Isrel bin bi konjai nep God
kıl ne dılak*

¹ Pen kauyan ak niņnek, ejol omal omal karıp lım gol omal omal ke ke warık midıl, yigen omal omal di midıl, lım dai, niğ solwara, mab okok, timel ma gınımıñ, agıl, dai kırı ke nokım nokım dılgı gı midelak.

² Pen yad niņnek, ejol alap pıb lım geb pıs kíd okok nıb, God Bı Per Komıñ Mıdeb tap kıl tık lep ne ak damıl, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karıp lım niğ solwara gı timel gınıg gelak nıb okok kırop agak,

³ “Pıden gım! Bin bi God cın nop wög gı niibal okok kıl ne ak aun beñ kırop alañ tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amıl karıp lım, niğ solwara, mab tap okok gı timel gınımıñ,” agak.

⁴ Pen mınım alap aglak niņnek, bin bi God kıl ne aun beñ alañ tiklak nıb okok, Isrel bin bi wagın ke ke okok jım niłak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

⁵ Bin bi nıb okok, Juda wagın ak kırı 12,000;

Ruben wagın ak kırı 12,000;

Gad wagın ak kırı 12,000;

⁶ Asa wagın ak kırı 12,000; Naptalai wagın ak kırı 12,000;

Manasa wagın ak kırı 12,000;

⁷ Simion wagın ak kırı 12,000;

Lipai wagın ak kırı 12,000;

Isaka wagın ak kırı 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan wagın ak kırı 12,000;

Josep wagın ak kırı 12,000;

Benjamin wagın ak kırı 12,000,

ak me, jım niłak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

⁹ Pen mınım niu kıl tikesin niıbak dai niñ damıl, kauyan ak dai niñıl niņnek, Bı sea kiñ bısig mıdek ak abe, Sipsip Niılık ak abe midel niñlig gı, bin bi konjai nep uđın yırık ar kırop sıñak warık midelak. Bin bi nıb okok, karıp lım ke ke lip rek, wagın ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, mınım yıb ke ke apal rek, okok nıb okok nıb apıl midelak. Bin bi wök pagep rek ma mıdek nıb okok, magılsek walıj tid nep ke ke yımıl, albad kas di midlig gı,

¹⁰ God yıb ne agel ar amek niñlig gı, sık kıb agıl aglak,

“God cın sea kiñ bısig gı mıdeb ak abe,

Sipsip Niılık ak abe cınop nen agıl gı tep gırek ak me,

komıñ amnıgabın,” aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok magılsek Bı sea kiñ bısig mıdek ak abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, tap komıñ omal omal okok abe, kırop pıñıl kıs kıs gı midelak. Kırı ap yap kogım yımıl, kıbor kıyan gıl, God yıb ne ak dap ranlıg gı,

¹² aglak,

“Niñid yıb!

God cın yıb ke sek mıdeb, agıl,

yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne melik tep ke sek mideb,
 agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne sijn ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak,
 ak nep ginigab, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 God cin yib nop ak per per
 nep agon ar amnan.
 Ninid yib!" aglak.

Kauyan yur ma dinigal

¹³ Pen bi kib minim tig
 bilokep nib okok bi alap, yip
 ag ninil agak, "Bin bi walij
 tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen
 kiri akal nib opal?" agak.

¹⁴ Agek agnek, "Bi kib. Yad
 ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan,"
 agnek. Nib agen, yip agak,
 "Bin bi sijn aul kirok miker
 nel, koslam yib midil komij
 opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Nilik
 lakañ ne ak dil, walij kiri
 okok ulik malik gel, tid gip.

¹⁵ Nib ak me,
 "Kiri God sea kin wagin nab
 sijnak midlig gi, pib
 nab, kislím eyañ,
 sobok gep karip nilik
 migán ne ak wög ne gi
 nilig gi, midebal.
 Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak
 kirok kod mid tep yib
 ginigab.

¹⁶ Kirok yuan kauyan ma
 ginigab, nig nen
 kauyan ma ginigab,

pib kal kauyan ninil yur
 ma ginigab.

¹⁷ Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik sea
 kin nab sijnak mideb
 ak,
 sipsip kodep bi kiri
 midil,
 kirok pon dil nig kilam
 junigab kajon okok
 amek,
 nig komij magil neb ak
 ninigal.
 Pen God ne udin nig kirok ak
 magilsek lig gi yoknigab,"
 agak.

8

Sipsip Nilik ak nag ar onid ak wisibak

¹ Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag
 ar onid ak tig ju wisibek
 ninlig gi, seb kab ar alan
 sijnak minim alap ma agek,
 won ulep alap nep, minit
 nin juil nokim alap adik gi
 dam wajrem alan (30) rek,
 magilsek kapkap asip yikil
 midek.

² Pen midil, ejol aknib ar
 onid God udin yirik ar sijnak
 warik midebal okok ninnek.
 Ejol nib okok akil magil ke ke
 dilak.

³⁻⁴ Pen ejol alap tin tep
 kab gol dil gilak alap dil
 midek. Ne pen amil, God
 nop sobok gipal bid ar gol
 sijnak alan warik midek. Nop
 tap dagilel yin ki tep owip
 ak konai nep nilak. God
 nop tap sobok gep bid kab
 gol dil gilak ak, sea kin ar
 sijnak midek ninil ejol nibak,
 tap ki tep nibak di God
 bin bi ne nop sobok gipal
 minim ak eip ulik malik gil,

bíd ar sɨŋak dɨ mogɨm gɨ dap dagɨlek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sɨkɨm nɨbak God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ar sɨŋak yɨn ap ran jak amnak.

⁵ Pen tin tep nɨbak dɨl, mab mɨlanɨ God nop tap sobok gep bíd ar alañ yɨnek okok dɨ tin mɨgan eyañ lɨl, dɨ lɨm dai wagɨn eyañ yokak nɨŋɨl tɨmɨk aglɨg gɨ, kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg gɨ amɨl par sek amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, añɨm añɨm dɨlɨg gɨ, monmon dak.

Ejol akɨl magɨl okok pɨgnɨg gelak

⁶ Won nɨbak, ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd akɨl magɨl dɨ mɨdelak okok, dɨ dap ranɨl pɨgnɨg gelak.

⁷ Ejol ned ak, akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgek, mɨñab nogob magɨl ak abe, mab mɨlanɨ ak abe, lakañ ulɨk malɨk gɨlɨg gɨ, lɨm dai wagɨn eyañ soŋ yokak. Nɨg gek, lɨm dai wagɨn aul dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap, mab, tap kas komɨŋ komɨŋ warɨk mɨdek okok, magɨlsek yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnak.

⁸ Pen ejol yɨgwu nab nɨb ak, akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgek, karɨp lɨm yɨrɨk kɨb yɨb mab rek yɨnek alap, tɨ paŋ ñɨg solwara nab sɨŋadaŋ dɨ yokak. Nɨg gek, ñɨg solwara sɨŋak dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap ñɨg solwara magɨlsek lakañ lak.

⁹ Pen kɨbsal tap ñɨg solwara mɨdelak okok, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap magɨlsek kɨm saklak.

Ñɨg magöb ñɨg solwara sɨŋak mɨdelak okok dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap pɨs nep pak jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ paŋɨl amnak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak, akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgek, gap poglɨn kɨb mab mɨlanɨ rek apɨl, seb kab ar alañ nɨb pɨŋɨl juak. Nɨg gek, ñɨg par okok abe, ñɨg kɨlam okok abe, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, gap poglɨn kɨb nɨbak dai nokɨm alap ar sɨŋak ap yowak.

¹¹ Gap nɨbak yɨb ne, “Marasɨn Sɨlek”. Nɨg gek, ñɨg ar okok abe, ñɨg kɨlam okok abe, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Bin bɨ koŋɨi yɨb nep, ñɨg gɨ tɨmel gak nɨb okok ñɨbɨl kɨmlak.

¹² Pen ejol yɨgwu par ak, akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgek, pɨb, takɨn, gap okok tap alap pakek, melɨk tep per gɨp rek ma gak. Pɨb ak, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Takɨn ak, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Pɨb melɨk magɨl ak, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap pɨb melɨk ma gak. Kɨslɨm nab eyañ magɨl ak, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap takɨn melɨk ma gak.

13 Pen yad nīg gīl nīn mīdīl nīnīg gī nīnek, yakīr dīk alap seb kab nab alaŋ ug aŋlīg gī, mīnīm kīb yīb aŋlīg gī agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Tīmel yīb gīnīg geb. Ejol ognap sek akīl magīl kīri pīgnīg gebal. Ejol omal nokīm nīb okok akīl magīl kīri okok pīgel, bin bī līm dai ar waŋīn aul mīdebal okok kīrop gī tīmel yīb gīnīgab!” agak.

9

Ejol mamīd alaŋ akīl magīl ne ak pīgak

1 Ejol mamīd alaŋ, akīl magīl ne ak pīgek nīnīg gī, yad nīnek, gap seb kab ar alaŋ nīb pīnīl ju līm dai waŋīn eyaŋ ap yap pakīl mīdek. Pen gap nībak nop ki ur kau mīgan kīrīn ma juīp ak ŋelak.

2 Gap nībak ki ur ak dīl, kau mīgan kīrīn ma juīp kījoŋ ak yīkek, sīkīm kīb yīb ap ranīl, pīb ak pīrau ŋek, kīslīm owak.

3 Nīg gek, joŋ golbīd okok, sīkīm nab nīb okok nīb ug gī dam līm dai ar eyaŋ līl, God ne gek, tīlabok okok bin bī pīnīl yur ŋīnīgab rek gīnīg gelak.

4 God ne joŋ golbīd nīb okok kīrop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari līm dai waŋīn eyaŋ tanīb okok, gī tīmel ma gīnīmīb; bin bī kīl yad ak aun beŋ kīri alaŋ ma mīdeb okok nep gī tīmel gīnīmīb,” agak.

5 God agak nībak, joŋ golbīd okok bin bī kīrop pīs nep ŋag pak lel kīmnīmel rek ma lak; yokop takīn aknīb mamīd alaŋ yur tīmel aknīb ke kīrop ŋīnīmel rek lak. Kīrop yur ŋīnīgal nībak, tīlabok okok bin bī pīnīl yur ŋīb rek ŋīnīgab.

6 Ŋīn nab nībak, bin bī nīb okok kīmnīgabīn, aŋīl nīnīgal ak pen kīmeb kījoŋ tam alap ma mīdenīgab.

7 Joŋ golbīd nīb okok, bī kaj hos dam pen pen ŋagnīg, tap kīlīs līpal rek okok lī mīdelak. Nabīc cōg kīri ar alaŋ usaŋīl bad kab gol dīl gīlak okok rek tol gīlak. Mīlīk jo mīlīk kīri okok bin bī rek lak.

8 Nabīc kīmkaŋ kīri okok, bin nabīc kīmkaŋ rek lak. Pen meg kīri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak.

9 Pabīl okok, ain sior rek ak līlak. Pen koŋai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos koŋai nep gadal badal okok koŋai nep līp gī dam pen pen ŋagnīg amīl, gi gu gīp rek agak.

10 Cīmgaŋ dai eim, tīlabok amīn bin bī suek yur gīp rek ak lak. God gek, takīn aknīb mamīd alaŋ, bin bī okok kīrop yur ke tīmel yīb ŋīlīg gī mīdenīgal.

11 Joŋ golbīd nīb okok kīn kīri, ejol kau mīgan kīrīn ma juīp kod mīdeb ejol nībak me. Hibru mīnīm aŋīl, yīb ne Abadon apal pen Grik

* 9:11: Hibru mīnīm Abadon abe, Grik mīnīm Apolyon abe, mīnīm waŋīn ak “Bī bin bī ŋag pak lep.”

m+nim agil, Apolyon apal.*

12 Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

Ejol kagol onid ak akil magil ne ak pigak

13 Pen ejol kagol onid ak, akil magil ne pigeke n+nlig gi yad n+nnek, m+nim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar s+nak, kom omal omal midoligip nab s+nak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar s+nak alanj midek.

14 M+nim nibak ejol kagol onid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, "Ejol omal omal nag non gel, nig kib yib Yupretis gol s+nak midebal okok, wisib yokan," agak.

15 God ejol omal omal nib okok kirok ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep, nin nibak nep, won nibak nep kod mideligipal ak me, nin nibak bir owak rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep nag pak lilanj, agil, wisib yokak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap nag pak linig amnilak.

16 Pen yip aglak n+nnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil bin bi pen pen nag pak linig amnilak okok tu hadred miton (200,000,000) midelak.

17 Pen yad n+nnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab mlanj lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mik "sapaia" apal ak

rek gak, ognap kab wihalin "salpa" apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabic okok, layon nabic rek lak. Meg migan kiri alanj nib mab mlanj abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe owak.

18 Meg migan kiri alanj nib mab mlanj abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe apil gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap kimplak.

19 Kaj hos nib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg migan kiri abe, amin dai eim kiri abe. Amin kiri okok, soinj nabic rek lak ak me, bin bi okok kirok gi timel ginimel rek lak.

20 Pen tap timel nib okok gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak nibak n+njil, tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ninmagil cin ke nep tap tom gi lipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udin ma ninip okok, tap m+nim ma peyig n+nip okok, tap kanib ma tagip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dil gi lilak okok nep sobok gin agil, kijeki kiyob n+lik tap timel okok kirok nep sobok gin agil, gi midelak.

21 Pen cip nagil, kij wanam gil, bin si bi si gil, tap si dil, gel amek n+nlig gi, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak.

10

Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñijak

1 Pen dai nñj damil nñjek, ejol kilis yib aknib ke alap seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. Ejol nibak nop seb tid alap kom kam gek nñjlig gi, sibeñ nabic ne pag kis kis gil, milik jo milik ne ak pib rek melik gil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil mīlanj gip rek ak gak.

2 Ne seb kab ar alañ nib apil, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, tob añdken kid ak lim ar ak tauak. Mij sikol bad alap tig pis dilig gi mīdek.

3 Pen ne kaj layon minim tigon agip rek ak agek, timik aknib ar onjid minim kib agil minim aglak.

4 Timik aknib ar onjid minim agel nñjlig gi, yad minim agesal nibak ñu kil tiknim, ag gos nñjek ak pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib agak, "Timik aknib ar onjid agesal minim nibak sek ñu kil ma tiknimin; minim nibak we gil miden," agak.

5 Pen ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, pis kid ak lim ar ak tauil mīdek nñjek ak, ñin yipid kid ne ak dap ranil, God karip lim ar alañ sñjak yomak.

6 Nig gil, God per nep per nep komñj mīdeb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, lim dai tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ñig solwara tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, God nñjek nibak mīdeb rek nñjid yib agebin

agil, agak, "God mñi tapin ma kod mīdenigab!

7 Pen ejol ar onjid ak akil magil ne pignig ginigab ñin nibak nep, God ne minim agep bi nop wög gilak okok kirop agak rek nep, minim ne we gil mīdeb ak mñi ginigab," agak.

8 Pen minim seb kab ar alañ nib ned nñjek ak, yip kauyanj agil agak, "Ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar tauil, pis kid ak lim ar tauil mīdeb ak nop amil agek, mij sikol tig pis gi di mīdeb ak, nep ñinimñj," agak.

9 Nib agek, yad ejol mīdek sñjak amil, yip mij sikol piyak ak ñan, agen, yip ñilig gi agak, "Di ññjan. Nñjek, meg migan nak ak bom ñig yidek kabiam gip rek ginigab ak pen kogi nab eyanj amil silek ginigab," agak.

10 Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil ññjen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyanj amil silek gak.

11 Pen yip agak, "Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok koñai nep, wak ke ke okok koñai nep, minim yib ke ke okok koñai nep, kinj karip lim okok kod mīdebal ke ke okok koñai nep, kisen kirop tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyanj ag ñinimñj," agak.

11

Bi God minim ag ñeb omal

1 Pen yip yir par tap li nīpal alap nīlig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep karip ak li nīnīl, God nop tap sobok gīpal bīd ar ak li nīnīl, gīnīmīn. Bin bī God sobok gep karip nīlik mīgan apīl nop sobok gīpal okok ak rek nep, wōk pag nīnīmīn.

2 Pen Juda bin bī mer okok, per apīl wari sōn nab eyaᅇ mīdebal rek, kau nībak sek ma li nīnīmīn. Tari gīnīg: kīri nep taun kīb tīd Jerusalem gi tīmel gīlig gi mīdel mīdel, takīn aknīb nīn juīl omal adīk gi dam yīgwu nab nīb ak (42) amnīgab.

3 Yad pen, bī mīnīm yad ag nēb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajīl rek okok yīmīl, mīnīm yad ag nī ajer, nīn aknīb wan tausān tu hadred siksti (1260) amnīgab,” agak.

4 Bī God mīnīm agep nīb omal, Bī Kīb līm dai wagin aul kod mīdeb ak, udīn yīrik ne sīᅇak mīdebir. Kīri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me.

5 Pen bin bī ognap kīrop mal gi tīmel gīnīg genīgāl ak, mab mīlan meg mīgan kīri sīᅇak nīb apīl, kīrop yīn saknīgab. Kīrop mal gi tīmel genīgāl bin bī okok, kīrop nīg aknīb rek nep gīnīgab.

6 God kīrop mal kīlīs ne nēk, mīnīm agep wōg ne gi damlīg gi, mīnīb ma pakaᅇ, ager, ma paknīgab; nīg okok lakaᅇ lan, ager, lakaᅇ līnīgab; bin bī okok kīrop mīker tari tari okok gaᅇ, ager, gīnīgab. Nīn titi nīg gīnīmīn agnīgair ak, nīg

aknīb rek nep gīnīgab.

7 Pen God mīnīm ak ag nī damīl, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau mīgan kīriᅇ ma juip eyaᅇ nīb onīgab ak, kīrop mal eip pen pen gi damīl, pīs nep nīg pak lek kīmnīgair.

8 Cīp se par nīb omal mīdenīgair taun kīb yīb ak tībep nab sīᅇak. Taun kīb yīb nībak me, Bī Kīb ak nop mab kros bak alaᅇ nīg pak līlak. Pen taun kīb yīb nībak yīb alap Sodom, yīb alap Ijip, apal.

9 Pen bin bī karip līm okok ke ke mīdebal okok, wagin ke ke mīdebal okok, mīnīm ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, kīrop mal nīnīg gi nep mīdīl, cīp se par nīb omal dam tīgēl ma gīnīmīb, agel, kīmnīgair nīn dai ak tīkīl, nīn omal nokīm sek kau sīᅇak nep mīder nīnīg gi, bin bī nīb okok cīp se par nīb omal nīn cīcī lī mīdenīgāl.

10 Bī God mīnīm agep nīb omal, bin bī līm dai ar wagin aul mīdebal kīrop mīker kīb nī mīdōlīgīpir rek, pen paj agīl, tap kīb nīblīg gi, tap tep pen nēk pen nēk gīnīgāl.

11 Pen nīn dai ak abe, nīn omal nokīm abe, cīp se par nīb omal okok mīdereᅇ pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kīrop eyaᅇ amek warīkīl nanīl mīdereᅇ. Nīg gak nīnīl, bin bī nīnelak okok kīrop jel yīb gak.

12 Pen bī God mīnīm agep nīb omal nīnīrek, mīnīm kīb alap seb kab ar alaᅇ nīb, “Nīri owir!” agak. Bin bī kausal maual kīri mal okok

nin midel ninlig gi, seb tid alap kirop kom kam gi dek, God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak amnerek.

13 Pen won nibak nep, monmon kib yib dil, taun kib nibak dai aknib wajrem alaj rek agil, dai aknib ajip ak midelak ninil dai nokim alap pag jisipik masipik gek, bin bi sepen tausan kim saklak. Pen bin bi midelak okok, tap gak nibak ninil pirikil, God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak mideb ak nop yib agel ar amnak.

14 Pen ninim! Miker kib yigwu nab nib ak bir padikip, pen miñi miker kib yigwu nokim nib ak ulep ginig geb.

Ejol ar onid ak akil magil ne pigak

15 Won nibak nep ejol ar onid ak, akil magil ne ak pigek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaj nib agil agak, "Miñi Bi Kib cin ak, Krais ne ak eip,

karip lim okok magilsek per nep per nep kod midenigab," agak.

16 Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alaj ak (24), sea kin ar kiri ak God udin yirik ne bisig midelak okok, kogim yimil kibor kiyang gil, God nop sobok gilig gi aglak,

17 "God, nak Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak!

Ned mideligipan, miñi mideb nep mideban!

Bi kilis aknib ke yib per mideban rek, miñi bin bi karip lim okok magilsek

Kin kiri mideban ak rek, nep tep yib agobin!

18 Bin bi karip lim okok nib nep ninil, kal yib julak.

Pen miñi nak kal juep nin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi kmlak okok kirop

minim kib agep nin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi nep wog gil, minim nak ag ninbal okok abe,

bin bi minim tep nak nin dil, yib nak ninil kaun dipal okok abe,

bin bi yib sek midebal aka tam okok midebal okok magilsek,

tap tep kirop pen ninigan, nin nibak bir miñi owip.

Pen bin bi abramek gil, bin bi ognap kirop ñag pak lipal okok,

kirop pen ak rek nep ñag pak linigan,

nin nibak bir miñi owip," aglak.

19 Nib agel ninlig gi, God sobok gep karip seb kab ar alaj sinjak mideb ak migan yikek, God Minim midek kes won ak misen lak ninnek. Won nibak nep anim anim dil, timik agil, gu kib yib ak agil, monmon dil, miñab nogob magil kib yib pakil, gak.

12

Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe

¹ Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnek, tap ke kɪsen nɪb kib alap seb kab nab sɪŋ epel gak. Bin alap pɪb walɪj rek lɪl, tob ne takɪn ar sɪŋak lɪl, gap aknɪb umɪgan alaj ak, kwɪn tol gɪpal rek usajɪl bad ne nabɪc ar alaj lek mɪdek.

² Pen ne nɪ painaŋ tɪknɪg, nɪ painaŋ nɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɔg paklɪg gɪ gek.

³ Tap ke kɪsen nɪb alap sek, seb kab nab sɪŋ epel mɪsen lek nɪŋnek. Toi ubil lakañ sek kib yɪb aknɪb ke alap mɪdek. Nabɪc cɔg ne aknɪb ar oŋɪd lɪl, kom ne aknɪb wajrem alaj lɪl, kiŋ tol gɪpal usajɪl bad okok, nabɪc cɔg ar ne ke ke lɪl mɪdek.

⁴ Toi ubil kib nɪbak, amɪn ne ak gap seb kab ar alaj okok pakek, koŋai nep pɪg ju lɪm dai wagɪn aul ju yowak. Nɪb ak, gap magɪlsek mɪdelak okok dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap pɪg lɪ ju yokak. Pen ne bin nɪ painaŋ tɪk donɪg gek ak, tɪk dapek nɪŋjin, agɪl, apɪl kod mɪdek.

⁵ Pen bin nɪbak nɪ alap tɪk dowak. Nɪ nɪbak ne ain yɪr par dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab. Pen bin ak nɪ nɪbak nop tɪk dapek, ejol alap nɪ nɪbak pɪlɪ gɪ dɪl, dam God ne sea kiŋ ne seb kab ar alaj mɪdeb sɪŋak dad amnak.

⁶ God bin nɪbak nop kau alap gɪ lek, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪñ mab

kab nep mɪdeb nab nɪb okok amɪl, nɪb okok nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tap magɪl nɪlɪg gɪ kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn aknɪb wan tausand tu hadred siksti (1260) amnɪgab.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dɪl amɪl, toi ubil kib nɪbak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gɪlɪg gɪ damɪl me,

⁸⁻⁹ toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alaj nɪb nɪag yɪk yokɪl pɪs nep lɪm dai wagɪn aul yoklak. Toi bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdek, toi nɪbak kɪjeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agek, mɪnɪm esek ne ak nɪŋlak.

¹⁰ Pen mɪnɪm kib alap seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nɪb agɪl agak,

“Mɪñi God ne bin bɪ okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

Mɪñi God ne kɪlɪs ne dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek

Kiŋ kib ke yɪb mɪdenɪgab.

Mɪñi God Kraiss ne ak nep,

Bɪ Kib kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

Tari gɪnɪg: Seten ne God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak mɪdɪl,

pɪb nab, kɪslɪm eyaŋ, ai mam cɪn okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪpal okok agolɪgɪp ak, nop lɪm dai wagɪn eyaŋ dɪ yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam cɪn okok,

Sipsip N̄il̄ik lakañ ne ak
abe,

Krais m̄in̄im n̄iḡd ne ak
misen̄ ag n̄ōliḡipal ak
abe gek,

Seten nop d̄i mok k̄irop
okok l̄ilak.

Bin b̄i ne nep m̄idob̄in, aḡil,
ma p̄ir̄ik ḡil,

c̄inop n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig
n̄ag pak l̄ilaḡ, ag gos
n̄iḡlak.

¹² N̄ib ak, n̄ibi seb kab ar alan
s̄iḡak m̄ideb̄im okok,
m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡiliḡ ḡi
m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Pen n̄ibi l̄im dai abe, n̄iḡ
solwara s̄iḡak abe
m̄ideb̄im okok,
n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ipin.

Tari ḡin̄ig: Seten nop n̄ibi
m̄ideb̄im s̄iḡ eyaḡ d̄i
yokel,
n̄in̄ ne koḡai ma m̄ideb
rek, kal ȳib jūp,”
agak.

¹³ Pen toi ub̄il k̄ib n̄ibak,
ȳip l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul d̄i
yokpal, aḡil, gos ak n̄iḡil, bin
ñ̄i t̄ik dowak n̄ibak nop ȳik
ḡi yokek pen,

¹⁴ God bin n̄ibak nop yak̄ir
d̄ik k̄ib auan k̄ib omal l̄i
ñek, ne ug ḡil m̄iñ mab kab
nep m̄ideb nab s̄iḡak God
kau ne ḡi lak n̄ibak am-
nak. Am̄il n̄ib okok m̄idek
n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, God ne nop tap
maḡil n̄il̄iḡ ḡi kod m̄idek,
m̄i omal nok̄im tak̄in̄ akn̄ib
kagol oḡid amn̄igab. Toi ub̄il
ak bin ak nop tap t̄imel alap
ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek ma l̄in̄igab.

¹⁵ Pen toi ub̄il ak, n̄iḡ ul̄ik
rek w̄ok yokan bin n̄ibak nop
uḡid amnaḡ, aḡil, w̄okak ak,

¹⁶ pen l̄im ak bin n̄ibak
nop ḡi ñek, n̄iḡ toi ub̄il ul̄ik
rek w̄ok yokak n̄ibak l̄im dai
m̄igan okok pak pag ḡi am̄il,
k̄ir k̄ir gek amnak.

¹⁷ N̄iḡ gek, toi ub̄il ak bin
n̄ibak m̄il̄ik kal ȳib yapek,
bin ak ñ̄i pain̄aḡ ne okok,
k̄iri God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡil,
Jisas m̄in̄im n̄iḡd ne n̄iḡ d̄il,
k̄isen̄ ḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop
ag n̄ibal bin b̄i okok eip k̄irop
pen pen ḡin̄ig amnak.

¹⁸ Pen toi ub̄il ak am̄il
n̄iḡ solwara gol s̄iḡak war̄ik
m̄idek.

13

*Tap sapeb alap n̄iḡ sol-
wara nab okok n̄ib apjakak*

¹ Mid̄il n̄iḡnek, tap sapeb
rek alap, n̄iḡ solwara nab
okok n̄ib apek. Nab̄ic c̄oḡ ne
akn̄ib ar oḡid l̄il, kom akn̄ib
wajrem alaḡ l̄il, kiḡ tol ḡipal
usaj̄il bad okok, kom dai ke
ke l̄il m̄idek. Pen nab̄ic ne
akn̄ib ar oḡid ak, God nop ag
juep ȳib t̄imel ognap nok̄im
nok̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik lel m̄idek.

² Tap sapeb n̄ibak, kain
sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen
tob ne okok kain sapeb bea
tob rek lak. Meg m̄igan ne
ak, kain sapeb layon meg
m̄igan rek lak. Pen toi ub̄il
ak, k̄il̄is ne ke abe, kiḡ k̄ib
ke ȳib m̄idek k̄il̄is ak abe, tap
sapeb n̄ibak nop ñak.

³ Pen tap sapeb n̄ibak
nab̄ic c̄oḡ ne alap, ned p̄is
nep n̄ag pak lel bir gak rek
lak ak pen kauyaḡ m̄ilep
gak. N̄iḡ gek, bin b̄i l̄im
dai ar waḡin̄ aul t̄igoḡ t̄igoḡ

magilsek gos gos läl, tap sapeb nıbak nop kisen gılak.

⁴ Pen toi ubıl nıbak kiñ kıb ke yıb mıdek kılıs ak tap sapeb nıbak nop ñak ak me, bin bı okok toi ubıl nıbak nop yıb agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nıbak abe kiñ kıb ke yıb rek mıdeb ak, bin bı ognap nop eip pen pen ginımel rek ma lip, agıl, bin bı okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yıb ne agel ar amnak.

⁵ Pen God tap sapeb nıbak nop niñebir kirig gek, yıb ne ke agek ar amek, God yıb ne mınım tımel agıl dap yapek, takın aknıb ñın juıl omal adık gi dam aknıb yıgwu nab nıbak (42) amnak.

⁶ Ne nig gıl, God nop ag juıl, yıb nop mınım tımel agıl, karıp lım ne seb kab ar alan sıñak ag juıl, ar alan sıñak ne eip mıdebal okok kırop ag juıl, gak.

⁷ Pen God tap sapeb nıbak nop niñebir kirig gek, Krais bin bı ne okok eip pen pen gıl, ñag juıl, bin bı okok magilsek, wagın ke ke mıdebal rek, karıp lım ke ke mıdebal rek, mınım yıb ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek, kırop magilsek kodıl mıdek.

⁸ Bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul tıgoñ tıgoñ magilsek rek, tap sapeb nıbak yıb ne agel ar amnıgab. Pen bin bı okok, karıp lım bırarık ped okok ma gi lak ñın ak, God bin bı per komıñ nep mıdenıgal buk nıbak eyañ yıb kırı ñu kıl tıkak okok nep, tap sapeb nıbak yıb ne agel ar ma

amnıgab. Buk nıbak, Sipsip Ñılık ñag pak lel kımak ak buk ne me ak.

⁹ Nıbi bin bı gos tımıd mıdonımıñ okok mınım nıbak aul niñım!

¹⁰ Bin bı God mıñ amnılan, agıl, niñıp okok, mıñ amnıgal.

Bin bı tu par kíd dıl piñ lel kımlañ, agıl, niñıp okok,

tu par kíd dıl piñ lel kımıñgal.

Nig ginıgab rek, Krais bin bı ne okok, cın bin bı nokım alap ma yap pakın, agıl, Krais mınım tep ak niñ dı kılıs gıl, ageb rek nep gıl, Krais nop cig tep gılig gi nep mıdenımel.

Tap sapeb alap sek lım dai nab eyañ nıbak apjakak

¹¹ Pen kauyan niñıl niñnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lım dai nab eyañ nıbak bu agıl apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñılık kom rek lak ak pen mınım ne ak, toi ubıl rek agak.

¹² Ne tap sapeb ned nıbak ak nop wög gi ñılig gi, bin bı karıp lım okok magilsek mınım kılıs agıl gek, tap sapeb ned nıbak ned piñ nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan mılep gak nıbak nop yıb agel ar amnak.

¹³ Tap sapeb kisen nıbak ak tap ma gep rek gıl, tap niñep ma niñep rek gıl, gak. Bin bı niñ mıdel niñlig gi, ne gek, mab mılan seb kab ar alan nıbak alap lım dai wagın eyañ yowak.

¹⁴ Pen God ne tap sapeb kisen n̄b n̄bak n̄jebir k̄riḡ gek, tap sapeb ned n̄b uḡin ȳiḡik ne s̄iḡak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin b̄i l̄im dai t̄iḡoḡ t̄iḡoḡ maḡlsek m̄inim tom ne ak n̄iḡ d̄ilak. Tap sapeb kisen n̄b ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek, k̄iri tap sapeb tu par k̄id d̄i p̄is nep ñag pak l̄ilak ak pen kauyaḡ m̄ideb ak ȳib ne dap rann̄iḡ, tap nop rek kaunan alap ḡi l̄ilak.

¹⁵ Pen God tap sapeb kisen n̄b ak nop n̄jebir k̄riḡ gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned n̄b rek ḡi l̄ilak n̄bak nop ake bad ak p̄igek amek, kom̄iḡ l̄il, m̄inim aḡil agak, “Yad b̄i k̄ib. Ȳib yad nep agem ar amnaḡ,” agak. N̄b agek, bin b̄i ȳib ne agel ar ma amnak okok maḡlsek agek k̄irop ñag pak l̄ilak.

¹⁶ Ne agek, bin b̄i ȳib m̄idek okok, bin b̄i ȳib ma m̄idek okok; bin b̄i mani koḡai m̄idek okok, bin b̄i mani ma m̄idek okok; bin b̄i nag w̄oḡ gelak okok, bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke w̄oḡ gelak okok; k̄iri maḡlsek k̄il alap ñinmaḡil ȳip̄id k̄id ak aka aun beḡ alaḡ d̄ilak.

¹⁷ Pen bin b̄i k̄il n̄bak ma d̄ilak okok, tap taun̄imel rek aka tap s̄ikim ḡin̄imel rek ma lak. K̄il n̄bak me, tap sapeb ak ȳib ne aka naba ne me ak.

¹⁸ Bin b̄i gos n̄iḡ tep ḡipal okok m̄inim waḡin n̄bak p̄iyo n̄iḡnimel rek lip. N̄iḡ tep ḡil me, tap sapeb n̄bak naba ne waḡin ak n̄iḡn̄iḡal. Naba n̄bak, b̄i alap ȳib ne ak

m̄ideb. Naba n̄bak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

14

Bin b̄i koḡai nep k̄imep kisen n̄b alap aglak

¹ Pen kauyaḡ n̄iḡil n̄iḡnek, Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ak Saion D̄im gol alaḡ ran̄liḡ m̄idek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip m̄idelak. Bin b̄i ne eip m̄idelak n̄b okok, aun beḡ k̄iri alaḡ ȳib ne ak abe, Nap ȳib ak abe ñu k̄il t̄ik lel m̄idek.

² Pen m̄inim alap seb kab ar alaḡ s̄iḡak n̄b ñ̄iḡ s̄iḡ k̄ib p̄iḡil gu aḡip rek aka t̄im̄ik gu parsek aḡip rek ak agek n̄iḡnek. M̄inim n̄bak, tap gita rek pakpal aḡip rek ak agak.

³ Pen bin b̄i wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) n̄b okok k̄iri sea kiḡ ar s̄iḡak adaḡ m̄id̄il, tap kom̄iḡ omal omal abe, b̄i m̄inim t̄iḡ b̄ilokep okok abe n̄iḡ m̄idel n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, k̄iri k̄imep kisen n̄b alap aglak. K̄imep kisen n̄b n̄bak, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄b ognap n̄iḡnimel rek ma lak; bin b̄i wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau ad̄ik dak n̄b okok nep k̄imep n̄bak n̄iḡnimel rek lak.

⁴ B̄i n̄b okok k̄iri bin eip ma ḡi tapal; b̄i praj rek m̄idebal. Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ne akal ameb n̄iḡil, nop kisen ḡipal. Kraiḡ k̄irop bin b̄i nab okok n̄b tau ad̄ik d̄il, God nop abe, Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik nop

abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep ñak.

⁵ M̄nim tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap timel ognap ma ḡipal.

Ejol omal nokim m̄nim ag ñilak

⁶ Pen kauyan ak n̄ñl n̄ñnek, ejol alap seb kab ar s̄ñ epel ug ḡi ajlig ḡi, bin b̄i lim dai ar waḡin aul, wak ke ke lip rek, waḡin ke ke m̄debal rek, m̄nim ȳib ke ke apal rek, karip lim ke ke m̄debal rek, Krais m̄nim tep per m̄denigab ak kirop ag ñinig gak.

⁷ Sik kib agil agak, “God ne m̄nim kib agnigab ñin ak bir owip rek, God nop jel gek pirikn̄m̄ib. B̄i Kib seb kab ar alañ, lim dai waḡin aul, ñig solwara, ñig kilam okok magilsek ḡi lak ak, ȳib ne ak agem ar amnanj,” agak.

⁸ Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kisen gilig ḡi agak, “God gek taun kib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o! Bin b̄i Babilon okok kiri bin si b̄i si gil, ḡi timel akn̄ib ke gel gel, bin b̄i karip lim tigon tigon magilsek n̄ñl n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep gilak. Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñib̄il, bin b̄i karip lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel, ne ḡip rek, kiri ak rek nep sakol ñagek ḡi timel nep gilak,” agak.

⁹ Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kirop kisen gil, sik kib agil agak, “Bin b̄i tap sapeb ak ȳib ne dap ranlig ḡi, tap kaunan nop rek n̄ñl ḡi lilak ak ȳib ne dap ranlig ḡi,

kil ne ak aun ben alañ aka ñinmagil ar s̄ñak d̄inigal bin b̄i okok,

¹⁰ God nop milik ȳib yapek, ñig wain silek ȳib ak, kap kirop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek ñin̄igal. Ejol s̄ñ okok abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe n̄ñ midel n̄ñlig ḡi, kirop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab milañ salpa sek ak kirop ȳinek n̄ñlig ḡi, wög pak m̄denigal.

¹¹ Mab milañ ak kirop ȳinek n̄ñlig ḡi, mab sikim n̄ibak tanil, ḡi damil, per per nep ap ranlig ḡi m̄denigab. N̄ib ak, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib agel ar amnigab bin b̄i okok, tap kaunan nop rek gilak n̄ibak ȳib agel ar amnigab bin b̄i okok, ȳib ne kil n̄ibak d̄inigal bin b̄i okok, God kirop pen yur kib ȳib ak p̄ib nab, kisl̄im eyañ, per per nep ñin̄igab,” agak.

¹² Nig ḡin̄igab rek, Krais bin b̄i ne okok ap yap ma pak̄in, agil, God M̄nim ageb rek n̄ñ d̄i wös gil, ageb rek gil, Jisas nop cig tep gilig ḡi nep m̄denimel.

¹³ Pen m̄nim alap seb kab ar alañ n̄ib yip agak, “M̄nim agnig gebin aul ñu kil tikn̄m̄in. M̄ñi m̄iker ḡip ñin aul, bin b̄i B̄i Kib nop n̄ñ d̄il k̄imn̄igal okok, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡin̄igal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “N̄ñid ȳib. Kiri m̄iker dilig ḡi wög koslam ḡi m̄debal rek, kiri ake lil, m̄ñ m̄ñ gilig ḡi m̄denigal,” agak.

Tap magil wög lim dai aul

pok gip

14 Pen yad niņnek, bi ñi rek bi alap, seb tid bad ar siņak bisig midek. Nabic cög ne alan, kab gol dil usajil bad gilak alap tol gil, tu agon gilopi rek gogeb gip tu kid yib wid magil tik dopal rek alap dil midek.

15 Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyan nib apil, bi seb tid bad ar siņak bisig midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, "Lim dai wagin ar eyan wid magil okok bir pok gip. Wid tik dowep ñin ak owip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak nibak dil, tik dap mogim gan," agak.

16 Agek, bi seb tid bad ar siņak bisig midek ak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wid magil lim dai wagin ar okok tanek okok magilsek tib gi rik marik gi dap mogim gak.

17 Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karip ñilik migan seb kab ar alan siņak nib soņ owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gilopi rek alap dil midek.

18 Won nibak nep, ejol mab mılan kod midek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siņak nib apil, ejol tu agon gilopi rek dil midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, "Wain magil lim dai ar eyan nib okok pok gip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak ak di wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim gan," agak.

19 Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop milik yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop pen yur ñinmij rek mideb.

20 Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken midek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel niņlig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakil, ñig ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yaplig gi, kilomita aknib ñin juil ajip pis adan (300)* rek amnak. Lakañ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok mideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

15

Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onid ak ginigab

1 Pen tap ke kisen nib niņil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab siņ epel gak niņnek. Miker aknib ar onid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

2 Pen wagin nib siņak niņnek, ñig cöb glas rek alap mab mılan sek ulik malik gil siņak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib siņak

* 14:20: Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

warik midelak. God kirop
tap gita rek ke ke ñek,

³ bi Mosi's God nop wög gi
ñoligip minim ak abe, Sipsip
Ñilik minim ak abe aglig gi,
kimep aglig gi aglak,

“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib
ke sek,

tap tari ginigain
agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok
magilsek,

Kin kiri mideban ak,
per per yipid gil,

ninid rek nep gipan.

⁴ Bin bi magilsek nep ninil
kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep sin
mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnigab.

Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep
gi tep gipan ak ninil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib
okoknib magilsek apil
nep sobok ginigal,”
aglak.

⁵ Pen yad kauyan ninil
ninnek, God nop sobok gep
sel karip sinak Karip Nilik
Migan Komij Tep Ke Yib ak
kijon yikil midek.

⁶ Pen ejol aknib ar onid ak,
bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
okok kirop miker kib aknib
ar onid ninig, God sobok gep
karip nilik migan eyan nib
soj olak. Ejol nib okok, walij
tid tep mimelik gak okok nep
lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak
okok pabil nab sinak pog lil
olak.

⁷ Tap komij omal omal nib
okok nokim alap apil ejol
aknib ar onid okok kirop
kinan kab gol dil gilak ke ke

ñak. Kinan migan nib okok,
Bi Kib per per midenigab
ak, bin bi gi timel gel God
kirop milik kal ninil miker
ninigab ak ap ran jakil
midek.

⁸ God melik tep ke ne ak
abe, kilis timel ne ak abe
gek, sikim kib yib God sobok
gep karip nibak ap ran jakil
midek. Bin bi alap sobok
gep karip nibak nilik migan
amnimek rek ma lak. Ejol
aknib ar onid ak, miker kib
aknib ar onid bin bi ninig
gelak okok ni saknigal ak
nep, kisen karip nilik migan
nibak amnimek rek linigab.

16

*Ejol miker kib aknib ar
onid okok di dolak*

¹ Pen yad ninnek, minim
alap God sobok gep karip
nilik migan eyan nib ejol
aknib ar onid okok kirop
sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi
gi timel gel God kirop milik
kal ninil miker ninigab ak,
kinan aknib ar onid kajan
alan ap ran jakil midek okok,
dam lim ar eyan soj gem
amnan,” agak.

² Nib agek, ejol ned ak
kinan ne dam lim ar eyan
soj gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil
ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek
gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop
soi sapeb yur kib dep okok
lak.

³ Ejol yigwu nab nib ak,
kinan ne dam nig solwara ar
ak soj gek, nig solwara ak,
bi kimbak lakan ak rek lil,
tap nig solwara nab nib okok

midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

⁴ Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinaŋ ne dam, ñig kilam juip okok abe ñig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe soŋ gek, ñig okok magilsek lakañ lak.

⁵ Pen ejol ñig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bi Siŋ.

Nak birarik ped okok midelgipan; nak miñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,

krop niŋ yipid gil nig gipan.

⁶ Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok krop ñag pak lil,

bi minim nak agep okok krop ñag pak lil gel,

lakañ kiri yowak ak me, nak krop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñibebal ak, kiri ke gil dipal me ak,” agak.

⁷ Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siŋak nib agak,

“God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,

nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,

krop niŋ yipid gil nig gipan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol yigwu par ak, kinaŋ ne ak dam pib ak nop soŋ gek, bin bi okok krop pib kal yib niŋnimin rek lak.

⁹ Kal yib niŋil, krop tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep gil,

God yib ne agel ar ma amnak. God cinop miker ñeb ak, agil, nop ag julak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ejol mamid alaŋ, kinaŋ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kiŋ ne ar siŋak soŋ gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab siŋak dai kislim gak. Soi sapeb lil, yur kib gek, aleb su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb ak nop ag julak.

¹² Ejol kagol onid ak, bi kiŋ karip lim pib apeb okok nib onigal, agil, kinaŋ ne ak dam ñig kib yib Yupretis soŋ gek, ñig nibak pis nep milep gak.

¹³ Nig gek niŋlig gi, kiyob ñilik omal nokim as omal nokim rek lek niŋnek. Alap toi ubil meg migan ne siŋak nib apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg migan ne siŋak nib apjakak; alap bi God minim agebin agil minim esek nep agip ak meg migan ne siŋak nib apjakak.

¹⁴ Kiyob ñilik nib okok tap ma gep rek ginimel rek lak. Kiri amil kiŋ karip lim ke ke tigon tigon kod midebal okok magilsek pon dil dap mogim gil, God Bi kilis ke sek ñin kib ne ag lak nibak, pen pen ginigal.

¹⁵ “Niŋ tep ginimib! Yad onig gebin ak, bi tap si dep okok ma niŋ midebal won ak nep apal rek ak onigain! Nib ak me, bin bi wisin ma kinil, walij yim tep gil midenigal okok miñ miñ ginigal; magil

nep okok ajel, kirop nabin ma ginigab!”

16 Pen kiyob nilik nib okok, bi kin karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop pon dil dap mogim gilak; karip lim dap mogim gilak nibak Hibru minim agil Amagedon apal.

17 Ejol ar onid ak, kinar ne ak son gak nab nep ar alan okok. Son gek, minim alap sea kin God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib sik kib agil agak, “Dai juip,” agak.

18 Nib agek niqlig gi, timik agil gu gek amek niqlig gi, anim anim dilig gi kasin magil bol okok ap yap pakil, monmon kib yib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ned ma niqligipal rek alap owak.

19 Monmon kib yib nibak dil, taun kib yib Babilon ak pok gil, asik lilig gi dai omal nokim lil, taun kib karip lim ke ke okok karip tap okok tig ju pag jisipik masipik gebin, agil, kosil masil gak. Gak nibak, God ne milik kal niqlil, Babilon bin bi goligipal ak sakol ma gil, kirop nig silek kap tib alan ap ran jakak ak nek niqlak.

20 Pen karip lim sikol nig tib kis kis gak okok abe, karip lim yirik okok abe, pis nep kir gak.

21 Miker kib yib ak me, minab nogob magil kib yib okok, won nokim nokim nin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alan nib yapil, bin bi okok kirop tapin nep pakak. Kirop tapin nep

pakek God nop pis nep ag julak.

17

Bi si dep bin ak yur kib dinigab

1 Ejol aknib ar onid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, “Sinaul apek, nep tap alap yomen ninan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinig geb. Taun kib yib nig konai nep ulep sinak mideb ak nep agebin.

2 Bi kin karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kirop nig wain ne nek nibel, kirop sakol nagip,” agak.

3 Pen God Kaun ak yip gon lek niqlig gi, ejol ak yip dam min mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek niqnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakan alap ar alan bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, mib gon pinbak ne sinak, yib God nop ag juep konai yib nep nu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cog ne aknib ar onid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alan lil gak.

4 Pen bin niqnek nibak, walij lakan bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol konai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupe konai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pol” apal ak konai nep, mib gon ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di

midek. Kap migan nib eyaᅇ, bi eip si giᅇ tap si acir timel yib gek okok kajaᅇ alaᅇ ap ran jakil midek.

⁵ Aun beᅇ ne alaᅇ minim we giᅇ midoligip alap nu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK,
BIN SI BI SI GI AJPAL OKOK
ABE, BIN BI NAG TIMEL YIB
GIPAL OKOK ABE, BIN
NONIM KIRI ME AK.

⁶ Pen yad niᅇnek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas niᅇ dil minim tep ne misen ag nelak kiroᅇ ñag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakaᅇ kiroᅇ ñg wain rek nibil sakol ñagil midek.

Gak nibak niᅇil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek.

⁷ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, "Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap saᅇeb nabic aknib ar onid lil, kom aknib wajrem alaᅇ lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap saᅇeb ar alaᅇ bisig aᅇeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ñinigain.

⁸ Tap saᅇeb niᅇeban nibak, ned midoligip, mñi ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migan kirin ma juip eyaᅇ nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kiroᅇ dinigain agil gos niᅇak bin bi okok, yib kiroᅇ nu kil tikak buk ne eyaᅇ. Pen bin bi yib kiroᅇ nu kil ma tikak okok, tap saᅇeb nibak kauyaᅇ midenigab ak niᅇil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, mñi ma

mideb, pen kisen kauyaᅇ midenigab.

⁹ "Minim nib okok niᅇ tep giᅇ nep me, niᅇnigal. Tap saᅇeb nabic ne aknib ar onid mideb niᅇesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, dim aknib ar onid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me.

¹⁰ Pen nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, kin aknib ar onid okok me. Kin nib okok, aknib mamid alaᅇ kin midil bir kmlak, pen mñi kagol onid ak ne kin mideb. Kin ar onid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab.

¹¹ Pen tap saᅇeb ned midoligip, mñi ma mideb ak, ne ke kin jil onid ak onigab. Ne me, kin aknib ar onid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab.

¹² Pen kom aknib wajrem alaᅇ niᅇesan okok, kin aknib wajrem alaᅇ. Kiri mñi kin ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kin midil, tap saᅇeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal.

¹³ Kiri gos ar nokim niᅇil, tap saᅇeb ak nop agel, ne kau kiroᅇ ak dil, bin bi okok kiroᅇ kod midenigab.

¹⁴ Kin nib okok, Sipsip Nilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kin okok magilsek Kin kiri mideb rek, nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne

ke sɨk agɨl dɨp okok, nop cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal rek, ne eip kɨŋ nɨb okok gel pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen ejol nɨbak yɨp agak, “Nɨg okok bɨ si dep bin bɨsɨg mɨdosɨp nɨŋesan nɨg nɨb okok, bin bɨ wak ke ke lɨl, mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke agɨl, karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal okok me.

¹⁶ Kom aknɨb wajrem alaŋ nɨŋesan okok abe, tap sapeb nɨŋesan ak abe, bɨ si dep bin ak nop mɨlɨk kal yɨb nɨŋɨl, tap ne okok magɨlsek pɨlɨ gɨ denɨgal ak me, magɨl nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen mɨb goŋ ne ak nɨbɨl, dai dai mɨdenɨgab okok dagɨlel yɨn sɨbok amnɨgab.

¹⁷ Tari gɨnɨg: God kɨrop gos ñek, gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kɨri ak dɨl gek amek me, God gɨnɨgab agɨl ag lak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

¹⁸ Pen bɨ si dep bin nɨŋesan nɨbak, ne me taun kɨb yɨb kɨŋ ke ke okok magɨlsek kod mɨdeb taun kɨb nɨbak,” agak.

18

Babilon ap yap paknɨg geb

¹ Pen dai nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb aposɨp. Ejol nɨbak, God ag lek bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdek. Seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl, melɨk tep ne ak gek, lɨm dai wagɨn aul magɨlsek melɨk gek.

² Ejol nɨbak apɨl sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “God gek taun kɨb yɨb Babilon pɨs nep ap yap pakɨp o!

Pɨs nep ap yap pakɨp o!

God gek taun kɨb nɨbak, bin bɨ alap ma mɨdeb yɨb; kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk yakɨr tɨmel okok nep mɨdeb e.

³ Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ Babilon okok kɨri bin si bɨ si gɨl,

gɨ tɨmel aknɨb ke gel gel, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨpal.

Babilon ne nɨg wain kɨlɨs ne ke nɨbɨl,

bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke og-nap okok kɨrop ñek nɨbel,

ne gɨp rek, kɨri ak rek nep sakɨl ñagɨl gɨ tɨmel nep gɨpal.

Kɨŋ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok,

ne eip gɨ ajɨl, gɨ tɨmel nep gɨpal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dɨnɨm agɨl per gos nɨŋɨp rek,

bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap sɨkim gɨpal okok mani kɨb dɨpal,” agak.

⁴ Pen yad nɨŋnek, mɨnɨm alap sek seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb agak,

“Bin bɨ yad Babilon mɨdebɨm okok, taun nɨbak mɨs ar amɨl, Babilon kai eip ulɨk ma gɨnɨmɨb.

Tap si tap tɨmel kɨri gɨpal okok, nɨbi eip ma gɨnɨmɨb.

Yur kɨb kɨri dɨnɨg gebal ak, nɨbi ak rek nep ma dɨnɨmɨb.

5 Tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak,
 tap asmen kîb rek am
 am
 kîb yîb ap ran amnak
 seb kab ar alañ.

God nîñîl kîri tap si tap tîmel
 gîpal ak
 gos nîñîlg gî mîdeb.

6 Babilon ne bin bî ognap
 kîrop gî tîmel gîp rek
 ak,
 nak pen nop ak rek nep
 gî tîmel gînimîn.

Pen Babilon ne bin bî ognap
 kîrop gî tîmel gîp rek
 nep mer;
 nop pen gî tîmel ke yîb
 gînimîn.

Babilon ne bin bî ognap
 kîrop ñîg sîlek ñîb rek
 mer;
 nop pen ñîg sîlek ke yîb
 kap ne soñ gîl nop ñek
 ñîñînimîn.

7 Tap koñai nep dînim, agîl,
 yîb ne ke dap ranîb
 rek ak,
 nop pen yur mab aknîb
 ke yîb ñek, yîmîg yîb
 gînimîn.

Gos ne ke nîñîl agîp,
 'Yad bin kwin sîñaul
 bîsîg mîdebin.

Yad bin kañîl ma mîdebin;
 mîker ognap yîp
 dînimîn rek ma lîp,
 agîp.

8 Nîb agîp ak
 pen God Bî Kîb
 nop mînim kîb agîl yur
 ñîñîgab ak,
 bî kîlîs aknîb ke yîb
 mîdeb.

God Bî Kîb ne gek, ñîn nokîm
 alap nep mîñak kîb
 gîñîgab;

sîl kîb agnîgab; tap
 magîl ma pîlnîgab,
 yuan kîb gîñîgab.

Pen God Bî Kîb ne gek,
 Babilon mab mîlan
 yap yîn sîbok ñîb
 amnîgab.

9 "Babilon mab yîñîl sîkîm
 ap ranek nîñîlg gî, kiñ karîp
 lîm ke okok nîb bin nîbak eip
 gî ajîlgîpal okok yîmîg gek
 sîl agnîgal.

10 Bin ak nop yur mab ke
 yîb gîñîgab nîbak, cînop ak
 rek nep gînimîn rek lîp, agîl,
 ke ke sîñ adañ mîdîl sîl agîl
 agnîgal,

'Mer e! Mer e! Taun kîb ke
 yîb e!
 Babilon taun kîb kîlîs ke
 yîb e!

Nak aua nokîm alap nep
 mînim kîb nîñîl,
 pen yur kîb dîl pîs
 nep ap yap pakpan,
 agnîgal.

11 "Pen taun kîb nîbak ap
 yap paknîgab rek, bî tap
 sîkim gölgîpal okok, mîñî
 bin bî okok tap cînop ma
 taunîgal, agîl, yîmîg gek sîl
 agnîgal.

12 Tap kîri nîb okok me,
 kab gol, kab silpa, kab sîkol
 tep tep ke ke mani kîb
 tauep, magîl kolîm sîkol
 kîbap mîlep rek tîd gîp 'pöl'
 apal ak; laplap tep yîb tap
 'lînin' apal ak tîk dam pak
 ñag dör gölgîpal ak, laplap
 mîk, laplap lakañ, laplap
 kobkaunañ cîb nag rek dî
 ñag dör gîl 'silk' apal ak; mab
 ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj
 elepad meg kîb dîl tap ke
 ke koñai nep gölgîpal okok;

mab bog tep tep mani kīb
 taupep tap ke ke koŋai nep
 göligipal okok; tap ain rek
 'brons' apal ak, ain ak, kab
 'mabil' apal ak dīl tap ke ke
 koŋai nep göligipal okok;

13 tap ki tep owep ñig
 ke ke okok, pauda ke ke
 okok 'sinamin' ak, 'spais' ak,
 'yinsens' ak, 'mō' ak, 'pra-
 ginsens' ak; ñig wain abe,
 olip wel abe; wid magil abe,
 plaua abe; kaj kau abe sip-
 sip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj
 hos ñon gel lip gī dad ajpal
 okok abe; bin bī kīrop tau
 dapel nag wög göligipal okok
 abe, bin bī eip pen pen gīl
 kīrop nag lī dapel nag wög
 göligipal okok abe. Tap kīri
 sikim göligipal nīb okok me
 ak.

14 "Pen bī tap sikim
 göligipal okok Babilon nop
 agnīgal, 'Mīb goŋ nak gos
 gīp tap tep tep nak okok
 magīsek dai kīr gīp. Kab
 gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke
 koŋai nep nak ak magīsek
 bīr kīr gīp. Kīsen kauyaŋ
 ma dīnīgan,' agnīgal.

15 "Bī Babilon sīŋak tap
 okok sikim gīl mani kīb
 dōligipal bī okok, Babilon ak
 nop yur mab ke yīb gīnīgab
 nībak, cīnop ak rek nep
 gīnīmīŋ rek lip, agīl, ke ke
 sīŋ adan mīdīl yīmīg gek sīl
 aglīg gī

16 agnīgal,

'Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kīb ke yīb e!

Taun kīb kīl tep nībaul, walīj
 tep tep,

laplap tep yīb linīn
 tīk dam pak ñag dōr
 göligipal ak,

laplap mīk, laplap lakañ dīl,
 tīb kadīg lī mīdolīgīp;
 kab gol, kab sīkol tep tep
 ke ke mani kīb taupep,
 magīl kolīm sīkol kībap
 mīlep rek tīd gīp "pōl"
 apal ak dīl,

tīb kadīg lī mīdolīgīp.

17 Pen mīñi aua nokīm alap
 nep tap tep tep ne nīb
 okok
 magīsek bīr pīs nep kīr
 gīp,' agnīgal.

"Ñig magōb kaptan okok
 abe, bī wög gep kīri okok
 abe, bin bī ñig magōb ar
 ajpal okok abe, bin bī ñig
 magōb tap kako dī sikim
 gīpal okok abe, magīsek ke
 ke sīŋ adan mīdenīgal.

18 Ke ke sīŋ adan mīdīl,
 taun kīb nībak mab yīnīl
 sikīm kīb sīlpīl amenīgab
 ak nīŋīl agnīgal, 'Taun kīlīs
 ke yīb aul rek alap ned ma
 mīdolīgīp e!' agnīgal.

19 Kīri sīlīkīl dīl, nabīc ar
 kīri alan dī yoklīg gī yoklīg
 gī agnīgal,

'Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun
 kīb kīlīs ke yīb e!

Babilon ne mīdek nīŋlīg
 gī, kab gol, kab silpa,
 mani,

tap tep tep mani kīb taupep
 tap okok ke ke koŋai
 nep mīdek,

ñig magōb ajlīg gī, mani
 koŋai nep dīpīn ak,

pen mīñi aua nokīm alap
 nep tap tep ne nīb
 okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir
gip, agnigal.

20 "Pen God ne gek Babilon
pis nep pag jisipik
masipik gi yap mideb
ak,

nibi seb kab ar alan
midebim okok
paj agil wobi yal yal agil min
min ginimib!

God gek, bi si dep bin
nibak pis nep ap yap
pakip ak,

nibi Krais bin bi ne midebim
okok abe,

Krais minim tep ne dad
ameb bi okok abe,

God minim agep bi okok abe,
nibi wobi yal yal agil
min min ginimib!

Ne nibep gi timel gip ak
nihil,

God ne nop minim kib
agil,

nop pen yur kib yib nib
me ak," agak.

21 Pen magil nibak, ejol
kilis ke yib alap, kab kib yib
wid magil pak cib jakil plaua
gipal kab ak rek alap di nig
solwara nab sinqak di yokil
agak,

"Nig aknib rek nep taun kib
ke yib Babilon

tig wal gi yokel kisen
bin bi kauyan ma
nihnigal.

22 Babilon bin bi min min
gilig gi, tap gita rek
paklig gi,

gaub paklig gi, akil
magil piglig gi, ma
midenigal.

Wog ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma
ginigal.

Wid magil pak cib jakil
plaua gipal rek ak, ma
ginigal.

23 Bin bi lam melik taun kib
nab nibak kauyan ma
nihnigal.

Bin bi nel dil, ber mal
midil, min min gil, ma
ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim goligipal
okok amil,

karip lim ke ke okok bi
kib yib midelak.

Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil,
minim esek agil gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke
okok

nihil magilsek kisen gil,
nig aknib rek nep gi
timel goligipal.

24 "Babilon bin bi okok nep,
God minim agep bi ne
okok kirop nag pak lil,
bin bi ne okok kirop nag
pak lil, goligipal.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
nag pak lipal bin bi
okok magilsek Babilon
wagin ne gek nig gak.

Nig gip rek, God nop pen
yur kib yib ak nib,"
agak.

19

1 Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim
nibak ag dai juek nihlug gi
yad gu kib yib peyig nihnek.
Gu nibak, bin bi konai nep
seb kab ar alan min min
gilig gi, meg migang dap ranil
aglak,

"God yib ne agon ar amnan!
God cin nep bin bi di
komih yokeb.

God cin nep melik tep ke sek
mideb.

God cın nep bî kılıs ke
yîb mîdeb.

² God cın mînim kîb agîl,
mînim tîg bîlok tep
gîl,

bin bî okok kîrop pen
yîpîd gîl nep ñîb.

Bî si dep bin tîmel yîb nîbak,
bî si dîl eip gî ajîl gek,

bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok
nîb apîl,

ne gek ak nîñîl, nîg
aknîb rek nep gî tîmel
göligîpal.

Bin nîbak ne God bin bî nop
wög göligîpal okok
ñag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop mînim kîb
agîl pen yur kîb ñîb,”
aglak.

³ Nîb agîl, kauyan meg
mîgan dap ranîl aglak,

“God yîb ne agon ar amnan!

Taun kîb ke yîb Babilon
yîn sîkîm gîl,

sîkîm ak per per nep ap
rannîgab,” aglak.

⁴ Nîb agelak, bî mînim tîg
bîlokep ñîñ juîl nokîm alap
adîk gî dam yîgwu par alañ

(24) okok abe, tap komîñ
omal omal okok abe, God

sea kîñ ar bîsîg mîdek wagîn
sîñak kogîm yîmîl kîyan gîl
aglak,

“Nîñîd yîb!
God yîb ne agon ar am-
nan!” aglak.

⁵ Nîb agelak, mînim alap
sea kîñ mîdek sîñak alañ nîb
agîl agak,

“Nîbî bin bî tam okok abe,
bin bî gep okok abe,

God cın nop wög gîl nop
pîrîkpîm okok

magîlsek yîb ne agem ar
amnan,” agak.

*Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop
dî karîp lîm ne amek, mîñ
mîñ gîñîgal*

⁶ Pen won ak yad gu kîb
yîb alap, ñîg sîj pîñîl agîp rek
aka tîmîk agek parsek ameb

ak rek, peyîg nîñnek. Gu
nîbak, bin bî konai yîb nep

meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak,
“God yîb ne agon ar amnan!

God Bî Kîb cın ak Bî kılıs
ke yîb.

Ne Kîñ mîdîl bin bî okok
kîrop magîlsek kod
mîdeb.

⁷ Nîb ak, tep gek nîñîg gî
mîñ mîñ gîñ;
God ne Bî kılıs ke yîb
mîdeb ak nîñîl,

yîb ne agon ar amnan.

Tari gîñîg: Sipsip Ñîlîk ak

bin ne dîñîgab ñîñ ak
bîr owîp rek,

bin ak karîp ne amnîg,
tap gî jîñ gîlîg gî
mîdeb.

⁸ Linîñ dîl walîj sîñ tîd
mîmelîk gîlîg gî
mîdeb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek
yîmîb,” aglak.

Linîñ walîj tep nîbak wagîn
ak, God bin bî ne gî tep gîpal
nîb okok me ak.

⁹ Pen ejol nîbak yîp agak,
“God mînim nîñîd yîb ageb
ak, mînim ne ognap agen ñu
kîl tîknîmîñ. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bî
Sipsip Ñîlîk ak sîk agek amîl
ne eip tap kîb ñîñîgal bin
bî okok mîñ mîñ yîb gîñîgal,’
ageb” agak.

10 Pen ejol nɪbak nɪb agek, yad tob wagɪn ne sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl, nop sobok gɪnɪm, agnek ak pen yɪp agak, “Nak nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪn! God nop nokɪm nep sobok gɪnɪmɪn. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ dɪl ageb rek gɪpɪm rek ak, yad ak rek nep bɪ God nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ alap mɪdebin. Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag mɪsenɪ lɪp mɪnɪm tep ak nep dɪl, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm apal,” agak.

Krais kaj hos tid ar alañ bisig gil ajek

11 Pen won ak nɪŋnek, seb kab ar alañ mɪgan yɪkak nɪŋɪl Bɪ alap kaj hos tid alap ar sɪŋak bisig mɪdek. Bɪ kaj hos ar bisig mɪdek Bɪ nɪbak, yɪb ne omal: yɪb ne alap Cɪg Gɪp, yɪb alap Yɪpɪd Gɪl. Ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok tep gɪl, pen yur ñɪb ak, abramek ma ñɪb, gɪpal gɪpal rek nep nɪŋɪl ñɪb. Nɪg aknɪb rek nep ak, bin bɪ okok eip pen pen gɪl ñag yɪk yokɪp ak, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok tep gɪl, pen pen gɪl ñag yɪk yokɪp.

12 Udɪn ne ak mab mɪlan rek. Kɪŋ tol gɪpal usajɪl bad konɪai nep nabɪc ar ne alañ lek mɪdeb. Mɪb goŋ ne sɪŋak yɪb alap mɪdeb. Pen yɪb nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap ma nɪpal; ne ke nep nɪŋɪp.

13 Walɪj yɪm mɪdeb ak, lakañ tɪm lek lakañ sek mɪdeb. Pen yɪb ne ak, “God Mɪnɪm.”

14 Ami Bɪ seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪb okok, walɪj tɪd kaig tep yɪb par ke ke lɪl, kaj hos tɪd ar okok ke ke bisig gɪl, nop kisen gɪlak.

15 Meg mɪgan ne eyaŋ, tu par kɪd yɪb alap apjakak. Tu par kɪd nɪbak dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok eip pen pen gɪl ñag pak lɪl, ain yɪr par alap dɪl, kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgab. Pen God ag lak ñɪn nɪbak, God Bɪ Kɪb, Bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪl nop yo nɪpal okok kɪrop mɪlɪk kal yɪb nɪŋɪl, wain magɪl rek dɪl, God wain magɪl tau cɪb jakep kau mɪgan ak yokɪl, Bɪ kaj hos tid ar bisig mɪdeb nɪbak kɪrop pak cɪb jaknɪgab.

16 Pen walɪj par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yɪb alap ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪdeb:

Kɪŋ OKOK Kɪŋ Kɪrɪ AK, Bɪ
Kɪb OKOK Bɪ Kɪb Kɪrɪ AK

17 Pen yad nɪŋnek, ejol alap pɪb nab sɪŋak alañ warɪk mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yakɪr ug gɪ ajelak okok kɪrop sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “God nɪbep tap magɪl kɪb ñɪnɪg geb ak, magɪlsek apɪl mogɪm gɪm!

18 Apɪl, kɪŋ okok mɪb goŋ kɪrop ñɪbɪl, ami bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ kɪb okok mɪb goŋ kɪrop ñɪbɪl, ami bɪ kɪlɪs okok mɪb goŋ kɪrop ñɪbɪl, kaj hos okok mɪb goŋ ñɪbɪl, bɪ kaj hos dad ajpal okok mɪb goŋ kɪrop ñɪbɪl, gɪnɪmɪb. Pen bin bɪ nag wög gɪpal okok, bin bɪ gos kɪrɪ ke wög gɪpal okok, bin bɪ yɪb kɪb mɪdeb okok, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok magɪlsek, mɪb goŋ kɪrop

ñiñnigabim,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kiñ lım dai wagin aul ke okok niñ okok niñ abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak.

²⁰ Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab milan salpa sek yin mideb cob eyan yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konjai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

²¹ Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migang ne eyan niñ apjakak niñbak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek ñag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib gonj kirop okok niñ niñ mer niñil kirig gilak.

20

Seten nag midek mi akniñ wan tausan yinnigab

¹ Pen won ak niñnek, ejol alap kau migang kirinj ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ñinmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alan niñ aposip.

²⁻³ Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok niñ ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kauyan esek ma ginimij, agil, nag ñon gi dam kau migang kirinj ma juip niñ eyan yokil, kijon pilij gil, kilis gi tep yib

gak. Nig gek, ne niñ okok nag midek midek, mi akniñ wan tausan amek, kauyan ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep niñbak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

⁴ Pen niñnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kiñ sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi niñ okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi niñ okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunben kiri alan aka ñinmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop misen ag nil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak niñil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak. Yad niñlig gi midenek niñlig gi, kaun niñ okok kominj lil, Krais eip bin bi okok kirop kiñ rek kod midel midel, mi akniñ wan tausan ak yinak.

⁵ (Pen bin bi ognap kimlak okok, ñin niñbak ma wariklak. Mi wan tausan ak yinek, kisen wariklak.) Minim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bi niñ okok wariklak ak nep agebin.

⁶ Bin bi ned wariknigal okok, God bin bi ne ke nep midil tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigal. Kauyan ma kimmigal. Kiri God Krais kirop apil mal sobok gep bin bi rek wog gi nilig gi midil, Krais eip bin bi okok kirop kiñ rek kod midel midel, mi akniñ wan tausan ak yinnigab.

Seten yur kib dinigab

⁷ Mî wan tausan nîbak ap amnigab nîjlig gî, God ejol ne okok kîrop agenigab, Seten nop nag wîsîb yokel,

⁸ amîl bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîn aul ke ke okok magîsek mîdebal okok kîrop mînim esek agnigab. Bin bî nîb okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kîrop magîsek lîp gî dapek, kîri pen pen gîng onîgal. Bin bî pen pen gîngal nîb okok, kab kîlîp nîg solwara gol okok konjai nep mîdeb rek nep mîdebal.

⁹ Kîri mîgan okok mîgan okok nîb apîl, taun kib God bin bî ne kîn mîdelak ak, taun kib God ne mîdmagîl lîp nîbak nep, pîjîl kîs kîs gelak. Taun pîjîl kîs kîs gîlak ak pen dai mab mîlan seb kab ar alaᅇ nîb apîl, kîrop yîn sîbok nîb amnak.

¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, kîjeki bin bî okok kîrop mînim esek agîl lîp gî dowak ak, nop dam cöb mab mîlan salpa sek yîn gopen geb mîgan eyaᅇ dî yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bî ne bin bî okok kîrop mînim esek agolîgîp ak abe, ned cöb nîb eyaᅇ yokel mîderek. Melîk abe, kîslîm abe, per per nep yur mab dîlig gî mîdenîgal.

Minim kib kisen yîb ak

¹¹ Pen sea kîj tîd kib yîb alap abe, Bî ar nîbak bîsîg mîdosîp ak abe nîjnek. Bî Kîb ne sîᅇak mîdek nîjlig gî, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, seb kab ar alaᅇ abe, dai pîs

nep pîrikîl ke okok amek, kauyaᅇ ma nîjnek.

¹² Pen yad nîjnek, bin bî kib mîdîl kîmlak okok abe, bin bî tam okok mîdîl kîmlak okok abe, magîsek apîl sea kîj wagîn nîb sîᅇak warîk mîdel nîjlig gî, mîj ognap tîg pîs gîlak. Mîj alap, bin bî kîri komîᅇ mîdlîg gî, gîlak gîlak rek nîjîl, nîu kîl tîklak. Mîj nîbak tîg pîs gîl, mîj alap tîg pîs gîlak. Mîj kîsen nîb tîg pîs gîlak ak, bin bî per per komîᅇ mîdenîgabal yîb kîri nîu kîl tîklak. Tîg pîs gîlak nîjîl God ne bin bî kîmlak okok tap tari tari gîlak ak nîjîl, mînim tîg bîlokîl, kîrop nonîm lak.

¹³ Pen bin bî nîg solwara nab okok kîmlak okok amel nîjlig gî, God ne kîrop mînim kib agak. Kîmeb Won ak abe Cîp Kaun Karîp ak abe bin bî kîmîl am kod mîdelak okok kîrop magîsek dam nîel nîjlig gî, kîri ke ke tap tari tari gîlak ak nîjîl, God kîrop mînim kib agak.

¹⁴ God ne nîg gak nîjîl, Kîmeb Won ak abe Cîp Kaun Karîp ak abe, God agek kîrop mal dam mab mîlan yîneb cöb eyaᅇ dî yoklak. Mab mîlan yîneb cöb ambir ak, Kauyaᅇ Kîmnîgal, apal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bî per per komîᅇ mîdenîgal okok yîb kîri nîu kîl tîklak mîj nîbak, bin bî an an yîb kîri mîj nîbak ma mîdek, God agek, kîrop magîsek ak rek nep dam mab mîlan yîneb cöb eyaᅇ dî yoklak.

21

Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe ke kisen nib lak

¹ Midil niñnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Niñg solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek.

² Pen yad niñil niñnek, God gek Taun Kib Sij ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alaj sijak nib aposip. Taun Kib Sij nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

³ Pen yad peyig niñnek, sea kinj midek nab sijak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, "Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niñil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab.

⁴ Ne udin niñg udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb," agak.

⁵ Pen Bi kinj sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, "Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin," agak. Nib agil yip agak, "Minim agebin aul nu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niñ dinimel," agak.

⁶ Nib agil yip agak, "Tap miñi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an niñ nen gonimij, kirop agen, niñg kilam nib niñg komij magil ñeb ak niñnigal; ma taunigal, yokop nep niñnigal.

⁷ Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop tap agesin aul magilsek niñnigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri niñ pai yad midenigal.

⁸ Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil pirikpal okok; bin bi yip niñ dil kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip ñapal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cöb mab milar salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migan nibak amnigal ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apin," agak.

Jerusalem kisen nib

⁹ Ejol aknib ar onid ned kinarj kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, "Apek, Sipsip Niñlik ak, bin ne dinig geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niñnigan," agak.

10 Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip gon lek nɪŋlɪg gi, ejol ak yip dɪl, dam karɪp lɪm dɪm yɪrɪk kɪb yɪb i ar oklan alap dad amɪl, yip yomek nɪŋnek, Taun Kɪb Sɪŋ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alan mɪdeb sɪŋak nɪb aposɪp.

11 God Jerusalem kisen nɪb ak yokek apek nɪŋlɪg gi nɪŋnek, God ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪmelɪk gɪp rek ak, taun nɪbak ak rek nep melɪk tep ke sek mɪmelɪk gosɪp. Taun kɪl tep nɪbak kab tep tep mani konɔi tauep rek, kab jaspera mɪmelɪk gɪp rek ak, mɪmelɪk gɪl mɪdek.

12 Kab wari par yɪb Jerusalem kisen nɪb ak kɪs kɪs gɪl, kɪjon tam aknɪb umɪgan alan okok mɪdek. Kɪjon tam aknɪb umɪgan alan okok kɪjon ke ke mɪdek. Pen ejol aknɪb umɪgan alan kanɪb tam kɪjon nɪb okok ke ke kod mɪdelak. Kanɪb tam kɪjon nɪb okok, dai ar alan Juda wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alan mɪdebal rek, kɪjon aknɪb umɪgan alan okok ke ke ŋu kɪl tɪklak.

13 Kanɪb tam kɪjon nɪb okok: pɪb apeb omal nokɪm; pɪb ma apeb omal nokɪm; pɪb ma ameb omal nokɪm; pɪb ameb omal nokɪm.

14 Pen wari nɪbak ned wagɪn gɪl, kab par kɪb aknɪb umɪgan alan parsek lɪ lɪ dɪl, kɪsen wari gɪlak ar nɪbak. Kab par kɪb nɪb okok, Sipsip

Ŋɪlɪk mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alan okok, yɪb kɪri okok ŋu kɪl tɪkel mɪdek.

15 Ejol yip mɪnɪm agosɪp nɪbak yɪr kab gol dɪl gɪlak alap dɪl mɪdek. Yɪr nɪbak rek dɪl, tap alap yɪr adɪp adɪp lɪl, tap nɪbak par titi gɪl rek mɪdeb ak wɔk pag nɪpal. Pen ejol yɪr nɪbak dɪl taun kɪb nɪbak lɪ nɪŋnɪg gek; kanɪb tam kɪjon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kɪb magɪlsek lɪ nɪŋnɪg gek.

16 Pen ejol ne yɪr nɪbak dɪl, taun nonɪm ak yɪr ak dɪ adɪp adɪp lɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak par titi gɪl rek mɪdek ak wɔk pag nɪnek, yad nɪnek, usɪŋ ar nɪb ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pɪs kɪdadan nɪb pɪs kɪdadan twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kɪlan gɪl adɪp adɪp ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.*

17 Pen ejol nɪbak ne yɪr nɪbak dɪl, taun kɪb wari kɪs kɪs gak ak, bin bɪ yɪr lɪl wɔk pag nɪpal rek wɔk pagɪl, lɪm eyan nɪb dai ar alan wɔk pag nɪnek, yad nɪnek, kiubit aknɪb ŋɪn juɪl ar onɪd adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (144) amnak.†

18 Wari nɪbak, kab jaspera apal ak dɪl gɪ lek mɪdek. Taun kɪb ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kɪd yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb ak nep dɪl gɪ lek mɪdek ak me, kɪd yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek.

19 Kab par kɪb, kab wari kanɪm eyan mɪdek okok, kab

* 21:16: Grik mɪnɪm agɪl 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † 21:17: Grik mɪnɪm agɪl kiubit aknɪb ŋɪn juɪl ar onɪd adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknɪb ŋɪn juɪl omal nokɪm adɪk gɪ dam mamɪd alan (65) rek.

tep tep mani kīb tauēp ke ke koŋai nep dīl, kab par kīb aknīb umīgan alaŋ nīb okok gī lek mīdek. Dai nokīm nīb eyaŋ kab jaspā ak gī lek mīdek; dai yīgwu nab nīb ak kab mīk, sapaia ak gī lek mīdek; dai yīgwu nokīm nīb ak kab komīŋ komīŋ sek, aget ak gī lek mīdek; dai yīgwu par ak kab kīkomīŋ sek, emral ak gī lek mīdek;

20 dai mamīd alaŋ kab sapai abe tīd abe ulīk malīk gī mīdeb, sadoniks ak gī lek mīdek; dai kagol oŋīd ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gī lek mīdek; dai ar oŋīd ak kab wīhalīn, krisolait ak gī lek mīdek; dai jīl oŋīd ak kab kīkomīŋ sek, berīl ak gī lek mīdek; dai ajīp ak kab wīhalīn ke yīb, topas ak gī lek mīdek; dai wajrem alaŋ ak kab kīkomīŋ sek abe wīhalīn abe ulīk malīk gī mīdeb, krisopres ak gī lek mīdek; dai agīp alaŋ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gī lek mīdek; dai umīgan alaŋ ak kab mīk, ametis ak gī lek mīdek.

21 Kanīb tam kījoŋ aknīb umīgan alaŋ okok, magīl kolīm kībap mīlep rek tīd geb, “pōl” apal ak, kīb ke yīb aknīb umīgan alaŋ dīl gī lek mīdek. Taun kīb nībak, kanīb okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kīd gīl mīdeb ak nep dīl gī lek mīdek ak me, kīd yīb gīl mīdek.

22 Pen taun kīb nībak yad God sobok gep karīp alap ma nīŋnek. God Bī Kīb, Bī kīlīs ke yīb ak abe, Sipsip Ņīlīk ak

abe mīdebir rek, God sobok gep karīp alap ma mīdeb; kīri apīl mal God sobok gep karīp mīdebir.

23 Pen God melīk tep ke yīb ne mīmēlīk gīl, Sipsip Ņīlīk lam melīk gīp rek ak mīmēlīk gīl gīpīr rek, taun nīb sīŋak pīb takīn wōg alap ma mīdeb.

24 Bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok nīb apīl taun nībak am mīdenīgal okok, melīk tep nībak nīŋlīg gī ajenīgal. Kīŋ līm dai wāgīn aul ke ke okok nīb taun nībak am mīdenīgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melīk sek karīp kīri gīlak okok, sek dam taun kīb űīlīk mīgan nībak am mīdenīgal.

25 Pen taun nībak, kījoŋ okok ma gīűnīgal; kīslīm ma onīgab nīŋīl kījoŋ per per yīkīl nep mīdenīgab.

26 Bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok nīb apīl taun nībak am mīdenīgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melīk sek karīp kīri gīlak okok, sek dam taun kīb űīlīk mīgan nībak am mīdenīgal.

27 God nop asīk mosīk gīp tap ak, taun űīlīk mīgan nībak amnīmēl rek ma līnīgab. Bin bī god esek sobok gīl gī tīmēl yīb gīpal okok, taun űīlīk mīgan nībak amnīmēl rek ma līnīgab. Bin bī per per nep komīŋ mīdenīgal mīj nībak eyaŋ, Sipsip Ņīlīk yīb kīrop űīu kīl tīknīgab bin bī okok nep, taun űīlīk mīgan nībak amnīgal.

22

Ñig Komij Magil Ñeb ak

¹ Ejol n̄bak, ñig komij magil ñeb ak ȳp yomek niñnek. Ñig aposip n̄bak, glas m̄melik ḡp rek m̄melik gi aposip. Ñig n̄bak, God eip, Sipsip Ñil̄ik ak eip, sea kiñ kiri ap̄il mal b̄is̄gpir s̄ñak alaṅ n̄b k̄lam jūl,

² taun k̄b kan̄b nab s̄ñak am̄il amnak. Ñig gol p̄is p̄is mab ñ̄b̄il per per m̄den̄gal mab ak tanak. Mab ur n̄bak, m̄ nokim nokim tak̄n ke ke um̄gan alaṅ ak nep, per nep magil p̄ileb. Pen mab kas n̄bak, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ke ke okok n̄b k̄rop gek komij lin̄im̄ij rek nep m̄deb.

³ Taun k̄b n̄bak, God nop as̄ik mos̄ik ḡp tap ak ma m̄deb. God eip, Sipsip Ñil̄ik ak eip, sea kiñ kiri ap̄il mal ak taun k̄b nab s̄ñak m̄den̄gab. God bin b̄i ne okok nop w̄ög ḡ ñ̄lig ḡ m̄den̄gal.

⁴ Taun k̄b n̄bak, God bin b̄i ne okok Sipsip Ñil̄ik m̄lik dai ne ak niñ̄n̄gal. Sipsip Ñil̄ik ȳb ne ak aun beṅ kiri alaṅ ñu k̄il t̄k lek m̄den̄gab.

⁵ K̄isl̄im ma on̄gab. God B̄i K̄b ak mel̄ik k̄rop ak m̄den̄gab ak me, sip m̄ilaṅ abe, p̄b abe w̄ög alap ma m̄den̄gab. K̄ri per nep per nep kiñ rek m̄den̄gal.

Maṅ m̄deb Jisas on̄gab

⁶ Ne ȳp aḡil agak, “M̄nim̄ n̄baul m̄nim̄ niñ̄d ȳb

m̄deb; m̄nim̄ niñ̄ dep nep m̄deb. B̄i K̄b, Kaun ne b̄i m̄nim̄ agep ne okok k̄rop gos ñek m̄nim̄ ne agel̄iḡipal God n̄bak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il, maṅ m̄deb ḡin̄gab m̄nim̄ ak ag ños̄ip,” agak.

⁷ “Pen niñ̄im! Ulep m̄deb niñ̄gain. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄g geb ak, buk n̄baul m̄deb. Bin b̄i an an m̄nim̄ n̄baul niñ̄ d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄gal okok, tep gek niñ̄lig ḡi miñ̄ miñ̄ ḡin̄gal,” agak.

⁸ Yad Jon, ejol m̄nim̄ agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe maḡlsek niñ̄nek. Pen ejol m̄nim̄ agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe maḡlsek niñ̄ sak̄il, ap yap ejol n̄bak tob waḡin̄ ne s̄ñak koḡim̄ ȳm̄il, nop sobok ḡin̄im̄, ag niñ̄nek ak pen

⁹ ȳp agak, “Mer! Ȳp niṅ ma ḡin̄im̄in; God nop nep sobok ḡin̄im̄in. Nak God nop w̄ög ḡi m̄deban ak, namam God m̄nim̄ agep b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i m̄nim̄ m̄deb buk nab n̄baul ageb rek ḡipal okok abe, niñ̄bi God nop w̄ög ḡip̄im̄ rek, yad ak rek nep God nop w̄ög ḡipin,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol n̄bak ȳp agak, “K̄isen ḡin̄gab m̄nim̄ ñu k̄il t̄kpan p̄iyak ak, tiṅ m̄imoc ḡil okok ma we ḡi lin̄im̄in; ulep m̄deb, m̄nim̄ ñu k̄il t̄kpan rek maḡlsek ḡin̄gab.

¹¹ N̄b ak niñ̄il, bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag t̄imel ar ak nep ḡilig ḡi m̄den̄imel; bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, k̄ri ar n̄bak

nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi gi tep gipal okok, kiri ar tep nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi siŋ midebal okok, kiri aknib rek nep siŋ midenimel,” agak.

12 “Niŋim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Minek nibak, nibi bin bi yad okok tari tari gipim ak niŋil, pen ak rek nep tap tep niŋigain.

13 Yad birarik ped okok midöligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Wagin ak yad nep, mibil ak yad nep midebin.

14 “Bin bi walij kiri ŋig li tep ginigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal. Mab magil nibil per per midenigal ak nen, kiri nibil am taun kib nilik migang nibak amnigal.

15 Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nibak amnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi kij wanam gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, cip napal okok, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal okok, minim esek apal okok, kiri mis eyan nep midenigal.

16 “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amil nibep bin bi yad cöc karip lim ke ke okok midebim okok, nibep minim yad nibaul ag nib. Yad me, Depid tikek, tikel tik dam dapil gel, Bi Kib midenigab aglak ak nep, yad midebin.

Yad me, gap poglin kib karip tiknig gek niŋlig gi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep midebin,” agak.

17 God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi dinigab Bin nibak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi minim nib aul ninenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnimel.

Nibi bin bi ŋig nen gip okok magilsek owim! Apil, ŋig komiŋ magil neb ak yokop dil niŋim.

18 Bin bi minim buk nibaul mideb udin li niŋil agel, nibi ninenigabim bin bi okok, tap tari tari kisen ginimniŋ minim ak niŋ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim nib aul niŋil, minim ognap sek yigog magog genigal ak, God kiroppen pen yur nil gek, miker kib buk nibaul ageb rek sek dinigal.

19 Pen bin bi an an minim nib aul dai ognap ma din agil kirig genigal ak, God kiroppen pen mab magil nibil per per midenigal agip ak mer agek ma niŋnigal; Taun Kib Siŋ ak am midenigal agip ak abe mer agek ma amnigal.

20 Bi minim nu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mideb ninigain,” ageb.

Nib aknib rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

21 Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep God bin bi ne yimig gek kod mid tep gilig gi midonimniŋ. Nib aknib rek tep.